FRAGILE PAPER
Please handle this book with care, as the paper is brittle.
The original of this book is in the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924029785452
THE

Register of Admissions

to

Gray's Inn.
Books of Reference

Compiled or Compiling

BY JOSEPH FOSTER.

Alumni Oxoniensis, 1500–1714, 4 or 5 vols., price 2 guineas each; in progress; 1715–1886, in 4 vols., now ready, price 7 guineas.

Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicae, or a Calendar of all Ecclesiastical Dignitaries in England and Wales, alphabetically arranged; this collection will supplement Le Neve's Fasti to the extent of 125,000 hitherto unpublished entries from the Bishop Certificates of Institutions since the Reformation. The period from 1660 to 1760 is now in the press, and will probably be ready at Christmas.

Gray's Inn Admission Register, 1520–1889 (and Chapel Register), 700 pages, with index to 16,000 names. Only 160 copies printed. Price 3 guineas.

Durham Visitation Pedigrees, 1575, 1615, and 1666. With 150 Coats of Arms. 2 guineas.

"An offering to Mr. Foster's own native school of genealogy."—Notes & Queries.

Middlesex Visitation, 1663. 1 guinea.

"Of more than ordinary value to the Genealogist."—Notes & Queries.

Our Noble and Gentle Families of Royal Descent. 2 Vols., 4to.; 4 guineas.

"This is a very splendid library book, and one of the most perfect of the sort ever brought out."—Standard.

Royal Descents. Price 2 guineas; compiling. A tentative list of contents will be sent on application.

Penningtonia. 2 guineas.

"An accurate and trustworthy account of the long line of Pennington."—Genealogist.

London Marriage Licences. 1521–1869. 3 guineas.

"A Herculean task."—Genealogist.

Pedigree of Fox, of Falmouth. 1 guinea.

Collectanea Genealogica, 4 vols.; 4 guineas.

"Mr. Foster's 'Collectanea Genealogica' will bring joy to the heart of pedigree-hunters both in England and America."—Daily News.

Including—


"Mr. Joseph Foster's annotated list of Members of Parliament will prove a great work, nobly planned and nobly executed."—Pall Mall.

And

2. Men-at-the-Bar, 1885.

"One of the most useful reference books in existence."—Echo.

The British Peerage and Baronetage 1880–4, Lancashire Pedigrees, 1 vol., and Yorkshire Pedigrees, 3 vols., &c., are out of print.

21, Boundary Road, Finchley Road, London, N.W.
THE

Register of Admissions

to

Gray's Inn, 1521-1889,

TOGETHER WITH THE

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES IN GRAY'S INN

CHAPEL, 1695—1754.

BY

JOSEPH FOSTER,

AUTHOR OF "ALUMNI OXONIENSES," "THE BRITISH PEERAGE," "OUR NOBLE AND GENTLE FAMILIES OF ROYAL DESCENT," ETC., ETC., ETC.

LONDON: PRIVATELY PRINTED

BY

THE HANSARD PUBLISHING UNION, LIMITED,

GREAT QUEEN STREET,

1889.
A. 100835
S.
## CONTENTS

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preface</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memorandum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>List of Subscribers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grayes Inne</td>
<td>i-viii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>List of Benchers</td>
<td>ix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>List of Judges</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admissions, 1521-1889</td>
<td>1-498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preachers, Gray's Inn Chapel</td>
<td>499-502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>503-580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supplement—Register of Marriages, Gray's Inn Chapel</td>
<td>ix-cxii</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
AMONG those records of national interest which remain unpublished and comparatively unknown, the Registers of our Inns of Court hold a pre-eminent position. As early as the days of Henry VI, we are reminded by Sir John Fortescue "that knights, barons, and the greatest nobility of the Kingdom often place their children in these Inns of Court, not so much to make the laws "their study, much less to live by their profession, having large patrimonies "of their own, but to form their manners." In the Registers of these Inns we consequently find information which elsewhere we seek in vain, relating to families and individuals in every portion of the realm; the fact, moreover, that this information is contained in a legal register, invests it with an authority superior to that of the treasured Heralds' Visitations, while it enjoys with them the advantage of dealing with the aristocratic classes. For, to quote from Ferne's Glory of Generosity (London, 1586):—"Nobleness of blood, joyed with virtue, compteth the person as "most meet to the enterprizing of any publick service; and for that cause it was, not "for nought, that our antient Governors in this land, did with a special foresight and "Wisdom, provide, that none should be admitted into the Houses of Court, being "Seminaries, sending forth men apt to the Government of Justice, except he were a "gentleman of blood." This being so, it may appear surprising that records covering so extensive a period and of such unrivalled interest, should have remained virtually inaccessible, and consequently little consulted, since Sir William Dugdale drew so largely upon them for the compilation of "Origines Juridiciales," more than two centuries ago. But in this instance, as in some others, the explanation is doubtless to be found in the magnitude of such an undertaking as their transcription and publication.

Impressed, however, by the importance of the work, I have myself accomplished the transcription of the whole of these unique Registers, having received special permission from the Benchers for the purpose; but, though it is my hope to see them eventually in print, it should be clearly understood that the permission I have received to transcribe the original records does not carry with it, on the part of the authorities, any responsibility, editorial or otherwise.
Preface.

Of these "Noblest nurseries of humanity and liberty in the Kingdom," as Ben Jonson styled them, Gray's Inn was at the period in which he wrote by far the most important and most numerousy frequented. Its Register is, therefore, of special value for that brilliant Elizabethan epoch, in which the Inn may be said indeed to have played a direct part by its famous Masques and Revels. But there is an even more distinctive feature about the Register of Gray's. It was the practice of the Inn that each Treasurer, Bencher, or Reader, introducing a student or honorary member, should enter the admission himself in the Register. The result of this plan was unfortunately the introduction of an endless variety of handwriting, which, however interesting to a lover of autographs, is enough to puzzle a transcriber to distraction. The difficulty of deciphering these scrawling entries of three, or even two, centuries ago, is at times almost insuperable.

This leads me to the origin of the transcript from which the present volume is printed. The Register was originally transcribed by G. E. Cokayne, Esq. (now Norroy King-of-Arms), who permitted the late Col. Chester to make a copy of his transcript. This copy has been the basis of my work, but was collated throughout by myself with the original record some years ago, and is now completed to the present time, by permission granted only a few weeks ago. Although, from the nature of the original admission book, it is almost impossible to avoid an occasional misreading, yet, I have been enabled, I trust, with the skilled assistance of Mr. J. A. C. Vincent, to reduce them to a minimum; but even so, it will be easy to examine doubtful names, as I give the reference to each folio in the original register, a point of primary importance for the student. I have incorporated with the text some variants from the Society's Order Books (o.b.) and Ledger, together with a few additional names. The entries prior to 1580 are chronologically arranged from Harleian MS. 1912, compiled by Simon Segar (see page 274). A full account of this MS. will be found in the valuable work on "Gray's Inn, its History and Associations," by Mr. W. R. Douthwaite (1886), the respected librarian of this Inn, to whom I may here express my thanks for the interest he has taken in this work, and for the very cordial assistance he has at all times afforded me.

It is not possible within the limits of a Preface to enumerate the many distinguished individuals whose presence has adorned Gray's Inn. The immortal Bacon, the wise Burleigh, the learned FitzHerbert, the celebrated Gascoigne, Judge Jenkins the Welsh Loyalist, Hall the Chronicler, Camden the Antiquary, Dugdale, Walker, St. George, Dethick, and Wriothesley the Heralds, Rymer of the Foedera, and in our own time the poet Barry Waller Proctor (Barry Cornwall), Edward Gibbon Wakefield, the chief founder of the Colonies of New Zealand and South Australia, together with many others, are among those who have contributed to render this Inn illustrious in no ordinary degree. Further familiar names will be recognized on a scrutiny of these pages which invite the delightful task of annotation on a liberal scale.

I had at one time hoped to publish the Register in alphabetical form like my other works, and to annotate it myself, but I find myself compelled to abandon the project in default of adequate support. I have yielded, however, to the desire of my subscribers to "Collectanea Genealogica," and printed for them and my later
genealogical friends a strictly limited edition of 160 copies, all of which are signed and numbered. I have, however, endeavoured to minimize the disadvantages of the plan I have been compelled to adopt by compiling an elaborate Index to the 16,000 students, of no less than 80 pages, for I feel that a commonplace Index of names to a book of reference such as this would be of little use to the student, who generally desires to bring down his man on the very first reference. I have, therefore, added to each name, beside the reference page, the year of admission, and by so simple an arrangement, that I believe it will be universally appreciated. In the arrangement of the 16th and 17th century names, I have generally included the variants of each under its ordinary or best known form. To render the series of Gray's Inn Registers complete, I have included the Chapel Register of Marriages, arranged in alphabetical order.

It only remains that I should express my earnest hope that the publication of this Register, which enables me to add yet another volume to my "works of reference" series, should lead eventually to that of the other Registers, so that the whole of this magnificent series may at length see the light of day.

JOSEPH FOSTER.

21, Boundary Road, London, N.W.

Memorandum.

This volume is number 1/3 of the entire Edition of one hundred and sixty copies printed for the subscribers to "Collectanea Genealogica."

The Hansard Publishing Union, Lim., Printers.

[Signature] Editor.
LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS
TO
COLLECTANEA GENEALOGICA.

The Royal Library, Berlin.
The Royal Library, Stockholm.
The British Museum (MS. Department).
The Library Committee of the Corporation of the City of London (Guildhall).
Gallignani’s Library, Paris.
The London Library.
The Honourable Society of Gray’s Inn.
The Library of the Faculty of Advocates, Edinburgh.
The Mitchell Library, Glasgow.
The National Library of Ireland.
The Royal Irish Academy.
The Bodleian Library.
The Library of Brasenose College, Oxford.
The Library of Exeter College, Oxford.
University Library, Cambridge.
Trinity College Library, Cambridge.
The Reference Library.
The Chetham Library.
The Portico Library.
The Liverpool Free Library.
The Leeds Library.
The Birmingham Free Library.

Barttelot, Capt.
Bayley, His Honour Judge.
Brayan, Rev. A. B.
De Bernardy, Bros.
Biden, Lewis.
Boase, Geo. C.
Boase, Rev. C. W.
Bostock, R. C.
Bowes, Mr.
Boyd, Miss.
Bridgeman, Rev. and Hon. John Brooke, Thomas.
Brushfield, Dr.
Bulwer, Lieut.-Col.
Charlton, Thomas W.
Chorlton, Thomas.
Clapp, W. W., Boston Journal, U.S.A.
Clarke and Carruth, Boston, U.S.A.
Cupper, Messrs., Boston, U.S.A.
Collins, Dr.
Cust, Lady Elizabeth.
Dasent, A. I.
Derham, Walter.
Drury, Edwin Wilmette, Cook Co., Illinois, U.S.A.

Dunston, F. W.
Cary-Elwes, D. G.
Empson, C. W.
Ermerin, R. C., Moscow.
Falconer, J. E.
Foljambe, M. P., C. J. S.
Fox, M. D., Charles H.
Fuller, J. F.
Garstin, John R.
Gibbs, Henry H.
Gibson, James, Salem, New York.
Grant, Rev. A. T.
Grazebrook, H. S.
Green, Mr., Edinburgh.
Green, Joseph J.
Greenfield, Benjamin W.
Haig, Charles E.
Hanson, Alderman Sir R., Bart.
Harlott, W. O.
Hovenden, Robert.
Hughes, H. R.
Ker, J. Campbell.
Kingsley, Mrs. Henry.
Klincksieck, Mr., Paris.
Livingston, E. B.
Madan, F.
Mahon, T. G. S.
Marshall, Hon. R.

Metcalf, Walter C.
Moens, W. J. C.
Montagu, Lieut.-Col.
Mullings, John.
Nicholls, S. Thomas.
Penfold, Hugh C.
Pennuddock, Chas. W.
Prideaux, W. P.
Rigway, Col.
Robinson, Brooke.
Ronksley, J. G.
Round, M.A., J. H.
Rowe, J. Brookings.
Rowley, Mrs. Dawson.
Rye, Walter.
Scull, G. D.
Stansfield, John.
Stanton, Capt.
Sykes, Dr.
Symonds, J. A.
Traherne, Geo. M.
Kemeys-Tynte, St. David M.
Udal, J. S.
Hunter-Weston, Lieut.-Col.
Whatley & Co.
Williams & Co., A., Boston.

Stonyhurst Library.
Rochdale Free Library.
[Syne.
The Society of Antiquaries, Newcastle-upon-
Virginia State Library.
New England Historic Genealogical Society,
Boston, U.S.A.
Boston Athenæum, Boston, U.S.A.
The Boston Public Library, U.S.A.
New Bedford Library, Boston, U.S.A.
Harvard College Library.
Long Island Historical Society.
Maryland Historical Society.
Yale College, New Haven, U.S.A.
Peabody Institute, Baltimore, U.S.A.
Watkinson Library, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.
Free Public Library, Worc., Mass., U.S.A.
The Free Public Library, Sydney, N.S.W.
Sir Albert William Woods, Garter King-of-Arms
G. E. Cokayne, Norroy King-of-Arms.
W. H. Weldon, Windsor Herald.
A. Scott Gatty, Richmond Herald.
J. W. Mitchell, Rothesay Herald.
GRAYES INNE.

* As the writer of this MS., Simon Segar, (see his admission) grandson of Sir William Segar, garter king of arms, manifestly intended to quote the exact words of the several records noticed by him, his extracts have been carefully examined with the originals, and any inaccuracies so found are duly corrected. All additions placed between [ ] are reproduced in the actual text of the document, but with the contracted forms extended.

This Colledge or Inne of Courte is situate wth in the Manno' of Purtpole alias Portepole neere Holbourne in the County of Midd. wch said Manno' of Purtpole alias Portepole & the land thereunto belonginge hath remained hereditary in that honorable familie of ye Grayes the absolute owners thereof from a° 22 Ed. I° vntill y° raigne of K. Hen. 7° as by se'u' all inquisitions in that behalfe taken remaineth of record.


[Dicunt eciam quod dictus Reginaldus le Grey tenuit omnes predictas terras et tenementa de Decano [et] Capitulo Sancti Pauli Londoniarum in capite per servicium quatraginta duorum solidorum et duorum denariorum solvendorum ad duos anni terminos, videlicet, ad festum sancti Michaelis et ad festum Annunciationis beate Marie, et sectam curie a tribus septimanis in tres septimanas. Dicunt eciam quod Johannes le

Dicunt etiam Quod predicte xxx acre ter. et due acre prati et decem solid. redditus tenentur de Roberto de Chiggewelle p servitium reddendi eisdem Roberto annuatim vnam Rosam.

[Et idem Robertus tenet dicit tenementa simul cum aliis tenementis de Decano et Capitulo Sancti Pauli London Et predicti Decanus et Capitulum ea tenent de Domino Rege in puram et perpetuam elemosinam. Dicunt eciam quod predicta terra pratum et redditus valent per annum in omnibus exitibus xxxjs. iiijd. iuxta verum valorem.]

Dicunt etiam Quod predictus Johannes filius Reginaldi de Grey tenet vltra donationem et affignacionem predictas in Kentischeton et in p'ochia Sancti Andree de Holebourne terras et tenementa que valent p an. xii et que sufficiunt ad confluetudines et servitia tam de predicti terris prato et redditu sic datis, quam de alijs terris et tenementis fibi retensis, debita facienda et ad omnia alia onera, que dictus Joh'es de Grey suftinuit et sustinere confueuit. In cujus rei testimonium Juratores predicti fignific fua huic Inquisitioni appofuerunt. Dat die anno et loco supredictis.

Rex Omnibus ad quos &cc. Salutem. Licet de Communi Consilio Regni nostri [Anglie] statutum fit quod non liceat viris Religiosis feu alijs ingredi feodium aliquis. Ita quod ad manum mortuam deveniat sine licentia nostra et capitalis d'ni de quo res illa immediate tenetur, per finem tamen quem Dilectus nobis in Chrifto. Prior Sancti Bartholomei in Smythefelde,


Dicunt etiam Quod Henricus de Grey eft heres ejus propinquier et ætatis 40° annorum et amplius. In cujus rei &c.

Touching any office found after the death of y° said Henry y° next heire of John Le Grey I find none ; but afterwards, y' is to say, divers yeares after the deceafe of y° said John Le Grey and y° office found thereupon, it is recorded that another Reynold de Grey was owner of Pourtepole Manno' in fee simple, And of y' eftate about a° 44° of Edward 3 died feised, And left an heire behind him, to inherite his posessions, whose name was Henry as by y° record itselwe may appeare.

Inquisitio capta apud Holborne in Comit. Midd. coram Escaet. D'ni Rg. vicefimo quarto die Junij a° Rg. Edw. 3. 44° post mortem Reginaldi de Gray. Juratores dicunt Quod idem Reginaldus de Gray de Wilton super Wee tenuit die quo obijt in comit. predicto quoddam Hospitium in Portepole juxta Holborne &c. in dominico suo ut de feodo. Et quod predicta Hospitium, Gardinum &c. valent p ann. in omnibus exitibus utra reprifas et redditud resolutum centum solidos. Et sic dimititur ad firmam &c.
Et dicunt vlt erius Quod idem Reginaldus obijt vice simo octavo die Maij vltimo preterito.

Et quod Henricus Grey filius predicti Reginaldi est filius et heres ipsius Reginaldi propinquior et est ætatis triginta annor. et amplius. In cujus rei testimonium &c.


Et dicunt quod idem Ricardus obijt die lune proximo ante festum assumptionis beate Marie ultimo preterito Et quod Reginaldus Grey est filius et heres eius propinquior et fuit etatis viginti et unius annorum et amplius vicesimo secundo die Maij ultimo preterito. In cujus &c.

By all wch feueral offices it appeares that the saide Manno of Portepole now Grayes-Inne or wth in yæ wch a parte of Grayes Inne is now situate was anciently the Inheritance of the Grayes. But I doe not find in any of yæ said former recited inquisitions, that any Gray, Lord or owner of yæ said Manno and Meffuage did at any time refide there, but were the reputed owners thereof before or about yæ time yæ same became an Ostel for Students and Professors of yæ Common Lawes, And at what certaine time yæ same premises came to bee demised by Reginald de Grey in yæ 44th yeere of yæ reigne of Kinge Edw. 3. for yæ yearely rent of C as is menconed in yæ Office then found after his decease. And in yæ wch office (the same beinge in form Inquisitions named Mesuagium) is thereby found to be Hospitium and on lease, whereby is manifested yæ yæ house then &c yet knowne by yæ name of Grayes-Inne was demised to some persons of speciall regard & rancke and not to meane ones or persons of meane or privat behavio, but to such as were vnited into a Society pffeiffing yæ lawes that in thofe dayes begunn to congregate and setle themselves wth in yæ same, as an associated Company entreayning hospitalitie together. And then this house grew to bee off an higher Title in denomination and became to bee totally termed by yæ Intitulacon of Hospitium, and soo thereupon found by inquisition to bee quoddam Hospitium in Portepole. And it alfo appeareth That yæ said Reginald De Grey demised yæ same meffuage as aforesaid in yæ reign of King Edw. 3. wth in his lifetime and at his
death was held for Hospitium. And by the jury before whom ye said it was
Inquisition taken in ye said 44th yeare of Ed. 3. was found to bee
Hospitium and not Mesuagium. Immediatly whereupon ye said Hospitium
is called Greys-Inne or Hospitium Graiorum for that, that Ostell had
been soe longe and by soe many feuereal descents in ye name. As by ye
said former Inquisition is apparently seene, taken in ye 19th yeare of K. R.
2d after ye deceafe of Henry Sonne and heire of Reginald de Grey wth
name and title it hath not only regained but from time to time retained
as well before as unto this day enterteyning within ye same an honorable
Society by ye name of Treas', Readers, and Students.

It appeareth That one Richard Chigwell did enfeofe ye Deane and
Chapter of St. Paul of certaine house and rents in ye preband, And
therefore it is apparent that the said Deane and Chapter did before ye
said 22th yeare of ye reigne of K. Ed. 1st (And before ye makinge of ye
statute of Quia Emptores terrarum, ordeyne[d] in ye 18th yeare of ye Kings
reigne) enfeofe ye first named Reginald Grey and his heires of ye said
Manno' of Portpole, who (as by record here recited as other stronge cir-
cumstances depending upon ye whole) was ye first Gray ye obtained the
said Manno' from ye Church.

And now to conclude. It also appeareth by an other of ye former
recited offices found after ye deceafe of ye said last mentioned Reginald
Grey that Edmund Lord Grey of Wilton next heire to ye said Reginald
was seised of ye said house & appurtenances, And soe seised by Inden-
ture inrolled in ye 22th yeare of ye reigne of K. H. 7th and by ye levied
in ye same yeare did convey & asure ye p'mises by ye name of ye
Manno' of Portpole otherwise Grayes Inne unto divers ye Ancients &
Benchers of Grays Inne to ye vse of them & theire heires (in trust only)
for ye Fellowes & Students there for ye time being, by vertue whereof ye
Inheritance of this Collidge is firmly settled in this honorable Society.

(The statement that Edmund, Lord Grey of Wilton, conveyed the
manor of Purtpole, otherwise Gray's Inn, unto the Ancients and Benchers,
is scarcely accurate; for it was sold by Lord Grey to one Hugh Denys,
to whom, with several other persons (some, presumably, members of
Gray's Inn), it was conveyed by bargain and sale dated 12 August, 1506,
accompanied by a Recovery, a Fine, and by Deeds of Release, from the
same Edmund, Lord Grey, and his brothers, Richard Grey, clerk, and
John Grey.

In 7 Hen. VIII. (1516) the survivors of the persons to whom the
manor was so conveyed obtained the King's licence to alienate to the prior
and convent of Shene "the manor of Portepole" and appurtenances,
estimated at the annual value of £6 13s. 4d.
On the dissolution of the monasteries, the possessions of Shene passed to the Crown, and Dugdale states that the manor or inn was granted by the King unto the Society in fee farm, by the yearly payment of the sum above named, which they continued to pay until the year 1733, when they purchased this rent of the persons deriving title from Sir Philip Matthews.)

Touchinge ye Auncient Armoriall, not only by tradition received but also in Mr. Stowe's Appendix blazoned & authentically descried deduced from those of ye Lord Gray of Wilton I have here (not dissenting from ye writers opinion) set forth ye fame That is to say—*Barry of six argent and azure a Bordure quarterly or & of the second.*

Of moderne daies This honorable Society neglecting ye one have selected ye other wth due approbation and no lese approbaçon to themselves, wth they entretaine for theire proper Heroike & Collegiat
Armorialls before any other blazoned as is in ye margent depicted. The hono\textsuperscript{ble} Colledge of Grayes-Inne doth beare for their Coat Azure an Indian Griffon proper Sergreant w\textsuperscript{th} ye laudable incryption invironing the same.

The Griffon is in fashion twofold or byformed or (as it may bee said) double natured. In ye fore partes participatinge w\textsuperscript{th} ye Eagle, & in ye hinder partes w\textsuperscript{th} those of ye Lion.

This Ayric fowle, or earthly beast as here it appeareth is termed Sergreant not volant or rampant as some hold, for ye hee seemeth w\textsuperscript{th} his Lionnish loynes to touch ye\textsuperscript{e} earth and w\textsuperscript{th} his English partes advanceth himselfe, as if his flight were towards ye\textsuperscript{e} heavens. The Griffon this erected signifieth his prepared purpose to some action of might & force adding thereunto by ye\textsuperscript{e} Wings and Talents not only fine force, but Industry also. This beast, havinge attayned unto his full strength & growth from much disdaineth vassalrey and subjection That hee will never be surpris\textsuperscript{e} alive Thereby lively sheweinge forth his magnanimous two-fold Kingely spirit as well of ye Lion as of ye Eagle.

This signall of hono\textsuperscript{e} discovereth secretly ye\textsuperscript{e} proerty of a generous mind & is very significantly assigned to this hono\textsuperscript{ble} College whose members there (if thereto assigned by ye\textsuperscript{e} Sovereigne) will valourfully both for Prince, Peeres & People attempt ye\textsuperscript{e} performance of noble actions both ingenious, valorous & industrious. For such generous persons in ye\textsuperscript{e} dayes of peace put in practife every commendable action, ye\textsuperscript{t} may further ye\textsuperscript{e} maintenance & continuance thereof, that is ye\textsuperscript{e} indifferent distribuc\textsuperscript{on} of ye\textsuperscript{e} Lawes to all And if contrary should bee offered there is noe doubt, but there hono\textsuperscript{ble} inclina\textsuperscript{on} to peace & religion would incite them valorously to represe the contemp\textsuperscript{e} thereof by w\textsuperscript{th} endevo\textsuperscript{ns} nothing cann bee better pleasing to a Prince & State, or bee accounted more hono\textsuperscript{ble} & commendable.

To this renowned Colledge are appropriet members two Halls or Inns of Chancery—

\begin{align*}
\text{Staple-Inne} & \\
\text{Bernards-Inne} & \\
& \text{both situate in Holborne.}
\end{align*}
The number of Gentlemen admitted in the several years following.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lib. 1°.</th>
<th>num.</th>
<th>a°</th>
<th>num.</th>
<th>a°</th>
<th>num.</th>
<th>a°</th>
<th>num.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1521</td>
<td>021</td>
<td>1560</td>
<td>023</td>
<td>1598</td>
<td>088</td>
<td>1637</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1522</td>
<td>023</td>
<td>1561</td>
<td>059</td>
<td>1599</td>
<td>063</td>
<td>1638</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1523</td>
<td>009</td>
<td>1562</td>
<td>058</td>
<td>1600</td>
<td>093</td>
<td>1639</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1524</td>
<td>018</td>
<td>1563</td>
<td>034</td>
<td>1601</td>
<td>069</td>
<td>1640</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1525</td>
<td>017</td>
<td>1564</td>
<td>041</td>
<td>1602</td>
<td>085</td>
<td>1641</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1526</td>
<td>009</td>
<td>1565</td>
<td>049</td>
<td>1603</td>
<td>021</td>
<td>1642</td>
<td>058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1527</td>
<td>028</td>
<td>1566</td>
<td>050</td>
<td>1604</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>1643</td>
<td>024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1528</td>
<td>030</td>
<td>1567</td>
<td>062</td>
<td>1605</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>1644</td>
<td>046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1529</td>
<td>022</td>
<td>1568</td>
<td>059</td>
<td>1606</td>
<td>062</td>
<td>1645</td>
<td>047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1530</td>
<td>023</td>
<td>1569</td>
<td>020</td>
<td>1607</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>1646</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1531</td>
<td>035</td>
<td>1570</td>
<td>040</td>
<td>1608</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>1647</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1532</td>
<td>035</td>
<td>1571</td>
<td>069</td>
<td>1609</td>
<td>080</td>
<td>1648</td>
<td>097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1533</td>
<td>035</td>
<td>1572</td>
<td>045</td>
<td>1610</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>1649</td>
<td>087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1534</td>
<td>032</td>
<td>1573</td>
<td>066</td>
<td>1611</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>1650</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1535</td>
<td>024</td>
<td>1574</td>
<td>038</td>
<td>1612</td>
<td>086</td>
<td>1651</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1536</td>
<td>016</td>
<td>1575</td>
<td>033</td>
<td>1613</td>
<td>081</td>
<td>1652</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1537</td>
<td>036</td>
<td>1576</td>
<td>053</td>
<td>1614</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>1653</td>
<td>089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1538</td>
<td>020</td>
<td>1577</td>
<td>051</td>
<td>1615</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>1654</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1539</td>
<td>026</td>
<td>1578</td>
<td>052</td>
<td>1616</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>1655</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1540</td>
<td>032</td>
<td>1579</td>
<td>076</td>
<td>1617</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>1656</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1541</td>
<td>034</td>
<td>1580</td>
<td>082</td>
<td>1618</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>1657</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1542</td>
<td>026</td>
<td>1581</td>
<td>040</td>
<td>1621</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>1659</td>
<td>046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1543</td>
<td>021</td>
<td>1582</td>
<td>052</td>
<td>1622</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>1661</td>
<td>054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1544</td>
<td>020</td>
<td>1583</td>
<td>080</td>
<td>1623</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>1662</td>
<td>074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1545</td>
<td>026</td>
<td>1584</td>
<td>077</td>
<td>1624</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>1663</td>
<td>060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1546</td>
<td>028</td>
<td>1585</td>
<td>047</td>
<td>1625</td>
<td>025</td>
<td>1664</td>
<td>075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1547</td>
<td>022</td>
<td>1586</td>
<td>063</td>
<td>1626</td>
<td>098</td>
<td>1665</td>
<td>029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1548</td>
<td>017</td>
<td>1587</td>
<td>095</td>
<td>1627</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>1666</td>
<td>059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1549</td>
<td>022</td>
<td>1588</td>
<td>047</td>
<td>1628</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>1667</td>
<td>057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1550</td>
<td>015</td>
<td>1589</td>
<td>059</td>
<td>1629</td>
<td>083</td>
<td>1668</td>
<td>084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1551</td>
<td>035</td>
<td>1590</td>
<td>078</td>
<td>1630</td>
<td>062</td>
<td>1669</td>
<td>092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1552</td>
<td>049</td>
<td>1591</td>
<td>097</td>
<td>1631</td>
<td>097</td>
<td>1670</td>
<td>083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1553</td>
<td>050</td>
<td>1592</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>1632</td>
<td>098</td>
<td>1671</td>
<td>090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1554</td>
<td>034</td>
<td>1593</td>
<td>050</td>
<td>1633</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>1672</td>
<td>054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1555</td>
<td>043</td>
<td>1594</td>
<td>088</td>
<td>1634</td>
<td>073</td>
<td>1673</td>
<td>092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1556</td>
<td>036</td>
<td>1595</td>
<td>098</td>
<td>1635</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>1674</td>
<td>065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1557</td>
<td>015</td>
<td>1596</td>
<td>052</td>
<td>1636</td>
<td>039</td>
<td>1675</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BENCHERS, 1889.

H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught, K.G., K.T.
The Right Hon. John David, Lord Fitzgerald.
The Right Hon. William, Lord Watson.
The Right Hon. Edward Gibson, Lord Ashbourne.
Hon. Baron Huddleston (Justice, Queen’s Bench Division).
Hon. Sir Henry Manisty (Justice, Queen’s Bench Division).
His Honour Judge Russell.
William Cracroft Fooks, Esq., Q.C.
Henry Griffith, Esq.
Sir Benjamin Pine, K.C.M.G.
George Francis, Esq. (Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature).
Hugh Shield, Esq., Q.C.
W. Bowen Rowlands, Esq., Q.C., M.P.
James Sheil, Esq. (Metropolitan Magistrate).
Arthur Beetham, Esq.
Clement Alexander Middleton, Esq.
Walter David Jeremy, Esq.
Charles Forbes, Esq.
Edwyn Jones, Esq.
John Rose, Esq.
A LIST OF ENGLISH JUDGES WHO WERE STUDENTS OF GRAY'S INN.

Richard Allebone, King's Bench . 1687
James Altham, Baron of Exchequer . 1607
John Archer, Common Pleas . 1663
Nicholas Bacon, Lord Keeper . 1558
Francis Bacon, Lord Chancellor . 1618
Francis Bacon, King's Bench . 1642
Robert Baldock, King's Bench . 1688
John Banks, Chief Justice, K.B. . 1641
John Bayley, King's Bench . 1808
Thomas Bedingfield, Common Pleas 1648
Thomas Billing, Chief Justice, K.B. 1469
John Birch, Baron of Exchequer . 1564
John Birch, Cursitor Baron (Exch.) . 1729
Thomas Bryan, Chief Justice C.P. . 1471
Thomas Bury, Baron of Exchequer . 1701
Charles Caesar, Master of the Rolls . 1639
William Carr, Cursitor Baron (Exch.) 1688
Thomas Chamberlayne, King's Bench 1620
Alan Chambre, Common Pleas . 1800
William Cheyne, Chief Justice K.B. . 1424
Thomas Clarke, Master of the Rolls 1754
William Coke, Common Pleas . 1552
Francis Crawley, Common Pleas . 1672
Francis Crawley, Cursit. Baron (Ex) 1679
Thomas Cromwell, Master of the Rolls 1534
William Dalison, Queen's Bench . 1556
William Daniel, Common Pleas . 1604
Humph. Davenport, Lord Chief Baron 1631
Dudley Digges, Master of the Rolls . 1635
William Ellis, Common Pleas . 1672
James Evre { Lord Chief Baron . 1787
Guy Fairfax, King's Bench . 1477
William Fairfax, Common Pleas . 1599
John Finch, Chief Just. Com. Pleas . 1634
John Fineux, Chief Justice King's B. 1495
John D. Fitzgerald, Lord of Appeal 1882
Anthony Fitzherbert, Just. C. Pleas . 1522
William Gascoigne, Chief Just. K.B. 1400-13
Steph. Gaselee, Justice Com. Pleas . 1824
Gilbert Gerard, Master of the Rolls 1581
Edward Gibson, Lord Chan. Ireland 1885
John Godbold, Just. Com. Pleas . 1647
William Gregory, Baron of Exch. . 1679
Bernard Hale, Baron of Exchequer . 1725
Christ. Hales, Master of the Rolls . 1536
James Hales, Just. Common Pleas . 1551
John Hales, Baron of Exchequer . 1522
Edward Henden, Baron of Exch. . 1639
John Holker, Lord Just. of Appeal . 1882
George Sowley Holroyd, Just. K.B. 1816
John Holt, Chief. Just. King's Bench . 1689
John W. Huddleston, Just. Q. Bench . 1879
John Hullock, Baron of Exchequer . 1823
William Hussey, Chief Just. K.B. . 1481
Richard Hutton, Justice Com. Pleas 1617
John Hynde, Justice Common Pleas . 1545
Charles Ingleby, Baron of Exch. . 1688
John Jeffrey, Chief Baron of Exch. . 1577
Richard Kebble, Judge . 1648-51
Thomas Leake, Cursitor Baron (Exch.) 1642
William Leake, Baron of Exchequer . 1679
Cresswell Levinz, Just. Com. Pleas . 1681
Joseph Littledale, Just. King's Bench . 1824
Salathiel Lovell, Baron of Exch. . 1708
Robert Lush, Justice Queen's Bench . 1865
Edward Lutwyche, Just. Com. Pleas . 1686
Henry Manisty, Just. Queen's Bench . 1876
John Markham, Justice Com. Pleas . 1408
John Markham, Chief Just. King's B. 1461
Samuel Martin, Baron of Exch. . 1850
Edmund Molynex, Just. C. Pleas . 1550
Richard Neele, Just. King's Bench . 1470
Edward Nevell, Baron of Exch. . 1685
Richard Newdigate, Chief Justice . 1660
Upper Bench . . . . 1660
John Parker, Baron of Exchequer . 1655
John Pettit, Baron of Exchequer . 1527
Peter Pheasant, Justice Com. Pleas . 1643
Thomas Powell, Baron of Exchequer . 1687
John Powell, Justice Common Pleas . 1686
Thomas Raymond, Justice Common Pleas . . . . 1679
Robert Raymond, Chief Just. K.B. . 1725
Edmund Reeve, Justice Com. Pleas . 1639
Francis Rodes, Justice Com. Pleas . 1585
Thomas Rokeby, Justice Com. Pleas . 1689
John (Lord) Romilly, Master of Rolls . 1851
John Rotheram, Baron of Exchequer . 1688
William Scroggs, Chief Just. K.B. . 1678
Robert Shute, Baron of Exchequer . 1579
John Smith, Baron of Exchequer . 1702
John Sotheron, Baron of Exch. . 1579
Nowell Sotherton, Baron of Exch. . 1606
John Spelman, Just. King's Bench . . 1532
Clement Spelman, Cuts. Bar. (Exch.) . 1663
William Staunford, Just. Com. Pleas . 1554
William Steele { Lord Chan. Ireland . 1655
Thomas Stringer, Just. King's Ben. . 1688
Frederick Thesiger, Lord Chan. . 1858
Francis Thorpe, Baron of Exch. . 1649
John Turton, Baron of Exchequer . 1689
Wm. Watson, Lord of Appeal . . 1880
Richard Weston, Baron of Exch. . 1680
William Yelverton, Just. K. Bench . 1443
Christ. Yelverton, Just. K. Bench . 1602
Henry Yelverton, Just. Com. Pleas . 1625
The following distinguished members of Gray's Inn, ancients and readers, prior to the admissions 1521 (page 3) are collected from various parts of the Manuscript compiled by Simon Segar, of Gray's Inn (see page 274), grandson of Sir William Segar, Garter King of Arms.

1376. Sir Robert de Assheton, Admiral at Sea, Chief Justice of Ireland, and Lord Treasurer of England. 49 Ed. III.

1458. Sir Owen Tudor.

1492. John Wigmore (see Weever's Acts and Monuments”).

(John Islip), Lord Abbot of Westminster.

(Alexander Bach, or Bauch), Lord Abbot of Furness.

(Laurence Champion), Lord Abbot of Battle.

(Henry More), Abbot of the Blessed Mary of Grays (i.e., St. Mary Graces), near (William Bolton), Prior of St. Bartholomew.

(William Attwater), Bishop of Lincoln, admitted 1520. f. 276.

(Thomas Stanley), Earl of Derby, admitted 1520.

(Thomas West), Lord Delawarr.

(Thomas Fiennes), Lord Dacre of the South.

(Thomas, or William, Dacre), Lord Dacre of the North.

(George Neville), Lord Abergavenny.

(Edward, or Thomas, Stanley), Lord Montcagle.

(William Brooke), Lord Cobham.

(Edward), Lord Grey de Powis.

(Henry), Lord Daubeney.
1518. John Petitt, autumn reader elect.
1521. Francis Browne, autumn reader.
1522. Robert Challinor, autumn reader.
1523. Roger Yorke, autumn reader elect.
1524. Edward Beresford, autumn reader.
    " Humphrey Coles, Lent reader.
1525. Christopher Hales, Knight, autumn reader.
    " Thomas Harlakenden, Lent reader.
1526. Edward White, autumn reader.
1527. George Whettenhall, autumn reader.
1529. William Grey, autumn reader.
    " Richard Sackville, Lent reader.
    William Nevile, ancient, 1522.
    Thomas Thornburgh, ancient, 1522.
1530. William Walsingham, autumn reader.
    " Walter Henley, autumn reader.
    Thomas Pelham, ancient, 1522.
1531. John Colepeper, autumn reader.
    Edward Lewknor, ancient, 1522.
    Thomas Hutton, ancient, 27 May, 1528.
1532. Edmund Mollineux, Knight, autumn reader.
    Thomas Darrell, ancient.
    Richard Byrd, ancient.
    27 May, 1528.
1533. James Hales, Knight, autumn reader.
    " Thomas Moyle, Knight, Lent reader.
1534. Edward Hall, autumn reader.
    William Wylbys, ancient, 27 May, 1528.
    Robert Rowleigh, ancient.
    John Balham, ancient. 1534.
    Nicholas Willoughby, ancient.
    William Yelverton, ancient. 1534.
    Robert Wingfield, ancient, 1534.
    Urmston, ancient.
    Watton, ancient.
    Button, ancient.
    Sandford, ancient.
    Cutts, ancient.

    (John), Lord Hussey, ancient, 20 May, 1547.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>521.</td>
<td>William Goring.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>George Palmer.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John Peyton.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Walter Cardiffe.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Thomas Hall (1522, in Segar).</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John Boyse.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Richard Sutton.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>—— Upton.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Anthony Missenden.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John Guy.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John Onby.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ralph Johnson.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William Ernley.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Anthony Ayleworth.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William Huddy.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Richard Skelton.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William Sutton.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John Staple.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Thomas Rudston.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Francis Walsingham (Jan. 28).</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1522.</th>
<th>&quot;</th>
<th>&quot;</th>
<th>&quot;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Lindsey.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Barton.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John Senesecles.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Edward Cobham.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William Everard (1552, in Segar).</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 1523. | John Freyill. |
| " | " |

| 1524. | Thomas Cryspse. |
| " | " |

| 1525. | Thomas Halsall. |
| " | " |
1525. John Finch (1523?).
   James Bury.
   George Walsingham.

1527. Thomas Greenhall.
   Richard Sturges.
   John Shirley.

1526. John Cheney.
   Richard Caddvell.
   Christopher Levynes.

1528. Richard Egerton.

1527. Martin Nevill.
   John Ashton.
   Henry Myne.
   Ralph Bucocke.
   Edward Bangham.
   Richard Snow.
   William Skipwith.

1528. Martin Nevill.
   John Ashton.
   Henry Myne.
   Ralph Bucocke.
   Edward Bangham.
   Richard Snow.
   William Skipwith.

   ——— Thursby.
   John Markham.
   Thomas Palmer.

1528. ——— Thursby.
   John Markham.
   Thomas Palmer.
1528. William Whight.
   " William Skyrreport.
   " Christopher Roper.

1529. Richard Whalley.
   " Robert Wingfield.
   " Richard Wood.
   " Jo. Bedingfeld.
   " —— Courcis.
   " Edward Lancaster.
   " Hugh Lowther.
   " Nicholas Evernb.
   " Francis Noone.
   " James Plunkett.
   " Anthony Clencow.

1530. John Brewse.
   " —— Haddon.
   " George Blagge.
   " John Gillford.

1531. John Ankos.
   " John Dering.
   " Thomas Moore.
   " John Gostwicke.
   " George Fan.
   " William Colpeper.
   " William Hall.
   " William Hurst.
   " John Hales.
   " Patrick Barnewall.
   " Roger Swift.
   " William Smith.
   " Richard Waterton.

1532. William Crispe.
   " Charles Wriothesley.
   " —— Treherne.
   " John Bowes.
   " Peter Cofferley.
   " Francis Goodyere.

1533. John Everard.
   " Jo. Reynolds.
   " Henry Revitt.

1534. Thomas Paynell.
   " Robert Bomsteed.

1535. Leonard Rigby.
   " Christopher Nevill.
   " Christopher Goldingham.
   " Richard Whalley.
   " Anthony Sonds.

1536. Thomas Ernley.
   " Henry Gray.
   " Nicholas Powtrell.
   " George Isaac.
   " James Coles.
   " Humphrey Calton.
   " William Woodroffe.
   " John Egglefield.
   " James Welles.

1537. William Nelson.
   " Christopher Peyton.
   " George Payne.
   " George Covert.
   " Christopher Staffordt.
   " William Roodes.
   " Nicholas Rushton.
   " John Ward.
1531. William Fitzwilliam.
   " Robert Flint.
   " Thomas Hill.

1532. John Douley.
   " Richard Mollineux.
   " Richard Lucas.
   " Henry Littlebury.
   " Thomas Littlebury.
   " John Gibbs.
   " Thomas Chichester.
   " Robert Craine.
   " John Battiford.
   " Francis Basset.
   " John Spelman.
   " Jeffrey Styward.
   " James Anderton.

1533. Ralph Pawlett.
   " Robert Peckham.
   " Thomas Sacheverell.
   " Hugh Crescy (1531, Segar).
   " Rowland Bowkeley (sic).
   " John Butler.
   " Richard Bowles.
   " Richard Townley.
   " Thomas Spelman.
   " William Wuttine.
   " Robert Watson.
   " Robert Rowlett.
   " Thomas Sawkell.
   " Brian Stapleton.
   " Adrian Poyning.
   " William Talbot.

   " Stephen Kykton.
   " Robert Preston.
   " William Dallison.
   " William Cordall.
   " Erasmus Heyningham.
   " Richard Welby.
   " Thomas Spencer.
   " William Holes (sic).
   " William Jackson.
   " Matthew Herbert.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Folio 436</th>
<th>Folio 439—(continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1534</td>
<td>1536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Sacheverell.</td>
<td>Richard Covert.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Wriothesley (after Earl of Southampton).</td>
<td>Edmund Cowes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Kirke.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Dalton.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Chaworth.</td>
<td>Richard Yaxley.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Chawsonnett.</td>
<td>——— Hanchett.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Bryten.</td>
<td>John Gascoigne.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Darrell.</td>
<td>John Bromhilt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Marbury.</td>
<td>Leonard Beckwith.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Hide.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Hopton.</td>
<td>Francis Soone.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Levett.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Kiddall.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Aldermanus.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Sterley.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Whalley.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Patchett.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Jermyn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Grindle.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folio 437</td>
<td>Folio 440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1535</td>
<td>1536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Darrell.</td>
<td>William Style.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bacon.</td>
<td>John Rolles.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Bryten.</td>
<td>Richard Yaxley.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Marbury.</td>
<td>James Whytames.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Hide.</td>
<td>——— Hanchett.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Hopton.</td>
<td>James Luttrell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Aldermanus.</td>
<td>Leonard Beckwith.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Sterley.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Whalley.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folio 438</td>
<td>Folio 440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1535</td>
<td>1536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hill.</td>
<td>John Rolles.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Grindle.</td>
<td>James Whytames.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bacon.</td>
<td>——— Hanchett.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Bryten.</td>
<td>James Luttrell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Marbury.</td>
<td>John Gascoigne.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Hide.</td>
<td>John Bromhilt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Hopton.</td>
<td>Leonard Beckwith.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Levett.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Kiddall.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Aldermanus.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Sterley.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Whalley.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Patchett.</td>
<td>Francis Soone.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Hill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Jermyn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Grindle.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folio 439</td>
<td>Folio 442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1536</td>
<td>1536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Watts.</td>
<td>James Barnewall.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Stoketh.</td>
<td>William Welborne.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey Skyres.</td>
<td>William Bigott.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Herbert.</td>
<td>George Vernon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Holden.</td>
<td>Charles Ellis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Lewes.</td>
<td>George Milton.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Pratt.</td>
<td>Humphrey Greswold.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Fry.</td>
<td>John Preston.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Farthington.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Clerke.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Cotten.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folio 439</td>
<td>Folio 443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1536</td>
<td>1537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Watts.</td>
<td>John Fane.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Stoketh.</td>
<td>William Darcy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey Skyres.</td>
<td>John Seymer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Wroth.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Walpole.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Herbert.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Holden.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Drew.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Moore.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Lewes.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Gunther.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Pratt.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Fry.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folio 443</td>
<td>Folio 444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1537</td>
<td>1538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Stanley.</td>
<td>Thomas Stanley.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Thorold.</td>
<td>Anthony Thorold.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Stevenson</td>
<td>Thomas Stevenson</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1537. Nicholas Hussey.
  " Humphrey Hales.
  " John Holcroft.
  " Robert Denyes.
  " Richard Meyrick.
  " Henry Mansfield.
  " Thomas Lathwin.
  " Francis Longland.
  " Francis Gayle.
  " Gilbert Gerrard.
  " Anthony Pope.
  " William, Lord Paget.
  " Edward Ford.
  " Ralph Fitton.
  " John Birch.
  " Anthony Browne.
  " William Brampton.

1539. Eustace Woodford.
  " Charles Whalley.
  " William Swift.
  " Edward Thevell.
  " Richard Sherburne.
  " John Sherman.
  " Henry Vernon.
  " Henry Ward.
  " George Hogard.
  " Jo. Fitzherbert.
  " William Audley.
  " Richard Alban.
  " William Dayle.
  " Robert Deane.
  " Edmund Dethicke.
  " Henry Grice.
  " William Greene.
  " William Gray.
  " Gainez Fowler.
  " William Chartsey.
  " George Chatterton.
  " Richard Bunney.
  " Robert Blomhead.
  " --- Barryford.

1539. Thomas Robinson.
  " Thomas Cokayne.
  " John Ramsey.
  " George Danvers.
  " --- Dillon.
  " Mark Chewyne.
  " James Barnewall.

1540. William Croch.

1541. Richard Forsett.
  " Henry Hawes.
  " John Herleygh.
  " Henry Ogard.
  " Thomas Massingerd.
  " Lawrence Meeres.
  " John Leeke.
  " William Porter.
  " Richard Chewinge.
  " William Cecil (Lord Burghley).
  " Thomas Seckford.
  " Roger Sotheby.

1544. Richard Ramsey.
  " Richard Newton.
  " Christopher Dighton.
  " Edward Dighton.
  " Thomas Docwra.
  " Edmund Metcalfe.
  " Ralph Leake.
  " Thomas Greene.
  " Thomas Covert.
  " Richard Binge.
  " Nicholas Barham.
  " Thomas Thwaytes.

  Walter Heronden.
folio 456—(continued).
1541.
    William Heneage.
    "    Thomas Edgar.
    "    Anth. Tretsam.
    "    ——— Ogard.
    "    Ralph Allen.
    "    Robert Lindall.
    "    Thomas Lovelace.
    "    Thomas Goodricke (after Bishop of Ely).
    "    Edward Gifford.
    "    John Palmer.
    "    John Coke.
    "    Robert Beamond.
    "    Thomas Blomville.
    "    Michael Babington.
    "    James Soamehurst.
    "    Lewes West.

folio 457.
    "    Richard Jackson.
    "    John Gregory.
    "    William Hall.
    "    George Jackson.
    "    Richard Knight.
    "    William Middleton.
    "    Christopher Langholme.
    "    Thomas Colpeper.
    "    John Wyburne.
    "    William Yerland.
    "    Edward Leighton.
    "    George Gelheard.
    "    Samuel Pettitt.

folio 460.
1542.
    John Incenct (Dean of St. Paul’s).
    "    Cuthbert Hutton.
    "    Bar(tholomew) Halsall.
    "    Edward Halsall (no date).
    "    Edmund Hatley.
    "    Edmund Kemp.
    "    George Harlakenden.
    "    Anthony Lewknor.
    "    Hugh Anderton.
    "    Griff. Yaxley.

folio 460—(continued).
1542.
    Jo. Ashburnham.
    "    Richard Devenish.
    "    Edward Mayne.
    "    Arthur Mamoing (Mannering?).
    "    Thomas Lawes.
    "    Ralph Barton.
    "    Christopher Chyver.
    "    Richard Beamond.
    "    Henry Tilney.
    "    Erasmus Spelman.
    "    William Shewright.
    "    Thomas Wigmore.
    "    Henry Vesev.
    "    George Vaughan.
1543.
    Matthew Tusake.
    "    John Forster.

folio 462.
    "    Thomas Rolfe.
    "    Richard Hayes.
    "    Thomas Orington.
    "    Thomas Lilly.
    "    John Coyler.
    "    Thomas Gray.
    "    Richard Brackyn.
    "    Francis Wise.

folio 463.
    "    Thomas Holcroft.
    "    Richard Marden.
    "    Richard Lutterell.
    "    William Lloyd.
    "    John Goldwell.
    "    William Gerrard.
    "    William Cavendish.
    "    John Pooley.
    "    Richard Coverfield.
    "    Matthew Clifton.
    "    Henry Thingold.
    "    P. Whiteham.

folio 465.
1544.
    John Hind.
    "    John Kent.
1544. Thomas Reves.
    " William Norris.
    " William May (after Archbishop of York).
    " Walter Mansell.
    " Jerm. Palmer.
    " Edward Percy.
    " George Clifford.
    " Simon Brodrick.
    " Anthony Bellasis.
    " Giles Sefowles.
    " Richard Tempest.
    " Thomas Russell.
    " John Wastneys.
    " Thomas Waterton.

    " John Markham.
    " Christopher Lovell.
    " Lord Giles Pawlett.
    " Robert Caddell.
    " William Clifton.
    " William Bladwell.
    " Thomas Bacon.
    " Ralph Standish.
    " William Roberts.
    " Edward Welby.

    " John Jeffery.
    " Richard Kirkhead.
    " Robert Nowell.
    " Christopher Danby.
    " Abraham Mansfield.
    " Robert Goring.
    " John Freston.
    " William Fairfax.
    " Francis Bohun.
    " Nicholas Crispe.
    " John Constable.
    " Robert Harrington.
    " Edward Boyse.
    " Christopher Blower.

1544. Edward Tildesley.
    " John Woodhouse.
    " Richard Wymond.
    " John Kitchinge.
    " John Kemp.
    " George Cressam.

    " Thomas Percy.
1546. Christopher Platter.
    " John Hutton.
    " Henry Yelverton.
    " Jo. Williams.
    " John Allen.
    " Walter Mildmay (Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1577).
    " Philip Lynne.
    " Gilbert Dighton.

    " Richard Harlakenden (Segar gives 1564).
    " Nicholas Halghitt.
    " Alexander Hughes.
    " Henry Owen.
    " Benjamin Nicholson.
    " Robert Alcocke.
    " John Gosline.
    " George Purmort.
    " William Pawlett.
    " August Porter.
    " Edmund Flood.
    " Edward Crayford.
    " Reynold Heygate.
    " William Kinn.
    " Robert Newman.
    " William Burton.
    " Thomas Wiseman.
    " Thomas Walbutt.
    " Thomas Whalley.
    " Richard Waller.
    " William Warryne.
folio 472.

1547.

" THOMAS BACON.
" THOMAS FINCHAM.
" ROBERT WISE.

folio 473.

" RALPH HAVMAN.
" WALTER HENDLEY.
" THOMAS HONYWOOD.
" THOMAS LAYTON.
" ROBERT LAWSON.
" JAMES LONGWORTH.
" GEORGE LINDSEY.
" THOMAS GILLFORD.
" WILLIAM GODSALVE.
" JOHN PECKE.
" FRANCIS BOLDER.
" RICHARD BROWNE.
" RICHARD CHESNOLD.
" HUMPHRY BEDINGFELD.
" WALTER BARRINGTON.
" NICHOLAS ROCH.
" CHRISTOPHER VAWSEY.
" GEORGE STRINGER.
" JO. THURBARD.
" JOHN TOWNELEY.
" WILLIAM WYNCOTT.

folio 474.

" STREETE.
" WILLIAM KIRKHAM.

1548.

" STEPHEN AUSTIN.
" GEORGE FORMA (sic).
" JOHN BROWNE.
" THOMAS CUSACKE.
" ROBERT VAUGHAN.
" WILLIAM RUGGE.
" GEORGE EUSTACE.

folio 476.

" RICHARD ASHENDEN.
" JOHN MANSER.
" WILLIAM LOVELACE.
" ROBERT FLETCHER.
" JOHN BIRD.

folio 480.

" FRANCIS FAIRFAX.

folio 481.

1550.

" THOMAS COWPER.
" ERASMUS COPE.
" EDWARD GREISLEY.
" RICHARD PEYTON.
" JO. BARNARDISTON.
" GABRIEL HESKETH.
" EDWARD ELMES.
" JOHN SALISBURY.
" RALPH DYMOCHE.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Folio 482</th>
<th>Folio 486—(continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1550</td>
<td>1551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Montgome</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Shute.</td>
<td>Thomas Michelbourne (1555).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Shirburne.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Strangman.</td>
<td>John Rouse.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Norbury.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folio 483</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1551</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Mollineux.</td>
<td>John Place.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Pellett.</td>
<td>Ralph Tankard.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Fowler.</td>
<td>John West.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Cripps.</td>
<td>William Whalley.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland Sherrard.</td>
<td>Jo.- Reynolds.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folio 484</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1551</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Glaiser.</td>
<td>Thomas Hind.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Carew.</td>
<td>Richard Charnocke.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Alington.</td>
<td>William Dallison.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Wise.</td>
<td>Thomas Therle.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Thorpe.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Tempest.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Trayers.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Kyre.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folio 485</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1551</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hutton.</td>
<td>George Carlton.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folio 486</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1551</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Moyser.</td>
<td>Francis Walsingham.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Noone.</td>
<td>Edmund Driver.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony Staple.</td>
<td>Francis Vaughan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>Thomas Repington.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>John Souch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>John Cheke (1540, Segar, but query 1552).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folio 491</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1551</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Carr.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Chernocke.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Payne.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Brocklesby.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Harlakenden.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
23

Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521–1887. 24

folio 491—(continued).

1552. HENRY NEVILL (probably Lord Abergavenny).

" CHRISTOPHER VELVERTON.

" EDWARD STEVENSON.

" THOMAS SNAGGE.

" THOMAS STANLEY.

" THOMAS TURNOR.

" ROBERT WILLIAMS.

" GEORGE IRELAND (1555, Segar).

" JOHN JERMYN (1555, Segar).

folio 492.

" WILLIAM PLATFOOT.

1553. ALEXANDER COLPEPER (1550, Segar).

" JOHN DUDLEY (Duke of Northumberland). (Hilary Term.)

" RICHARD PAYTON.

" WILLIAM CARDINALL.

" ROBERT FALLOWFIELD.

" THOMAS BERTIE.

" ROBERT HUSSEY.

" ARTHUR WALPOLE.

" JOHN WELDISH.

" MORGAN TYRRELL.

" JOHN HUSSEY.

" WILLIAM Kyrton.

folio 494.

" CHRISTOPHER LANGTON.

" JOHN GRAY.

" ROBERT GOSNOLD.

" THOMAS FITTON.

" LEVERIDGE FOSTER.

" JOHN COLPEPER (1550, Segar).

" WILLIAM COWPER (1550, Segar).

" THOMAS CECIL.

" GEORGE FLEMINGE.

" RANDLE BRERETON.

" WILLIAM BURNHAM.

" STEPHEN AUSTEN.

" GEORGE AUDLEY.

" RICHARD DERING.

" RICHARD FULLER.

" JOHN WALWYN.

folio 494—(continued).

1553. ROBERT VESY.

" RICHARD WYK(E)S.

" FRANCIS YAXLEY.

" FRANCIS BARNARD.

" JOHN SUTTON.

" EDMUND HIDER.

" EDMUND HERENDEN.

" WALTER NORTON.

folio 496.

" WILLIAM COOKE.

" EDWARD CARLTON.

" EDWARD COOKE.

" WILLIAM BRADBORNE.

" THOMAS BAKER.

" ROBERT AYRE.

" EDMUND AYRE.

" GEORGE HEIGHAM.

" EDWARD WITHYPOL.

" JOHN HANMER.

" JOHN THACKER.

" GEORGE Souch.

folio 498.

1554. JOHN LEBES.

" CHARLES GRICE.

" ——— VALLANCE (1561, Segar).

" RICHARD CULPEPER.

" HENRY DARCY.

" HENRY MEGGES.

" JOHN WRIGHT.

" JOHN WINCOLE.

" ROBERT ABELL (1555, Segar).

folio 500.

" JOHN MARBURY.

" JOHN NEVYSON.

" JAMES NEDHAM.

" WILLIAM AYLMER.

" HENRY GUNVILE.

" ANTHONY GOSNOLD.

" THOMAS FOWLE.

" JOHN PARRY.

" STEPHEN GOLDWELL.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Folio 500—(continued)</th>
<th>Folio 505—(continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1554</td>
<td>George Chettinge.</td>
<td>Charles Payton.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reynold Faireley.</td>
<td>Robert Thorold (1554).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Fane.</td>
<td>Christopher Engham (1552 Segar).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Ashton.</td>
<td>Henry Gulford.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Barrington.</td>
<td>Robert Clough.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Boughton.</td>
<td>William Adyes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christopher Barton.</td>
<td>George Penruddocke.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Duke.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oswald Metcalf.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Hanmer.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Hoskins.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alexander Rigby.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1555</td>
<td>Stephen Gardner (Bishop of Winchester and Chancellor of England).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Goodyere.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Price.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Levin Bufkin.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Dunn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Foster.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Duke.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Knivett.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Gascoigne.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Derehaugh.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Hawes.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arthur Beldam.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Wingfield.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Soone.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Williams.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Brograve.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Sampson.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Douze.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Talbot.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1556</td>
<td>Robert Leigh.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Pratt.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Hunt.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nicholas Francklyn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Kemp.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ralph Jackson.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Cutler.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Turney.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Alway.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gerard Dannett.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1557</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patrick Plunkett.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Framlingham.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Brooks.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Ashby.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hugh Shelton.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Rollisley.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Ashmall.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arthur Hall.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Thorp.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1556.  
EDMUND IRBY (1555, Segar).  
ROBERT GODFREY.  
RICHARD JEFFERY.  
THOMAS ESTCOURTE.  
EDWARD HOLME.  
HUMPHREY PUREFOY.  
CHARLES SCARLETT.  
GEORGE STANHOPE.  
JOHN STANHOPE.  
WILLIAM DANIELL.  
EDWARD STAMPE.  
JOHN STAMPE.  
EDMUND BUTLER.  
WILLIAM HEWETT.  
JOHN HUSSEY.  
LEONARD BAKER.  
PATRICK SACHEVERELL.  
ROBERT LEIGH.

1557.  
RICHARD LOYELACE.  
WILLIAM GROVE.  
JOHN A’LEIGH.  
ROBERT STAMFORD.  
WALTER HAYDON.  
JOHN STRANGE.  
GEORGE CATLYNE.

1559.  
FRANCIS SOUTHWELL.  
JOHN HUGGINS.  
JASPER GILPIN.  
GEORGE FILBY.  
WILLIAM BUTLER.  
THOMAS BODENHAM.  
RICHARD COURTHER.  
THOMAS CECIL (after Earl of Exeter).  
(Jan. 20.)  
ELLIS BRAME.  
JOHN SMITH.  
THOMAS SHRILY.  
JOHN BUTLER.  
ROBERT WROUTH.

1560.  
NORRIS RADNEY.  
CHARLES PARRY (May 16).  
ROBERT FORTH.  
GILBERT SHERINGTON.  
JUSTINIAN CHAMPNEYS.  
HENRY HORNE.  
WILLIAM SANISLOW (? St. Log).  
ANTHONY STOKES.  
WILLIAM PARR (Marquis of Northampton).

1559.  
CHARLES WENTWORTH.  
ROGER TWISDEN.

1560.  
CHARLES FARRY (May 16).  
ROBERT FORTH.  
GILBERT SHERINGTON.  
JUSTINIAN CHAMPNEYS.  
HENRY HORNE.  
WILLIAM SANISLOW (? St. Log).  
ANTHONY STOKES.  
WILLIAM PARR (Marquis of Northampton).

1559.  
CHARLES WENTWORTH.  
ROGER TWISDEN.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Folio 526—(continued)</th>
<th>Folio 530—(continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot; James Cotgrave.</td>
<td>&quot; Thomas Howard (Duke of Norfolk). (Dec. 28.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John Habdy.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folio 527.</td>
<td>&quot; Henry Stanley (Lord Strange). (Jan. 24.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Thomas Cammocke.</td>
<td>&quot; Francis Cromwell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Edmund Ashfield.</td>
<td>&quot; Laurence Blundeston.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folio 530.</td>
<td>1562. John Darcy (Lord D., of Chiche). (Feb. 4.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Roger North (Sir, after Lord North). (Dec. 29.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folio 538</td>
<td>Folio 539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Quarles.</td>
<td>George Garnish.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Francis Fortescue.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel Bacon (Dec. 15).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Huahouse.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Cheney (Jan. 21).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Folio 539</th>
<th>Folio 540</th>
<th>Folio 542</th>
<th>Folio 543</th>
<th>Folio 543</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Faireley.</td>
<td>Edward Brockett.</td>
<td>ton), (March 1).</td>
<td>Henry Sydney (Sir), (April 19).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Blunt (Lord Mountjoy) (Feb. 19).</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Anthony St. Leger.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Spurling.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William Thorpe.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Warburton.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Thorold.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Whettyll.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>George Roberts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John Row.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John Grenarke.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William Vaughan.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

C
33

Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521–1887.

folio 546.

1564. John Middleton.
   " John Lancaster.
   " Henry Pierrepoint.
   " Walter Powtrel.
   " Richard Capel.
   " John Harte.
   " Francis Harte.
   " John Barnewall.
   " Isaac Rudston.
   " War(wick) Warner.
   " Thomas Savile.

folio 547.

   George Howard.
   " Charles Howard.
   " Francis Harvey.
   " Thomas Catesby.
   " George Bassett.
   " Robert Fyn.
   " Thomas Procter.
   " Oldfe (Owen?) Phillips.
   " Wilfrid Lawson.
   " Edward Littlebury.
   " Anthony Mason.
   " Edward Morse.
   " Henry Knowles.
   " Ralph Smarte.
   " Anthony Wykes.
   " William Snagge.
   " George Wiseman.
   " John Willoughby.
   " William Smith.
   " John Twynne.
   " Thomas Barrow (1565, Segar).
   " Thomas Jeffery.

folio 548.

   Robert Honywood.
   " Ralph Eddowes.
   " Anthony Wyllard.
   " Anthony Mawhawd.

folio 550.

   Francis Nevill.

1565. Charles Glemham.
   " Robert Peyton.
   " William Fant.
   " Walter Hussey.
   " John Quarles.
   " John Baxster.

folio 550—(continued).

   William Burman.
   " Edward Stannard.
   " George Culpeper.
   " Walter Culpeper.
   " Richard Pell.
   " Robert Ayre.

folio 551.

   Jasper Moore.
   " Edward Thwaytes.
   " John Cutts.
   " John Michell.
   " Edward Townley.
   " William Humberston.
   " Ra Hetherington.
   " James Hales.
   " Thomas Ashton.

folio 554.

   Thomas Gardener.
   " Ashton Aylworth.
   " Thomas Leake.
   " Richard Procter.
   " Edward Fisher.
   " Michael Ferrers.
   " Philip Courtney.
   " Robert Key.
   " Francis Knowles.
   " Henry Hall.
   " Thomas Vincent.
   " Thomas Wade.
   " Walter Strickland.
   " Maurice Roll.
   " Richard Thimbleby.
   " Robert Howland.
4565. Thomas Henage.
   " Thomas Hatcherett.
4565-6. William Hewett 3rd. (Mar. 4)
   (after Lord Mayor of London).

folio 556.

   " Henry Catlyne.
   " Nathaniel Tattersall.

folio 558.

   " Matthew Whetnall (1565).
   " William Mearing.
   " Charles Morrison.
   " Thomas Pelham.
   " William Yaxley.
   " George Villiers.
   " Edward Bacon.

folio 559.

   " Robert Flint (1565).
   " John Meredyth.
   " John Manners (Earl of Rutland).
   " Charles Goddard.
   " Jeremiah Bettenham.
   " William Cason.
   " Christopher Carus.

folio 562.

   " John Mayne.
   " Walter Mayne.
   " Henry Andrews.
   " Henry Anderson.
   " Christopher Mollineux.
   " Charles Norris.
   " Nicholas Sedgrave.
   " John Jeffery.
   " William Jeffer.
   " Charles Honwwood.
   " Thomas Knevett.
   " Anthony Cage.
   " George Purefoy.
   " Charles Cooke.
   " Ralph Strachey.
   " George Speke.

   (Feb. 1).

   " Roger Bodenham.
   " William Alcocke.
   " Robert Moyle.
   " Francis Brackyn.
   " John Ellis.
   " Edmund Evenden.
   " Thomas Butler (Earl of Ormond and Ossoy), (Mar. 7).

folio 568.

1567. Godfrey Burgoyne.
   " Hugh Owen.
   " Robert Dormer.
   " Matthew Arundell.
   " Jo. Markham.
   " James Hussey.
   " John Laney.
   " Henry Blake.
   " Nicholas Bucke.
   "——— Chatterton.
   " James Eustace.
   " Michael Henrage.
   " Henry Rolles.
   " Richard Bealosse (1564, Segar).

folio 569.

   " John Ward.
   " John Southall.
   " John Scarlett.

folio 572.

   " Walter Aylworth.
   " Henry Mathew.
   " Thomas Mering.
   " Richard Lynam.
   " Henry Gray.
   " Henry Poynings.
   " Nicholas Potts.
   " Robert Payne.
   " Anthony Finch.
   " Charles Seckford (1569, Segar).
   " Thomas Cleere.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Folio 572—(continued)</th>
<th>Folio 576—(continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1567. AMBROSE CHARLTON.</td>
<td>1568. OWEN JONES.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; HENRY CAVENDISH.</td>
<td>&quot; MICHAEL STANHOPE.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; MARTIN BARNHAM.</td>
<td>&quot; ANTHONY ST. Leger.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; WALTER COVERT.</td>
<td>&quot; THOMAS SPELMAN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; GEORGE CHAWORTH.</td>
<td>&quot; MARK WICOME.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; HENRY IDEN.</td>
<td>&quot; STEPHEN WATTERS.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; GEORGE BASFORD.</td>
<td>&quot; AUGUSTIN ELLIS, of Barnard’s Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; JOHN BARNEWALL.</td>
<td>&quot; THOMAS MARSH, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; KENELM BERNEY.</td>
<td>&quot; CHARLES TINGLETON.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; RALPH WOOD.</td>
<td>&quot; RALPH JOHNSON, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; PHILIP SIDNEY (Feb. 2).</td>
<td>&quot; ANTHONY PICKERING, of Barnard’s Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; RICHARD BURTON.</td>
<td>&quot; RICHARD BAKER, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; THOMAS BURGAYNE.</td>
<td>&quot; JOHN GODBOLD, of Barnard’s Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; CHARLES SOMERSET.</td>
<td>&quot;.—.—.— CHRISTOPHER.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; GEORGE CHOWTE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; EDWARD TROVELL.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folio 573.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; GEORGE LIGHTFOOT.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; JEFFRY NIGHTINGALE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; THOMAS DIGHTON.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; FRANCIS MORRAN.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; CHARLES LANE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; HENRY PATRICKSON.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; JOHN CALLOW.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; FRANCIS FLETCHER.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; CHRISTOPHER FORSTER.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; THOMAS CHAPMAN.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; CHARLES HALE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; ROBERT KEW.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folio 574.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; FRANCIS HASELWOOD.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; THOMAS LUCAS (folio 483).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folio 576.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1568. EDWARD FITTON.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; JOHN OWEN.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; THOMAS ORMLEY.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; THOMAS GRAY.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; THOMAS JONES.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; EDWARD CUSACKE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; ROBERT KIMPTON.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; HENKIE CETHAM.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folio 578.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; NATHANIEL TATTERSALL.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; WILLIAM CARR.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folio 579.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; NICHOLAS FERNOR.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; JOHN DARRELL.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; ROBERT ASTON.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; GEORGE AYLMER.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; EDWARD ASTON.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; JOHN DAFFERNE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; MOYLE FINCH.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; JOHN VERNAY.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; HENRY SACHEVERELL.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; JOHN CHICHESTER.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; WILLIAM CORNWALL.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; ERASMUS COPE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; EDWARD COPE.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; WILLIAM CHETWYND.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; WILLIAM SEYMOUR, specially admitted</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; EDWARD DUNCH.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folio 600.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; RO. SHAKERLEY, specially admitted.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; ROBERT BAINBRIDGE, of Barnard’s Inn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; RICHARD ERSBY, of Staple Inn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; WILLIAM JEPHS, of Barnard’s Inn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1568. Robert Pitt, of Staple Inn.
    Alexander Hamond.
    Michael Warton.
    John Lascelles, of Barnard's Inn.
    Edward Holles (called Hales by Segar), of Staple Inn.
    ——— Doughty.
    Humphrey Bohun, specially admitted
    William Bolton, of Barnard's Inn.
    Henry Cooke.
    ——— Burgoyne, of Barnard's Inn.
    Laurence Locke.
    George Calfield.

    Henry Grey (after 6th Earl of Kent), specially admitted.
    Rowland Barker.
    Nicholas Tirwhitt.
    William Almon.
    William Borow (called Barrow by Segar).

1569. Henry Holcroft, specially admitted
    John Caddell, specially admitted.
    James Alington, of Staple Inn.
    Nicholas Coote.
    ——— Marythe.
    ——— Maxfield.
    ——— Catesby.
    Richard Barker, of Barnard's Inn.
    James Plunckett, of Barnard's Inn.
    Francis Doyley.
    John Talbot, of Barnard's Inn.
    Henry Lawrence, of Barnard's Inn.
    James Butler, Lord Dunboyne.

1569. Thomas Chettell.
    Thomas Lancaster.

1569-70. Ralph Ashton (12 Elizabeth, Feb. 10).

1570. John Vesey.
    Thomas Docwra.
    Thomas Walton.
    Peter Taffe.
    Richard Guldeford.
    James Preston, of Staple Inn.
    Richard Missett, of Staple Inn.
    John Byrom (called Biron by Segar).
    Thomas Betaugh.
    Richard Goldsborough, of Staple Inn.
    John Crippes, of Staple Inn (called Crisp by Segar).
    ——— Longe, of Barnard's Inn.
    Thomas Leeke.
    Edward Hunings.
    Alexander Fisher.
    William Fincham.
    John Southworth, of Staple Inn.
    Edward Rigby.
    William Gibson

1570. John Chettell.
    Thomas Lancaster.


1571. John Vesey.
    Thomas Docwra.
    Thomas Walton.
    Peter Taffe.
    Richard Guldeford.
    James Preston, of Staple Inn.
    Richard Missett, of Staple Inn.
    John Byrom (called Biron by Segar).
    Thomas Betaugh.
    Richard Goldsborough, of Staple Inn.
    John Crippes, of Staple Inn (called Crisp by Segar).
    ——— Longe, of Barnard's Inn.
    Thomas Leeke.
    Edward Hunings.
    Alexander Fisher.
    William Fincham.
    John Southworth, of Staple Inn.
    Edward Rigby.
    William Gibson

Note, of Barnard's Inn.
1570.

Cuthbert Pepper.

--- Wylde.

John Procter.

Henry Vernon, of Barnard's Inn.

Alexander Cox.

Edward Walgrave.

Thomas Gray, specially admitted.

1571.

John Potts.

Christopher Eglesfield, of Staple Inn.

William Bowyer.

John Salmon, of Staple Inn.

Edward Brampton.

Gervase Wasteneys.

Thomas Watton.

William Lawson.

Charles Hedworth.

Richard Allett.

Laurence Washington (called Walsingham by Segar).

Robert Pargiter.

George Wyate.

Thomas Burnaby.

Thomas Bird.

Thomas Flower.

William Napper, specially admitted.

Thomas Dalby.

Robert Derehaugh, of Staple Inn.

William Hungate, of Staple Inn.

Thomas Lovelace (by consent of the reader).

Benjamin Purmorde (called Portmorte in ledger).

William Hales, of Staple Inn.

William Bird.

John Twynne, of Staple Inn.

Rowland Smarte.

John Westland, of Staple Inn.

Robert Moore, of Barnard's Inn.

Hugh Lygon, of Staple Inn.

1571.

Thomas Ball, of Staple Inn.

John Birche.

John Burman, of Barnard's Inn.

George Hopton.

William Birmingham, of Staple Inn.

Christopher Lindsey, of Staple Inn.

Thomas Johnson, of Barnard's Inn.

--- Nowell (or Nevill?).

William Breydges (or Brigge?).

Thomas Thorold.

John Crippes (called Crisp by Segar).

Thomas FitzHerbert.

Philip Draycott.

William Walsingham.

William Fleming, of Staple Inn.

James Walburne, of Staple Inn.

Thomas Wilson, specially admitted.

Richard Sherburne, specially admitted.

Charles Marbury.

William Wade.

George Burgoyne.

--- Mainwaring, of Staple Inn.

John Meeres, of Barnard's Inn.

Henry Sherburne.

William Walsingham.

William Fleming, of Staple Inn.

James Walburne, of Staple Inn.

Thomas Wilson, specially admitted.

Richard Sherburne, specially admitted.

Charles Marbury.

William Wade.

George Burgoyne.

--- Mainwaring, of Staple Inn.

John Meeres, of Barnard's Inn.

Henry Sherburne.
folio 615—(continued).

1571. Paul Dawney, of Staple Inn.
   " —— Tyrwhitt, of Barnard’s Inn.
   " —— Kytsone.

1571-2. Mr. Charles Stewart, “absque fine” (after Earl of Lennox) (Jan. 9).
   " Laurence Washington, specially admitted.
   " Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford, specially admitted (Feb. 2).
   " Nicholas Tempest, specially admitted.

folio 617.

1572. John Stafford.
   " —— Crompton.
   " John Garnish, of Barnard’s Inn.
   " —— Harvey.
   " Alexander Standish.
   " Roger Beckwith.
   " John Leigh.

folio 618.

   " William Gerey (or Gyryye) of Barnard’s Inn.
   " Thomas Hesketh.
   " William Rothwell.
   " Thomas Mountney, of Staple Inn.
   " William Gewersey, of Staple Inn.
   " Thomas Birkebeck, of Barnard’s Inn.
   " Henry Goodyere, of Staple Inn.
   " Richard Carey, of Barnard’s Inn.
   " Giles Cotton, of Barnard’s Inn.
   " William Saunders, of Staple Inn.
   " Anthony Wingfield.
   " Thomas Whetenhall, of Staple Inn.

folio 619.

   " Thomas Waterton.
   " Edward Frothingham.
   " Roger Leigh.
   " —— Darvell.
   " Edward Boldero, of Staple Inn.
   " Thomas Kitchynge.

folio 621.

1572. William Gerrard.
   " William Cavendish.
   " William Lewis.
   " William Blakiston.
   " John North.
   " Gabriel Pope, of Barnard’s Inn.
   " Nicholas Aylmer, of Staple Inn.

folio 622.

   " Francis Brackyn, of Barnard’s Inn.
   " John Boyle.
   " Randle Hanmer, of Barnard’s Inn.
   " Samuel Backhouse.
   " Thomas Buscall, of Barnard’s Inn.
   " John Braddyll.
   " William Andrews, of Barnard’s Inn.
   " William Leigh.
   " William Forsett.
   " Edward Slegge (or Sledge), of Barnard’s Inn.
   " Thomas Cobbe, of Staple Inn.

folio 624.

1573. Robert Barnewall, of Staple Inn.
   " Henry Willoughby, of Staple Inn.
   " Michael Jobson.
   " James Medcalfe, of Staple Inn.
   " —— Verdemo, of Staple Inn.
   " —— Constable.
   " (Patrick) Dromegolde, of Staple Inn.
   " Patrick Zouch.

folio 625.

   " Robert Tunstall, specially admitted.

folio 626.

   " John Shepherde.
   " —— Reade (Thomas Roods in Segar).
   " Richard Courthope.
   " Thomas Salesbury.
   " Ralph Thornton, of Barnard’s Inn.
   " Ralph Layton, of Staple Inn.
   " William Button, of Barnard’s Inn.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Folio 626—(continued).</th>
<th>Folio 630—(continued).</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Layton, of Staple Inn.</td>
<td>William Ramsay, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Selwyn, of Staple Inn.</td>
<td>Nicholas Trott.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mathew, specially admitted.</td>
<td>Edward Megges, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Barham, of Staple Inn.</td>
<td>Humphrey Hales (or Halles), of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Dakyns, of Staple Inn.</td>
<td>Ralph Colston, of Barnard’s Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>— Southey, of Barnard’s Inn.</td>
<td>(William) Vaux, of Barnard’s Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Mingay, of Staple Inn.</td>
<td>John Gyve (or Jeve), of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lennard.</td>
<td>Leonard Charley, of Barnard’s Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Caddell, of Staple Inn.</td>
<td>—— Johnson, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Edward, 11th) Lord Zouch, specially admitted (was owing for vacation and commons at this date).</td>
<td>(Edward) Morryson, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund Butler.</td>
<td>Francis Byng.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Byron.</td>
<td>Thomas Harrison, of Barnard’s Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Yaxlee.</td>
<td>Christopher Finch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Sturton.</td>
<td>Henry Goldinge.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey Mildmay.</td>
<td>—— Palmer, of Barnard’s Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Greensmith, of Staple Inn.</td>
<td>John Foch, specially admitted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Marbury, of Barnard’s Inn.</td>
<td>—— Baldwin, specially admitted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Tasborough.</td>
<td>1574. Thomas Heneage.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Baker, of Staple Inn.</td>
<td>James Hubbard, of Barnard’s Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peregrine Bertie, of Staple Inn.</td>
<td>Thomas Shelley, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Guevara.</td>
<td>—— Alured.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rowbotham, of Barnard’s Inn.</td>
<td>Henry Morgan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Barton.</td>
<td>—— Danbie (?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Mitford.</td>
<td>Francis Hastings, per Yelverton, reader.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Gwilliams, specially admitted.</td>
<td>Thomas Randolph, per Walter Mildmay.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Markham, specially admitted.</td>
<td>Adrian Stokes, per Yelverton, reader.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folio 630.</td>
<td>Folio 634.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Clarke, of Barnard’s Inn.</td>
<td>Thomas Culpeper.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neville Haslewood, of Barnard’s Inn.</td>
<td>Edward Ellis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folio</td>
<td>1574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1574-5</td>
<td>Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland, specially admitted (Jan. 31).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1575</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Folio</th>
<th>1575</th>
<th>Richard Ascough, of Barnard's Inn.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Whetnall, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>James Altham, specially admitted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Gilbert Gerrard, specially admitted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William Cooke, specially admitted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John Rolt, specially admitted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ambrose Coppinger, of Barnard's Inn (June 26).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William Hickman.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Robert Baspole, of Barnard's Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Thomas Vaughan, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ralph Eure.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Thomas Sherman, of Barnard's Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Ralph Pudsey, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Thomas Byard.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Anthony Witham, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Toby Mathew, specially admitted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Thomas Creeke, specially admitted.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Folio</th>
<th>1576</th>
<th>Hamlet Ashton, of Barnard's Inn.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William Garnet, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John Allen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Arthur Dakyns, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Francis Missenden, of Staple Inn, specially admitted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William Samuel, of Barnard's Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John Foch, specially admitted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Lord Zouche (O.B., folio 47).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Folio</th>
<th>1576</th>
<th>John Leveson.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Nicholas Sharpe, of Barnard's Inn.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Folio</th>
<th>1550</th>
<th>George Clive.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>John Ireland.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Edward Salisbury, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Christopher Thimblethorpe.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Thomas Martin (June 27).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Anthony Bacon,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Francis Bacon, &quot;de societate magistrorum&quot; (June 27).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>William Bowes,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1576. Isaac Wincolnt.
   " John Dennyes.
   " Pope Blount.
   " Thomas Balguy, of Barnard's Inn, "de mense clericorum" (June 27).
   " Richard Barker, specially admitted.

1576. Edward Ventris (Nov. 21).
   " George Stockdale (Nov. 21).
   " William Wentdale, specially admitted (Nov. 21).
   " William Saxse, of Staple Inn (Nov. 21).
   " James Lunsford, of Staple Inn (Nov. 21).
   " John Hays, of Staple Inn (Nov. 21).
   " Ralph Pigott (Nov. 21).

1576-7 John Smythe (Jan. 30).
   " Richard Kirby, of Barnard's Inn (Jan. 30).
   " Christopher Pigott (Jan. 30).
   " Robert Hebben (Jan. 30).
   " Thomas Cowper (Jan. 30).
   " John Haggar, of Barnard's Inn (Feb. 11).

1576. Thomas Newton, of Barnard's Inn.
   " George Chaworth, of Barnard's Inn.

1577. Thomas St. John (May 8).
   " Christopher Holford (May 8).
   " Charles Metham (May 8).
   " Richard Vaughan, specially admitted (May 8).
   " Thomas Andrews (May 17).
   " Thomas Dedycott (May 17).
   " Francis Bowyer (June 12).
   " John Coxe, son of Richard, Bishop, of Ely (June 17).
   " Francis Shute, elder son of Robert Shute, Serjeant-at-Law (June 16).

1576. Thomas Barton, of Barnard's Inn (May 8).
   " William Page, of Staple Inn (May 8).
   " William Birkebeck, of Staple Inn (May 8).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Folio 658 — (continued)</th>
<th>Folio 661 — (continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>1577.</strong></td>
<td><strong>1577.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gull, of Staple Inn (May 17).</td>
<td>THOMAS TYLDIESLEY, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Christopher Goade, of Staple Inn (June 12).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Robert Sheffield, of Barnard's Inn (June 12).</td>
<td><strong>1578.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; John Clarke (June 19).</td>
<td>RICHARD GOODRICKE.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; William Gresham, of Staple Inn (June 19).</td>
<td>&quot; RICHARD ASHTON.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Richard Beacon, of Barnard's Inn (June 19).</td>
<td>&quot; WILLIAM THOROLD.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>folio 659.</strong></td>
<td>&quot; WILLIAM FAIRFAX.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; ROBERT MARKHAM.</td>
<td>&quot; JOHN STANHOPE.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; WILLIAM THOROLD.</td>
<td>&quot; WILLIAM LOCHARD, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>folio 660.</strong></td>
<td>&quot; THOMAS SPARKS, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; EDWARD DYMOKIE.</td>
<td>&quot; CHRISTOPHER EGLEFIELD, specially admitted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; JOHN SCAMBLER.</td>
<td>&quot; WILLIAM LISTER (Memo., Jan. 26, 21 Elizabeth, 1578-9, was of the Master's Commons, to be allowed as Clerk's Commons).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(November 25, 1577.)</td>
<td><strong>folio 665.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; WILLIAM KIRKHAM.</td>
<td>&quot; ELIAS BRANTINGHAM, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; WILLIAM LEONARD, of Staple Inn.</td>
<td>&quot; LEONARD SMALLPIECE, Barnard's Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; THOMAS DIGHTON.</td>
<td>&quot; FRANCIS STAFFERTON, of Barnard's Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; GEOFFRAY OSBALDESTON.</td>
<td>&quot; FRANCIS SHEFFIELD, specially admitted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; WILLIAM HYNDE.</td>
<td>&quot; AUGUSTIN SAY, of Barnard's Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; HENRY FYNCH.</td>
<td>&quot; THOMAS BOWLES, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; ANTHONY NEVILL.</td>
<td>&quot; CUTHBERT GERRARD.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; THOMAS ITHEW, specially admitted.</td>
<td>&quot; ROBERT GosNOLD.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; JOHN GILBERT.</td>
<td>&quot; JOHN HYND, of Barnard's Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; JAMES DALE, specially admitted.</td>
<td>&quot; THOMAS RIGGS.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; ROGER DALISON.</td>
<td>&quot; WILLIAM JOHNSON, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; WALTER BARNARD.</td>
<td>&quot; RICHARD WIGHTMAN, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; ROBERT MANSELL, of Staple Inn.</td>
<td>&quot; JOHN BOWYER, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; FRANCIS AUNGER, specially admitted.</td>
<td>&quot; FRANCIS HELDEN, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; THOMAS CAVENDISH.</td>
<td><strong>folio 667.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; NICHOLAS SUTTON.</td>
<td>&quot; FRANCIS BYRNAND, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; THOMAS GERARD, specially admitted.</td>
<td><strong>folio 668.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; JO. ROODES, specially admitted.</td>
<td>(Nov. 17, 1578.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; FRANCIS ROODES, specially admitted.</td>
<td>REGINALD LAWSON, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>folio 661.</strong></td>
<td>&quot; FRANCIS WHESTONE.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; WILLIAM ARMINE.</td>
<td>&quot; JOHN PEFYS.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; BARTHOLOMEW ARMSTRONG.</td>
<td>&quot; ARNOLD KERESBY, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; ROGER ASCOUCH.</td>
<td>&quot; EDMOND MEERE, of Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; THOMAS BROGDEN.</td>
<td>&quot; JOHN WALMESLEY.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>folio 662.</strong></td>
<td>&quot; WILLIAM DEREAUGH.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1578.  
  
Derehaugh.

Peter Danyell.

Robert Thompson.

Thomas Molyneux, specially admitted.

Daniel Cage.

Thomas Chamberlain.

William Norrys.

Thomas Colshill, Easter Term 1578 (see Arms, Dugdale’s “Origines Jurid.,” page 308).

Robert Markham, specially admitted.

John Hales, specially admitted.

Thomas Stanhope, specially admitted.

1579.  

Henry (Laur.?) St. Barbe, of Staple Inn.

Bartyn Burton, of Barnard’s Inn.

William Jenyson.

Francis Bowes.

Talbot Bowes.

Richard Herbert, of Barnard’s Inn.

Robert Dolman, of Staple Inn.

Christopher Tamworth, of Barnard’s Inn.

William Welcome, of Staple Inn.

John Mills, of Staple Inn.

William Cary, of Staple Inn.

William Rich, of Barnard’s Inn.

John Sotherton.

Thomas Hawtayne.

John Knewstus (Eustace?).

William Drury.

William Gresham.

1579-80. Richard Barnes (or Berners), of Staple Inn (Jan. 23).
1579-80. Patrick Stafferton (called Stafford by Segar).
  " John Tadley, of Barnard's Inn.
  " Augustine Earle.
  " (John) Blewett.
  " John Jenison.
  " Thomas Waller, of Barnard's Inn.
  " William Bodley.
  " John Broadbent, of Staple Inn.
  " John Shute.
  " Francis Sheldon.
  " John Hamond.
  " John Kytchin.
  " Gilbert Barton.
  " Andrew Barton.
  " Thomas Yelverton.
  " Christopher Yelverton.

1580. John Chambers, of Barnard's Inn.
  " Anthony Deringe (Denny?).

1580. Andrew Perne.
  " Henry Carey. No entry of having paid admission dues. Query, if specially admitted.
  " Thomas Carey.
  " Edmund Carey.
  " George Carr.
  " Robert Bestney.

1580. Andrew Luttrel.
  " Alexander Reddish.
  " —— Goddard.
  " James Dale.
  " Robert Hughes (or Hayes).
  " Nathaniel Fuller (or Fulware).

1580. John Spencer.
  " Robert Frevill.
  " Owen Hopton.
  " Ralph Horsley.

1580. William Humberston.
  " John Drywood, of Staple Inn.
  " Rutland Molyneux.
  " Nicholas Odyern.
  " Thomas Odyern.
  " —— Michelbourne.
  " —— Wright, of Barnard's Inn.
  " James Buscall.
  " Christopher Bendlowes.
  " John Blagrave.
  " Thomas Moyle, of Staple Inn.
  " Seth Coxe.
  " Robert Tilney.
  " Jervase Woodroffe.

1580. Gough, of Barnard's Inn.
  " Thomas Hughes (or Hayes), of Staple Inn.
  " Thomas Nedham.
  " Jo. Berryford.
  " John Crayford, of Staple Inn.
  " —— Banaster.
  " John Dolman, of Staple Inn.
1580. William Lovelace, specially admitted.
" Robert Southwell, specially admitted.
" Robert Cecil, specially admitted.

1580 (continued).

1580-1. Richard Bell (or Belt) (Jan. 30).
" Nicholas Robinson (Jan. 30).
" John Molyneux, son of William Molyneux, Esq. (Jan. 30).
" Thomas Hayes (Feb. 9).

1580.

William Sacheverell, of Staple Inn (Oct. 26).
" Thomas Athow, of Barnard's Inn (Oct. 26).
" George Frevill (Nov. 21).
" John Pees, of Barnard's Inn (Nov. 23).
" Edward Chesnold (Nov. 23).

1580-1. John Sabbe, of Barnard's Inn (Jan. 30).
" William FitzWilliam, Knight, specially admitted (Feb. 2).
" Thomas Culcheth, of Staple Inn (Feb. 9).
" Henry Byrom, of Staple Inn (Feb. 9).
" John Shawarden (Feb. 9).
" William Lynne (Feb. 9).
" Henry Martin (Feb. 9).
" Edward Pepys (Feb. 7).
" James Dunborne.
" Giles Brewse.
" Thomas Perrott (Feb. 21).
1580-1. ——— Denny.

1581.  
June 7. Edward Inglett (or Englott).

folio 5.


" " Thomas Waklyn, late of Barnard’s Inn.

" " Thomas Scrope, son and heir of Lord Scrope.

" " Robert Warcop, of Barnard’s Inn.


" " Edward Braddyll, son of Edward Braddyll, of Whalley, co. Lanc.

" " Edward Barnardiston, of Essex, late of Staple Inn.

" " William Rockytt, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, late of Barnard’s Inn.

" " Reginald Williams, of Yerkebye, co. Heref., late of Staple Inn.

" " Thomas Waklyn, late of Barnard’s Inn.

" " Richard Stacy, son of Francis Stacy, of Castle Bytham, co. Linc., late of

June 7. Henry Flower, son of Thomas Flower, of Langar, Notts.

" " William Grice, or Le Grice (O. B., folio 367).

" " Thomas Latham.

" " Arthur (or Aubrey) Bryan (O. B., folio 367).

" " Thomas Roberts (O. B., folio 373).

folio 8.

" " Lancelot Lovelace, of Chawlke, Kent, late of Staple Inn.

May 1. Edward Morris, of Chirkland, co. Denbigh, late of Barnard’s Inn.

June 12. Firmyan Tilney, of East Tuddenham, Norfolk.

" " Thomas Abynndon, late of Barnard’s Inn.

" " Roger Griffith, of Poole, co. Montgomery, late of Barnard’s Inn.

" " John Gregory, of Kingston-upon-Hull, late of Barnard’s Inn.

" " Leonard Charley (O. B., folio 157).

" " Robert Audley, of Welbourne (O. B., folio 373).

Oct. 15. T. Smallpage.

Nov. 3. William Vessye, gent. (O. B., folios 168 & 373).

" " Henry Gosnold, of Staple Inn (O. B., folio 373).

" " Thomas Hale, gent. (O. B., folio 373).

" " Edward Ratcliffe, gent. (O. B., folio 373).

" " Edward Isaacke (O. B., folio 373).

" " Thomas Baynes, gent. (O. B., folio 367).

" " William Cole (O. B., folio 367).

" " Francis Worthington (O. B., folio 367).

" " Patrick Archers (O. B., folio 367).

" " John Darvall (O. B., folio 373).
Nov. 22. Francis Reppes (O. B., folio 373).
   "   " Henry Drowill (O. B., folio 373).
   "   " John Lee (O. B., folios 367 & 373).

   folio 13.
   "   " Awdley Baker, of Terrington, Norfolk, late of Barnard's Inn.
   "   " Richard Enderby, of Metheringham, co. Lincoln.
   "   " George Kenryck, of town of Northampton, late of Staple Inn.
   "   " James Smith, of Barnard's Inn, and of Dover, Kent, gent.
   "   " John Osborn, of co. Northampton, late of Barnard's Inn.

Jan. 24. John Dalby, son of William Dalby, of London, gent.
   "   " John Movne, of Barnard's Inn, and of co. Linc., gent.
   "   " William Clerke, of Markshall, co. Essex.
   "   " William Quadrin, of co. Lincoln.
   "   " Thomas Dove, of London, and of Barnard's Inn.

Feb. 5. John Penning, of Kettleborough, Suffolk.
   "   " Anthony Fox, of the City of London.
   "   " Edward Snellynge, of Barnard's Inn (erased).
   "   " Damyon Pecke, of Calcott, co. Cambridge, late of Staple Inn.

   folio 14.
   "   " Thomas Pervent, late of Barnard's Inn.
   "   " Robert Tirwhitt, of Rothorne, co. Lincoln.
   "   " Tristram Tirwhitt, of Rothorne, co. Lincoln.
   "   " William Slingsby, of Barnard's Inn, and of Scriven Hall, Yorks.
   "   " Richard Tankerd, of Barnard's Inn, and of Arden, Yorks.
   "   " Edmund Richardson, late of Barnard's Inn (born in co. York).
   "   " Richard Williamson, of Barnard's Inn, and of Gainsborough co. Lincoln.
   "   " Edward Rolte, of Bonest, Beds.

O. B., folio 373.

Jan. 4. George Sayer.
       " George Cary.
       " Patrick Lowe.
       " Henry Billingley.
       " Thomas Croke (S.T.D.), specially admitted.

Feb. 2. Robert Constantine.
       " Thomas Darcy.
       " George Hornsey.
       " John Jackson.
       " Barnard Dewhurst. No entry of having paid admission dues.

O. B., folio 387.
       " John Leete.
       " Edward Alceny.
Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521-1887.

1581-2.

Feb. 8. John White, of Tuxford, Notts.
   " " Henry Poyne (or Poynter), of Staple Inn.
   " " James Rither.
   " " Richard Bettenson, of Barnard's Inn.
   " " Francis Wandesford.
   " " John Handford.
   " " Henry Topham, of Barnard's Inn.

1582.

May 9. John Zouche, son and heir of John, of Codnor Castle, co. Derby, Knight.
   [of the Barons of the Exchequer, and of this Society.
   " " Christopher Sotherton, son and heir apparent of John Sotherton, Esq., one
   " " Richard Verney, of Compton, co. Warwick, Esq. [Northampton.
   " " Edward Knightley, second son of Richard Knightley, of Pawsley, co.
   " " Walter Chetwynd, of Barnard's Inn (born at Ingestre, co. Stafford).
   " " Thomas Turner, of Shiftenhall, Salop, late of Staple Inn.
   " " John Repington, of Amington, co. Warwick.
   " " Edmond Mountsteyne, of Paston, co. Northampton. [Staple Inn.
   " " 25. Anthony Gosnold, son of Robert Gosnold, of Otley, Suffolk, Esq., late of
   " " Richard Stapleton, son of Brian Stapleton, Esq., of Carleton, co. York.

   " " Christopher Irton, of Irton, Cumberland, late of Barnard's Inn.
   " " Thomas Snagg, eldest son of Thomas Snagg, Serjeant-at-law, late of this
   " " Robert Day, of Clavering, Essex.
   " " [Stonham, Suffolk. folio 20.

July 2. Robert Blomfylde, late of Furnival's Inn, son of Nicholas Blomfylde, of

   [readers of this House.

May 9. Robert Kemp, son and heir apparent of Richard Kemp, Esq., one of the
   " " Edmond Barker, of Barnard's Inn, gent.
   " " Charles Assheton, of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, late of Staple Inn.
   " " John Convres, of Laughton, co. York, and of Staple Inn.
   " " Hastings Aston, son of Walter Aston, Knight.
   " " Richard Connie, of Basingthorpe, co. Lincoln.
   " " 25. Thomas Hall, of Higham, near Norwich, Norfolk.

   folio 22.

   folio 23.

   " " Richard Vincent, of Conisborough, co. York, late of Staple Inn.
   " " William Hamond, of Kent, son of Ralph Hamond.
   " " Leonard Holme, of Barnard's Inn.
   " " John Walter, of , and of Barnard's Inn.
   " " Robert Sheppard, of Staple Inn (born at Tenterden, Kent). [Society.
   " " Richard Forcet, son of Richard Forcet, formerly one of the readers of this
1582.  
" "  George Barton, of Cowton, York, and of Staple Inn.  
" "  Thomas Hvrne, of city of Norwich, gent.  
June 20.  Christopher Estwike, of Milton, Beds.  
"  27.  Robert Hatley, of Goldington, Beds.  
"  27.  Henry Darnall, of Middlesex, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.  
"  27.  Hugh Hill, gent., of Barnard's Inn (erased, turned out, 1583).  
July 2.  David Hughes, of Barnard's Inn (born at Talalyn, co. Merioneth).  

1582-3.  
"  28.  Justinian Champneys, son and heir of Justinian Champneys, of Bexley, Kent, Esq.  
"  28.  David Hewes (Hughes), of Magdalen College, Oxford.  
Feb. 2.  Edward Parker, Lord Morley.  [Knightley, Knight.  
"  6.  Valentine Knightley, of Fawsley, co. Northampton, son and heir of Richard  
"  6.  Ambrose Bagenall, third son of Nicholas Bagenall, Knight.  
" "  Thomas Burton, of Deeping, co. Lincoln, gent., late of Staple Inn.  
" "  Thomas Scambler, son of the Bishop of Peterburgh (entry erased).  
" "  George Bingham, of Staple Inn.  
" "  John Jermyn, of Debden, Suffolk (see April 24, 1583) (entry erased).  

1583.  
April 24.  Bampton Gurdon, son and heir of John Gurdon, of Asheton, Suffolk, Esq.  
" "  John Jermyn, of Debden, Suffolk.  
" "  Edward Clerre, son and heir of Edward Clerre, Knight, of Blicking, Norfolk.  
" "  John Croftes, son and heir of John Crofts, of Saxham, Suffolk, Esq.  
" "  William Cadf, son and heir of John Cade, of Aldenham, Herts.  [Florence.  
" "  Edward Florence, of King's Norton, co. Worc., son and heir of Edward  
"  30.  Robert Ratcliffe, of Sturmer, Essex.  
" "  Ralph Okeram, of London.  
" "  Martin Newcome, son of William Newcome, Esq., of Haddam, Herts.
1583. folio 37—(continued).

April 30. Richard Finche, of London, gent.
June 5. Abraham Fraunce, of Shrewsbury.

" " John Perot, of Harvye, co. Pembroke, third son of John Perot, Knight.
" " John Crowther, son of George Crowther, of London.
" " Edward Newport, of Sandon, Herts.
" " Christopher Farfurth, of Lincoln. folio 38.

folio 39.

" " John Hynd, of Tedford Hall, co. Lincoln.
" " Thomas Crimes, of Antingham, Norfolk.
" " Francis Clarke, of Stevenage, Herts.
" 30. Thomas Beryton, of town of Norwich, late of Staple Inn.
" " Robert Hanslop, of Solihull, co. Warwick, son of John Hanslop, Esq.
" " Hugh More, of Barnard's Inn, and of Grantham, co. Linc.

" " Guy Foster, son and heir of Edmund Foster, of Handslopp, Bucks.
" " Thomas Kirkeham, youngest son of Robert Kirkeham, of Fineshead, co.


folio 44.

Oct. 15. Thomas Sherburne, son and heir of Robert Sherburne, Esq. (absque fine, [as the said Robert Sherburne was a reader).
" 30. Thomas Meade, son and heir apparent of Thomas Meade, one of the Judges [of the Common Bench; of Wendon Loftes, Essex.

Nov. 8. William Ascoughe, of Wisam, co. Linc.
" " John Hollis (Hales in O.B.), of Houghton, Notts.
" " Thomas Dawney, son and heir of John Dawney, Knight. [Notts.
" " Richard Whalley (written also Whale), of Barnard's Inn, and of Scorton, [Notts.
" " John Alcock, son of William Alcock.
" " John Michell, son and heir of Thomas Michell, of Anstey, Sussex, Esq.
" " Thomas Scamblere, one of the sons of Edmund, Bishop of Peterborough.
" 13. Thomas Chaliner, of Claydon Steeple, Bucks, son and heir of Thomas [Chaliner, Knight.


1583-4.


folio 45.

" " Francis Clifford, Esq.
" " Thomas Coningsby, of Hampton Court, co. Hereford.
" " Edmund Tilney, Esq.
" " William Goldingham, one of the Doctors of Civil Law.
1583-4.  
   "  "  Isaac Jermy, eldest son of John Jermy, Esq.  
   "  "  John Sankey, of Sankey, co. Lanc.  
   "  "  Roger Wood, son of Robert Wood, of Islington, Middlesex.  
   "  "  Francis Dunscombe, of Brickhill, Bucks., gent., son of Thomas Dunscombe.  
   "  "  William Snede, of Bradwall, co. Stafford.  
   "  "  Francis Trentham, of Rosciter, in said county (co. Stafford).  
   "  "  Symon Muskett, late of Barnard's Inn (erased, but restored at pension).  
   "  "  George Stapleton, of Carlton, co. York.  
   "  "  Francis Manby, son and heir of [Francis] Manby, of Elsham, co. Linc.  
   "  "  John Sankey, of Sankey, co. Lane.  
   "  "  Roger Wood, son of Robert Wood, of Islington, Middlesex.  
   "  "  Francis Dunscombe, of Brickhill, Bucks., gent., son of Thomas Dunscombe.  
   "  "  William Thorold, son of Edmund Thorold, of Hough, co. Linc. (erased).  
   "  "  Charles Wren, of Binsted, co. Durham, gent.  
   "  "  Jo. Cardwell (O.B., folio 368).  
   "  "  John Leigh, late of Barnard's Inn (born at Caldwell, Beds).  
   "  "  Richard Hose (? illegible) of Lydney, co. Glouc., late of Barnard's Inn.  

1583.  
Nov. 8.  John Claxton (written also Caxton), of Barnard's Inn.  
   "  "  Roger Rawlins son of John Rawlins, of London, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.  
   "  "  John Tuck, of Staple Inn.  
   "  "  William Pretiman, son of William Pretiman, of Bacton, Suffolk.  
   "  "  Henry Ballard, of Southwell, Notts.  
   "  "  Thomas Lamplugh, of Dovenby, Cumb., and of Barnard's Inn.  
   "  "  Thomas Greene, of Grimsby, co. Line.  
   "  "  Robert Barnewell. (Robert inserted in lieu of "John" erased).  
   "  "  Edward Ryvett, of co. Derby.  
   "  "  Thomas Cox, of Cleve, co. Glouc., late of Staple Inn.  

1583-4.  
Jan. 31.  Nicholas Blundeston, gent., son and heir of Lawrence Blundeston, Esq., folio 47.  
   "  "  John Edmonds, of Barnard's Inn (born at Cambridge).  
   "  "  Zachary Sheparde, son of William Sheparde, of Littlecott, Bucks.  
   "  "  William Thorold, son of Edmund Thorold, of Hough, co. Lincoln.  
   "  "  John Skinner, of Wiltshire.  
   "  "  William Bennet, of Berkshire.  
   "  "  Francis Manby, son and heir of Francis Manby, of Elsham, co. Lincoln.  
   "  "  George Jackson.  
   "  "  William Lytster, son of Thomas Lytster, of Long Kyrkeby, co. Linc.  

1583-4.  
   "  "  Humphrey Davenport, of Weston, co. Warwick.
1583-4. folio 52—(continued).
   16. George Scotte, Esq., of Kent.
   19. Thomas Lenton, Knight, Governor of Island of Guernsey.
1584.
May 13. William Hake, son of Thomas Hake, of Peterborough, Northants, gent.
   26. Thomas Heigham, of Barrow, Suffolk, son of John Heigham, Knight.

folio 53.
   29. Paul Hunt, of Hylderston, Norfolk.
   30. Richard Cooke, of Bury St. Edmund’s.
   31. Syllowe (St. Loe) Kniveton, of Mercaston, co. Derby.
July 1. Thomas Shereburne, of Stonyhurst, co. Lanc.
Nov. 23. Cicel Hawlle, son of Arthur Hawlle.
   29. John Bourchier, second son of Ralph Bourchier, of Beningborough, co. York, Knight.
   30. John Cave, of Pickwell, co. Leicester.
May 29. John Fernley, son of Thomas Fernley, of Cretyn, Suffolk.

folio 55.
   29. Thomas Colwel, late of Barnard’s Inn.
July 1. Michael Stanley, of Sutton Bonington, Notts.
   30. William Stagge, of Asheton, Dorset.
   31. Edmond Halman, of Swaffham, Norfolk.
   32. Humphrey Leigh, of Eggington, co. Derby.
   33. W. Sherrington (O.B., folio 368).
   34. Robert Blackwall, of Barnard’s Inn.
   5. John Edmonds, late of Clement’s Inn.
   29. William Butler, of Barnard’s Inn, Esq. folio 56.

folio 56.
   29. John Wildgoose, of Iredge, Sussex.
Nov. 6. Edmund Bellingham, son and heir of John Bellingham, of Hongleton, Sussex.
   23. Jasper Horsey, of Digwell, Herts, late of Barnard’s Inn.
   5. Cicel Hawlle, son of Arthur Hawlle.
1584. folio 61—(continued).

Nov. 23. John Cave, of Pickwell, co. Leic.
   " " John Bourchier, second son of Ralph Bourchier, of Benyngborough, co. York.


Jan. 27. Edward Duncomb, son and heir apparent of William Duncomb, of Battlesden,
   " " William Horden, of London.

Feb. 2. Philip Gerrard (absque fine).
   " " Henry, Lord Wentworth (see ante).

1584. folio 64.

   " " Marmion Hasilwood, of Kirklington, Notts, and of Barnard's Inn.
   " " Christopher Cheney (of Barnard's Inn) (erased).
   " " Thomas Walwyn, of Arundel, Sussex, late of Staple Inn, gent.
   " 6. Robert Bishop, of Mere, Wilts, gent.

Nov. 23. Thomas Worlyche, son of Charles Worlyche, of Cowling, Suffolk.
   " " John Alway, of Stretley, Beds, late of Staple Inn, gent. (fuit de consortio)
   " " James Spurling, of Barnard's Inn. [illo per duos annos et ultra).

1587-8. folio 64b.

   " " Thomas Holcroft (Esq.) (per William Cecil, Lord Burleigh).

Mar. 11. Henry, Earl of Kildare (per Henry, Earl of Southampton).
   " " Christopher, Baron of Delvin (per William Cecil, Lord Burleigh).
   " " Robert Sydney, Knight (per William Cecil, Lord Burleigh). [Burleigh.
   " " Henry Brooke, son and heir of Lord Cobham (per William Cecil, Lord
   " " Anthony Cooke, of Giddy Hall, Essex (per William Cecil, Lord Burghley).
   " " Fulke Grevill, Esq. (per William Cecil, Lord Burghley).
   " " Posthumous Hobby (per William Cecil, Lord Burghley).
   " " Edward Fitton (per William Cecil, Lord Burghley).
   " " Simon Killigrew, Esq. (per William Cecil, Lord Burghley).
   " " Robert Oglethorpe, of Birdsay, co. York (per William Cecil, Lord Burghley).

1584. folio 65.

Nov. 25. William Fulbeck, of Staple Inn.
   " " Baptista Bassano, of London, gent., and of Staple Inn.

   " " William Plummer, of Radmere, Herts, and of Barnard's Inn.
   " " John Bryckett, of Morton, co. Northampton.
   " " William Sowthack, of Hardredge, Cumberland, late of Barnard's Inn,
      [and for two years a Fellow of that Inn.
   " 10. James Thuresarne, of New Romsey, Kent, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
   " " Peter Dolman, of city of York, gent.
1584-5.  

Feb. 28. THOMAS MORISON, arm.

Mar. 15. WILIAM, LORD EVERE  
          GEORGE HENAGE, Knight  
          EDWARD BOUGHTON, arm.  
          NICHOLAS LUKE, arm.  

1585.  

May 21. THOMAS MILDMAV, of Ipswich, Suffolk.  
          DUDLEY FITZGARRET.  
          HENRY LINDLEY, of Leathley, co. York.  
          ALEXANDER COYERT, of Slaugham (Slaplam), Suffolk, and of Barnard’s Inn.  
          RICHARD ARDERNE, of Hawarden, co. Chester (? Flints).  
          THOMAS CREWE, of Namptwich, co. Chester.  
          SAMUEL VIRGO, of Chichester, Sussex.

1585-6.  

Feb. 9. ALEXANDER CAVE, son and heir of Thomas Cave, of Baggrave, co. Leic. (erased).  

1585.  

May 21. RICHARD AMHERST, of Pembury, Kent, and of Staple Inn.  


July 31. HENRY SMYTH, of London.

Oct. 15. CHRISTOPHER WOODROFFE, of London. [Linc.  
          WILLIAM BERESFORD, son and heir of Beresford, of Lednam, co.  
          THOMAS MALEY, of London, gent.  
          WILLIAM COOPER (Cowper), of Thurgarton, Notts.  
          EDWARD ROUNSELL, of city of Dublin.  
          JOHN TURNER, of Thaxfield, Herts.  
          RICHARD TYLNEY, son of Robert Tylney, of East Tuddenham, Norfolk, Esq.  
          THOMAS ROO, of Clopton, Suffolke, late of Barnard’s Inn.  

Nov. 5. THOMAS WISEMAN, son and heir apparent of Edmond Wiseman, Esq.  
          ROGER HEIGHAM, of Cowling, Suffolk.

Nov. 17. LEWES PIGOTT.  
          RICHARD BANKES.  

1585.

Nov. 21. RICHARD DAMMER, of Barnard’s Inn.

1586.

Feb. 9. ALEXANDER CAVE, son and heir of Thomas Cave, of Baggrave, co. Leic. (erased).
Nov. 5. Edmund Burnston, of Molton, co. Linc.

15. Henry Nevill, son and heir of John Nevill, Esq., of Burton, Notts.

22. Thomas Mountford, of Gainsborough, late of Staple Inn.

William Newton, of Lewes, Sussex.

Bartholomew Leighton, of Hinckley, co. Leicester. [Society).

Edward Clough, of East Rugton, co. York (late one of the butlers of this

24. Edward Onley, of , co. Northampton, son and heir of Thomas

James Mayne, of Hemel Hempstead, Herts. [Onley, Esq.

26. William Jennison, of Newcastle-on-Tyne.


1585-6.

Oct. 15. Aslacke Lanye, of Cratfield, Suffolk, late of Barnard's Inn.

18. William Poley, of Boxted, Suffolk.

" Hugh Davenport, of Blackhurst, co. Chester, gent., and of Barnard's Inn.

Thomas Shakerly, of Ditton, Surrey, gent., and of Staple Inn.


Richard Bolde, of Lancashire.

Robert Shawe, of Barnard's Inn.


" 5. Thomas Baker, of Battle, Sussex, and of Staple Inn.

Thomas Graveley, of Graveley, Herts.

" Richard Aldwycke, of Shaftholme, co. York, late of Barnard's Inn.

15. William Harris, of Elsworth, co. Cambridge, gent., and of Barnard's Inn.

Alexander Davenport, of Bromhall, co. Chester, late of Barnard's Inn, son

Humphrey Davenport, of Bromhall, co. Chester, late of Barnard's Inn, son

Henry Nevell, son and heir of John Nevell, of Burton, Notts (erased).


George Gervis, of Peatling, co. Leicester, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.

26. Francis Hatton, late of Staple Inn (two years and more), and of Shrewsbury,

[Salop, gent.

1585-6.

Feb. 2. Thomas, Lord Burghe.

John Rotherham.

Henry Cheeke (Esq.), the Queen's Secretary in the North.

9. Robert Awdley, of Houghton, Beds. (sic) and of Barnard's Inn.

Alexander Cave, son and heir of Thomas Cave, of Baggrave, co. Leic., Esq.

Apr. 27. John Dabridgecourt, of Ossington, Notts, and of Staple Inn.
April 27. George Pye, of Colchester.
" " " Clement Tokey, of South Luffenham.
" " " Robert Faldon, of Marledon, Beds. [Esq.]
" " " Griffin Markham, son and heir of Thomas Markham, of Ollerton, Notts,
" " " Robert Markham, son of said Thomas Markham.
" " " Adam Cleypole, of Northborough, co. Northampton.
" " " Robert Pilkington, of Rivington, co. Lanc., and of Staple Inn, gent.
" " " Thomas Campion, of London, gent.

May 5. Thomas Tokfeld (Mr.), of Baldock, Master of Arts.
" " " Marmaduke Matthew, of Clement's Inn.
" " " Henry Archer, son and heir of Archer, of London.
" " " Alban Wakelin, of Eydon (Eden), co. Northants, and of Staple Inn.
" " " Thomas Smithe, of London.

" " Richard Thacker, of Repton, co. Derby. [of the Earl of Ormond].

June 20. Robert Shethe, of Kilkenny, Ireland, and of Barnard's Inn (at the request [Knight]).
" " " Andrew Ashley, of London (at the request of Sir Francis Walsingham,

April 27. Edward (Edmund in ledger) Henden, of Biddenden, Kent, and of Staple Inn.

" " " Henry Bolde, son of John Bolde, of Preston, co. Lancaster, arm.
" " " John Leaves (written also Lewis), of Molton, co. Lincoln.

" " " Anthony Butler.
" " " Nicholas Stringer, of Derby. [Lincoln, Esq.]
" " " William Hattecliff, son and heir of Thomas Hattecliff, of Hattecliff, co.
" " " Henry Bolde, son of John Bolde, of Preston, co. Lancaster, arm.
" " " John Leaves (written also Lewis), of Molton, co. Lincoln.

" " Richard Banaster, of Staple Inn. [Knight.
" " " Edmund Bacon, son and heir of Nicholas Bacon, of Redgrave, Suffolk,
" " " James Bacon, son and heir of James Bacon, of London, Alderman.
" " " George Cope, son of George Cope, of Cannons Ashby, co. Northampton.
" " " William Hale, of London.
" " " Robert Kenricke, of Preston, co. Lancaster.
Nov. 16. John Johnson, of Staple Inn.
   " " William Pytchere (Pychard ?), of Trumpington, co. Cambridge, and of
   " " Francis Thorndyke, of co. Lincoln, late of Staple Inn.
   " " Thomas Welcome, of city of Lincoln (born there), gent., late of Staple Inn.
   " " Marmaduke Dawney, of Sessay, co. York, gent.

Nov. 4. Samuel Bussheye, of Leverton, co. Lincoln, late of Barnard’s Inn.
   " " James Necton, of Monks Hadley, Middlesex.
   " " Thomas Esson, of Ripe (alias Ockington ?), Sussex, late of Staple Inn.
   " " James Dowson, of city of Chester.
   " " Nicholas Hornsey, of Bonby, co. Lincoln.
   " " Thomas Sandforthe, of Howgill, Westmoreland, gent.
   " " Thomas Whalley, of Scleton, Notts.
   " " John Stanford, of Leicester, gent.
   " " Thomas Burton, of Branston, co. Rutland, gent., late of Staple Inn.

May 11. Godfrey Rhodes, fourth son of Francis Rhodes, one of the Judges of the
   [Common Bench, “absque fine,” as his father was of this Inn.


July 3. Samuel Thornhill (Thornell), son and heir apparent of Richard Thornhill of
   Thomas Drywood, of Essex.
1587. [folio 112—(continued).]

July 3.  William Bird, of Ipswich, Suffolk.
   "  Augustine Wood, of city of Norwich.
   "  James Clerke, of Ford, co. Lancaster.

folio 115.

   "  Thomas Pepys, of Cottenham, co. Cambridge.
   "  William Spiger, of Great Drayton, Salop, late of Barnard’s Inn.
   "  John Browne, of Furnival’s Inn.
   "  Thomas Hartopp.
   "  Rowland Briggs, of Lyghe, Westmoreland, and of Staple Inn.
   "  John Neve, of Ringland, Norfolk, late of Barnard’s Inn.
   "  James Massey, of Rixton, co. Lancaster. [co. Lincoln, gent.
   "  Edward Beresford, fifth son of Christopher Beresford, of Long Ledenham,
   "  Barnard Ellis, of Warnell, in parish of Sebberam, Cumberland, gent.
   "  Abraham Bowne, of Trinity parish, city of Coventry, gent., late of Staple Inn.
   "  Richard Randall, of Stoke, in town and city of Coventry, late of Staple Inn.
   "  Thomas Mylls, of Harscombe, co. Gloucester, and of Staple Inn.
   "  Francis Claxton, of city of Norwich, late of Staple Inn.

folio 116.

   "  William Gregory, of East Stokwyth, co. Lincoln.
   "  Thomas Dyke.
   "  William Cobbe.
   "  John Hanmer, of Oswestry, Salop.

folio 123.

   "  Nicholas Tailor (Tailior), son of Richard Tailor.
   "  Oliver Butler, son of John Butler, Esq.
   "  Edmond Calverley (Caverley).
   "  William Berners, of Theckfield, Herts.

Nov. 1.  John Byron, of Colwick, Notts.
   "  Richard Holland, of Denton, co. Lancaster, Esq.
   "  —— Horsman, of Lincoln.
   "  Owen Godfrey, eldest son of Richard Godfrey, Esq.
   "  Thomas Astley, of Melton, Norfolk.
   "  John Bolle, son and heir of Charles Bolle, Esq.
   "  John Fitzwilliam, son and heir of Charles Fitzwilliam, Esq., late of Staple Inn.
   "  John Butler, of Cotes, co. Lincoln, gent.
   "  Richard Bowes, of Stretlam, co. Durham.

folio 124.

   22. Edward Owen.
1587.  

Nov. 22. Thomas Burles.  
  Thomas Hetley, of Brampton, Hunts, late of Staple Inn.
  Adrian Farney (Farnham in ledger).
  William Frost.

1587-8. 

Jan. 24. Jarvis Clifton, son and heir of John Clifton, of Barrington, co. Somerset,  
  John Lepton, of Kepwyke, co. York.
  James Jaye, of Selston, Notts, late of Barnard's Inn.
  Ambrose Smyth, of Wythycote, co. Leicester, late of Staple Inn.

  Nathaniel Studley, son of John Studley, of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset, [gent., late of Barnard's Inn.  

1587.  

Nov. 1. Peter Starkey, of Staple Inn (date written 1582).  
  John Lepton, of Kepwyke, co. York.
  William Wynne, of Barnard's Inn, and of Trefford, co. Denbigh.
  Christopher Pepper, of Richmond, co. York, and of Barnard's Inn.
  Philip Cock, son and heir of Thomas Cock, of Colchester, Essex.
  John Woodall, of Mollington, co. Warwick, gent.

1587-8. 


folio 127. 

8. Nicholas Fitzwilliam, of Dublin, gent., late of Staple Inn.
  Anthony Fowle, of Retherfield, Sussex, gent.
  Thomas Ballard, of Lamberhurst, Sussex, gent.
  George Fish, of Southall, Beds, gent.
  William Knaplock, of Southampton, gent.
  Ralph Powell, of Hanstey, co. Denbigh, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
  John Wright, son of John Wright, of Wrightbridge, Essex, gent.
  Edward Jones, of London, gent.

folio 128. 

5. Edward Wootton, of Boughton Malherbe, Kent.
  John Hottoman (written also Hottman), Esq., a Frenchman.
  William Phillipp, of London, Esq.
  Thomas Phillipp, Esq.
  William Ashley, of co. Leicester, Esq.
  Miles Fleetwood, son and heir of William Fleetwood, of Ealing, Middx., Esq.

folio 135. 

Radcliffe Gerrard, son of Gilbert Gerrard, Knight, Master of the Rolls.
  Roger Butler, gent.
  Edward Vaughan, of the Queen's Exchequer.
   " "  Charles Grey, Esq., brother and heir apparent of Henry, Earl of Kent.
   " "  Benjamin Piggot, of Gravenhurst, Beds, Esq.

May 1.  William Fosbroke, of Cranford, co. Northampton, and of Barnard's Inn
   " "  Thomas Stockett, of London, gent.
   " "  Edward Lenton, of Woodford, co. Northampton, gent.
   " "  William Holt, of Ashworth, co. Lancaster, gent.

June 10.  Christopher Anderton, son of Christopher Anderton, of Lostock, co.

   " "  Francis Lacon, of co. Salop, Esq.  [Mountague.
   " "  William Pelham, of Newstead, co. Linc., son and heir of William Pelham, of
   " "  Herbert Pelham, of Michelham, in parish of (? Catsfield), co. Sussex.
   " "  John Finche, of Staple Inn, gent., son and heir apparent of Clement Finche,
   " "  John Greenwood, of Staple Inn.  [of Milton next Sittingbourne, Kent.

Nov. 1.  Thomas Moryson, junior, of London.
   " "  Henry Shuttleworth, of Staple Inn.
   " "  Thomas Hulme, of Manchester, co. Lanc.
   " "  William Ingram, of London.
   " "  John Wright, of Plowland, co. York.
1588-9.

folio 147—(continued).

" " Thomas Peake, of Lutterworth, co. Leicester, M.A. of Cambridge University.
" " Henry Scott, of Wotton, co. Lincoln, gent.
" " Amias Clifton, second son of John Clifton, Knight.
" " William Giffarde, late of Staple Inn, gent. [Treasurer].
" " William Cecil, Esq. (admitted by his grandfather, William Burghley, High [Treasurer).
" " Richard Hatton, gent.
" " Garrett Aylmer, gent.
" " Robert Welby, Esq.
" " Henry Goldsmith, gent.
" " Edward Warryn, gent.
" 27. Thomas Seymour, Esq.
" " William Lewin, Doctor of Civil Law.
" " Edward Dodge, of Wrotham, Kent, Esq.

folio 149.

" " Francis Markham, of Coatham, Notts, late of Staple Inn.

1588.


Feb. 2. Richard Halsall, of Barnard’s Inn. [Dean of St. Paul’s, London).
" " Haworth, of Staple Inn (at the request of Alexander Nowell, 6. Christopher Yelverton, second son of Christopher Yelverton, Esq., double [reader, sine fine.

1589.

folio 155. [of Lancaster.

" " Thomas Eden, son and heir of Thomas Eden, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Esq.
May 9. Francis Purefoy, of Barnard’s Inn, late of Calcott, co. Warwick.
" " Thomas Ellis, son of Thomas Ellis, of Witham, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " Roger Gower, of Melsnby, co. York.
" " Thomas Gately, of Staple Inn, late of Molyshe, Kent, gent. (erased).
" " Richard Gregory, of Harleston, co. Northampton.
" " Peter Locke, of Newport, co. Southampton, gent.
" " Thomas Graunge, of Barnard’s Inn, and of East Herlesey, co. York, gent.
" 9. John Bere, of Minster, Isle of Thanet, Kent, gent.

folio 156.

" " John Danvers, Knight.
Aug. 2. Hugh Haliwell, of Wells, co. Somerset, gent.
1589. folio 156—(continued).

Aug. 4. George Bonde, Knight.

7. Mathew Carew, Doctor of Laws, one of the Masters in Chancery.

11. Edward Stanley, Knight.


23. Roger Sydenham, gent.


7. Mathew Carew, Doctor of Laws, one of the Masters in Chancery.


13. John Finglass (Fyneglass), Esq., an Irishman.

13. George Fulwood, gent.


9. Robert Hall, son and heir of Reginald Hall, of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln,


June 3. Thomas Bowyer (Boyere), of Biddulph, co. Stafford, late of Staple Inn.

1589-90. folio 158.

April 23. William Kyttes, of Hillmorton, co. Warwick, gent.


9. Robert Hall, son and heir of Reginald Hall, of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln,


1. Francis Milles.

1. William Joliffe.

3. Thomas Cook, of Yorkshire, gent.

7. Robert Aston, of Farnham, Surrey ("Asheton" in ledger).

7. Robert Woolverston, of Culphoe, Suffolk, Esq.

20. James Cromer, son and heir apparent of William Cromer, of Tunstall, Kent,


1589-90. folio 159.

April 23. William Kyttes, of Hillmorton, co. Warwick, gent.


1. Francis Milles.

1. William Joliffe.

3. Thomas Cook, of Yorkshire, gent.

7. Robert Aston, of Farnham, Surrey ("Asheton" in ledger).

7. Robert Woolverston, of Culphoe, Suffolk, Esq.

20. James Cromer, son and heir apparent of William Cromer, of Tunstall, Kent,


Nov. 1. Edward Engeham, of Goodneston, Kent, son and heir of Thomas Engeham.

1589-90. folio 165.


23. Thomas Butler, of Kingston, Surrey, gent.


Nov. 1. Christopher Hatton, son of John Hatton, Esq. (born at Oakington, co.

1. Francis Milles.

1. William Joliffe.

3. Thomas Cook, of Yorkshire, gent.

7. Robert Aston, of Farnham, Surrey ("Asheton" in ledger).

7. Robert Woolverston, of Culphoe, Suffolk, Esq.

20. James Cromer, son and heir apparent of William Cromer, of Tunstall, Kent,


1589-90. folio 166.

Feb. 2. John Jackson, of Ruyvell House, in Nederdale, parish of Kirby Malzeard,

Feb. 2. Ralph Busshe, of Stanstead Abbots, Herts.

Feb. 2. Roger Downes, of Staple Inn.

Feb. 2. Edward Elderton.
1589-90.  


,, ,, Thomas Penruddock, son and heir apparent of John Penruddock, Esq., one of [the readers of this Inn.  

,, ,, Elias Foxton, son of ——— Foxton, Alderman of the city of Cambridge.  

1589.  


\textit{folio 168.}  

Nov. 3.  Robert Hitcham, of Levington, Suffolk, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.  

1589-90.  


,, 30.  Anthony Stelling, of Newton Ketton, co. Durham, gent., late of Barnard's  


,, ,, Alexander Thorold, another son of Edmund Thorold, aforesaid.  

,, ,, Edmund Thorold, son of Robert Thorold, late of Hough, co. Lincoln, Esq.  

\textit{folio 169.}  

,, ,, William Cocke, of city of Gloucester, gent. (born at Newcastle-upon-Tyne; said William Cocke out of Inn, June 21, 44 Elizabeth, restored June 3, 1 James.  

1590.  

May 29.  Thomas Palmer, son and heir of Thomas Palmer, of Wingham, Kent, Esq.  

,, ,, Francis Smyth, junior, of Ashby Folville, co. Leicester, gent.  

June 2.  Thomas Steward, son and heir apparent of William Steward.  

,, ,, Nicholas Ryvett, son and heir of John Ryvett, of Barneston, Suffolk.  

,, 22.  Martin James (Jones?), Esq., Registrar of the Court of Chancery.  

\textit{folio 175.}  


,, ,, Thomas Poyntz, of North Ockendon, Essex.  

,, ,, Eubulus Thelwall, of ——— co. Denbigh.  

,, 7.  Thomas Huband (Hubard written elsewhere), son of Thomas Huband, of Worcester, gent.  


,, ,, William Harlackenden, of Little Chart, Kent.  

,, 8.  John Bettenham, son and heir of Daniel Bettenham, of Pluckley, Kent, Esq.  

,, ,, John Denne, of Great Maplestead, Essex, arm.  

,, ,, Edmund Butler, second son of William Butler, of Tyes, Sussex, gent.  

,, ,, Nicholas Monynge, son and heir of Edward Monynge, of Waldershare  

,, ,, Abraham Copwood, of London, gent.  

\textit{folio 176.}  


,, ,, George Ellis, late of Barnard's Inn ("Staple" in ledger).  

\textit{folio 177.}
1590. folio 177—(continued).

June 22. Robert Ryvett, second son of John Ryvett, of Brandeston, Suffolk.

July 2. Thomas Walgrave, of Bures, Suffolk, gent.

Aug. 8. Edmund Nugent, of Tradasse, Ireland, late of Staple Inn.


Mar. 16. Launcelot Andrewes, Doctor of Divinity (Bishop of Winchester and Chan-

18. Robert Newdigate, of Hawnes, Bedfordshire, arm.

19. Oliver Harvy, of Thurley, Bedfordshire.

May 13. George Chaworth, son and heir of Henry Chaworth, arm.

George Rabbet, of Bramfield, Suffolk, gent., late of Barnard’s Inn.

Ralph Alway, of Stretley, Bedfordshire, gent., late of Staple Inn.

20. George Conye, of Bassingthorpe, co. Lincoln, gent.


folio 184.

Aug. 9. Nicholas Bromley, of Derfield, co. Chester, Esq.

Adolphus Cary, second son of Edward Cary, of Berkhamstead, Herts, Esq.

Philip Cary, third son of said Edward Cary.

Jean De la Fines, “Seigneur de Beauvair et de la Roche, Conseilleirer au

Consul d’Etat du Roy très chrestienne, Capt. de 50e hommes d’armes et

Ambassadeur pres sa Maître notre Souveraine.”

Francis Michel, of Old Windsor, Berks, gent. (note May 4, 1621, for

this Francis Michel, for misdemeanor, was this day ................

........................ therefore ....................)

Richard Rigge, of Little Strickland, Westmoreland, gent. [York, gent.

Leonard Brouge, son and heir of Peter Brouge, of Addlethorpe, co.


George Hide, son and heir of William Hide, of Kingston Lisle, Berks, Esq.

folio 185.

Timothy Hutton, son and heir of Matthew Hutton, Bishop of Durham.

John Paler (Payler), son and heir of William Paler, Esq.

Richard Bowes, son of Martin Bowes, of Battersey, Surrey, Esq.


18. Edward Moseley, son of Nicholas Moseley, Alderman and now Sheriff of

25. Henry Widdrington, of Widdrington, Northumberland, gent.

26. Henry Lacy, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, late of Barnard’s Inn.

1590-1.

Feb. 2. John Preston, of Furness, co. Lanc.

John Gascoyne, Esq.


Thomas Bruche, of Bruche, co. Lanc. [co. Cambridge, Esq.

3. Roger Hutton, cousin and heir apparent of John Hutton, of Dry Drayton,

Richard Cecil, son of Thomas Cecil, Knight.
78

Gray’s Inn Admission Register: 1521–1887.

1590-1. folio 185—(continued).
Feb. 2. Edward Cecil, son of Thomas Cecil, Knight.
   " " Richard Wandesford, of Pickhill, co. York, Esq.

   folio 186.
   " 22. Richard Martyn, Knight, one of the Aldermen of the City of London.
   " " Henry Blynyngsley, one of the Aldermen of the City of London.
   " " Edward Grymeston, arm., of co. Suffolk.
   " 25. William Boroughge, Esq.

1590. folio 187.
   " " Geoffrey Galway, of Limerick, Ireland, gent.
   " " Arthur Futter, son of William Futter, of East Dereham, Kent (sic), gent.
Nov. 6. Thomas Gibson, late of Barnard’s Inn.
   " " James Kitcham, son of John Kitcham, late of Islington, Esq.
   " " Henry Cheeke, son of Henry Cheeke, Esq. (erased).
   " " Richard Fowlkes (Fooxe), of Bottisham, co. Cambridge, and of Barnard’s Inn.
   " " Richard Sydley, of Brayborne, Kent. (Inn (“Folke” in ledger).
   " " George Stockdale, of Casterton, Westmoreland, and of Barnard’s Inn.
   " " Henry Whyskins, son of Henry Whyskins, double reader.
   " 11. Henry Woodhouse, son of Henry Woodhouse, of Breckell, Norfolk, Esq.
   " 18. David Smyth, of Righam, co. Denbigh, gent., late of Barnard’s Inn.

1590-1. folio 188.
Feb. 3. George Darrell, son and heir of John Darrell, of Little Chart, Kent, Esq.
   " " Richard Orde, of Horklye, Northumberland.
   " 10. John Clerke, of Hinderclay, Suffolk, late of Barnard’s Inn.
   " 25. Edward Fytton.

1591. folio 195.

1590-1. folio 198.
April 28. Thomas Yale, of Barnard’s Inn.
   " 29. Edward Gilpin, son and heir of John Gilpin, of Highgate, Middlesex, Esq.
May 15. Walter Charlton, son and heir of Andrew Charlton, of Apley, Salop, Esq.
June 21. Matthew Clerke, of King’s Lynn, Norfolk, Esq.
   " " John Bolle, of Louth, co. Lincoln, gent.

1590-1. folio 201. [aforesaid.
Mar. 2. John Lany, eldest son of John Lany, Lent reader of this Inn in the year
   " 3. Edward Sherland, of Suffolk, and of Staple Inn.
   " " John Perkins, of Upleadon, co. Gloucester, late of Staple Inn.

May 10. Walter Davrell, of Staple Inn.
   " 14. Thomas Shirley, gent.
1591.

  21. Francis Southake, of —— co. ——
  22. Humphrey Wellinge, late of Staple Inn, gent.

  11. Richard Bell, of City of York, gent.

Oct. 11. Richard Bell, of City of York, gent.
  11. Thomas Bard, son and heir of Rodolph Bard, of North Kelsey, co. Lincoln,

Nov. 1. James Tozer, of the town of Southampton, gent.
  6. Gervase Tevery, of Stapleford, Notts, gent. ("tortoise" see Gesta Grayorum).

Nov. 8. John Denne, gent., of Staple Inn.
  24. Robert Legryce (called "Grice" in ledger), of Bradisham, Suffolk, gent.

1591-2.

  2. John Wolley, of the Queen's Council.
  4. John Herbert, one of the Masters of Requests.
  5. John Payton, Knight.
  6. William Cooke, Clerk of the Liveries (Gesta Grayorum).
  7. Robert Lane, son of William Lane.
  8. Henry Denny.
  12. Charles O'Carroll, Knight, an Irishman.
  15. Felix Gerrard.
1591-2.

folio 211.

Feb. 2. [Giles, Lord Chandos, admitted an Ancient.]

       ——— Blunt, son of ——— Blunt.

1591.


    Robert Codrington, of ———, co. Gloucester, gent.

    Marmaduke Constable, of Everingham, co. York, gent.

1591-2.


    Henry Dixon, of Stone, Kent, gent.

    Edward Jeninson, of Newark-on-Trent, Notts, gent., late of Staple Inn (erased).

    Thomas Paine, late of Staple Inn, gent. (erased).

1591.

folio 216.


    Nicholas Staines, of Barnard’s Inn, gent.

    Thomas Ellis, son and heir apparent of John Ellis, reader.


    Ralph Sturdy, of Yafford, co. York.

Nov. 5. Edmund Crofts, son of Thomas Crofts, of Little Saxham, Suffolk, Esq.

    Nicholas (Lane) Lowe, of Denby, co. Derby, gent., of Barnard’s Inn.

    George Wright, son of Thomas Wright, of Debham, Kent, gent.

    Francis Fetherstonhalgh, of Stanhope, co. Durham, gent.

folio 217.

1591-2.

22. Edward Stanley, son of Thomas Stanley, of ———, Cumberland, gent.


1591-2.

folio 224.


1592.


    Hamon Claxton, junior, of Norwich, late of Barnard’s Inn.

    William Michelborne, of Newick, Sussex.

    Anthony Pennynge, of Kettleborough, Suffolk.

    Henry Byng, son and heir of Thomas Byng, Doctor of Laws of Cambridge.

folio 225.

May 1. Edward Stafford, Knight.

    William Stafford, son and heir of said Edward Stafford, Knight.

    George Adwyke, of Arksey, co. York.

    Jerome Gardener, son of Thomas Gardener, of St. Peter’s parish, City of London.

June 5. Nicholas Mason, of Egmonton, Notts, gent.

    Edward Payler, of City of York, gent., son of William Payler, Esq.

    Robert Monson, of co. Lincoln, son of John Monson, Knight.

    Charles Alington, son of George Alington, Esq.

    Ralph Lawson, of Nesham, co. York.
1591-2. folio 234.
Mar. 1. THOMAS NIGHTINGALE, son and heir apparent of Geoffrey Nightingale, of
   THOMAS LAMBERT, of Colchester, Essex. [Newport, Essex, reader.
1592. April 17. THOMAS PAYNE, late of Staple Inn, gent. [of Earl's Colne, Essex, Esq.
   RICHARD HARKLACKENDEN, of Staple Inn, son and heir of Roger Harklackenden,
   THOMAS HARKLACKENDEN, of Staple Inn, second son of said Roger
   THOMAS FRANCE, of Staple Inn. [Harklackenden.

1592-3. folio 235.
   " 24. WILLIAM THOROLD, of Haghe, co. Lincoln, late of Barnard's Inn (erased
   "  Samuell Fenton, of Staple Inn, gent. [Restitutur quæ se submisit)
May 5. ROBERT COTTON, of West Peckham, Kent, late of Staple Inn, gent.
   "  GEORGE WALKER (written also "Waller"), of Harborough, co. Leicester,
   [gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
June 7. WILLIAM LEWIS, of Parkesey, co. Merioneth, late of Barnard's Inn.
   "  12. HUGH Alington, son of George Alington, Esq.
   "  CHRISTOPHER PARKINSON, son of Thomas Parkinson, of Burneston, co. York.
   "  13. LEWIS PICKERING, of Titchmarsh, co. Northampton.
   "  THOMAS BIRCH, of Manchester, co. Lanc., now of Barnard's Inn.
   "  VINCENT CASTELL, of Horsley (Horsell), Surrey, gent.

1592-3. folio 247.
   "  CORNELIUS FISHE, son of Walter Fishe, "faithful servant of our lady Queen
   "  ASCANIUS RIALME, an Italian. [Elizabeth."
   "  OWEN SALUSBURY, "capitaneus militie studiosus."
   "  BARTHOLONEM HALES, cousin to Charles Hales, reader of this Society.
   "  THOMAS MILLES, gent.
   "  WILLIAM CAMDEN, "qui Britanniam nostram doctissime illustravit."
   "  10. WOLSTAN DIXIE, Knight.
   "  ALEXANDER KING, Esq., one of the —— of the Queen's Auditors.
   "  ABRAHAM HARTWELL, gent., Secretary to the Archbishop of Canterbury.
   "  THOMAS LAKE, Esq., one of the Clerks of the Privy Seal.
   "  RICHARD KETTERIDGE, gent.
   "  RICHARD SUTTON, gent.
   "  GEORGE WODDINGTON, citizen of London.
   "  NICHOLAS FAUNT, gent.
   "  JOHN HAWKESWORTH, gent.

1592-3. folio 248.
   "  12. JOHN HOTHERSALL, of Hothersall, co. Lanc.
   "  WILLIAM HUMBERSTON, of Yardley, Herts.
   "  WALTER HAWKSWORTH.
   "  12. JOHN HOTHERSALL, of Hothersall, co. Lanc.
   "  WILLIAM HUMBERSTON, of Yardley, Herts.
   "  WALTER HAWKSWORTH.
   Jan. 29. OWEN VAUGHAN, of Langedwy, co. Denbigh, late of Barnard's Inn.
   "  THOMAS ELWES, of London.
1592-3.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 29</td>
<td>Robert Jopson, of Hutton</td>
<td>Westmoreland (erased).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Tildesley, of Morleys co Lanc.</td>
<td>[Lancaster.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Brograve, second son of John Brograve, Attorney of the Duchy of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Brograve, son of Henry Brograve.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Stanhope, son and heir of Edward Stanhope, Esq., of this Society.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Hales, heir apparent of John Hales, reader of this Inn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Simon Stewart, son of Mark Stewart, of Berks.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Sisley (&quot;Cisley&quot; in ledger), of Barking, Essex.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Powell, of (the hundred of) Comot Dichor (Disserth), co Radnor.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Lloyd (&quot;Flood&quot; in ledger), of Bettus, Salop.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walter Neale, of Warneford, co. Southampton.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christopher Grimston, of Grimston in Holderness, co. York.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 7</td>
<td>Nicholas Cage, citizen of London.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Blundell, son and heir of Robert Blundell, of Ince Blundell, co. Lanc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Brooke, son and heir of Robert Brooke, Alderman of London.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arthur Blewitt, son and heir of Richard Blewitt, of Holcombe Rogus, Devon.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Leche, son and heir of Robert Leche, of City of Chester.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walter Chute, son and heir of George Chute, of Bradfield, Suffolk.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 6</td>
<td>John Bridges, S.T.P., Dean of the Cathedral Church of St. Mary, Salisbury.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Francis Swanne, of Wye, Kent.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walter Long, of Draycot, Wilts, Knight.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Reve, of Hounslow, Middlesex, gent.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Parker, Lord Monteagle.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anthony Bennet, gent.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William, Lord Compton.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hugh Anderton, gent.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roger Anderton.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Machell.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Randal Manwaring.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cuthbert Halsall.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Legh.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Brooke.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Legh.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cuthbert Halsall.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Davy.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 11</td>
<td>John Grey, of Pirgo, Essex, Esq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nicholas Turwine, Esq. (written also &quot;Turwyne&quot;).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

15. Henry Atslowe.
1592-3. folio 251—(continued).

Mar. 15. JOSEPH THWAITE, of Unrigge, Cumberland.
   " " THOMAS BOWER, of Byckerton, co. Chester.
   " " GABRIEL ARCHER, of Mountnessing, Essex, gent.
   " " RICHARD WILLIAMS, of Rhôdigio, co Anglesey.

folio 253.

Aug. 3. STEPHEN HALES, eldest son of Charles Hales, reader.
   " " ROBERT HONYWOOD, son of Robert Honywood, Esq., Member of this Society.
   " " GILBERT GERARD, son of William Gerard, Esq.

1592-3. folio 254.

Jan. 29. GEORGE BARDE, of North Kelsey, co Lincoln.
   " 31. JOHN PINCHBECK, of Foulsham, Norfolk.
   " " WILLIAM Gooche, of Bungay, Suffolk.
Mar. 7. RICHARD HIGGINS, of Burne, Sussex, late of Staple Inn.
   " 8. NATHANIEL FARRER, of Halifax, co. York, late of Staple Inn.
   "15. JOHN THROGMORTON, of Bungay, Suffolk.

1593. folio 260.

May 7. THOMAS BYCE (Bisse), son and heir of ——- Byce, of Dublin, Ireland, Esq.
   " " JOHN POWELL, of City of Shrewsbury, gent.
   " " JAMES ELLIS, of Kingston-upon-Hull, co. York.
   " " ROBERT MARSHALL, of Bickerton (Pickering), co. York, Esq.
   " " WILLIAM Wandesford, of Kirklington, co. York, gent.
   "14. FRANCIS DAVISON, of ———, co. ———, gent.
   " " JAMES ANDERTON, of Clayton, co. Lanc.
   "21. EDWARD POYNTZ, of Torkington, co. Gloucester, Esq.

1593-4.

Jan. 28. ROBERT HILL (written also “ Hall”), of Staple Inn, gent.
   " " THOMAS CRIMES, of London, gent.
   " " JOHN JERMY, one of the sons of Francis Jermy, of Brightwell, Suffolk, Esq.
   " " THOMAS MILDMAV, son and heir of Thomas Mildmay, of Springfield, co. Essex.
   " " MICHAEL STANHOPE, second son of Edward Stanhope, Esq., one of the readers.

folio 261.

Feb. 11. THOMAS HARRINGTON, son and heir of Francis Harrington, of Witham, co.
   " " THOMAS FITZHUGH, gent., late of Staple Inn (Gesta Grayorum, p. 8).
   " " THOMAS MIDDLETON, son of John Middleton, of Carlisle, Cumberland, Esq.
   " " WILLIAM BRADLEY, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
   "20. RICHARD FLETCHER, Bishop of Worcester, Almoner to ye Queen.
   " " THOMAS NEVELL, Dean of Peterborough.
84

Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521-1887.

1593-4.

   " Barne Roberts, son of Francis Roberts, Esq., of ———.
   " Nicholas Griffith, of Barnard's Inn.
   " Edward Lestridge, son of George Lestridge, of Iver, Bucks, gent.
   " Thomas Myddelton, of Weston (?), gent.
   " Humphrey Tyndall, S.T.D., Dean of Ely.
   " Humphrey Michell, gent.
   " ——— Vincent, gent.
   " George Alington, Esq.
   " Richard Morison, gent.

folio 261—(continued).

1594.

April 22. Thomas Hardres, of Upper Hardres, Kent.
   " John Gibson, of York.

May 9. Thomas Shee, gent., an Irishman, from Staple Inn.
   " Samuel Martin, of Bildeston, Suffolk, late of Staple Inn.
   " Robert Bendshe, of Girton, Kent.

1593-4.

   " Nicholas Notte, of Maidstone, Kent.
   " William Lloyd, of Toowey, Brecon, gent.
   " Stephen Price, of Pilleth, co. Radnor, gent.
   " Thomas Bownesse, of Little Hormead, Herts, gent.
   " John Morres, of Munster, Ireland.


folio 268.

1594.

   " William Caps, son of James Caps, of Ives, co. Somerset, Esq.
   " Morgan Jones, of Barnard's Inn.
   " Thomas Hardress, of Upper Hardress, Kent (erased).
   " Cheyne Hardress ("Hales" in MS.), of Upper Hardress, Kent (erased).
   " John Gibson, son of John Gibson, of York (erased).
   " Thomas Jenkinson, of Tunstall, Norfolk, gent.
   " William Vaughan, of Staple Inn.
   " Henry Nightingale, son of Geoffrey Nightingale, reader of this Inn.
1594. folio 269.
April 22. Edward Burnell, of Southwell, Notts.

folio 271.
"  " Francis Gregory, son of John Gregory, of Hordley, Oxon, gent.
"  " George Dethick, son of William Dethick, Principal King of Arms.
"  " Philip Jones, of Staple Inn, gent.

folio 276.
" 23. Antony Drury, son and heir of Antony Drury, of Besthorpe, Norfolk, Esq.
"  " Tobias Tonstall, son of Ralph Tonstall, of Croftbridge, Yorks, gent.
"  " John Atherton, son and heir of John Atherton, of ———, co. Lanc., Esq.
"  " Roger Bradshaw, of Wigan, co. Lanc., gent.
June 5. Robert Darrell, son and heir of John Darrell, of Little Chart, Kent, Esq.
"  " William Burnell, son of William Burnell, of Southwell, Notts, Esq.

folio 276-7.
"  " John Hardinge, son of Edmund Hardinge, of Apsley Guise, Beds, gent.

folio 277.
"  " William Daniel, of Kilnwick, co. York, late of Staple Inn.
"  " Thomas Fleming, of Rydal, Westmoreland, gent.
" 12. Henry Pakenham, of Tootingbecke, Surrey.
" 17. William Morgan, of Warminster, co. Somerset, gent.

folio 283.
" 5. Thomas Philips, of Leominster, Hereford, and of Barnard’s Inn.
" 17. Henry Helme, gent., of Rougham (Ruffy), Norfolk (Master of the Revels,
"  " Thomas Hope, of Ireland, and of Staple Inn, gent.  (Prince of Purpoole).

folio 282.
" 15. Mark Antony Gurges, of Bordeaux.
"  " Charles Yelverton, of Rougham, Norfolk, Esq.
"  " James Butler, of Mountgarret, Ireland, gent.
" 17. Thomas Hilsden, of Chalgrave, Beds, gent.
"  " John Bolde, of Salisbury, gent.

folio 293.
"  " Richard Bolde, of Cranshowe, in Farnworth, co. Lanc., gent.
"  " William Birnand (Byrnand), of Knaresborough, gent.
1594. folio 293—(continued).

Aug. 17. ROBERT DE LA FELDE, of Paynston, Ireland, late of Staple Inn. [Essex, gent.
Oct. 16. EDWARD GLASCOCK, son and heir of Edward Glascock, of Castle Hedingham,
   STEPHEN MONYNS, of City of Canterbury, gent.
   ROBERT BARNEWALL, of Gretton, co. Northampton, gent.
   ISAAC WODER, of Luxenam, Suffolk, gent.
   WILLIAM ROBINSON, of Bangor, co. Carnarvon, gent.
   EDWARD PRICE of Peyver, co. Montgomery, gent.
   WALTER DEVEREUX, of Parham, Suffolk, Esq.
   FRANCIS BRACKENBURY, of Sellaby, co. Durham, gent.

folio 294.

Nov. 1. ROBERT WROTHE, son and heir apparent of Robert Wrothe, Esq.
   HARBOTTLE GRIMSTON, son and heir apparent of Edward Grimston, Esq.
   WILLIAM CAVÉ, of Waterstock, Oxon. [Esq.
   HUGH MAINWARING, son of Henry Mainwaring, of Caringham, co. Chester,
   WILLIAM COPLEY, of Sprotborough, co. York.
   EDWARD SNELLINGE, of East Horsley, gent.
   THOMAS RANDOLPH, of St. Peter's Hill, London.
   FRANCIS BARNHAM, son and heir of Martin Barnham, of Hollingbourne, Kent.
   WILLIAM GROSVENOR, of Bellaport, Salop, gent.
   WILLIAM COBBS, son of Thomas Cobbs, of Chilham (erased).
   ADAM ECCLESTON, of Eccleston, co. Lanc., Esq.
   JOHN MARSTON, of Preston, co. York, and of Staple Inn ("Marsbury" in ledger).
   JOHN ELKYN, of London, gent. (Gesta Grayorum, p. 6).
   ALEXANDER COLEPEPER, of Wigsell, co. Sussex, gent., late of Staple Inn.
   THOMAS HAWKYNs, of Boughton-under-Blean, Oxon, son and heir apparent of
   HENRY STAPLETON, of Wighill, co. York, son and heir apparent of Robert
   [Stapleton, Knight.

1594-5. folio 295.

Feb. 2. EDWARD DEVEREUX, of Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick.
   FRANCIS DETHICK, of Newhall, co. Derby.
   WILLIAM POPE, of Wroxton, Oxon.
   FRANCIS EAST, of ———, co. Cambridge (erased).
   VINCENT RANDALL, of Albury, Surrey, Esq.
   GEORGE SMYTHE, second son of George Smythe, the son of Francis Smythe,
   GEORGE SMYTHE, of Wootton Waven, co. Warwick, Esq. [Clovell, Esq.
   PERCIVAL CLOVELL, of Westhanningfield, Essex, son and heir of Eustace
   GABRIEL LOWE, son and heir apparent of Thomas Lowe, Citizen and
   THOMAS WILSON, of Willey, Herts, son and heir of ——— Wilson, of
   ANTHONY BESSON, of the City of York, gent., one of the Attorneys to the
   WILLIAM EURE, son and heir apparent of Ralph, Lord Eure. [Star Chamber.
1594.

   **Thomas Kirwan**, an Irishman.  
   **John Conway**, of Borthvatham, co. Flint, gent.  

**Gray's Inn Admission Register : 1521–1887.** 87

**folio 296.**

Nov. 4. **Robert Nugent**, of Staple Inn, gent.  
   **Edward Tyrwhit**, son and heir apparent of Philip Tyrwhit, of Stanfield,  
   **William Cobbs**, son of Thomas Cobbs, of Chilham, Kent, gent.  
   **Henry Clarke**, son and heir of Thomas Clarke, of Arlington, co. Southampton,  
   **Ralph Ellys**, of Spinkhall, co. York, gent.

   **Edward Cooke**, of Westminster.  
   **Philip Wentworth**, of Cotton, Suffolk,  
   **Anthony Fletcher**, of Cockermouth, Cumberland,  
   admitted by Henry, Prince of Purpoole.  
   See his admission, 17 June, 1594, page 85.

**folio 298.**

Jan. 6. **John Spencer**, Mayor of London,  
   **Francis Elrington**, of Theydon Bois, Essex.  
   **William Elrington**, of Theydon Bois, Essex.

Feb. 4. **Thomas Hawle**, of Staple Inn, son of Henry Hawle, of Costocke, Notts, gent.  
   **Christopher Herbert**, second son of Christopher Herbert, of City of York,  
   **Thomas Smelte**, son and heir of Robert Smelte, of Richmond, co. York.  
   **Arthur Gooday**, of Pentlow, Essex.  
   **Clement Hoo**, of Northwold, Norfolk.

**folio 302.**

Mar. 13. **Edmund, Lord Sheffield.**  
   **James Scudamore**, arm.  
   **Thomas Henage**, gent.  
   **Thomas Bulbecke**, gent.

1595.

**folio 305.**

   **Ralph Ewyns**, eldest son of George Ewyns, of South Cawton, co. York.  
   **Francis Quarles**, of Ufford, co. Northampton, gent.  
   **Thomas Tasker**, son of Roger Tasker, of London, goldsmith.
1595. folio 305—(continued).

May 8. Thomas Chicheley, of Wimpole, co. Cambridge, gent.

14. Isaac Appleton, son of Thomas Appleton, of Waldingfield Parva, Suffolk,


30. Francis Spelman, of Northborrow, Norfolk, Esq.


8. Anthony Forest, of Morborne, Hunts, gent.

27. Henry Hastings, son and heir apparent of Walter Hastings, of Kirkby, co.


30. Lewis Bowles, of Wallington, Herts, gent., formerly of Barnard’s Inn.

8. Anthony Forest, of Morborne, Hunts, gent.


June 27. Henry Hastings, son and heir apparent of Walter Hastings, of Kirkby, co.


15. Robert Pepper, son and heir of Cuthbert Pepper, now reader.

Oct. 22. Edward Bere, son of Nicholas Bere, of Dartford, Kent, Esq.

29. Thomas Levett, of Salehurst, Sussex, gent.

Nov. 7. William Skeffington, son and heir apparent of — — Skewton, Essex.
1595.

Valentine Hartopp, of Burton Lazars, co. Leicester.

Richard Moore, son of William Moore, Esq., of Banckhouse, co. Lancaster.

John Thorold, of Morton, co. Lincoln, son and heir apparent of Richard Thorold, gent.

Nicholas Woodthorpe, of Abye, co. Lincoln, gent.


Feb. 2. Wenceslaus Lescinius, Baron in Lessno and Golveson, Poland.


Edward Osbaldeston, son and heir of Geoffrey Osbaldeston, of Whalley, co. Lancaster, gent.

Richard Jones, of Monmouth.

William Girling, of Haverham (Havertone), Suffolk, gent.

Henry Lepton, of Witton, co. Somerset, gent.

1594-5.

Feb. 4. Edward Fox, son of Charles Fox, of Ludlow, Salop, Esq., deceased.

James Huishe, son of James Huishe, Citizen of London, deceased.


Henry Mildmay, son of Thomas Mildmay, Knight.

Nicholas Blackleech, of city of Gloucester, gent.

Anthony Markham, of Sedgebrooke, co. Lincoln, gent.

Thomas Molyneux, of Darbie, co. Lancaster, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.

Reginald Sotherne, of Fitz, Salop, gent., and now of Clifford's Inn.

John Daniel, of Barnard's Inn, late of Kilnwick, co. York.

1595.

William Fishe, son and heir of William Fishe, of Southoe, Beds, gent.

Alexander Wycliff, of Stanesbie, co. York, gent.

Christopher Harryson, of city of Durham, gent. (erased in original).

(Mr. Christopher Harrison is expelled the house, Mar. 9, 1609. for an outrage committed on Mr. Steward in his chambers.)

Henry Gethin, of Battarre, co. Flints.

Thomas Goodwin, of Stoneham Parva, Suffolk, and of Barnard's Inn.

John Philpott, of Faversham, Kent, gent., late of Staple Inn.

1595-6.

Feb. 4. Edward Wightman, of Staple Inn, gent. [Society, Feb. 6, 1599].

Arthur Lindley, son of John Lindley, of Leathley, co. York (put out of the

Thomas Donwes.

Peter Beconsall (Beckeonsoll), of London, gent.

Robert Bulwer, of Bungay, Suffolk, gent. folio 328.

1596.


Richard Brakenburie, Esq., one of the Gentlemen Ushers of the Queen
1595-6.  

folio 336—(continued).

  "  Henry Pierce, gent., now of Barnard’s Inn.  
  "  James Tyrrell, of Suffolk, gent.  
  "  Thomas Brathwaite, of co. Lancaster, gent.

1596.

  "  Thomas Shirley, son and heir of Anthony Shirley, of Preston, Sussex, Esq.  
  "  James Turville, son of Henry Turville, of Aston Flamville, co. Leicester, Esq.  
  "  Edmund Miles, of Staple Inn, gent.

" Thomas Lennard, son of Sampson Lennard, of Knowle-in-Sevenoaks, Kent,  
  "  William Frankland, of Pickhouse, co. York, gent., late of Barnard’s Inn.

  "  John Herbert, of Poole Castle, co. Montgomery.  
  "  Robert Clarke, son and heir apparent of Roger Clarke, citizen and salter  
  "  Robert Barnwall, son of Alexander Barnwall, of Roberston, co. Meath.  
  "  William Dunch, son and heir of Edmund Dunch, of Witnam, Berks, Esq.  
  "  Christopher Martin, of Barton, co. Cambridge.

folio 337.  

1595-6.  

  "  Christopher Banaster, of Barnard’s Inn.  
  "  Robert Vernon, of Barnard’s Inn, son and heir of Henry Vernon, Esq., one  
  "  of the Grand Company of this Inn.

May 5.  Griffin Johnes, of Staple Inn, gent.  
  "  Andrew Marsh, of Staple Inn, gent.  
  "  John Ferroure, of Barnard’s Inn, gent.

folio 342.

1595-6.  

  "  Christopher Banaster, of Barnard’s Inn.  
  "  Robert Vernon, of Barnard’s Inn, son and heir of Henry Vernon, Esq., one  
  "  of the Grand Company of this Inn.

May 5.  Griffin Johnes, of Staple Inn, gent.  
  "  Andrew Marsh, of Staple Inn, gent.  
  "  John Ferroure, of Barnard’s Inn, gent.

folio 343.

1595-6.  

  "  Christopher Banaster, of Barnard’s Inn.  
  "  Robert Vernon, of Barnard’s Inn, son and heir of Henry Vernon, Esq., one  
  "  of the Grand Company of this Inn.

May 5.  Griffin Johnes, of Staple Inn, gent.  
  "  Andrew Marsh, of Staple Inn, gent.  
  "  John Ferroure, of Barnard’s Inn, gent.

folio 343.

1595-6.  

  "  Christopher Banaster, of Barnard’s Inn.  
  "  Robert Vernon, of Barnard’s Inn, son and heir of Henry Vernon, Esq., one  
  "  of the Grand Company of this Inn.

May 5.  Griffin Johnes, of Staple Inn, gent.  
  "  Andrew Marsh, of Staple Inn, gent.  
  "  John Ferroure, of Barnard’s Inn, gent.

folio 343.

1595-6.  

  "  Christopher Banaster, of Barnard’s Inn.  
  "  Robert Vernon, of Barnard’s Inn, son and heir of Henry Vernon, Esq., one  
  "  of the Grand Company of this Inn.

May 5.  Griffin Johnes, of Staple Inn, gent.  
  "  Andrew Marsh, of Staple Inn, gent.  
  "  John Ferroure, of Barnard’s Inn, gent.

folio 343.

1595-6.  

  "  Christopher Banaster, of Barnard’s Inn.  
  "  Robert Vernon, of Barnard’s Inn, son and heir of Henry Vernon, Esq., one  
  "  of the Grand Company of this Inn.

May 5.  Griffin Johnes, of Staple Inn, gent.  
  "  Andrew Marsh, of Staple Inn, gent.  
  "  John Ferroure, of Barnard’s Inn, gent.

folio 352.

  "  Robert Callis, son of Robert Callis, of Hale Magna, co. Lincoln, of same,  
  "  of the Grand Company of this Inn.

Oct. 20.  William Kilpin, son and heir of John Kilpin, of Woulson, Bucks, gent.  
  "  Thomas Strange, of Chesterton, parish of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, gent.  
  "  Henry Bufkin, son and heir of Leven Bufkin, of Otham, Kent, Esq.  
  "  Nathaniel Carmarden, of Chiselhurst, Kent.
1596. **folio 353.** [of Lancaster.]

Oct. 20. CHARLES BROGRAVE, third son of John Brograve, Attorney-General of Duchy

,, 26. ROBERT GIFFORD, of Blackladies, co. Stafford, gent. [Northampton, Knight.

Nov. 1. FERDINANDO KNIGHTLEY, fourth son of Richard Knightley, of Fawsley,

,, " " MORGAN COLMAN.

,, " " PETER TORBOCK, of Myton, co. Chester, gent.

,, " " RICHARD BUCKLEY, son and heir of Richard Buckley, Knight.

,, " " CHAWORTH CONYE, son of Thomas Conye, of Basingborne, co. Lincoln.

,, 3. THOMAS MYDLETON, of Leighton, co. Lancaster.

,, " " ROBERT CANSFIELD, of Rotherhall, co. Lancaster, gent.

,, 4. JOHN FAGAN, of city of Dublin. [Wight.

,, " " WILLIAM MEUX, son and heir apparent of John Meux, of Kingston, Isle of

,, 5. RICHARD MICHELBOURNE, son and heir apparent of Richard Michelbourne,

,, " " ROBERT BAYLEY, of Barnard's Inn, and of Salisbury, Wilts, gent.

,, 25. JOHN SAVAGE, of Frodsham, co. Chester, gent., son of John Savage, Esq., the

,, " " NICHOLAS HURT, of Staple Inn, late of co. Kent.

1596-7. **folio 354.**


,, " " WILLIAM EVERING, of Staple Inn.

Feb. 9. THOMAS FULLER, son and heir of William Fuller, of Coggeshall, Essex.

,, " " AMBROSE WORTLEY, of Aldwark, co. York, gent.

,, 10. FRANCIS BURDET, of Burthwaite, co. York, gent.

,, " " WILLIAM AMBROSE, of Asheton, co. Chester, gent.

,, " " JOHN PALMER, of Barnard's Inn (born at Moulton, Norfolk).

,, 20. NICHOLAS THEOPHILUS, Ambassador from the King of Denmark. [of Carlisle.

,, " " CHRISTOPHER PERKYNs, Esq., clerk of the Petition to the Queen, and Dean


,, 22. JOHN PARKER, Esq., son and heir of Matthew Parker, late Archbishop of

,, " " WILLIAM BEESTON, of Lambeth, Surrey, Esq.

,, " " WILLIAM HAMOND, gent.

Mar. 2. STEPHEN BRADWELL, of London, "medicus."

1596. **folio 358.** [Francis Brakin, reader.

Aug. 7. JOHN BRAKIN, of Shelford Magna, co. Camb., son and heir apparent of

,, " " ROBERT MORE, of city of York, gent. [request of Earl of Cumberland.

,, 18. DARCYE DAWNey, son of John Dawney, of Sesay, co. York, Knight (at

,, " " WILLIAM BELL, son of Richard Bell, of city of York, gent. (at request of Earl

1596-7. [of Cumberland.

Mar. 1. THOMAS CROOKE, son of Thomas Crooke, S.T.D., and Minister of the Word

,, " " MATHIAS BACON, of Holborn, London, sine fine.

,, " " THOMAS GODMAN, of London, gent., sine fine.
1596.

**Oct. 20.** Apollo Pepys, of Impington, co. Cambridge.

" 26. Samuel Short, of Tenterden, Kent, gent.

Nov. 25. James Drew, of Densworth, near Chichester, Sussex, gent., and of Staple Inn.

**1596-7.**

Mar. 2. Richard Lye, of Staple Inn.

**1597.**

**April 20.** Oliver St. John, of Bletshoe, Beds, Esq., son and heir apparent of the


" 27. Robert Weley, of —— co. Linc. (absque fine quod nepos et hæres est), grandson and heir of Laurence Meares, double reader of this Inn.

" 29. Edmund Wolfreston, late of Barnard's Inn (born at Culpho, Suffolk, gent).

**Aug. 6.** Thomas Newman, son and heir of Thomas Newman, of St. Katherine Creechurch, alias Christchurch, London, gent. [reader ?]

" 19. Alexander Caulfield (Caulfield), son and heir of George Calfield, Esq. (now

" 20. Francis Darley, of York, gent.


" 23. Richard Herbert, of Parke, co. Montgomery, gent.

**1598.**

**April 27.** Henry Collins, of Shepborne, Kent, gent.

**June 6.** William Pleasaunce, of Barnard's Inn, son and heir apparent of Thomas Pleasaunce, of this Inn, and of Brandonferre, Suffolk, gent.

" 19. Matthew Lancaster, of Little Wratting, Suffolk, gent. (Matthew Lancaster was one of his "mancupatores").

" 20. Erasmus Briggs, of Lowestoffe, Suffolk, gent.

" 22. Edmund Wolfreston, of Barnard's Inn (born at Culpho, Suffolk), (erased).

**Aug. 6.** William Wiseman, of Upminster, Essex, late of Staple Inn, gent.

**1598-9.**


" 24. Christopher Twiselton, son and heir of George Twiselton, Esq., of

Nov. 4. Christopher Cecill, son of Thomas Cecill, Knight.


" 27. Richard Assheton, son and heir apparent of Thomas Assheton, of Coston,


**1597-8.**

[Esq. (Henry Fleetwood, of Gray's Inn, was his "mancupatore").

**Jan. 30.** Robert Hesketh, second son of Robert Hesketh, of Rufford, co. Lanc.,
1597-8.


Edward Plumpton, son and heir apparent of William Plumpton, of Plumpton, [Speaker].

Feb. 2. **Roger, Earl of Rutland** (per Christopher Yelverton, Serjeant-at-Law, and

Thomas, Lord Howard, Baron of Walden (per Christopher Yelverton).

William, Lord Howard, son and heir apparent of Earl of Nottingham (per [Christopher Yelverton).

Oliver, Lord St. John, of Blestshoe (per Christopher Yelverton).

Thomas Berkeley, son and heir apparent of Henry, Lord Berkeley (per [Christopher Yelverton).

Charles Howard, second son of the Earl of Nottingham (per Christopher Yelverton).

Thomas Davison, third son of William Davison, of (London?), Esq. (per [Christopher Yelverton).

W—— Cotton, of the Isle of Wight (per Christopher Yelverton, Serjeant-at-Law, and Speaker).

John King, S.T.D. (per Christopher Yelverton).

Mar. 11. **John More**, now one of the Sheriffs of the city of London.

Edward York, Knight.

Samuel Bagnoll, Knight.

Thomas Gates (Sir), Knight.

Thomas Conway, Esq., of ye Gentlemen Ushers daily attending on ye Queen.

Captain Edward Russell, Esq.

Richard, Lord Burke ("Earl of Clanricarde:" Segar).

Richard Bingham, Knight.

Francis Bendloes, Esq.

Henry, Lord Hastings, heir apparent of the Earl of Huntingdon.

---

**Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521-1887.**

93

**folio 399—(continued).**

**folio 400.**

9. Lionel Gooderieke, of East Kirkby, co. Lincoln, gent., son and heir apparent of Edward Gooderieke, of the same, Esq.

Wendeslaus Blackwall, of Dethick, co. Derby, gent.

John Richardson, of the city of Durham, Esq.

Richard Hale, of the city of London, gent.

Francis Plume, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent.

---


Robert Lovell, Knight.

Valentine Molins, Knight.

Geratt Fitzgerald, one of the Gentlemen Pensioners of the Queen.

John Astley, one of the Gentlemen Pensioners of the Queen.

James Wingfield, Esq., son and heir apparent of Edward Wingfield, Knight.

George Dutton, Esq., one of the Serjeants-at-Arms to ye Queen.

James Casey, son of William Casey, late Bishop of Limerick.

Randle Belling, Esq., one of the Queen's shewers.
1597-8. folio 401— (continued).
       John Dymmock, Esq.
       Arthur Hide, gent. [of Wards.
       Edward Morreys, Esq., son of James Morreys, late Attorney of the Court
       Ralph Wilbraham, gent., brother of the reader, and Solicitor-general to the
       John Spring, of London, gent. [Queen in Ireland.
       Francis Wrotte, of Gunton, Suffolk.
       Thomas Roche, of Limerick, Ireland, gent.
       James Barnewall, of Brymore, co. Dublin, gent.
       Thomas Bathe, of Athcarne, co. Meath, gent.
       Thomas Purefoy, son and heir apparent of Humphrey Purefoy, one of
       Simon Parrye, of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, gent. [readers of this Inn (erased).
       William Fenwick, gent., son and heir apparent of Richard Fenwick, of
       Stanton, co. Northumberland, Esq. (erased).

1597. folio 404.
       Roger Palmer, gent., late of Staple Inn, second son of Thomas Palmer,
       [of Wingham, Kent, Esq.
       John Pritchard, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, late of Staple Inn.
1597-8. folio 405.
Jan. 30. Manwood Penruddock, son of John Penruddock, Esq., double reader of
       Edward Wrigtington, son and heir apparent of John Wrigtington, of
       Wrigtington, co. Lancaster, Esq.
Feb. 9. Robert Pleasance, of Brandon Ferry, Suffolk, gent. [late of Staple Inn.
       Anthony Sammes, second son of John Sammes, of Hatfield Peverill, Essex,
       [Esq.
Mar. 21. Edward Roberts, second son of Francis Roberts, of Willesden, Middlesex,
       William Fenwick, gent., son and heir apparent of Richard Fenwick, of Stanton,
       Northumberland, Esq. (erased).

1598. folio 422.
May 8. Thomas Harryes, of Itchin, co. Southampton.
       Richard Harford, of Bosberrie, co. Hereford, gent. [Kent, Knight.
       Leyvn Palmer, gent., son and heir apparent of Henry Palmer, of Bekesborne,
       Thomas Mazon, of Egmanton, Notts. [Clothes (Clottes), Notts.
       Gilbert Armstrong, son and heir of Gabriel Armstrong, of Thorpe-in-le-
       George Lascelles, son and heir apparent of John Lascelles, of Elston, Notts.
       John Wen(h)am, son and heir apparent of John Wenham, of Morehall,
       Sussex, gent.
       17. Henry Willoughby, gent., son and heir apparent of John Willoughby, of
       Henry Arderne, of Arderne, co. Chester, gent. [Risley, co. Derby, Esq.
       William Thatcher, gent., son of James Thatcher, of Priesthawes, Sussex, Esq.
       26. Thomas Butler, of Rawcliffe, co. Lancaster, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
1598. folio 422—(continued).


" " Samuel Wrotte, of Bungay, Suffolk, late of Barnard's Inn.

folio 423. [Inn.

" " Ralph Wormaldington, of Lutterworth, co. Leicester, gent., late of Staple Inn.

" " Walter Edulfe, of Adderbury, Oxon, gent. [Kent, gent.

July 3. Thomas Brewer, gent., son and heir apparent of Robert Brewer, of Boxley.

" " William Duke, of Cossington, Kent, gent.

" " Richard Gipps, of London, gent.

" " Robert Filmer, late of Staple Inn, gent. [Esq.

" " George Markham, second son of Thomas Markham, of Kirby, co. Leicester,

" " Ralph Wormlaighton, of Lutterworth, co. Leicester, gent., late of Staple Inn.

" " William Watson, late of Staple Inn, gent.

" " Matthew Jopson (" Jopson " in ledger), late of Staple Inn.

folio 430.


" " Valentine Browne, of Croft, co. Lincoln, Esq. [deceased.

" " Robert Ellis, of Cambridge, gent., son and heir of Edward Ellis, Esq.,

" " William Watson, late of Staple Inn, gent.

" " Matthew Jopson (" Jopson " in ledger), late of Staple Inn.


" " William Saltmarshe, of Strubby, co. Lincoln, gent.

" 26. Spratling, of Isle of Thanet.

" " Francis Crawley, of Staple Inn. [co. Northampton.

Aug. 16. John Lenton, son and heir apparent of Symon Lenton, Esq., of Aldwinckle,

" " John Crane, of King's Lynn, Norfolk, gent.

folio 443.


" " Francis Eure, of Heyford Warren, Oxon, Esq., second son of William,

" " Charles Eure, Esq., fourth son of said William, Lord Eure, deceased.

" " Daniel Poynes, of the city of London, gent.

" " Oswald Moseley, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent.

Nov. 1. William Hancock, of Carnefeld, co. Lancaster, gent.

" " Robert Purdey, of Harestane, Norfolk.

" 3. John Beverley, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.

" " Rowland Thornborough, son and heir apparent of William Thornborough,

" " Herbert Pelham, son and heir apparent of Herbert Pelham, of Mychelham,

" " Lawrence Pearse, son and heir apparent of Thomas Pearse, of Westfield,

folio 444.

" " John Welles, of Horecrosse, co. Stafford, son and heir apparent of

15. William Belt, of city of York, gent.

F 2
96

Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521-1887.

1598.

Nov. 15. Oliver Cheney, of Warbleton, Sussex.


22. William Goodricke, second son of said Richard Goodricke (out of the Inn because he struck with his fist a member of this Inn in the presence of all the members in hall).

22. Robert Reve, late of Staple Inn.

1598-9.

Feb. 2. William James, D.D., and Dean of Durham.

2. John Bennet, Doctor of Civil Law and Judge of the Prerogative Court of York.

2. John Kitchin, son and heir apparent of John Kitchin, Esq.

2. John Bayles, of Wilby, Suffolk.

2. Henry Vernon, second son of Henry Vernon, of this Inn.

2. Cuthbert Clifton, of Westby, co. Lancaster, Esq.

2. Alexander Toppe, of Fisherton, Wilts, gent.

25. Thomas Bodley, of Chart next Sutton Valence, Kent, Esq.


Mar. 1. Thomas Walsingham, of Chiselhurst, Kent, Knight.

1. Robert Wright, of Richmond, Surrey, Esq.

1. Edmund Stile, of Beckenham, Kent, Esq.

1. Clement Bere, of Dartford, Kent, Esq.

1. Francis Goldsmith, son and heir of Francis Goldsmith, of Crayford, Kent.

1. Richard Champenes, of Bexley, Kent, Esq.


1. William Ashby, gent.

1. John Cowper, gent.

1. Richard Taverner, gent.

1. Thomas Leivet, gent.

1. John Grimsdich, gent.

folio 444—(continued).

folio 445.

folio 446.
1598.  folio 449.
Oct.  23.  HUMPHREY HULL, of Windsor, Berks, gent.
Nov. 15.  CHARLES WHIGHT ("Wright" in ledger), of Sturton, Notts, gent.
         "  FRANCIS SYDNOR, gent., late of Staple Inn.
         "  WILLIAM DENNY, of Gislam, Suffolk, gent., late of Barnard’s Inn.
         "  HENRY SANDERS, of Minster, Isle of Thanet, gent.
1598-9.  [would, co. York, gent.
Jan.  31.  RALPH DEYVILL ("Daniell" in ledger), son of Christopher Deyvill, of Cuck-
Feb.  8.  THOMAS ASCOUGH, of the city of York, gent.

1599.  folio 461.  [same, Esq.
May  7.  JOHN THOROLD, of Hough, co. Lincoln, gent., son of Edmund Thorold, of
         "  HERBERT RANDOLPH, of Ticehurst, Sussex, gent.
         "  EDMUND LAWSON, son of Rodolph Lawson, of Burgh, co. York, Esq.
         "  EDWARD ESTON, of Tenterden, Kent, gent.  [Durham.
         "  TOBIAS MATTHEW, gent., son and heir apparent of Tobias Matthew, Bishop of
         "  DENSE HARTRIDGE, of Mucking, Essex, gent.
June 20.  JOHN UPTON, of Feversham, Kent, gent.
         "  JOHN BURKE, late steward of the Inn, for his good service, sine fine, &c.
         "  THOMAS JERVIS, son and heir of Edward Jervis, of Tenterden, Kent, gent.
         "  EDMUND LAWSON, son of Rodolph Lawson, of Burgh, co. York, Esq.
       folio 462.  [gent.
         "  THOMAS WHITTINGHAM, son of Edward Whittingham, of Islington, Middx.,
         "  HARDOLPH WASTNES, son and heir of Jervase Wastnes, of Headon, Notts, Esq.
July 14.  THOMAS JERVIS, of Chatkull, co. Stafford, gent.
Aug.  9.  DANIEL DUNNE, Doctor of Laws.
         "  WILLIAM BLACKWALL, of the city of London, gent.
         "  GEOFFREY CLERKE, of the city of London, gent.
         "  JOHN COOKE, of Milton, co. Cambridge, late of Barnard’s Inn.
         "  MATTHEW PATTISON, gent.
         "  THOMAS JONES, of Staple Inn, gent.
         "  MARMADuke DARRELL, of Fulmer, Bucks, Esq.
       folio 463.
         "  THOMAS MAUNSELL, of Chicheley, Bucks, gent., late of Barnard’s Inn.  [Esq.
         "  WILLIAM PUREFOY, son and heir of Francis Purefoy, of Caldecot, co. Warw.,
         "  PHILIP STANHOPE, gent., son and heir of John Stanhope, Esq.
         "  ROBERT TOWNESSEND, younger son of Roger Townesend, Knight, deceased.
         "  GEORGE STANHOPE, one of the sons of Edward Stanhope, Esq.
         "  THOMAS HOLLYS, younger brother of John Hollys, Knight.
       folio 466.
May  7.  RICHARD HUNTER, of Isleworth, Middlesex, gent., late of Staple Inn.
         "  RICHARD (called "William" in ledger) WALKER, of the city of York, gent.
June 15.  THOMAS GREENE, of Bobbing, Kent, gent.
         "  WILLIAM DYER, of Ipswich, gent.
1599.

   25. John Foster, son and heir apparent of Augustine Foster, of Massington, co.

   2. Edward Dowdall, of Athboy, co. Meath.

1599-1600.

   11. Thomas Peyrs (“Piers” in ledger), late of Staple Inn, gent.
   12. Robert Anderson, late of Staple Inn, gent.
   19. Grevill Verney, son and heir of Richard Verney, of Compton, co. Warwick,

1599.

   6. Christopher Mann, of Staple Inn, and of the city of Canterbury, Kent, gent.
   11. Thomas Peyrs (“Piers” in ledger), late of Staple Inn, gent.
   12. Robert Anderson, late of Staple Inn, gent.
   19. Grevill Verney, son and heir of Richard Verney, of Compton, co. Warwick,

1599-1600.

Nov. 9. George Tooke, of Staple Inn (out of the Inn, June 30, 6 James; restored,

1599-1600.

Feb. 11. Thomas Gottes, late of Barnard’s Inn.

1599.

Feb. 11. Thomas Gottes, late of Barnard’s Inn.

1599.

Feb. 11. Thomas Gottes, late of Barnard’s Inn.

1599.

Feb. 11. Thomas Gottes, late of Barnard’s Inn.

1599.
1600.  folio 491—(continued).
April 21.  THOMAS SECKFORD, of Great Bealings, Suffolk, son of Charles Seckford, Esq.
"   " THOMAS CORNWALLIS, son of John Cornwallis, of Earlesham, Suffolk, Esq.
"   " WILLIAM DADE, son of Thomas Dade, of Tannington, Suffolk, gent.
"   " JOHN AUDLEY, of South Ockenden, Essex, son of John Audley.
May 2.  GEORGE COGGESHALL, of Fornham St. Genevieve, Suffolk, gent.
June 2.  NICHOLAS PEPS, of Burnham Westgate, Norfolk, gent.
"   " WILLIAM THOMAS, late of Staple Inn.

folio 492.

   9.  ROBERT DEWHURST, of Cheshunt, Herts, gent.
   "   " WHITTINGHAM WOOD, of Bromley, Kent, gent.
   "   " BARNARD PARKER, of Alkincoates, co. Lancaster, late of Barnard's Inn.
Aug. 2.  EDWARD CRAYFORD, gent., late of Staple Inn.
   "   " OTHO NICHOLSON, Esq., one of the Examiners of the Court of Chancery.
   "   " MATTHEW GOAD, son of Roger Goad, S.T.D.
   "   " RICHARD KING, son of Edward King, of Ashby, co. Leicester, Esq.
   "   " JAMES ALTHAM, son of Edward Altham, of Latton, Essex, Esq.
   "   " WILLIAM ASKWTH, of Osgodby, co. York, Esq.
   "   " JAMES ALTHAM, son of James Altham, of Gray's Inn, Esq.

folio 493.

   5.  LEONARD HALIDAY, Citizen and Alderman of London.
   "   " WILLIAM CRAVEN, Citizen and Alderman of London.
   "   " JOHN TAYLOR, of London, gent.
   "   " OLIVER SKINNER, of West Ham, Essex, gent.
   "   " HEWIT STAPER, of London, gent.
   "   " OTWELL SMITH, of London, gent.
   "   " EDWARD HAWTEN, of London, Esq.
   "   " CHARLES ADELMARE, alias CAESAR, of London, Esq.
   "   " RALPH HAWTREY, of Risilipp, Middlesex, Esq.
   "   " RICHARD STAPER, of London, gent.
   "   " ROBERT NAPPER, alias SANDYE, of London, gent.
   "   " WALTER FLETCHER, of London, gent.
   "   " NICHOLAS LEAT, of London, gent.

folio 494.

   "   " FERDINANDO CLUTTERBUCK, of London, gent.
   "   " WILLIAM COKAYN, of London, gent.
   "   " JOHN MORRIS, of London, gent.
   "   " NICHOLAS FELTON, S.T.B.
   "   " FRANCIS DARCY, Knight.
   "   " JOHN BARNES, Esq.
   "   " FRANCIS ROBERTS, Esq.
   "   " MARK RIDLEY, M.D.
   "   " THOMAS WEBB, of London, gent.
1600.  folio 494—(continued).
Aug. 12.  ROGER HAUGHTON, of the Strand, Middlesex, gent.
" 14.  ALBERICUS GENTILIS, Doctor of Civil Law, Regius Professor at Oxford, son [of Matthew Gentilis, M.D., by blood "Picenus."
"  "  ROBERT TAYLOR, of Muswell Hill, Middlesex, gent.

folio 495.
"  "  GREGORY GARTH, S.T.B., and Chancellor of Lincoln Cathedral.
"  "  ROBERT CONSTABLE, son and heir of Robert Constable, of Gainsborough, co.
"  "  JOHN PARKHURST, son and heir of James Parkhurst, of East Leanham, Kent.
Nov. 1.  PHILIP COCKERAM, of Wigmore, co. Hereford, son and heir of William [Cockerham, of Hampstead.
"  7.  JOHN FOWLE, of Sandhurst, Kent, gent. [Cockeram, of Hampstead.
"  "  THOMAS SALKELD, son of Lancelot Salkeld, of Whitehall, Cumberland, Esq.
"  "  ROBERT WAW, son of Richard Waw, of Weedenbeck, co. Northampton, gent.
"  25.  NICHOLAS WOOD, of Fulborne, co. Cambridge, gent. [Esq., deceased.
"  "  GEORGE DARELL, gent., one of the sons of Edward Darell, of Bowley, Sussex,
folio 498. [co. Lincoln, gent.
April 21.  CHARLES WINGFIELD, son and heir apparent of Henry Wingfield, of Hanworth, [co. Lincoln, gent.
"  "  WILLIAM PRETYMAN, of Barton, Suffolk, gent., late of Barnard's Inn. [gent.
"  "  GEORGE HARTOPP, son of William Hartopp, of Burton Lazars, co. Leicester,
"  "  EDMUND CHAPLIN, son and heir of Edmund Chaplin, of Linsey, Suffolk, Esq.
"  29.  ROBERT LASSELLS, son and heir of Francis Lassells, of Northallerton, co. [moreland, Esq.
May 2.  THOMAS BRATHWAIT, son and heir of Thomas Brathwait, of Burneside, West-
"  "  JOHN HALES, son of Charles Hales, of Newland, in the county of the city [of Coventry; one of the readers of this Inn.
folio 499. [Queen's Bench.
Nov. 21.  ROBERT SHUTE, fourth son of Robert Shute, one of the Justices of the
"  "  JOHN WILD, of St. Martin's, near the city of Canterbury, gent.
June 9.  RICHARD DAWER, of Great Ellingham, Norfolk, gent., and of Barnard's Inn.
"  29.  THOMAS BARECROFT, son and heir of Robert Barecroft, of Ightwell Park, co.
"  "  SAMUEL MICHELL, of Windsor, Berks, gent. [of same, Esq.
Nov. 21.  WILLIAM DALYSON, of Gretewell, co. Lincoln, gent., son of Thomas Dalyson,
"  "  EDWARD TOWERS, of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, gent., son and heir of William [Towers, gent.
"  "  THOMAS UNTON, of Drayton, Salop, gent.

1600-1.  folio 510.
Jan. 26.  HENRY ALFORD, son and heir of John Alford, late of Fawley, Bucks, Esq.
"  28.  MARTIN BARNHAM, of Hollingbourne, Kent, gent.

folio 511.
Feb. 2.  BENJAMIN PURFOY, of Drayton, co. Leicester, gent.
1600-1.

folio 511—(continued).

Feb. 2. JOHN CLOPTON, of Livermere, Suffolk.
   Walter Allen, of London, gent. [terbury, Esq.
   JOHN FINCH, gent., son and heir apparent of Henry Finch, of the city of Can-
   JOHN BYRON, son and heir of John Byron, of Clayton, co. Lancaster, Esq.
   RALPH ASSHETON, son and heir of Ralph Assheton, of Lever, co. Lanc., Esq.
   RATCLIFFE ASSHETON, second son of said Ralph Assheton. [Knight.
   RICHARD SHERBURN (Shireburne), son of Richard Sherburne, of co. Lanc.,
   GILES PARKER, son of Nicholas Parker, of Horockford, co. Lancaster, gent.
   EDWARD CHUTE, late of Staple Inn, one of the sons of George Chute, Esq.,

Mar. 5. JOHN CARILL, of Warnham, Sussex, Knight. [of ———
   JOHN PARKER, of Willingdoo, Sussex, Esq.
   THOMAS HAWKINS, of Boughton-under-Blean, Esq.
   THOMAS FLUDD, of Millgate, in parish of Bersted, Kent, Knight.

folio 512.

10. THOMAS DARCY, son and heir of Hon. Thomas Darcy, Baron of Chichester.
   THOMAS WALLER, of Groomsbridge, Sussex and Kent, Knight.
   RALPH HANSBY, of Bishop Burton, co. York, Esq.
   THOMAS ROKEWOOD, of Fenton, Suffolk, Esq. [Norfolk, Esq.
   JOHN WODEHOUSE, son and heir apparent of Francis Wodehouse, of Breccles,
   RICHARD VYNER, son and heir apparent of Richard Vyner, of St. Lawrence,
   THOMAS FLEETWOOD, son of William Fleetwood, of Cranfield, Middlesex, Esq.
   JOHN BROWNE, of Furnival's Inn, Middlesex, gent.
   ROGER DOWNTON, of London, gent.

1601.

folio 513. [Northampton, Esq.

May 22. RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, son of Thomas Knightley, of Preston Capes, co.
   JOHN SEDGRAVE, son of Walter Sedgrave, of Dublin.
   ANTHONY GAMAGE, of Burford, Oxon, gent.

June 15. PATRICK DOWDALL, son and heir of Philip Dowdall, of Drogheda, Ireland.
   JAMES PRICE, son of John Price, of Rhandir, co. Cardigan.
   CHRISTOPHER FLEMING, son and heir of William Fleming, of Ireland.
   JOHN SPENCER, S.T.B. [Esq.
   WILLIAM MARKHAM, son of Thomas Markham, of Kirby Belers, co. Leicester,
   WILLIAM SINGLETON, son and heir apparent of William Singleton, of London,

1600-1.

folio 516.

   EDWARD ALTHAM, son of Edward Altham, of Latton, Essex, Esq.
Feb. 5. THURSTON ANDERTON, of Clayton, co. Lanc., gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
   ANTHONY CATLIN, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.
   THOMAS DOLMAN, son of Robert Dolman, of Pocklington, co. York, gent.
1600-1.

Feb. 15. William Fogge, of Staple Inn, gent.


1601.

May 4. John Whistler, son and heir apparent of Hugh Whistler, of Little Milton,

,, 22. Michael Pynder, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

,, William Masham, son and heir apparent of John Masham, of Bardwell Ash,

June 15. Stephen Jackson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.

,, William Hudson, gent. [Dublin.

,, Rowland Archbold, son and heir of Edward Archbold, of Portmarnock, co.

,, Charles Veysey, of Hintlesham, Suffolk, gent.

,, John Gulson, of Wymondham, co. Leicester, gent.


,, Bartholomew Chaworth, son of John Chaworth, of Epperstone, Notts, Esq.

folio 528.


,, Francis Taverner, of Hoxton, Herts, gent.

,, Christopher Virden, of Clanmore, co. Louth (?), Ireland, gent.

,, James Plunkett, of Densoughtle, co. Dublin, gent.

,, Daniel Leech, son of John Leech, of Barking, Essex, gent.

,, Joseph Hockelton, of Woderton, Salop, gent.

Nov. 1. Matthew (Hutton), Archbishop of York.

,, Henry (Robinson), Bishop of Carlisle.

,, Richard Musgrave, of Hartley, Westmoreland.

,, John Perce, of Clifford's Inn, gent.

,, Philip Perient, of Mountfichett, Herts, gent. [Esq.

6. Walter Barker, one of the sons of Rowland Barker, of Haughtmond, Salop,

folio 527.

,, Jonathan Boteler, of Estrye, Kent, gent.

,, Samuel Hartopp, of Burton Lazars, co. Leicester, gent.

,, Thomas Reader, of London, gent. [readers of this Inn, absque fine.

,, Nicholas Fuller, son and heir apparent of Nicholas Fuller, Esq., one of the


,, Henry Alured, son and heir apparent of John Alured, Esq., of Charterhouse,

,, Thomas Paramour, son of Henry Paramour, of Isle of Thanet, Kent, Esq.

,, William Acclom, son and heir of John Acclom, of Moreby, co. York, Esq.

,, Henry Hawker, of Charlock, co. Kent, son and heir of Seilis (?) de

,, William Davenport, son and heir apparent of William Davenport, of Brom-

1601-2.

Feb. 2. Percival Hart, of Lullingston, Kent, Knight. [Middx., gent., deceased.

,, John Stepkyn, son and heir of John Stepkyn, late of St. Mary, Whitechapel,

,, Robert Hatton, of Clynton, Cambridge, son and heir of John Hatton, of
1601-2. **folio 527—(continued).**

Feb. 2. **Lancelot Salkeld,** son of Lancelot Salkeld, of Whitehaven, Cumb., Esq.

" " **John Thornborough,** Bishop of Limerick, and Dean of York (died, Bishop of Bristol, about 1641).

" " **Humphrey Lyttelton,** of Cumberford, co. Warw., Esq.

" " **Lancelot Salkeld,** son of Lancelot Salkeld, of Whitehaven, Cumb., Esq.

" " **John Thornborough,** Bishop of Limerick, and Dean of York (died, Bishop of Bristol, about 1641).

" " **Francis Saunders,** gent.

" " **Gabriel Dowse,** gent.

" " **Thomas Rowland,** gent.

" " **David Floyd,** of Llwydyard, Anglesey.

" " **Edward Sumner,** of Ockington, Cambridge, gent.

Mar. 5. **Francis Lisle,** of Kingston, Surrey, gent.

" " **Rowland Ingham** (or Engham), of Gunston, Kent.

1601. **folio 532.**


" " **James Archer,** of Kilkenny, Ireland, gent. [York, Esq.]


" " **William Dewhurst,** son and heir apparent of John Dewhurst, of Dewhurst Hall, co. Lancaster, gent.

1601-2. **folio 533.**

Feb. 11. **Henry Dewell,** gent. [co. Lancaster, gent.

" " **Savage Hawarden** (Howarden ?), son of John Hawarden, of Wydnes.

Mar. 5. **Robert Townson,** of Westmoreland, gent.

" " **William Powell,** of London, son of ——— Powell, of London.

1602. **folio 540.**

May 3. **Ferdinando Fairfax,** son and heir apparent of Thomas Fairfax, of Denton,

" " **John Clapham,** late servant to Lord Burghley, Treasurer of England.

" " **George Knighton,** son of George Knighton, Esq., of Bayford, Herts.

" " **Simon Archer,** son and heir apparent of Andrew Archer, of Tamworth, co. Warwick, Esq.

" " **Thomas Archer,** second son of said Andrew Archer.

" " **Thomas Brereton,** of Yearde, co. Somerset, gent.

" " **Nicholas Eversfield,** of Uckfield, Sussex, gent.

" " **John Clarcke,** of Great Dunmow, Essex.

" " **William Cavendish** (after Earl of Devonshire), son and heir apparent of William Cavendish, of Hardwick, co. Derby, Esq.

" " **James Barker,** son and heir apparent of Richard Barker, Esq., one of the readers of this Inn, sine fine.

1602. **folio 541.**


Aug. 3. **Francis Coppinger,** of London, gent.

" " **Thomas Fitzgerald,** of London, Esq., brother to Gerald, Earl of Kildare.

" " **Henry Plucknett,** of Bridgeforth, Dorset.

" " **Peter de la Hyde,** of Belandy, co. Meath, gent.

" " **William Blakeney,** of Reckinhowe, co. Dublin, gent.
1602.

Aug. 10. William (Herbert), Earl of Pembroke, Lord Herbert of Cardiff, Lord Parr [and Rosse of Kendal, Baron Marmion and St. Quintin.

" " William Browne, of Snelston, co. Derby, Knight.

" " Walter Plunkett, of Louth, Ireland.

" " John Peck, of London, gent.

" " Benjamin Bowyer, of Camberwell, Surrey, gent.

" " Isaac Barrow, M.D.

" " Edward Fitzgerald, of Ireland, gent.

folio 541—(continued).


" " Ambrose Thelwall, of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, gent.


" " Robert Stanley, of the city of York, gent.

" " Lawrence Ashburnham, of Bromham, Sussex, gent.

" " John Ashburnham, of Bromham, Sussex, gent. [late reader of this Inn.

26. Peter Phesant, of Barkworth, co. Linc., gent., son and heir of Peter Phesant, folio 542.


folio 543.

25. Ralph Cantrell, of Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk, gent.

" " Thomas Whipple, of Dickleborough, Norfolk, gent.


1602-3.

Feb. 8. Thomas Aston, of Aston, co. Chester, gent.

" " Justinian Lewin, son and heir of William Lewin, D.C.L.

" " John Ingleby, of Hickin, Notts, son of John Ingleby of Rudby, co.York, Esq.

" " Robert Betson, of the city of Lincoln, gent.

" " Francis Tindall, son and heir of John Tindall, of Brotherton, co. York, gent.

folio 544.

11. George Spurstowe, son and heir of George Spurstowe, of Spurstowe, co.

" " Thomas Cheyne, son and heir of William Cheyne, of Kirby-over-Blows, co. [York, Esq.

Mar. 13. Henry Lello, Esq., Ambassador to the Queen at Constantinople, Turkey.

" " Richard Colthurst, gent., late Consul at Aleppo (in partibus de Morca in [Turcia pro mercatoribus Anglie).

" " Rowland Staper, gent., son of Richard Staper, senior, of London, gent.
1602-3. folio 545—(continued).

Mar. 13. NICHOLAS STAPER, of London, gent.
  "  " HUMPHREY ROBINSON, of London, gent.
  "  " HENRY ROBINSON, of London, gent.
  "  " GEORGE FITZGERALD, of Molenetaght, co. Meath, gent.
  15. WILLIAM FERRAND, D.C.L.

1602. folio 546.

May 3. JOHN OSBALDESTON, son of John Osbaldeston, of Osbaldeston, co. Lanc., Esq.
  "  " THOMAS STOKE, of London, gent.
  "  " NATHANIEL BIRKHEAD, of Wakefield, co. York, gent.
  14. JOHN PEPPER, son of Cuthbert Pepper, Esq., surveyor of liveries in the Court
     [of Wards and Liveries, and one of the readers of this Inn, sine fine.

  23. GAWDY BOLTON, of Garboldisham, co. Norfolk.

      folio 547. [Bucks, gent.

July 31. TIMOTHY EGERTON, son and heir apparent of Thomas Egerton, of Aldstock,
Aug. 3. THOMAS EAST, of Swavesey, co. Cambridge, gent.

Nov. 5. RALPH YAXLEY, of Yaxley, Suffolk, gent. [Glamorgan, gent.
  "  " DAVID JENKIN, son of Jenkin Richard, of the parish of Pendilion, co.
  "  " THOMAS BARRINGTON, of Broad Oak, Essex, gent.
  "  " HENRY BARRINGTON, of Broad Oak, Essex, gent.
  11. FRANCIS STACY, gent.
  21. EDWARD JONES, of Langwarne, co. Hereford, gent., late of Staple Inn.
  25. EDMUND BRERES, son of Alexander Breres, of Preston-in-Amunderness, co.
    [Lancaster, gent.

      folio 548.

  "  " STEPHEN JEFFREY, of Staple Inn, gent. [co. Lincoln, Esq.

Dec. 1. GEORGE MARBURY, son and heir of Edward Marbury, of Grimsby (Grisy?),
  1602-3. folio 549.

Feb. 4. RANDAL EDDOWES, son of Roger Eddowes, of Pibrotune, co. Flint, gent.
  "  " ANTHONY WILLIAMS, of St. Gerry, co. Glamorgan, gent.
  "  " ROBERT HOLME, son of Seth Holme, of Huntington, co. York, gent.
  "  " FRANCIS BODENHAM, of Ryall, co. Rutland, gent.
  "  " WILLIAM HALL, of Barnard's Inn, gent.
  "  " THOMAS YOUNG, of Staple Inn, gent.
  11. ROBERT BASSOCK, gent., late of Staple Inn.

  "  " JAMES GOODMAN, of Plompton, Northants, gent.
  17. ROBERT TURKELL, of Ashdon, Essex, gent.
  "  " WILLIAM GERVE, of Bushmead, in parish of Eaton, Beds, gent.
  "  " JAMES ENYON, of St. Mary's, Whitechapel, co. Middlesex, gent., and late of
     "  " EDWARD JENKINSON, of Tunstall, Norfolk, gent. [Barnard's Inn.
1603.  
May 16.  Walter Rumsey, of Uske, co. Monmouth, gent. [Lord Treasurer of Scotland.]

" 22.  George Home, Knight (Earl of Dunbar), one of the King’s Privy Council, and [for Scotland.]

" 22.  James Elphinstone, Knight, one of the King’s Privy Council, and Secretary

" 22.  Thomas Erskine, Knight (of Gogar Viscount Fenton, Segar), Captain of the [King’s Guard.

" 22.  John, Lord Erskine, son and heir apparent of John, Earl of Marr.

" 22.  John Bothwell, Lord Holyroodhouse, one of the Privy Council in Scotland.

" 22.  Roger Aston, Knight, one of the gentlemen of the King’s Privy Chamber.

" 22.  David Foulis, Knight, one of the gentlemen of the King’s Privy Chamber.

" 22.  James Hudson, Esq., one of the King’s Servants. (Servientium.)

" 22.  George Blencow, Esq., one of the King’s Servants. (Servientium.)

" 22.  William Hutton, Esq., of Penrith, Cumberland, one of the King’s Servants. (Servientium.)

June 3.  William Hunter, Esq., one of the King’s Servants. (Servientium.)


1603-4.  


" 7.  Isaac Romney, son of William Romney, Knight (in consideration that by his industry the greatest part of the house was saved from fire, sine fine).

" 7.  Thomas Theasdale, of Abingdon, Berks, gent.

May 7.  William Whittingham, son and heir apparent of Timothy Whittingham,

Nicholas Culverwell, son and heir apparent of Samuel Culverwell, Clerk.

1604.  


" 7.  William Davies, of Epping, Essex, gent.


" 7.  John Kempe, son and heir of Thomas Kempe, Esq.

" 7.  Christopher Darcy, son of Edward Darcy, of London, Knight.


" 7.  Anthony Pell, gent., son and heir apparent of Richard Pell, of Demblesby (Demelbye), co. Lincoln, Knight. [principall].

June 18.  Henry Hawtaine, of Staple Inn (‘‘on certificate of George Wingate,
Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521–1887

1604. folio 559—(continued).

June 18. Anthony Duckett, Esq., son and heir apparent of Francis Duckett, of Grayrigg, Westmoreland, Knight.

,, 24. John Rouse, of Henham, Suffolk, being in the King's Custody, son and heir of Thomas Rouse, Knight (at the request of, and his Custody committed to, Sir Christopher Yelverton, a Judge of the Court of King's bench).


,, „ Thomas Lucas, of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, gent.

,, „ George Wharton, son of Christopher Wharton, gent., of co. Durham.

folio 560. [Dublin, gent.

,, „ Robert Barnewall, son and heir of Christopher Barnewall, of Newton, co.

Aug. 1. Adam Newton, Esq., "a studii" (?) tutor) to Henry, Prince of Wales.

,, „ Thomas Frank, of Hatfield Broadoak, Essex, Esq.

,, „ Thomas Birchmore, of St. Albans, Herts, Esq.

,, „ Francis Wyat, son of George Wyat, of Boxley, Kent, Esq.

,, „ Nathaniel Finch, son of Henry Finch, the reader, by whom he is admitted.

,, „ William Davison, of Stepney (Stebenheath), Middlesex, Esq.

,, „ William Davison, son of said William Davison, of Stebenheath.

,, „ Richard Berford, son of John Berford, of Kilrow, co. Meath.

,, „ Anthony Cage, of Stow, co. Cambridge.

,, „ Henry Palmer, Knight, Controller of the King's Fleet.

,, „ folio 561.

,, „ Thomas Somerset, Esq., son of the Earl of Worcester, and Master of the [Queen's Horse.

,, „ John Glasier, of Staple Inn, gent.


,, „ George Lamplugh, of Cockermouth, Cumberland, son and heir of Edward [Lamplugh, Esq., deceased.

,, „ Thomas Blechenden, son and heir of John Blechenden, of Monckton, Isle of


,, „ Theophilus Ashton, of Staple Inn.

Nov. 1. Edward, Lord Morley. [parts.

,, „ Edmund, Lord Sheffield, President of the King's Council in the Northern

,, „ John Rous, of Henham, Suffolk, Esq.

,, „ Peter Daniel, of Over Tabley, co. Chester, Esq. [London.

,, „ W. Bowes, son and heir apparent of William Bowes, of St. John's Street,

,, „ Robert Creswell, of Rochford, Essex, Esq.

,, „ Robert Askwith, of York, gent. [of this Inn.

,, „ Humphrey Steward, gent., son of John Steward, Esq., one of the Members

,, „ Peter Warburton, of Lodge, co. Chester, gent., son and heir apparent of

,, „ Thomas Rudde, son of Thomas Rudde, of Highani Ferrers, co. Northampton,
1604.

Nov. 16. Wiliam Welby, of Gedney, co. Lincoln, gent.
  John Hebden, son of Goddard Hebden, of Burwashe, Sussex, gent.
  Thomas Lewis, son and heir of Daniel Lewis, of Giornes, co. Cardigan, gent.
  Roger Martin, son of Richard Martin, of Long Melford, Suffolk, Esq.
  John Sherard, son of William Sherard, of Lobthorpe, co. Lincoln, Knight.
  William Sherard, of Stapleford, co. Leicester, gent.

1604-5. [Hothleigh, Sussex, Esq.]

Jan. 28. Herbert Lunsford, son of John Lunsford, of Wiligh, in parish of East

Feb. 2. Robert Bertie, Knight Lord Willoughby.
  Charles Carey, second son of Lord Hunsdon. [Beds, Knight.
  Thomas Rotheram, son and heir apparent of John Rotheram, of Luton,
  John Potts, of Chalgrave, Beds, son and heir of Nicholas Potts, one of the
  John Curtis, of Grimley St. Mary's, Suffolk. [readers of this Society.
  W—— Halford, of Welham, co. Leicester.
  Roger Charnock, son of Robert Charnock, of Astley, co. Lancaster, Esq.
  Robert Hewitt, son and heir of William Hewitt, of Millbrook, Beds, Esq.
  George Carew, Knight, Vice-Chamberlain to Ann, Queen of England.
  Dudley Carleton, gent.
  John Povy, gent.

1605.

  Francis, Lord Norris.
  William Cecil, Knight, son and heir of Lord Cecil, Viscount Cranborne.
  Thomas Dutton, Knight.
  Thomas Tunstall, Esq.
  William Gomleton, gent.
  Thomas Garlond, gent.
  William Hapdon (Hapclon ?), Esq.
  John Flower, gent.
  Peter Frank, gent.
  George Bonwick, gent.
1604-5. folio 564—(continued).

   \[continued\].
   Anthony Tunstall, gent.

1605. folio 565.

Robert Carey, of Alwington, Devon.
John Addington, gent., of Alwington, Devon.
Robert Kempe, son and heir of Robert Kempe, of Gissing, Sussex, Esq.
Wingfield Hoininge, gent. [Beds, Esq.
Nicholas Plomer, son of William Plomer, of Hill, in parish of Warden,
Christopher Crosse, of Wolpett, Suffolk, gent.
Thomas Roche, of Essex, Esq.
William Withipoll, son and heir of Edmund Withipoll, of Ipswich, Suffolk,
Francis Withipoll, son of said Edmund Withipoll, Knight.
[deceased.

April 23. Robert Boteler, son and heir of Philip Boteler, of Woodhall, Herts, Knight,
John Boteler, of Woodhall, Herts, gent.
Thomas Eliot, of Ballrest, in Ireland, gent.
George Wigfall, of Long Ridgway, co. Derby, gent.
John Bradshaw, of Bradshaw, co. Lancaster, gent.

May 10. William Clopton, son and heir of William Clopton, of Groton, Suffolk,
Francis Steward, son of John Steward, late a Member of this Inn.
John Gorton, of Staple Inn, gent.
Bartholomew Fromonde, of Cheam, Surrey, and of Barnard’s Inn, gent.

June 7. Richard Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe, co. Lancaster, gent., grandson (nepos) and heir of Richard Shuttleworth, Knight, Serjeant-at-Law to Queen Elizabeth; late Chief Justice of Chester. [Conran, Alderman of Dublin.
Thomas Conran, of Wyanstoun, co. Dublin, gent., son and heir of Philip
John Mill, of Trotton, Sussex, gent., son and heir of Lewknor Mill, Esq.
William Johnson, son and heir apparent of William Johnson, of Tunbridge,
[folk 566.

May 10. folio 566.

William Clopton, son and heir of William Clopton, of Groton, Suffolk,
Francis Steward, son of John Steward, late a Member of this Inn.
John Gorton, of Staple Inn, gent.
Bartholomew Fromonde, of Cheam, Surrey, and of Barnard’s Inn, gent.

June 7. Richard Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe, co. Lancaster, gent., grandson (nepos) and heir of Richard Shuttleworth, Knight, Serjeant-at-Law to Queen Elizabeth; late Chief Justice of Chester. [Conran, Alderman of Dublin.
Thomas Conran, of Wyanstoun, co. Dublin, gent., son and heir of Philip
John Mill, of Trotton, Sussex, gent., son and heir of Lewknor Mill, Esq.
William Johnson, son and heir apparent of William Johnson, of Tunbridge,

8. folio 567.

Aug. 3. Robert Rigdon, Esq., of Barnard’s Inn, son and heir apparent of William
[Rigdon, of Dowsbie, co. Lincoln, Knight.
Thomas Hughes, gent., son and heir apparent of Thomas Hughes, Esq.,
one of the Grand Company of this Inn. [ampton, gent.
William Marriotte, gent., son of John Marriotte, of Ashton, co. North-
William Archbold, gent., son and heir apparent of Walter Archbold, gent.,
of Naas, co. Kildare.
Robert Haggar, gent., son and heir apparent of John Haggar, of Bourne,
Thomas Ratcliffe, of Ordsall, co. Lancaster, gent. [co. Cambridge, Esq.
Edmund Waring, late of Staple Inn, gent.
David Drummond, of Borland, in Scotland, gent.
Lancelot Browne, M.D.
Samuel White, of Langley, Wiltshire, gent.
1605.

Aug. 23. Thomas Waddington, of Grindleton, co. York, gent., son and heir of
[Edward Waddington, gent.

,,,, John Latham, of Dalton, co. Lancaster, gent., late of Barnard’s Inn, son of
,,,, William Shee, of Kilkenny, Ireland, gent. [Henry Latham, gent.
,,,, John Earle, of Torkesley, co. Lincoln, gent.

1603 (1 James).

fold 576.

June 3. Thomas Petit, late of Staple Inn, and of Chilham, Kent, gent.

1603-4.


1604 (2 James).

May 7. Richard Osbaldeston, son of Edward Osbaldeston, of Altcar, co. Lancaster,
,, 18. John Ratcliffe, of Blanchland, Northumberland (Northants in Reg.), gent.

fold 577.

,,,, Richard Banaster, of Brotherton, co. Lancaster, gent. [Inn, Esq.

June 18. Nicholas Bestney, son and heir apparent of Nicholas Bestney, of Gray’s
,, 26. Robert Lewis, of Barnard’s Inn, gent. (erased, restored Feb. 12, 8 James).

Aug. 8. Richard Church, son of Edmund Church, of Ardleigh, Essex, Esq.
,,,, John Michel, son of John Michel, of Gray’s Inn, Esq.

,,,, William Bower, of Staple Inn, gent.

,, 6. Martin Calthroppe, of Barnard’s Inn, gent.
,, 16. John Godbolde, of Barnard’s Inn (born at Tannington, Suffolk).

fold 578.

,,,, Oxford, gent.
,, 22. Thomas Standderd, son and heir of Henry Standderd, of Steeple Aston,
,,,, Robert Britton, of Hadleigh, Suffolk, late of Barnard’s Inn, gent.

1604-5.

Feb. 11. Thomas Cole, of Staple Inn, gent.
,,,, Thomas Moyle, of Staple Inn, gent.
,,,, Thomas Segar, of Southrepps, Norfolk, gent., late of Barnard’s Inn.
,,,, Robert Dover, of Great Ellingham, Norfolk.
,,,, Laurence Blundeston.

1605.

April 30. Edmund Dandy, eldest son of Thomas Dandy, of Combes, Suffolk, Esq.
,,,, Edmund Poley, grandson (nepos) and heir apparent of Edmund Poley,
[of Badley, Suffolk, Esq., one of the readers of this Inn.
,,,, Nathaniel Taverner, of Staple Inn, gent.

fold 579.

,,,, Inkpen, Berks, gent.
,,,, Thomas Brickenden, son and heir apparent of Thomas Brickenden, of
June 7. John Richardson, son and heir of John Richardson, of the city of Durham,
[co. Glamorgan, gent.
,,,, Morgan Evans, son and heir apparent of John Evans, of Lantwit Major,
[co. Lincoln, Esq.

Aug. 23. Henry Somerscales, gent., son of Robert Somerscales, of Gainsborough,
" 29. Robert Davenport, of Widford, co. Chester, gent.
" 29. Walter Dunch, of Little Wittenham, Berks, gent.
Nov. 1. George Chaworth, Knight, son and heir apparent of John Chaworth, of Kimbolton, Huntingdon, deceased.
" 8. Walter Dunch, of Little Wittenham, Berks, gent.
" 20. Arthur Harris, Esq., son and heir apparent of William Harris, of Cricksey, Essex, Knight.
" 1605-6. Edmund Brewster, of Badley, Suffolk (at the request of Edmund Poley, one of the readers, sine fine).
" 20. Thomas Polhill, of Shoreham, Kent, gent.
" 20. William Penryn, of Rysnant, co. Montgomery, gent.
" 20. Peter Gering, son and heir of Alexander Gering, of Winterton, co. Linc., gent.
" 25. Christopher Fulwood, son and heir apparent of George Fulwood, of Gray's Inn, gent.
" 25. Francis Sanford, son and heir of Arthur Sanford, of Sanford, Salop, Esq.

Feb. 2. Robert Forsett, son and heir apparent of Edmund (?) Forsett, of Marylebone parish, Esq. [this Inn.
" 5. Jasper Buskell, gent., son and heir of Thomas Buskell, late Member of this Inn.
" 9. Henry (Rowlands), Bishop of Bangor.
" 9. George (Lloyd), Bishop of Chester.
" 9. Roger Fenton, S.T.P.
" 9. Henry Breres, Alderman of the city of Coventry.
" 9. John Rogerson, Alderman and Burgess of the city of Coventry.
1605-6.

14. John Dun, son and heir apparent of Daniel Dun, Knight, "a supplicibus [libellorum magister."

15. Henry Fane, of Hadlow, Kent. [Penwortham, co. Lancaster, Esq.,

16. Edward Fleetwood, son and heir apparent of Richard Fleetwood, of

17. Peter Proby, of London, Esq. [Salisbury.

18. Theophilus, Lord Howard de Walden, son and heir apparent of Thomas, [Earl of Suffolk, Lord Chamberlain of the Household.

19. Francis Barrington, of Barrington Hall, Essex, Knight.

20. Roger Parker, D.D.


23. Nicholas Smyth, son and heir apparent of Nicholas Smyth, of Thedlethorpe, co. Lincoln.

24. Edward Ball, Esq., servant to Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, Lord Chamberlain

1606.

May 21. Alan Ascough, son of Christopher Ascough, of Richmond, co. York.

16. Thomas Bodenham, son and heir of Roger Bodenham, Knight, of Rotherwas,

17. Thomas Orde, son and heir of Thomas Orde, of Orde, co. Durham, Esq.

18. John Gilbey, son and heir of George Gilbey, of Bole, Notts, Knight.


1606.  


Nicholas Shuttleworth, grandson (nepos) of Richard Shuttleworth, Knight,

Robert Sotheby, son of Roger Sotheby, of Pocklington, co. York.

Henry Pigott, son and heir apparent of Benjamin Pigott, of Gravenhurst.

Thomas Brigge, of Scrembury, co. Lincoln, gent.  [Beds, Esq.

1605.  

Nov. 25.  Francis Burwell, gent., son and heir apparent of Francis Burwell, of

Thomas Laurence, of Quattford, in parish of Ledbury, co. Hereford, gent.


1605-6.  

Feb. 2.  Edward Locket, second son of Thomas Locket, of Bronesthorpe, Norfolk,

Richard Moncke, late of Staple Inn, gent.  [gent.

John Faldoe, son and heir apparent of John Faldoe, of Goldington, Beds,

James Baldwer, of Sutton, co. Lincoln, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.

Mar. 18.  Gore Lambert, of Barnard's Inn, gent., son of William Lambert, Esq., deceased, late one of the Masters of the Court of Chancery to Queen [Elizabeth.

Fane Lambert, of Barnard's Inn, gent., another son of said William Lambert.

Nicholas Waring, of Barnard's Inn.  [Barnard's Inn.

21.  Thomas Goldesborough, late of Little Shelford, co. Cambridge, and of

1606.  


William Woodman, of Betchworth, gent.

1606-7.  

Feb. 4.  Oliver Morris, of Staple Inn (erased).

1606.  


Aug. 10.  Francis James, Doctor of Laws, one of the Masters of Chancery, and [Chancellor of the Diocese of Bath and Wells.

Robert Hyde, of Hardwell, Berks, Knight.

Thomas Sotheby, of Bishop Wilton, co. York, gent.

John Gray, of Gosnold, Suffolk, gent.


John Young, of Hope, co. Flint, gent.

Robert Park, of Temple Bryer, co. Lincoln, gent.

Roger Langford, of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, gent.


James Bruce, of Culross, Scotland, gent.  [the Bath.

Vincent Welby, son of William Welby, of Gedney, co. Lincoln, Knight of
1606. folio 600—(continued).

Aug. 16. PHILIP STANHOPE, of Brethie, co. Derby, Knight.
     "  "  " THOMAS BUTLER, of Kilcash, co. Tipperary, gent.
     "  "  " EDWARD MANNING, of St. Mary Cray, Kent, gent., now of Staple Inn.
Nov. 24. EDWARD SCROGGS, son and heir of John Scroggs, of Albury, Herts, Esq.

     "  "  " AUGUSTINE PETTUS, Esq., son and heir apparent of John Pettus, Esq.

1606-7.

Feb. 2. NOWELL SOTHERTON, one of the Barons of the Exchequer.
     "  "  " THOMAS HATTON, of Long Stanton, co. Cambridge.
     "  "  " EDWARD COOKE, Esq., of Giddy Hall, Essex.
     "  "  " HENRY DETHICK, B.C.L.
     "  "  " WILLIAM WOODWARD, son of William Woodward, of High Holborn, Middlesex.
     "  "  " LAURENCE PARSONS, of Youghall, co. Cork.
     "  "  " GEORGE SAMMES, son of John Sammes, of Tolleshunt Major, Essex.
     "  "  " ANTHONY MAYE, son and heir apparent of Thomas Maye, of Ticehurst, [Sussex, Esq.
     "  "  " THOMAS MYDLETON, son and heir of Thomas Mydleton, of London, Knight.
     "  "  " OLIVER MORRIS, of Staple Inn, gent. [co. Durham, Esq.
     "  "  " JOHN PEMBERTON, son and heir apparent of Michael Pemberton, of Aislacie.
     "  "  " WILLIAM JOHNSON, of Chislett, Kent, Esq. [gent., late of Barnard’s Inn.
     "  "  " DENNIS NORMAN, son and heir of William Norman, of Saxmundham, Suffolk,

     folio 602. [Metheringham, co. Lincoln, gent.
     "  "  " 21. WILLIAM (?) ENDERBY, son and heir apparent of Richard Enderby, of
     "  "  "  " THOMAS BRUDENELL, of Stanton, co. Leicester, gent.
     "  "  "  " JAMES ORRELL, of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, gent.
     "  "  "  " JOHN ATKINSON, of city of York, gent.
     "  "  "  " ROBERT TIPPER, son and heir of William Tipper, Esq.
     "  "  "  " CORDELL SAVILE, of London, gent., sine fine.
     "  "  "  " WILLIAM TIPPER, of London, Esq.
     "  "  " 28. CHRISTOPHER YELVERTON, son and heir of Henry Yelverton, reader (admitted by Christopher Yelverton, Knight, uncle of Christopher Yelverton, [one of the Justices of the King’s Bench).
     "  "  "  " ROBERT YELVERTON, second son of said Henry Yelverton. [co. Leicester.
     "  "  "  " GEORGE BELGRAVE, son and heir of George Belgrave, Esq., of Belgrave,

     folio 603. [Lord of Kinloss.
     "  "  " 26. EDWARD BRUCE, son and heir of Edward Bruce, Knight, Master of the Rolls,
     "  "  "  " ROBERT WOOD, son and heir of Roger Wood, Esq., of Islington, Middlesex.
     "  "  "  " ROGER WOOD, second son of Roger Wood, Esq., of Islington, Middlesex.
     "  "  "  " BARTHOLOMEE BEALE, Esq., absque fine. [land, Esq.
     "  "  "  " THOMAS WYBERGH, son and heir of Thomas Wybergh, of Clifton, Westmore-
     "  "  "  " BEVERLEY NEWCOMEN, of Dublin, gent., son and heir of Robert Newcomen, [Knight.
1606-7.

folio 603—(continued).

Mar. 3.  STEPHEN BRADWELL, son and heir of Stephen Bradwell, of London, Esq.
   "   "  RICHARD LOVELACE, Knight, of Hurley, Berks.
   "   "  JOHN STILL, S.T.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells.
   "   "  NATHANIEL STILL, son and heir of Bishop John Still.  [Lancaster, gent.
   "   "  JOHN BROCKHOLES, son and heir of Thomas Brockholes, of Leighton, co.

1607.

folio 604.  [Lancaster, Esq.

May 6.  RICHARD SHERBORNE, second son of Richard Sherborne, of Stonihurst, co.
   "   "  JOHN JEFFREY, of Little Bursted, Essex, gent.
   "   "  ROBERT BRODBRIDGE, of Guildford, Surrey, gent.
   "   "  RICHARD NORTON, of Norwood, Kent, gent.
   "   "  THOMAS CAVE, second son of Anthony Cave, of London, gent.

June 5.  JOHN LEYBORNE, of Lancaster, gent.  [Knight.
   "   "  WILLIAM ANDREWES, son and heir of William Andrewes, of Lathbury, Bucks,
   "   "  EMMANUEL REYNOLD, of Erddig, co. Denbigh, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
   "   "  VALENTINE PELL, of Knighton, Norfolk, gent.

Aug. 1.  THOMAS DARRELL, son and heir of John Darrell, of Woodhay, Berks.
   "   "  TOBIAS EWBANCKE, son and heir of Henry Ewbancke, Vice Dean of Durham.
   "   "  WILLIAM GALLAWAYE, of Kingsale, co. Cork.
   "   "  JOHN WESTRAVE, of London, gent.

folio 605.  [Kent, Registrar in Chancery.
   "   "  LAURENCE WASHINGTON, son and heir of Laurence Washington, of Maidstone,
   "   "  BASILL NICOL, of London, gent.
   "   "  THOMAS UNDERWOOD, of Hinckley, co. Leicester, gent.
   "   "  ELLIS WYNN, of London, gent.  [co. Northampton.
   "   "  ROBERT KNIGHTLEY, gent., son of Richard Knightley, Knight, of Fawsley,

Nov. 6.  EDWARD HUSSEY, son and heir apparent of Charles Hussey, of Honnington,
   "   "  GEOFFREY HALL, of Broseley, Salop.  [co. Lincoln, Knight.
   "   "  TIMOTHY MYDLETON, son of Thomas Mydleton, of London, Knight.
   "   "  THOMAS COPLEDIKE, son and heir of Thomas Copledike, of Toynton, co.
   "   "  LIONEL EDGAR, of Framsden, Suffolk, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.
   "   "  JOHN GATEFORTH, of Kildwicke, co. York, gent.  [Knight.
   "   "  ROBERT HYDE, son and heir apparent of Leonard Hyde, of Throcking, Herts,
   "   "  JOHN JONES, second son of Walter Jones, of Chastleton, Oxon, Esq.

folio 606.
   "   "  NEVILL CHOWNE, second son of George Chowne, of Oxenhoath, Kent, Knight.
   "   "  JOSEPH BRYAN, son of John Bryan, of Northampton, gent.  [Mayor of York.
   "   "  THOMAS HARRISON, son and heir apparent of Robert Harrison, late Lord
   "   "  JOHN TAYLOR the Younger, of London, gent., son of John Taylour the Elder,


Feb. 2.  CHRISTOPHER HUTTON, son and heir of Richard Hutton, Serjeant-at-Law.
   "   "  JOHN SKEFFINGTON, of Skeffington, co. Leicester, Esq.
1607-8.

Feb. 2. John Meade, son and heir apparent of Thomas Meade, Knight.

   " " Anthony Thorold, son and heir of John Thorold, of Coryngham, co. Lincoln, coln, Knight.
   " " Gilbert Roos, of Laxton, Notts, gent.
   " " Samuel Hodgson, of Carlisle, gent.
   " " Thomas Ekins, son and heir of John Ekins, of Great Catworth, Hunts, gent.
   " " John Greenacres, son and heir apparent of Mr. Richard Greenacres, of

folio 607.

   " " Robert Molineux, of Wood, co. Lancaster, Esq.
   " " Robert Charlton, son of Andrew Charlton, of Apley, Salop, Esq.
   " " William Dixon, of Ramshaw, co. Durham, gent.
   " " John Wingfield, of Brantham, Suffolk, gent. [ton, gent.
   " " William Tailor, son and heir of William Tailor, of Brixworth, co. Northampton, Esq.
   " " Nicholas Woodhall, son of Nicholas Woodhall, of Thenford, co. Northampton.


   " " John Athow, second son of Thomas Athow, Esq., reader.
   " " John Honywood, son and heir apparent of Sir Thomas Honywood, of Elmsted, Kent, Knight. [land, Esq., "extra hospitium, Nov. 27, 1608."
   " " Edward Ratcliffe, son and heir of Francis Ratcliffe, of Dilston, Northumberland.
   " " Gerrard Lowther, of Penrith, Cumberland, gent.

folio 608. [Berkshire, Knight.


   " " James Cleypoole, son and heir apparent of Adam Cleypoole, of North Burrow, co. Lincoln.
   " " John Everinge, son and heir apparent of John Everinge, of Lymynge, Kent. [Knight.
   " " Robert Noone, of Staple Inn, gent.

21. Hugh Saxey, Esq., one of the Auditors of the King’s Exchequer.

23. Edward Barkham, Esq.

   " " Richard Welbye, Esq. [to Spain.

25. Thomas Cornwallis, Esq., son of Sir Charles Cornwallis, Knight, Ambassador


   " " Thomas Thorold, son of Sir John Thorold, of Coringham, co. Lincoln,
   " " Nicholas Bacon, son and heir of Edward Bacon, of Shrubland, Suffolk, Esq.
   " " Philip Bacon, second son of Edward Bacon, of Shrubland, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 609. [gent.

   " " Richard Jones, one of the sons of Thomas Jones, of Llanvayer, co. Denbigh, 1608.

May. 3. William Greeke, son and heir apparent of William Greeke, of the city of [Cambridge, Esq.

   " " Roger Meres, son and heir of Sir John Meres, of ———, co. Lincoln, Knight.
   " " Richard Lowther, son of Christopher Lowther, of Lowther, Westmoreland,
   " " William Blakiston, of Blackiston, co. Durham, gent. [Knight.

" " Dickson, co. Cumberland, gent. [Hampshire, Knight.

" " Thomas Willoughby, son of Sir John Willoughby, of Repton, co. Derby, Knight.

" " William Moreland, of Brougham, co. Lincoln, gent.

" " John Northcote, of Shilstone, co. Devon, gent.

" " Thomas Molineux, son of John Molineux, of Wood, co. Lancaster, Esq.

" " William Ekins, son and heir of John Ekins, of Great Catworth, Hunts, gent.

" " Robert Meade, son and heir apparent of Thomas Meade, Knight.

" " Richard Corringham, of Shrubland, Suffolk, Esq. [Knight.

" " John Meade, son and heir apparent of Thomas Meade, Knight.

" " Anthony Thorold, son and heir of John Thorold, of Coryngham, co. Lincoln, coln, Knight.

" " William Dixon, of Ramshaw, co. Durham, gent.

" " John Wingfield, of Brantham, Suffolk, gent.

" " William Tailor, son and heir of William Tailor, of Brixworth, co. Northampton, Esq.

" " Nicholas Woodhall, son of Nicholas Woodhall, of Thenford, co. Northampton.

" " Wingfield Athow, eldest son of Thomas Athow, Esq., reader.

" " John Athow, second son of Thomas Athow, Esq., reader.

" " John Honywood, son and heir apparent of Sir Thomas Honywood, of Elmsted, Kent, Knight. [land, Esq., "extra hospitium, Nov. 27, 1608."

" " Edward Ratcliffe, son and heir of Francis Ratcliffe, of Dilston, Northumberland.

" " Gerrard Lowther, of Penrith, Cumberland, gent.

" " Thomas Brocas, son and heir apparent of Sir Pexall Brocas, of Steventon, co. Northampton, Esq.

" " James Cleypoole, son and heir apparent of Adam Cleypoole, of North Burrow, co. Lincoln.

" " John Everinge, son and heir apparent of John Everinge, of Lymynge, Kent. [Knight.

" " Robert Noone, of Staple Inn, gent.

" " Hugh Saxey, Esq., one of the Auditors of the King’s Exchequer.

" " Edward Barkham, Esq.

" " Richard Welbye, Esq. [to Spain.

" " Thomas Cornwallis, Esq., son of Sir Charles Cornwallis, Knight, Ambassador

" " Charles Lambert, Esq., son and heir apparent of Sir Thomas Lambert, of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, Knight.

" " Thomas Thorold, son of Sir John Thorold, of Coringham, co. Lincoln,

" " Nicholas Bacon, son and heir of Edward Bacon, of Shrubland, Suffolk, Esq.

" " Philip Bacon, second son of Edward Bacon, of Shrubland, Suffolk, Esq.

" " Richard Jones, one of the sons of Thomas Jones, of Llanvayer, co. Denbigh, 1608.

" " William Greeke, son and heir apparent of William Greeke, of the city of [Cambridge, Esq.

" " Roger Meres, son and heir of Sir John Meres, of ———, co. Lincoln, Knight.

" " Richard Lowther, son of Christopher Lowther, of Lowther, Westmoreland,

" " William Blakiston, of Blackiston, co. Durham, gent. [Knight.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 11</td>
<td>Edmund Waller, son and heir of Thomas Waller, of Gray's Inn, Esq., John Gainsford, son of William Gainsford, of Ford, Surrey, Knight. Richard Daultrey, of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1608. folio 613—(continued).

Aug. 11. CHARLES HOLT, of Stawell, co. Gloucester, gent.

" " RICHARD MELLINGE, of Liverpool, gent.

" 12. JAMES, Lord Strange, son and heir of William, Earl of Derby.

" " WILLIAM YOWART, of Ashby, co. Lincoln, gent.

" " FRANCIS PHILIPPS, of London, gent.

" " CHRISTOPHER TRAVERS, of London, gent. [of the Great Wardrobe.

" " WILLIAM KELLETT, gent., Deputy of Sir Roger Aston, Knight, in the Office

" " RALPH HEATON, son of Thomas Heaton, gent.

" " FRANCIS IRELAND, son and heir of William Ireland, of London, Deputy of
Richard Molineux, Knight, Receiver-general of the Duchy of Lancaster.

" " WILLIAM IRELAND, second son of William Ireland, of London, Deputy of
Richard Molineux, Knight, Receiver-general of the Duchy of Lancaster.

" " JOHN IRELAND, son and heir of Gilbert Ireland, gent.

" " THOMAS IRELAND, the younger, son of Gilbert Ireland.

1606.

July 9. THOMAS BROMLEY, of Norbury, co. Chester, gent. folio 614.

folio 615.


" " HENRY RUMSEY, of Crickhowell, co. Brecon, gent., late of Staple Inn.

Nov. 7. JOHN PARGITER, of Gretworth, co. Northampton, gent., late of Barnard’s Inn.

" " WILLIAM HUGHES, son of Reginald Hughes, of city of London, gent.

1606-7.

Feb. 2. CHRISTOPHER BOWVER, of Sydwaye, co. Stafford, “absque fine.”

" 4. ROBERT WORLECHE, of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.

" " RICHARD BREAME, son of Richard Breame, of Wasenworth, Surrey, gent.

" " EDMUND NEEDHAM, son of George Needham, of Wymondley, Herts, Esq.

" 11. LEWIS BROOKE, of Barnard’s Inn.

Mar. 5. HENRY PINDAR, of Mottesford, Southampton, gent.

" " THOMAS BEERE, son of John Beere, of Gray’s Inn, gent.

" 8. THOMAS STILL, third son of John Still, Bishop of Bath and Wells.

folio 616.

" " OLIVER (? ) BUCKE, son and heir of John Bucke, late Steward of the Inn,
“absque fine.” [Durham, Esq.

" " LUKE PILKINGTON, son and heir of Edward Pilkington, of Stanton, co.

" " TIMOTHY TURNER, of Staple Inn, gent.

" 10. HOWARD HOLT, son and heir of William Holt, of Chertsey, Surrey, gent.

" " JOHN MARCH, son and heir apparent of Richard March, of Limehouse,

" " FRANCIS TYE, of Radford, Notts, gent. [Middlesex, gent.

1607.

May 6. EDMUND ELLIS, son of William Ellis, Esq., one of the readers of this Inn.

" " FRANCIS DORINGTON, of Stafford, gent.

" " RICHARD MARTIN, of Sutton St. John, co. Lincoln, gent.

" " EDMUND BEDINGTON, son and heir apparent of Christopher Bedingfield,
1607.

May 15. William Acton, of Maidstone, Kent, late of Staple Inn.

June 17. Francis Downe, of Reddiyar (?), co. Chester, gent.

" " John Banke, of Keswick, Cumberland, gent.

folio 616—(continued).

Aug. 1. Peter Knight, of Staple Inn, late of Sellinge, Kent, gent.

" " Nicholas Swinforde, late of Sandwich, Kent, gent., of Staple Inn.

" 8. Edmund Reve, of Felthorpe, Norfolk, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.

[Norfolk, Esq., "absque fine."]

Feb. 2. Edward Yelverton, son and heir of Edward Yelverton, of Brympton, gent.

" " John Clark, son of John Clark, of this Inn, Esq.

" " Thomas Cole, of Ashdown, Essex, and of Barnard's Inn.

" 3. Jermyn Burles, son and heir of Thomas Burles, of Suffolk, gent.

" " Ralph Whitfield, gent., late of Staple Inn.

" 10. William Mileson, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, gent.


" " Clement Athow, fourth son of Thomas Athow, Esq., now reader of Gray's Inn.

" " Francis Bacon, son and heir apparent of John Bacon, Esq., of King's Lynn, [Norfolk, gent., and of Barnard's Inn.

" 1/2. John Spelman, son and heir of Sir Henry Spelman, of Norfolk, Knight.

folio 617.

" 

Julie 3. George Courthope, son and heir of John Courthope, of Wily, parish of

folio 619. [Thomas E., Esq.

Aug. 6. Francis Stoner, gent., son and heir of Clement Stoner, Esq., of Stapleford


" 14. Edward Emeley, of Helmedon, co. Northampton, gent., second son of


Wil. Birkenhead, son and heir of Adam Birkenhead, of Maulay,
1608.  

Oct. 17.  

SAMUEL HASELL, son and heir of Thomas H., of Conystthroppe, co. York, gent.  

WILLIAM GOODMAN, of Blaiston, co. Leicester, gent.  

WILLIAM SKIPWITH, of Cotes, co. Leicester, gent.  

THOMAS COLVILLE, of Newton, co. Cambridge, Knight.  

WILLIAM YELVERTON, son and heir of William Y., of Rougham, Norfolk, Esq., ["sine fine."]  

[Leicester, Knight, admitted same day.]

Nov. 1-10. HENRY SKIPWITH, son and heir of William S., Knight, of Cotes, co. [Prerogative Court.]

JOHN BENNETT, son and heir of John B., Citizen of London, Judge of the

WILLIAM DANIELL, son and heir of William D., of St. Margaret, Wilts, Esq.

JOHN THEWLALL, son and heir of John T., of Bathabarne Park, co. Denbigh.

MILES DODSON, son and heir of Richard D., of Kirkby-over-Blows, co. York.

HENRY (?) BARNARDISTON, son and heir of Robert B., of Tckwell Bury,

Oct. 4. JOHN WORSLEY, of Deeping St. James, co. Lincoln (Northampton in reg.), gent.

GEORGE GOODYEAR, of South Cowton, co. York, gent.

Nov. 21. THOMAS COWPER, son and heir of William C., of Thurgarton, Notts, Esq.

RICHARD BOLD, of Farnworth, co. Lancaster, gent.

1608-9.  

Jan. 5.  

JOHN CHURCHILL, of London, gent.

ANTHONY STAPLEY, of East Hoathley, Sussex, gent.

Feb. 10.  

WALTER MILDMAV, son and heir of Humphrey M., of Danbury, Essex, Esq.

THOMAS MAUDISLEY, of Iden, Sussex, gent.

JOHN ROBINSON, of the Close, in the city of Lincoln, gent.

THOMAS HUTCHINSON, of Owthorpe, Notts, Esq.  

WILLIAM SMYTH, son and heir of Thomas S., of Great Massingham, Norfolk,

JOHN CORNWALLIS, gent., son of Thomas C., Knight.

JOHN BROWNE, of Tollthorpe, co. Rutland, Esq., son and heir of Francis B., Esq.

JOHN SOUTHBY, gent., son and heir of John S., gent., late of Caswall, Berks.

Mar. 11.  

EDWARD, Lord STAFFORD.
1608-9.

  "  Arthur Fleetwood, Esq., son and heir of Sir George F., of the Vache, Bucks.

folio 627.

  "  Thomas Ridley, D.C.L.
  "  Richard Fust.
  "  Philip Mainwaring, third son of Randall M., of Peover, Cheshire, Esq.
  "  Francis Rogers, of London, Esq.
  "  John Nevill, son of Right Hon. Edward N., Lord of Burgavenny.
  "  James Sturdey, son and heir of Roger S., of Yafford, co. York.
  "  Henry Shelley, son of Henry S., of Worminghurst, Sussex, gent.
  "  Robert Metham, of Bullington, co. Lincoln, gent.
  "  William Colle, of Staple Inn, and of Foy, co. Hereford.
  "  John Butler, of Staple Inn, and of Standegrove, co. York.
  "  Robert Audley, of Staple Inn, and of Great Granesden, Hunts, gent.
  "  James Pemberton, Knight, Alderman of London.
  "  Clement Scudamore (Sir), Alderman of London, Knight.
  "  George Smithes, of London, goldsmith.

folio 628.

  "  William Fleetwood, son and heir of Henry F., now reader.
  "  Henry Fleetwood, second son of Henry F., now reader.
  "  Harbert Eyersfield, son and heir of Sir Thomas E., of Dene, Sussex, Knight.
  "  Francis Ashbye, son and heir of Sir Robert A., of Harvile, Middlesex, [Knight.
  "  Isaac Cotton, gent.  [(erased).
  "  John Vaughan, of Cumber, co. Hereford, gent., expelled March 15, 1608
  "  Ralph Kettell, D.D., Head of Trinity College, Oxford.
  "  (Thomas) Singleton (Dr.), Head of Brazenose College.
  "  Francis Bradshaw, D.D., of Magdalen College, Oxford.
  "  (Richard) Neyle, Dean of Westminster and Bishop of Rochester.
  "  Ferdinand Dowdeswell, of Westminster, gent.

folio 629.

  "  Ralph Yowart, of London, gent.
  "  John Bryers (Breares), of Preston, co. Lancaster, gent.
  "  John Fairclough, of Hoyston, co. York, gent.
  "  Richard Dalladowne, of Holborn, Middlesex, gent.
  "  Anselme Huntley, of London, Esq.

1609.

  "  Richard Brathwaite, son of Thomas B., of Burnside, Westmoreland, Esq.
  "  John Moseley, son and heir of Thomas M., Alderman of York.
  "  William Goldingham, of Dedham, Essex, gent.
1609. folio 629—(continued).

May 19. FRANCIS JERMY, son and heir of William J., of Workingworth, Suffolk, Esq.

John Steede, son and heir of William S., of Harrietsham, Kent, gent.

John Jay, of London, gent.


June 30. Thomas Hampson, of Oriel College, Oxon, gent.

Thomas Gilbie, of Bolle, Notts, Esq.

John Hodges, of Lufton, co. Somerset, gent.

John Bunnington, of Barcotte, co. Derby, gent.

Francis Petytt, of Boughton-under-Blean, Kent, Esq.

William Glover, of London, gent.

Aug. 7. Francis Lovelace, son of Lancelot L., now reader.

8. John Elliot, son of Thomas E., Esq., and Katharine his wife, daughter and [heir of Nowell Sotherton, one of the Barons of the Exchequer.

10. Robert Goodridge, of Ipswich, Suffolk, now of Barnard's Inn (erased).

Richard Keble, of Newton, Suffolk, gent.

11. John Drury, of Furnivals (sic), gent.

Edward Amherst, of Lewes, Sussex, of Clifford's Inn, gent.

Robert Bowes, son of Ralph B., of Barnes, in Bishoprick of Durham.

John Hales, of Kersley, co. Warwick, gent.

James Lawson, son of Ralph L., of Brough, co. York, Knight.

Nathaniel Gulston, Fellow of Trinity College, Oxon.

Robert Baron, of Worcester, now of Barnard's Inn, gent. (erased).

Nov. 3. Henry Felton, son and heir of Anthony F., of Playford, Suffolk, Knight.

8. John Shadwell, of Lynedon, co. Stafford, gent.

folio 642.

Edward Cardinal, of Furnival's Inn, and East Bergholt, Suffolk, gent.

Henry Swinnerton, son and heir of John S., Knight.

Thomas Mynot, gent.


George Scott, son and heir of William S., of Conghurst, Kent.

John Cooke, son and heir of Paul C., of North Someroates, co. Lincoln, gent.

1609-10.


Edmund Anderson, of Manton, co. Lincoln, gent.

John Chomley, gent., son of Henry C., of Burton Coggles, co. Lincoln, Knight.


Nathaniel Hyde, gent., son of John H., late of London, deceased, and Helen his wife, now wife of James Altham, Knight, one of the Barons of [the Exchequer, "absque fine."
1609-10.

February 2.
Robert Hogan, Esq., of Bradenham, Norfolk.
 Nathaniel Rich, of Ash, Essex.
 Thomas Gerrard, of Staple Inn, gent., third son of William G., Esq., late [reader of this Inn, deceased.
 Timothy Elks, of Bishopston, Wilts, gent.

March 3.
Robert Bowes, son and heir of Thomas B., of Apleton, co. York.

February 7.
Michael Jenison, of Etwall, co. Derby, gent.
 Michael Heneage, son of Michael H., of Hogsden, Middlesex, Esq.
 Richard Maddison, son and heir of Thomas M., of Trusthorpe, co. Lincoln,
 Robert Myres, of the city of York, gent. [gent.
 John Segar, son and heir of William S., Knight, Garter Principal King of Arms.

March 4.
John Thorneburgh, Bishop of Bristol.
 Henry Ewbank, B.D., Vice-Dean of Durham.
 Richard, Earl of Clanrickarde.
 James, Lord Hay (Haies).
 Henry, Lord Clifford.
 James Ochterlony, Knight.
 Patrick Murray, Knight.
 William Anstruther, Knight.
 John Warren, Esq., son and heir of Sir Edward W., Knight.
 Richard Scott, of Barneshall, co. York.
 John Darley, of the city of York, third son of Mr. D., of Kilnhurst.
 John Smith, of Bugbrooke, co. Northampton, Esq.
 Barnaby Gooche, of Alvingham, co. Lincoln.
 William Darell, of Iwod, Surrey.
 Thomas Mounteney, son and heir of Thomas M., Esq.
 Robert Muskett, son and heir of Simon M., Esq.
 Gawyn Grosvenor, of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick. [Lincoln.
 Thomas Dymock, son of John D., of Hamelthorpe (? Thimblethorp), co.
 Edmond Topcliffe, of Horstead, Norfolk.

Folio 645.

Christopher Wood, son of John W., of Ashridge, Devonshire.
 John Drury, son and heir of Robert D., of Docking (?), Norfolk, Esq.
 Thomas Waring, son of William W., of Warrington, co. Lancaster.
 Robert Berners, of Barnard's Inn, late of London, gent.
 John Birkett, son and heir of Thomas B., of London.
 Henry Springham, son and heir of Matthias S., of London, merchant tailor.
 William Fenton, son and heir of Sir Geoffrey F., of Thistleworth Court,
1609-10.

folio 645—(continued).

Mar. 18. Anthony St. Leger, of Leeds Castle, Kent, gent.
  " " William Hales, son and heir of William H., of the city of Canterbury.
  " " John Coney, of Whissendine, co. Rutland, gent.
  " " Richard Clerke, of the city of Hereford, gent.

1610.

folio 646.

June 14. George Ball, of Staple Inn, gent.
  " " Anthony Gibson, of Barnard's Inn, and of Anstey, co. Leicester.

Aug. 7. Thomas Trice, of Godmanchester, Hunts, gent.
  " " John Baldwin, of Great Stoughton, Hunts, gent.
  " " John Loftes, of Lutton, co. Northampton.
  " " Jeremy Thornton, of Greenford, Middlesex, gent.
  " " Matthew Hundsley, of Southall, Middlesex, gent.
  " " Thomas Doyley, son and heir of Edward D., of Overbury Hall, Suffolk.
  " " William Thorold, of Marston, co. Lincoln, gent.
  " " Robert Boothby, of London, gent.
  " " Henry Cornwallis, son of Thomas C., of Portchester, Southampton, Knight.
  " " George Lewis, of Staple Inn, gent., and of Manchester, co. Worcester (sic).
  " " Robert Birch, son and heir of John B., of Preston, Sussex, Esq.

folio 647.

10. Christopher Plunkett, Knight, of Dunsoughly, co. Dublin.
  " " James Gerrard, son of William G., Esq., late reader.
  " " Sampson Eure, son of Francis E., Knight.
  " " John Duncombe, of Whitney, Oxon.
  " " Thomas Warrock, of Hereford, gent.

  " " Timothy Remington, of Lockington, co. York, gent.

Nov. 1. Alexander Rigbie, of Wigan, co. Lancaster, gent.
  " " John Iles, of London, gent.
  " " John Charlewood, of Little Burstead, Essex, gent.
  " " Henry Farrington, gent., son of Thomas F., of Werden, co. Lancaster, Esq.

folio 648.

9. William Cardinall, of Barnard's Inn, gent.
  " " Thomas Rivett, of Rattlesden, Suffolk, gent. [deceased.
  " " William Dickenson, of the city of London, gent., son and heir of Daniel D.,
  " " Thomas Deane, of the city of London, gent., son of John D., of the same, gent.
  " " Richard Harpur, son and heir of Richard H., of Littleover, co. Derby,
  " " Edmund Molyneux, son of Edmund M., late of Thorpe, Notts, Esq., deceased.
  " " John Vavasour, gent., son and heir of Nicholas V., of Waltham Holy Cross,
  " " Francis Nevill, of Chevet, co. York, gent. [Essex, Esq.
Grays Inn Admission Register: 1521–1887

1610.

Nov. 20.  William Boyes, gent., son and heir of Samuel B., of Hawkhurst, Kent, Esq.
     "    William White, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Esq.
     "    Herbert Hay, of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, gent.
     "    Matthew Brookby, of Ashby Magna, co. Leicester, gent.

1610-11.

Feb. 2.  Vivian Molyneux, son of Richard M., Knight.
     "    William Dunch, of Averie, Wilts, Esq.
     "    Saint-Mount (St. Amand) Wells, of Bucksted, Sussex, gent.
     "    Roger Gregory, son of Roger G., of Stockwith, co. Lincoln, Esq.  [ton.
     "    Thomas Chetwode, son of Richard C., Knight, of Warkworth, co. Northamp-
     "    Edward Calverley, gent., son of Ralph C., of Saughton, co. Chester.
     "    Francis Appleby, of Clove Lodge, co. York, gent.

folio 650.

     "    Thomas Lovell, of Skelton, co. York.
     "    Horatio Eure, son and heir of Francis E., Knight, of Gray's Inn.
     "    William Eure, son of Francis E., Knight, of Gray's Inn.
     "    Edward Finch, son of Henry F., Esq., reader of this Inn.
     "    Christopher Phipp, son and heir of Richard P., of Bould, co. Lancaster.
     "    Francis Thorpe, son and heir of Roger T., of Birdsall, co. York, Esq.
     "    Walton Poole, son of Henry P., Knight.
     "    Dominick Copinger, son of Walter C., of Cork, Ireland, Esq.
     "    Paine Fisher, of Chilton, Hants, son and heir of William F., of Pallingswick.
     "    Lewis Foulis, son and heir of William F., Esq., Secretary to Queen Anne.

folio 651.

     "    Nevill Poole, son and heir of Henry P., Knight, of Okesey, Wilts.
     "    William Hervey, of Ickworth, Suffolk, Knight.
     "    Huntingdon Colby, of Beccles, Suffolk, Knight.
     "    Morgan Delahay, of Altecreney (Alteryne), co. Hereford, Esq.
     "    Philip Bedingfield, of Ditchingham, Norfolk, "absque fine."
     "    William Cox, of Ashton Kences, Wilts, gent.
     "    Thomas Atherold, of Burgh, Suffolk.
     "    Robert Medcalfe, of Staple Inn, and of Ludlow, Salop, gent.
     "    Gilbert North, son of Dudley, Lord North.
     "    George Duke, of Wandsworth, Surrey, gent.
     "    George Stanhope, of Trinity College, Cambridge.

folio 652.

     "    George Hastings, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester, Esq., brother of
     "    Edward Cleypole, son of Adam C., of Northburgh, co. Northampton, gent.

April 24.  Michael Fagge, son and heir of Edward F., of Ewell, parish of Feversham,
1611.

   " " John Barnewall, of Crickstown, co. Meath, gent.
   " " Thomas Rossetter, son of Richard R., of Somerby, co. Lincoln, Esq.
   " " Edward Heron, son and heir of Henry H., of Standon, Herts, gent.

folio 652—(continued).

   " " Edward Newman, of Staple Inn, gent., son of Thomas N., formerly of
   " " Hawte Wyat, son of George W., of Boxley, Kent, Esq.
   " " Henry Wyat, son of George W., of Boxley, Kent, Esq.
   " " Roger Preston, son and heir of Henry P., of Upawtrie (Ottery), Devon, Esq.

Aug. 6. Lewis Owen, Esq., one of the King's servants, commonly called Serjeant to
   " " Peter Broughton, gent., son of Thomas B., late of Broughton, co. Stafford,
   " " Cuthbert Ogle, of the town of Northampton, Esq. [Esq., deceased.
   " " William Gerrard, son and heir of Philip G., now reader, " sine fine."
   " " Peter Hussey, of Galtrim, co. Meath.

folio 653.

8. William Bennet, one of the sons of John B., Knight, Doctor of Laws, Master
   " " Richard Swinnerton, one of the sons of John S., Knight, citizen and
   " " Matthias Fowle, citizen and merchant of London. [Alderman of London.
   " " Richard Dike, citizen and merchant of London.
   " " Thomas Browne, citizen and mercer of London.
   " " Francis Brettridge, citizen and merchant tailor of London.
   " " Nathaniel Dearde, citizen and grocer of London.
   " " Edward Campion, son and heir of Thomas C., of London, gent.
   " " John Andrew Turato, late of Milan, now of London, gent.
   " " Paul Garraway, of Lewes, Sussex, Esq.
   " " Philip Garraway, son and heir of Paul G., of Lewes, Sussex, Esq.

folio 654.

13. Charles Stanhope, K.B., eldest son and heir of Right Hon. John S., Knight,
   " " Edward Butler, of Monehore, Ireland, Esq., son and heir of Peter B., second
   " " John Wolstenholme, of London, Esq.
   " " John Wolstenholme, son and heir of John W., of London.
   " " Francis Stidolph, of Northbury, Surrey, Knight.
   " " Christopher Marshe, of Exeter, Devon, gent.
   " " Thomas Bourchier, son of John B., of Lovedoune, Essex, gent.
   " " William Vaughan, son of William V. the younger, late of Walford, co.
   " " William Shereman, son of Richard S., of Ottery, Devon, Esq.
1611.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 14</td>
<td>Francis Smith, son of Reginald S., of Doncaster, co. York, gent.</td>
<td>[Knight.</td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Colepeper, Esq., son and heir of Thomas C., of Aylesford, Kent</td>
<td></td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ferdinando Wither, son of Richard W., of Manydoune, co. Southampton</td>
<td></td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nicholas Barnewall, son and heir of Patrick B., Knight, of Gracedieu, Ireland</td>
<td></td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cuthbert Marshall, son and heir of Richard M., late of Denton, co.</td>
<td></td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Owen Smith, of Stiffkey, Norfolk, Esq.</td>
<td></td>
<td>[Durham, Esq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Francis Astley, son and heir of Thomas A., of Melton, co. Norfolk, Esq.</td>
<td></td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Holte, son of Francis H., of Grislehurst, co. Lanc., Esq.</td>
<td></td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Holte, another son of Francis H., of Grislehurst, co. Lanc., Esq.</td>
<td></td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Ashton, son of Edward A., of Clubcliffe, co. York, Esq.</td>
<td></td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 1</td>
<td>Thomas Bedingfeld, second son of Thomas B., of Lincoln's Inn.</td>
<td></td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Barneby, junior, gent.</td>
<td></td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Madocke, son and heir of Richard M., gent.</td>
<td></td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peter Ellis, of Staple Inn, gent.</td>
<td></td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Balguy, of Staple Inn, gent.</td>
<td></td>
<td>[readers of this Society.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Garret Aunger (Angier), son and heir of Francis A., Esq., one of the 1608-9.</td>
<td></td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 2</td>
<td>Thomas Lademan, son and heir of Thomas L., of Rougham, Norfolk.</td>
<td></td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Hall, son and heir of Henry H., of the city of York, gent.</td>
<td></td>
<td>[Beds.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Barnardiston, son and heir of Sigismund B., of Over Caldecott, Samuel Barker, of Staple Inn, gent.</td>
<td></td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Source</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 14</td>
<td>Pedaell Harlowe, son and heir of Robert H., of London, Esq.</td>
<td></td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Salkeld, son and heir of Thomas S., of Barton, Cumberland.</td>
<td></td>
<td>[ ]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1608-9.  

**Gray's Inn Admissions Register: 1521-1887.**

**folio 660—(continued).**

" " ROBERT WYNIFFE, of London, gent.  
" " THOMAS TYE, of Tremley, Suffolk, Esq.  
" " HENRY WALLER, second son of Thomas W., of Gray’s Inn, Esq.  
" " REYNOLD CLARKE, of Barnard’s Inn, and of Bramfield, Suffolk, Esq.  
" " THOMAS LINLEY, eldest son of Francis L., of Skegby, Notts, gent.  
1609.

May 5. GEORGE LUCY, son of Thomas L., Knight, deceased.  
" " WILLIAM WATTON, son and heir of Thomas W., of Addington, Kent, Esq.  
" " PHILIP CAGE, son of Daniel C., of Harston, Herts.

**folio 661.**

" " JOHN GARDENER (so in Index), of Suffolk, gent.  
" " NICHOLAS DERLEY (? Denley), of Hollingbourne, Kent, and of Staple Inn, gent.  
" " ROBERT GOODINGE, of Ipswich, Suffolk, and of Barnard’s Inn, gent.  
" " GILES CROMWELL, of Westerham, Kent, and of Furnival’s Inn.  

Nov. 3. FRANCIS MATHEWS, of Blackwell, co. Warwick, late of Staple Inn.  
1609-10.

Feb. 9. THOMAS CARVE, of Castle Carve, co. Somerset.  
Mar. 3. RICHARD BYCKARDIKE, son of Mr. Edward B., of Ferneham (Farneham), co. York.

1610 (8 James).

May 18. HENRY DARLEY, son and heir of Richard D., Esq.  
" " MATTHEW HABERGHAM, son and heir of Laurence H., of Habergham [(Abram), co. Lancaster, Esq.  
" " WILLIAM (or WALTER) ATKINSON, son of John A., late of the city of York.

June 25. WILLIAM WARD, of Carleton Curlieu, co. Leicester, gent.

Aug. 10. NICHOLAS WOODCOCK, of Staple Inn, gent., born at Clavering, Essex.

**folio 662.**

Nov. 7. HENRY EWEN, of Staple Inn, gent.  
" " JOHN JACKSON, gent., son and heir of George J., of Grimsthorpe, co. York, gent.  
" " ROBERT LADD, of Staple Inn, gent.  

**1610-11.**

Feb. 13. JOHN PLUMMER, son of William P., of Gray’s Inn.  
" " RALPH OULTAW, of Witchingham, Norfolk, gent., and of Barnard’s Inn.  
" " JOHN DOUTHLY, son of Robert D., of Hoveton St. John, Norfolk.  
" " HENRY TOLSON, son and heir of Richard T., of Bridekirk, Cumberland.  

1611.

May 3. WILLIAM PYTTMAN, of Woodbridge, Suffolk, and of Staple Inn, gent.  
" " HENRY CORBIN, son and heir of George C., of Hall End, co. Warwick, Esq.  
June 10. RICHARD CRADOCK, gent., son of John C., Archdeacon of Northumberland.  
" " EDWARD GREAVES, son of John G., of Beeley, co. Derby, gent.

**folio 663.**

Aug. 6. LEONARD KEMPE, son and heir of Francis K., of London, gent.  
" " WILLIAM DRURY, son and heir of Anthony D., Knight, of Besthorpe, Norfolk.  
" " NATHANIEL BACON, third son of Edward B., of Shrubland, Suffolk, Esq.
1611. folio 668.

   " " Walter Grosvener, of Bushbury, co. Stafford.
   " " Francis Fowke, of Gunston, Suffolk, son of Roger F., of same, Esq.
Nov. 8. Thomas Covert, son of William C., of Bexley, Kent, Esq.
   " " Roger Cooper, third son of William C., of Thurgarton, Notts, Esq.
   " " Symon Pytts, of Ashley, Oxon, gent.
   " " George Metcalfe, of North Allerton, co. York, gent., and of Barnard's Inn.
   " " Lionel Morse, of Flempton, Suffolk, gent.
   " " William Ingleby, of Ripley, co. York, heir of William I., of same. Knight.

folio 669.

25. Michael Warton, son and heir of Michael W., of Beverley Park, co. York,
   " " Samuel Dunch, of Little Wittenham, Berks, gent.
   " " Israel Dilland, son and heir of Henry D., of Himer (Highmore), Oxon, gent.

1611-12.

Feb. 2. Henry Yelverton, second son of William Y., of Rougham, Norfolk, Esq.
   " " George Merler, of Crayford, Kent, gent.
   " " Thomas Ward, of Postwick, Norfolk, Esq.
   " " John Dawney, son and heir of Thomas D., of co. York, Knight.
   " " John Sparrow, gent., son and heir of John S., gent., of Dunton, Beds.
   " " George Ratcliffe, of Thornhill, co. York, gent.
   " " John Wingfield, son of John W., of Tickencote, co. Rutland, Esq.
   " " John Palmer, of Carleton Scroope, co. Lincoln, gent.
   " " Robert Palmer, of Carleton Scroope, gent.
   " " William Godbould, son and heir of William G., of Worlingworth, Suffolk,

folio 670.

" " Francis Howard, son of Right Honourable William, Lord Howard.
   " " William Staunford, Esq., son to Judge Staunton.
   " " John Hollis, son and heir of Sir John H., Knight.
   " " Thomas Hanmer, of Hanmer, co. Flint, Knight.
   " " George Penneye, Esq., servant of Henry, Earl of Northampton.
   " " Anthony Andros, of co. Northampton, gent.
   " " John Davenport, son of William D., Esq., of Henbury, co. Chester.
   " " Francis Weekes, of Broadwood Kelley, co. Devon.
   " " Thomas Foxe, of London, gent.
   " " William Selby, son of Sir Ralph S., of Westwood, Northumberland, Knight.

   " " John Leveson (Sir) the younger, Knight.
   " " James Meadows, D.D.
   " " Valentine Brown, son of Sir Nicholas B., of (the Neale ?), Ireland, Knight.
   " " Carew Darcy, son of Sir Edward D.
1611-12. folio 670—(continued).

Mar. 13. JOHN BOROUGH, of Sandwich, Kent, Esq. [reader (Thomas Crewe).

THOMAS SOTHERNE, son of George S., of Salop, gent., nephew to the then

1612. folio 671. [of this Inn.

May 8. HENRY FINCH, gent., one of the sons of Henry F., Esq., one of the readers

THOMAS ASTON, son of Robert A., of Farnham, Surrey, gent.

HENRY GODDARD, second son of Thomas G., of Kirchenwood, Wilts.

14. JOHN RUDSTON, of Horton Kirby, co. Kent, gent.

[Attorney-general of Duchy of Lancaster.

18. JOHN BROGRAVE, son and heir of Simon B., son and heir of John B., Knight,

THOMAS HOLMES, son and heir of Christopher H., late of London, gent.

THOMAS COTTON, son and heir of William C., of Laughton, co. Leicester.

22. ROBERT HUSSEY, of Honington, co. Lincoln, gent.

EDWARD HENSON, of Fordingbridge, co. Southampton, gent.

folio 672.

18. ANTHONY CROFTS, second son of John C., of Todddington, Beds, Knight.

WILLIAM MIDDLETON, gent., son of Wm. M., of Stockeld, co. York, Esq.

June 16. EUBULUS THELWALL, son of John T., of Bathavarne, co. Denbigh, Esq.

18. RICHARD OCKGOLD, late steward of the Inn, for his good service.

30. WILLIAM LEEKE, gent.

Aug. 2. EDWARD LYNDSEY, of London, Esq.

HENRY SMITH, of London, gent.

JOHN COURTOPE, second son of John C., of Wyley (Whileigh), Sussex, Esq.

folio 673.

4. PETER EGERTON, Esq., son of John E., of Egerton, co. Chester, Knight.

WILLIAM PRIESTLEY, son and heir of Wm. P., citizen and merchant taylor of

9. HERBERT WHITFIELD, of Tenterden, Kent, Esq. [London.

JOHN WILLIAMS, of London, goldsmith to the King.

RICHARD DUKE, of Aylesford, Kent.

THOMAS ROBINSON, of London, gent.

ROBERT HOWE, of London, goldsmith.

JOHN GREENE, of London, gent.

RICHARD CROSSRO (" Crofts " in Index), citizen and goldsmith of London.

JOHN GRAY, of London, citizen and goldsmith.

GEORGE PAYNE, citizen and grocer of London.

EDMOND LEVER, citizen and ——— of London.

folio 674.

JOHN AMHERST, citizen and merchant of London.

WILLIAM RAYNES, citizen and merchant of London.

GEORGE FREYILE, son of Richard F., of Middleham, co. Durham, Esq.

JOHN BINGLEY, of Westminster, Esq.

ANDREW HAWES, citizen and fishmonger of London.

11. HENRY BROOME, of London, gent.
1612. folio 674—(continued).


" " Roger Molins, of London, Esq.

" " Abraham Allen, of London, Esq., chirographer to the King.

folio 675.

" " Thomas Broune, eldest son of Thos. B., citizen and mercer of London.


" " Edmund Scott, of London, merchant.


" " Nicholas Toke, son and heir of John T., of Goodinton, parish of Chart, Kent, Esq. [Baronet.

" " John Hales, son and heir of Edward H., of Woodchurch, Kent, Knight and [Baronet.

" " Edward Hales, gent., second son of Edward H., of Woodchurch, Kent, [Knight and

" " Paul Wadding, son of Thomas W., of Waterford, Ireland, Esq.

" " William Almon, of Hoo, Norfolk, gent.

" " John Langford, son of Roger L., of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, Esq.

" " Edward Gibson, son of John G., Knight, D.C.L.

" " Francis Neville, of Newark-upon-Trent, Notts, Esq.

folio 676.

Oct. 21. Richard Church, of Nantwich, co. Chester, gent., son and heir of Randle C., [gent. (admitted to the Master's table).

" " Richard Clutton, of Nantwich, gent. (admitted to the Master's table).

" " Richard Knightley, Esq., son and heir of Edward K., Esq., late of this [Inn, deceased (admitted to the Master's table).

Nov. 1. Christopher Wandesford, of Kirklington, co. York, Esq., son and heir of

" " John Thurbarne, son and heir of James T., Esq. [George W., Knight.

Oct. 6. } John Whorwood, son and heir of Gerrard W., of Sturton Castle, co. [Stafford, Esq.

(?Nov). ]

Nov. 6. Edmund Vaughan, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

folio 677.

26. Peter Wrothe, of Staple Inn, gent.

6. Walter Issons, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

" " John Whorwood, of Sturton Castle, co. Stafford, Esq. (erased).

1612-13.

Feb. 2. Robert Barrington, second son of Francis B., of Barrington Hall, Bart.


" " John Wilson, M.A., of Christ Church, Oxford, gent.

8. Samuel Bispham, of London, gent., son and heir of William B.

23. Martin White, one of the clerks of the Petty Bag of the Court of Chancery.

" " Evan Edwards, of Mold, co. Flint, gent.

" " Peregrine Foulkes, of Bullock, co. Northampton, gent.

" " Henry Estdale of (Fenant ?), Kent, gent.

" " Peter Peake, of Sandwich, Kent, gent.
1612-13.

Feb. 25.  THOMAS RAWLINS, of London, M.D.
     "  "  JOHN BROOKE, of London, gent.
     "  "  ROBERT STANLEY, second son of William, Earl of Derby.
     "  "  GILBERT GERRARD, Knight, son and heir of Thomas, Lord Gerrard.
     "  "  RICHARD MOLYNEUX, Esq., son and heir of Richard M., Knight and Baronet.
     "  "  WILLIAM DAVENPORT, son and heir of Humphrey D., now reader.
     "  "  CHARLES GERRARD, Esq., son and heir of Ratcliffe G., Esq.
     "  "  HENRY TRAVERS, gent. [Knight.
     "  "  JOHN WANDESFORD, second son of George W., of Kirklington, co. York.
     "  "  MARTIN SMITH, third son of Martin S., of London, gent.
     "  "  THOMAS MORRIS, son and heir of Oliver M., of co. Denbigh.

folio 679.

Mar. 1.  CHRISTOPHER THACKER, of Clement's Inn, gent.
     "  "  ROBERY MORTON, son and heir of George M., of Morton, co. Durham, Esq.
     "  "  WILLIAM READ, son and heir of William R., of Norfolk (Northants?), Knight.
     "  "  WALTER ROLT, of Clipston, Beds, gent.
     "  "  THOMAS HUTCHINSON, of London, gent. [Esq.
     "  "  HUMPHREY MICHELL, son and heir of Francis M., of Old Windsor, Berks.
     "  "  RICHARD TILDELEY, son of Thomas T., of Orford, co. Lancaster, Esq.

1613.

April 26.  HUMPHREY MILDMAY, son and heir of Humphrey M., of Danbury, Essex,
     "  "  WILLIAM BANKES, gent., son and heir of James B., Esq.
     "  "  THOMAS BANKES, gent., second son of James B., Esq.
     "  "  VALENTINE EVERARD, son and heir of Valentine E., of Canterbury, gent.

folio 680.

     "  "  OLIVER CAVE, son of Thomas C., of Stanford, co. Northampton, Esq.
     "  "  EDWARD PERROTT (Parrott), of North Leigh, Oxon, Esq.
     "  "  WILLIAM GREY (or Gray), son and heir of Ralph G., Knight.
May 5.  JOHN BELLOT, son and heir of Edward B., of Morton, co. Chester, Esq.
     "  "  JAMES EYINGTON, son of Francis E., of Enfield, Middlesex, Esq.
     "  "  ROBERT CHOLMELEY, son of Henry C., of Burton Coggles, co. Lincoln, gent.
     "  "  CHARLES ATKINSON, son and heir of Francis A., of Castle Levington, co.
     "  "  EDWARD GAMES, son and heir of John G., of Newton, co. Brecon, Knight.
     "  "  THOMAS TUNSTALL, son of Francis T., of Scargill, co. York.

folio 681.

     "  "  NATHANIEL HENSLOW, of the city of London, gent.
Aug. 11.  FRANCIS ANDERSON, son of Henry A., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.
     "  "  CHRISTOPHER GOODAY, son of Roger G., of Pentlow, Essex, gent. [gent.
     "  "  WILLIAM STROTHE, son and heir of Clement S., of Newton, Northumberland,
     "  "  JENKIN EDMONDS, of Lanthomas, co. Monmouth, gent.
1613. folio 681—(continued).

Aug. 11. GEORGE MARLER, of Crayford, Kent, gent.

GEORGE THEOBALD, second son of John T., of Seale, Kent, Esq.

WILLIAM BLANDE, gent., son of William B., of Tallingstone, Suffolk, Esq.

ROBERT PAMEN, son of Clement P., of Debden, Suffolk, Esq.

FRANCIS KNIGHTLEY, son of Richard K., of co. Northampton, Knight.

SIMON MAYNE, of Dinton, Bucks, Esq.

WILLIAM THURLBY, gent., son and heir of William T., of Little Dunham,

Oct. 25. THOMAS LEAKE, of Wilsland, Salop, gent.

Nov. 1. JOHN COPE, son of Sir Anthony C., of Hanwell, Oxon, by his uncle,

THOMAS PERIENT, of Colchester, Essex, Esq.

JOHN WINTHROP, son and heir of Adam W., of Groton, Suffolk, Esq.

WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, son and heir of William W., of Aston Rowant, Oxon,

Nicholas Wingate, of Staple Inn, gent.

Francis Bacon, son and heir of William B., of Witton, co. York, Esq.

William Willoughby, son of Sir William W., Knight, of Aston Rowant,

William Colepeper, son of Anthony C., of Bedgbury, Kent, Knight.

ANTONY AUCHER, of Bridge, Kent, Knight.

George Pochin, son and heir of Matthew P., of Barkby, co. Leicester, Esq.

GEORGE FLEETWOOD, son of George F., of Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks, Knight.

1613-14.

Feb. 2. EDWARD HERBERT, Knight of the Bath, of Castle Montgomery.

William Tyrrell, son of Thomas T., of Gipping, Suffolk, Esq.

THOMAS STANDSHE, son and heir of Alexander S., of Duxbury, co. Lanc.,

THOMAS BURTON, son and heir of Edward B., of Bourne, Suffolk, Knight.

Roger Lemyng, son and heir of Simon L., of Audley, co. Lincoln, late

PETER LATHAM, of Brentwood, Essex, Esq.

OLIVER MOUNDEN, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Oliver M., of Exning,

ROBERT LUCKYN, son and heir of Robert L., of East Soham, co. Cam-

John Forde, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent.

Mar. 15. THOMAS PARKER, son and heir of Nicholas P., of Jevington, Sussex, Knight.
gray's inn admission register: 1521–1887.

1613–14. folio 685—(continued).
Mar. 15. GEORGE LUTTRELL, son of George L., of Dunster, co. Somerset, Esq. [Inn, gent.
   " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " 
614. folio 690—(continued).

July 6. EDMUND WILLIAMSON, son of Richard W., Knight.  [Knight, deceased.

,, EDMUND BUCKE, son of John B., late of Hamby Grange, co. Lincoln,

,, ROBERT KELKE, son and heir of Robert K., of Barnetby, co. Lincoln, Esq.

,, and late of Barnard’s Inn, gent.

,, 12. JOHN BRABYN, son and heir of William B., of Whittington, co. Lancaster,

Aug. 4. WILLIAM STEWARD, of Marham, Norfolk, gent.  [Norfolk, Esq.

,, ISAAC ASTLEY, gent., one of the sons of Thomas A., of Melton Constable,

,, THOMAS PELL, of Dumbleby, co. Lincoln, gent.

,, BARTHOLOMEW PELL, gent., brother of Thomas P., of Dumbleby, co. Lincoln.

folio 691.

,, 6. HENRY SOUTHWORTH, of Wells, co. Somerset, Esq.

,, 8. THOMAS BONHAM, M.D.

,, JOHN GRIFFITH, of London, Esq.

,, 9. WILLIAM MORGELL, son of John M., of the city of Chester, Esq.  [gent.

,, EDMOND GOODYER, son and heir of William G., of Harborborough, co. Leicester,

,, HENRY BILLINGSLEY, son and heir of William B., late of London, Esq.,

,, deceased.

,, FRANCIS JAMES, son and heir of Francis J., Doctor of Laws, and one of the

,, Masters in the Court of Chancery.

,, JOHN WATTON, second son of Thomas W., of Addington, Kent, Esq.

,, THOMAS BILLINGSLEY, second son of William B., late of London, Esq.,

,, deceased.

,, PAUL BASSANO, second son of Arthur B., of Walthamstowe, Essex, Esq.

,, JOHN ANTHONY, of Hoggesdoun, Middlesex, gent.

folio 692.

,, 12. HENRY DAVIES, of London, Knight.

,, WILLIAM CHOLMELEY, son of Henry C., of Burton Coggles, co. Lincoln,

,, RICHARD BENT, son and heir of Ambrose B., deceased, of Cosby, co. Leic.

,, EDMOND TREDWAY, of Ketton, co. Rutland, gent.


,, HENRY DARLEY, eldest son of Richard D., of Buttercrambe, co. York, Esq.

,, THOMAS SMELT, of Ainderby Myres, co. York, late of Barnard’s Inn, Esq.

,, WILLIAM GIBBON, son of John G., of Bishopsborne, Kent, gent.

,, JOHN STROTher, of Newton, Northumberland, Esq.  [Westmoreland.

,, THOMAS WARD, late of Barnard’s Inn, son and heir of John W., of Kirby,

Nov. 1. GEORGE BOWES, son and heir of George B., of Stretlam, in Bishoprick of

folio 693.

,, 4. NICHOLAS POPE, late of Staple Inn, son of John P., Doctor of Laws, of Over,

,, CHARLES LE GROS (Groo), of Crowstwicke, Norfolk, Esq.  [co. Cambridge.

,, WILLIAM SHORT, son and heir of William S., of London, gent.  [Esq.

,, 11. THOMAS WALMESLEY, son and heir of Thomas W., of Dunkennalgh, co. Lanc.,


1614. folio 693—(continued).
Nov. 16. John Gurdon, son and heir of Bampton G., of Mainesham, Suffolk, Esq.
,, ,, Gilbert Fortescue, son of Francis F., of Salden, Bucks, Knight.
,, 24. William Keate, son of Hugh K., of Hodcot, Berks, gent. [Knight.
,, ,, John Markham, son and heir of Anthony M., of Sedgebrooke, co. Lincoln,
1614-15. folio 694.
Jan. 30. John Crewe, son of Thomas C., Esq., one of the readers of this Inn.
,, ,, Henry Honeywood, son of Robert H., of Markshall, Essex, Esq.
,, ,, John Coleman, son and heir of Walter C., of Cawcke, co. Stafford, Esq.
,, ,, Edward Penant, son and heir of Nicholas P., of Baggitt, co. Flint, gent.
,, ,, Robert Rokeby, son and heir of Ralph R., of Marske, co. York, Esq.
,, ,, Laurence Mitford, of Newcastle, gent.
,, ,, Edward Grane, of Waterford Hall, Herts, gent.
,, ,, Giles Gregory, son and heir of Edmund G., of Culham, Oxon, gent.
,, ,, Richard Altham, second son of James A., Knight, one of the Barons of the
[Escheuer.
Feb. 8. Stephen Milles, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Stephen M., of Thornton,
,, ,, Henry Hungate, son and heir of William H., late of Bradenham, Norfolk,
[Esq., deceased.
,, ,, William Weekes, son and heir of John W., of Honichurch, Devon, Esq.
,, ,, William Risley, son and heir of Paul R., of Chetwood, Bucks, Esq.
,, ,, George Byng, son and heir of George B., of Wrotham, Kent, Esq.
Mar. 2. Richard Lumley, Esq., cousin and heir of John, late Lord Lumley.
,, ,, James Crofts, Knight.
,, ,, Robert Holt, son and heir of William H., reader.
,, 3. William Ambrosius ("Ambrose" in Calendar), late of Staple Inn, gent.
,, ,, Edward Berry, son and heir of Bradford B., of Eastwood, Essex, gent.
,, ,, William Wilson, son and heir of Thomas W., of the city of York, gent.
,, ,, James Roberts, son of Francis R., of Willesden, Middlesex, Esq.
,, ,, George Allington, son of George A., of Swinhope, co. Lincoln, Esq.
,, 5. Walter Waller, son of Thomas W., Knight, deceased.
folio 696.
,, ,, Arthur Strangeaways, Alderman Deputy of the Ward of St. Sepulchre's.
,, ,, Richard Holt, cousin and heir of Robert H., of Ashworth, co. Lanc., Esq.
,, ,, Robert Holt, brother of Richard H., cousin and heir of Robert H., of
[Ashworth, co. Lancaster, Esq.
,, ,, Thomas Worsley, son and heir of Thomas W., Esq.
,, ,, Thomas Corbin, of Westminster, gent.
,, ,, Alexander Prescott, of London, goldsmith.
Grays Inn Admission Register: 1521-1887

1614-15.

Mar. 8. Adlard Welby, gent.

9. Gerald Aungier, son and heir of Francis A., Knight, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, and one of the King's Privy Council there.

William Hodges, son and heir of Owen H., of Langton, Hunts.

Nicholas Adye, of Staple Inn, gent.

Denzill Holles, second son of John H., of Houghton, Notts, Knight.

May 6. Thomas Pelham, son and heir of Thomas P., of East Lodely (? East Hoathley),

17. Abraham Rutter, of Sandwich, Kent, late of Staple Inn.

Perergrine Bucke, son of John B., of Hamby Grange, co. Lincoln, Knight.

William Ferne, of King's Lynn, Norfolk, gent.

William Fletcher, son and heir of Henry F., of Morsbie, co. Cambridge,

Robert Cleaver, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of John C., of Salisbury.

1615.


Stanhope Townesend, of Heydon, Norfolk, Esq.

Thomas Trollope, son and heir of William T., of Thurlbie, co. Lincoln.


Aug. 6. George Hare, Knight, one of the gentlemen of the King's Privy Chamber.

John Jones, of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, gent.

Roger Downes, son and heir of Roger D., Esq., reader of this Inn.

Folio 698.

Richard Calvert, gent., son and heir of John C., of Cockerham, co. Lancaster, John C., of Cockerham, co. Lancaster.

Francis Sherington, son and heir of John S., citizen of London.

Theobald Purcell, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Richard, Baron of [Longmore, co. Tipperary.

Thomas Morris, son and heir of Oliver M., of Langerwyd, co. Denbigh, gent.

Jonas Wyndall, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Jonas W., of Bocking, Essex, gent.

Thomas Welcome, late of Staple Inn, son of William W., of Market Stanton, Thomas Maye, son and heir of Thomas M., of Mayfield, Sussex, Knight.

John Sotherton, son and heir of John S., one of the Barons of the Exchequer at Westminster.
1615. folio 699—(continued).

Aug. 6. Edward Hubert, son and heir of Francis H., of Stansted Mountfitchett,
" " William Moyle, son of Thomas M., of Buckwell, Oxon, Esq. [Essex, Knight.
" " Robert Hall, of Kentish Town, Middlesex, gent.
" " Thomas Valentine, clerk, M.A.

folio 700.

" " 10. John, Baron Haye, of Yester, Scotland.
" " George Hay, Esq., son of George H., Knight.
" " John Hollyway, Comptroller of the King's Customs in London.
" " John Bv dall, of Wolley, Hunts, gent.
" " Richard Leyer, of Little Lever, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " Robert Vawdrey, son and heir of Edward V., of Ryddings, Cheshire, gent.
" " John Vawdrey, of co. Chester, gent.
" " Hugh Cartwright, son of William C., of Ossington, Notts, gent.
" " Jerome Spelman, son and heir of Alexander S., of Hillingdon, Norfolk, gent.
" " Henry Butler, of Hackensall, co. Lancaster, gent.

folio 701.

" " Abraham Slack, of Slackhall, co. Derby, gent.
" " John Greaves, of Woodhouse, co. Derby, gent
" " Arthur Chauncy, of London, gent.
" " William Greaves, of Brailsford, co. Derby, gent.

Oct. 25. Anthony Chester, of Chicheley, Bucks, son and heir of Anthony C., Esq.
" " John Franckling, of Wilseen, co. Westmoreland, Knight.
" " Lambert Osbaldestone, son of Lambert O., of London, gent.
" " Roger Rant, gent., son and heir of Roger R., Esq.

" " Ralph Westropp, of Cornborough, co. York, Esq. [Esq.
" " Thomas Southworth, son and heir of John S., of Samlesbury, co. Lancaster,
" " Alexander Norris, son of William N., of Speake, co. Lancaster, Knight of [the Bath.
" " William Stanley, son and heir of Richard S., of Thormanby, co. York, gent.
" " John Legatt, of Chatham, Kent, gent.

folio 702.

" " Timothy Fothergill, of the city of York, gent.
" " Francis White, of Winchelsea, Sussex.
" " 15. Edward Davenport, son of Robert D., of Marby, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " 24. Thomas Ingleby, grandson (nepos) of William I., of Ripley, co. York, Knight.
" " Richard Hale, son and heir of William H., of King's Walden, Herts, Esq.

1615-16.

Jan. 31. Henry Grey, of Burbage, co. Leicester, son and heir of Anthony G., of
1615-16. folio 702—(continued).
   " 21. Thomas Farnell, of Grays Thurrock, Essex. [gent.
   " 21. Thomas Hall, son and heir of Thomas H., of Priors Marston, co. Warwick,
   folio 703.
   " 21. Patrick Sarsfield, late of Barnard's Inn, gent., son and heir of John S., of
   " 21. George Simon (Semion), Knight.
   " 21. Thomas Goade, S.T.P.
   " 25. Roger Isaack, of Exeter, Devon, gent.
   " 25. Fulke Grosvenor, son of Gawin G., of this Inn, Esq.
   " 25. William Newman, son of Edward N., of this Inn, gent.
   " 28. John Anthony, of Hogesden, Middlesex, gent.

1611. folio 705.
   " 11. Nathaniel Bacon, son and heir of James B., Knight. [Esq.
   " 11. John Glover, of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of William G., of Ashe, Suffolk,
   " 11. Thomas Hamond, of Ashe, Suffolk, gent.
Nov. 1. Henry Townley, son and heir of John T., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
   " 8. John Castle, son and heir of Robert C., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
Feb. 2. William Brockett, son and heir of John B., of Kimpton, Herts, gent.

1612. folio 706.
June 15. John Smyth, son and heir of Thomas S., of Paddington, Middlesex, gent.
   " 15. Anthony Farren, son and heir of Thomas F., of Lutterworth, co. Leicester,
   " 30. Henry Warmouth, of Newcastle, gent. [gent.
   " 29. Charles Hales, gent.
   " 30. Robert Anderson, gent.
1612. folio 706—(continued).
   "   " John King, of Staple Inn, gent.
Nov. 1. John Peck, son of Paul P., of Reynold, Beds, Esq.
   folio 707.
   "   " Robert Aldhouse, of Ashbocking, Suffolk, son and heir of John A., gent.
   "   " Robert Meese, of co. Oxon, son and heir of John M., gent.
1612-13.
Feb. 3. Samuel Titley, of Offord (or Orford), Norfolk, gent.
   " 27. Anthony Ratcliffe, son and heir of Edward R., of Gray's Inn, gent.
Mar. 5. Thomas Balgay, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, gent.
1613.
   "   " William Goodwyn, son of Humphrey G., of (Hardlow?), co. Derby, gent.
   folio 708.
   " 13. Matthew Smelt, son and heir of Leonard S., of Kirby Fletham, co. Richmond, Esq. [Richmond, gent.
   "   " John Wastell, son and heir of Leonard W., of Ellerton-on-Swale, co.
   "   " Nicholas Caw, son of Andrew C., of North Repps, Norfolk, gent.
June 14. Devereux Fermor, one of the sons of George F., Knight, deceased.
   "   " John Croston, of Charnock Heath, Kent, gent.
   "   " Richard Nightingale, of Charnock Heath, gent.
   folio 709.
Nov. 1. Edward Paler, son and heir of John P., late of this Inn, Esq.
   "   " Christopher Cranwell, son of Giles C., of Sevenoaks, gent.
   "   " Richard Gulson, son and heir of John G., of this Inn, Esq.
   "   " Thomas Fotherby, gent. [Middlesex, Esq.
   "   " Alexander Keteriche, son and heir of Richard K., of South Mimms,
   "   " Oliver Baker, son and heir of Leonard B., late of Clifton, Beds, Esq. [gent.
   " 5. William Colclough, son and heir of John C., of (Owercoke ?), co. Stafford,
   "   " Francis Cory, son and heir of Thomas C., of Bramerton, Norfolk, gent.
   " 15. Matthias Bray, of Morley Swanton, Norfolk, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.
1613-14. folio 710.
June 3. Humphrey Rant, son and heir of William R., of Norwich, M.D.
1614.  

July 6.  
CHRISTOPHER ARBY, son and heir of Edmund A., of Lincoln’s Inn, Esq.

EDMUND HARVYE, of Eye, Suffolk, late of Barnard’s Inn, gent.

Aug. 4.  
HENRY THURLYBE, son of William T., of Little Dunham, Norfolk, gent.

GREGORY ATHOW, youngest son of Thomas A., now reader, Serjeant elect.

Nov. 9.  

of 21.  
EDMUND CHAMBERLAYNE, son and heir of Thomas C., of Stratton Audley,  
1614-15.  
folio 711.

Mar. 8.  
JOHN GUNTER, gent.

9.  
JOHN TOWNLEY, son of John T., Esq.

ALEXANDER BREESES, son and heir of John B., of Marton, co. Lancaster, gent.

JOHN HAYHURST, son of Henry H., of Bayley, co. Lancaster, gent.

RICHARD HAWORTH, son of Laurence H., of Thurncroft, co. Lancaster, gent.

JAMES PRESCOTT, son and heir of Geoffrey P., of Standish, co. Lancaster.

1615 (13 James).

May 17.  
ROBERT GRIX, of Staple Inn, gent.

WILLIAM ELWES (Helwis), of Norfolk, late of Barnard’s Inn, gent.

PETER FRENCH, son and heir of Walter F., of Galway, Ireland, Esq.

GARRETT PURSELL, of Barnard’s Inn, gent., son of Edmund P., of co.

folio 712.

Aug. 6.  
JOHN LAMBERT, son and heir of Simon L., of Buckingham, gent.

WILLIAM BAYSPOOLE, late of Barnard’s Inn, son and heir of John B., of Barton, Norfolk, gent.  [Oakham, Rutland, gent.

WILLIAM JEPHSON, late of Barnard’s Inn, son and heir of Roger J., of

ROGER URMESTON, gent., son of Richard U., of Westleigh, co. Lancaster, Esq.

RICHARD CASWELL, of London, Esq.

11.  
JOHN BEDINGFIELD, son of Thomas B., of Darson, Suffolk, Esq.

JAMES CATTERALL, late of Staple Inn, gent.

Oct. 25.  
ROGER RANT, son of Roger R., of Swaffham, co. Cambridge, Esq. (erased).

THOMAS BOSSE, son and heir of Tobias B., of Ipswich, Suffolk.

1615-16.

Feb. 2.  
HUMFREY PERVENT, of Colchester, gent.

JERARD DYOSE, of London, gent.

PETER HAYMAN, of Sellinge, Kent, Knight (erased).

TIMOTHY THORNHILL, of Ollantighe, Kent, Knight.

folio 713.

SAMUEL PEYTON, Knight and Baronet, of Kent (sic).

JOHN HEWET, son and heir of John H., of London, Esq.

HUMPHREY LOWE, of St. Alban’s, gent.

25.  
JOHN SCARBOROUGH, son of Henry S., of North Walsham, Norfolk, gent.

1616.  
[ Suffolk, gent.

Aug. 10.  
FRANCIS MOSSSE, late of Barnard’s Inn, son of —— Mosse, of Wreckham,
1616.  
Aug. 13.  Tobias Rose, of Haselgrove, co. Somerset, gent.  [Norfolk, gent.]
   "   Robert Greene, son and heir of John G., of Lynn Regis (King's Lynn),
Nov. 1.  Henry Hutton, one of the sons of Edmund H., of the city of Durham.
   "   Nathaniel Chambers, son and heir of George C., of Epping, Essex, gent.
   18.  Thomas Evans, third son of John E., of Llwynegrin, co. Flint, gent.
   "   Christopher Jones, of Uske, co. Monmouth, gent.
1617.  May 21.  John Saire, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of John S., of Woodbridge,
   "   William Browne, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Richard B., of
   "   Charles Dixwell, son and heir of William D., of Coton, in parish of Church-
       over, co. Warwick, Esq.  [Northampton, clerk.]
   "   Charles Hales, son and heir of Stephen H., of co. Warwick, Esq.
   "   Walter Hales, brother of Charles H., son and heir of Stephen H., of co.
   "   Thomas Tildesley, of Garret-in-Tildesley, co. Lancaster, Esq., son and heir
   "   Henry Bourchier, fourth son of John B., of co. York, Knight.
   "   George Bourchier, fifth son of John B., of co. York, Knight.
   "   James Bourchier, sixth son of John B., of co. York, Knight.
   "   William Bourchier, seventh son of John B., of co. York, Knight.
   "   Verney Bourchier, eighth son of John B., of co. York, Knight.
   "   George Dawney, third son of Thomas D., Knight, of York.
   "   William Foster, son and heir of Nicholas F., of Tatham, co. Lancaster.
   "   Gabriel Jenings, of London, gent.
1619.  Aug. 11.  Thomas Edgar, son of Lionel E., of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.
   "   John Winterborne, of London, gent.
   "   Simon Thelwall, son of Richard T., of Llanbeder, co. Denbigh, gent.
1620.  July 3.  Christopher Beverley, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Thomas B., of
   "   Thomas Jones, son of Hugh J., of Eastgarstone, Berks, clerk.
Aug. 7.  Richard Barnardiston, son of Robert B., of Ickwell Bury, parish of
   "   John Peck, son of Paul P., of Reynolds, Beds, gent.
   "   William Cumberland, of Clifton, Beds, gent.
Aug. 7.  William Brockett, son and heir of John B., of Codicote, Herts, gent.

Jan. 29.  William Watson, son and heir of Peter W., of Austwick, parish of Clapham, [co. York, Esq.


June 12.  Humphrey Iremonger, son of John I., of Stanbridge, Beds, gent.

Mar. 2.   Thomas Tysdaile, son and heir of (Elias?) T., of Abingdon, Berks, gent.


Mar. 6.   Richard Raper, of the Strand, Middlesex, gent.


May 7.   Whittingham Fogge, son and heir of Richard F., of Burton, Kent, gent.

Nov. 25.  Edmund Cobbe, son and heir of Martin C., of Snettisham, Norfolk, gent.

May 15.  John Walker, of Fawkham, Kent, son and heir of Robert W., gent., deceased.

May 10.  Thomas Wale, son and heir of Thomas W., of Rudwater, Essex, gent.

May 10.  John Ellis, son and heir of Barnard E., of Gray's Inn, Esq.


May 10.  John Brewse, of Wenham parva, Suffolk, Esq.


May 10.  William Locksmith, of the city of Gloucester, gent.


May 10.  John Rogers, son and heir of Thomas R., of Dartford, Kent, gent.
1616.  

Maurice Barrowe, son and heir of William B., of Westrope, Suffolk, Esq.  

Rowland Walker, son and heir of George W., of East Farndon, co. Northampton, gent.  

Miles Hobart, son and heir of Miles H., of London, gent., deceased.  

George Pudsey, son of George P., of Langley, co. Warwick, Esq.  


Edward Thorold, son of Anthony T., of Hough, co. Lincoln, Esq.  

Jeremiah Orme, son and heir of Thomas O., of Lee, co. Lancaster, gent.  

Francis Curle, Esq., one of the Auditors of the Court of Wards and Liveries.  

Marmaduke Darell, son of Marmaduke D., of Fulmer, Bucks, Knight.  

John Wright, gent., son of John W., one of the Members of this Inn.  

Anthony Penning, son and heir of Anthony P., of Kettleborough, Suffolk, Esq.  

Robert Wingfield, late of Staple Inn, gent.  


Benjamin Brugge, son of Roger B., of Busted, Essex, Esq.  

James Savile, son of Simon S., of Cashell, co. Tipperary, gent., late of Barnard's Inn.  

Paul Dayrell, son and heir of Walter D., reader.  

Edward Wooder, of Latham, Suffolk, gent.  

William Bryan, of Wrotham, Kent, Esq.  

Edmund Bacon, gent., son of Robert B., of Riborough, Norfolk, Esq.  

Marmaduke Marshall, son and heir of John M., late of Moreton-on-Swale, co. York, Esq.  

Robert Futter, of Tomson, Norfolk, gent.  

Henry Rolt, son and heir of Thomas R., of (Dartford ?), Kent, gent.  

Thomas Swanne, son and heir of William S., of Southfleet, Kent, Knight.  

William Hilton, of Dublin, Ireland, Esq.  

Francis Theobald, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.  

Thomas Dayrell, son of Walter D., reader.  

John Galway, son and heir of ——— G., of Limerick, in Ireland, Esq.  

Richard Fagan, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of John F., of Felton, co. Dublin.  

Henry Pecke, son of William P., of Mountnessing, Suffolk, Esq.  

John Mildmay, son of Humphrey M., of Danbury, Essex, Esq.  

William Bayton, son of William B., of Flicham, Norfolk, Esq.  

Nov. 1.  

Thomas Lister, son and heir of William L., of Rippingall, co. Lincoln, Esq.  

John Butler, son of Henry B., Knight, deceased.  

Ralph Wormleighton, eldest son of Ralph W., Esq., Member of this Society.  

Thomas Lister, son and heir of William L., of Rippingall, co. Lincoln, Esq.  

Henry Peck, son and heir of John P., of Winchelsea, Sussex, Esq.  

Henry Wolstenholme, son of John W., of London, Esq.  

Eure Airmine, second son of William A., of Osgodby, co. Lincoln, Knight.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 1</td>
<td>Richard Downton</td>
<td>son and heir of Thomas D., of Sandhurst, Kent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Henry Pelham</td>
<td>third son of William P., of Brocklesby, Lincoln, Knight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Wilfrid Iront</td>
<td>son and heir of Christopher I., of Cockermouth, co. Cum.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ford Brett</td>
<td>son and heir of Stephen B., of New Romney, Kent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Short</td>
<td>of Staple Inn, gent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 29</td>
<td>William Gardiner</td>
<td>son and heir of William G., of Lagham, Surrey, Knight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 18</td>
<td>John Robins</td>
<td>son of Edmund D., of Shottesham, Norfolk, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Doyley</td>
<td>son of Edmund D., of Shottesham, Norfolk, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(continued).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 29</td>
<td>Gilbert Jones</td>
<td>son of Gilbert J., of Poole, co. Montgomery, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Childers</td>
<td>son and heir of Hugh C., of Doncaster, co. York, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ellis Wynne</td>
<td>son of John W., of Gwyddir, co. Carnarvon, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Goodwynne</td>
<td>M.A., of Oxford University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 5</td>
<td>Robert Bargrave</td>
<td>son and heir of John B., of Patricksbourne, Kent, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel Barrow</td>
<td>son and heir of Thomas B., of Docking, Norfolk, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Draper</td>
<td>son and heir of Thomas D., of Flintham, Notts, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 21</td>
<td>Thomas Brograve</td>
<td>second son of Simon B., of Braughinge, Herts, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edmund Dudley</td>
<td>son and heir of Thomas D., of Yanwith, Cumberland, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nathaniel Thorold</td>
<td>son and heir of John T., of Marton, co. Lincoln, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Francis Rodes</td>
<td>son of John R., of Barlbrough, co. Derby, Knight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roger Williams</td>
<td>son and heir of William W., of Landbadock, co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Chester</td>
<td>second son of Anthony C., of Chicheley, Bucks, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Strickland</td>
<td>son and heir of Walter S., of Boynton, co. York, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel Selbie</td>
<td>son and heir of Hugh S., late of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Abraham</td>
<td>son and heir of Richard A., of Quashington, Bucks, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Prichard</td>
<td>son and heir of Charles P., of Landfoyst, co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Helwise (Elwes)</td>
<td>of Worlaby, co. Lincoln, gent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Paramore</td>
<td>late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Thomas P., of Fordwich,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Hutton</td>
<td>son and heir of Robert H., of the city of Durham, S.T.D.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Grays Inn Admission Register: 1521-1887**
1617. folio 730—(continued).
May 21. THOMAS WHITTINGHAM, son of Timothy W., of Holmeside, co. Durham, Knight. [Athboy, co. Meath, gent.
William Browne, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Richard B., of
folio 731.
" " THOMAS OSBORN, son and heir of John O., of Chilham, Kent, gent.
" " JOSEPH LOWE, son of Thomas L., of Highley, Salop, gent. [Esq.
" " JOHN HAWTREY, son and heir of Ralph H., of Riselip (Ruislip), Middlesex, RICHARD HALFORD, son and heir of Richard H., of Edwesnt, Rutland, Esq.
" " RICHARD JENKINSON, son and heir of Thomas J., of Tunstall, Norfolk, Knight.
" " PETER WOGAN, son of John W., of Boulston, co. Pembroke, Knight.
" " RICHARD BELLASYSE, son of Bryan B., of the city of Durham, Esq.
" " ROBERT COOKE, son of William C., of Higham, co. Gloucester, Knight.
" " EDMUND HUME, of South Elmhamp, Suffolk, gent.
" " JOHN RISBY, son and heir of William R., of Thorpe (Morcup?) Suffolk, Esq.
" " HUMPHREY WALTZ, son of William W., of Wiltcote, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " 26. EDWARD ALDRIDGE, son and heir of George A., of Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex, Knight. [moreland, Esq. (erased).
" " EDMUND DUDLEY, gent., son and heir of Thomas D., of Yanwith, West-
" " 30. JOHN SAVILE, son and heir of Thomas S., of Wakefield, co. York, Esq.
folio 732.
" " HENRY KILLEGREW, of London, Esq. [Esq.
" " RICHARD TOWNLEY, son and heir of Richard T., of Townley, co. Lancaster, [Baronet
June 26. GILBERT MOLINEUX, son of Richard M., of Sefton, co. Lancaster, Knight and
William Weddel, son and heir of Leonard W., of Clifton, co. York, gent.
" " THOMAS SOTHERTON, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of John S., of New
" " RICHARD GERRARD, younger son of William G., Esq., late reader.
July 17. DANIEL THELWELL, son and heir of Simon T., of Woodford, Essex, Esq.
" " RICHARD SIBBS, S.T.P.
" " HENRY TENVIR (?), (illegible in original), of Bedford, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " AMBROSE APLEBY, son of Thomas A., of Clave Lodge, co. York, gent.
" " ROBERT SHERER, son of ———, of High Bullhawke, co. Lancaster, gent.
" " JOHN LOWE, son and heir of Vincent L., of Denby, co. Derby, gent.
folio 733.
Aug. 7. CHARLES HUTTON, son and heir of Edward H., of the city of Durham, B.C.L.
" " HENRY LAWRENCE, son and heir of Sir John L., of St. Ives, Hunts, Knight.
" " WILLIAM GLOVER, son and heir of Sir Thomas G., of Wilsdon, Middlesex, ROBERT ROBERTS, son of Francis R., of Wilsden, Middlesex, gent. [Knight.
" " NICHOLAS LE STRANGE, son and heir of Sir Hamon Le S., of Hunstanton, GERARD BOOTH, son and heir of Gerard B., of Gray's Inn, gent.
1617. folio 737—(continued). [York, Knight.
Oct. 22. THOMAS MALEVERER, son and heir of Richard M., of Allerton Maleverer, co.
   " " GEORGE POULTON, son and heir of John P., of Desboro, co. Northants, Esq.
   [Justices of the Court of Common Pleas.
Nov. 1. THOMAS HUTTON, second son now living of Richard H., Knight, one of the
   " " WILLIAM GIBBES, son and heir of Wm. G., of Elmeston, Kent, Esq.
   " " JOHN WORMLAIGHTON, son of Ralph W., Esq.
   " " EDWARD BERE, son and heir of John B., of Canterbury, Esq. [Hunts, Esq.
   " " WILLIAM NAYLOR, of Staple Inn, son and heir of Richard N., of Offord Darcy,
   " " THOMAS AUDLEY, of Staple Inn, gent.

folio 738. [Cumberland.
   " 7. WILLIAM PENNINGTON, Esq., son and heir of John P., Esq., of Seaton,
   " 12. CLEMENT FINCH, son and heir of John F., of Grovehurst, Kent, Esq.
   " " ANTHONY SENIOR, son of Richard S., of Cowley, Devon, gent. [Esq.
   " 19. JOHN APPLEYARD, son and heir of Thomas A., of Burstwick Garth, co. York,
   " " THOMAS GOLDING, son and heir of Thos. G., of Postlingford, Suffolk, Esq.
   " 26. BARTRAM REVELEY, son and heir of George R., of Ancroft, co. Durham, Esq.
   " " EDWARD THOMAS, of Astwood, co. Worcester, gent.
   " " ROBERT WILTON, son and heir of Richard W., of Tipcroft, Norfolk.
   " " ROGER TISDALE, of London, gent.
   " " FERNAM (?) SACHEVERELL, of Foxwell, co. Derby, gent.
   " " JOHN WHALLEY, of London, gent.

folio 739. [admitted by Henry, Prince of Purpole).
   " " EDWARD ASCHAM, Esq., of Cottam, co. [Lincoln
   " 29. SAMUEL TRYON, of London, Knight.
   " " HUNTINGDON CONEY HASTINGS, of Pickering, co. York, Esq.
   " 30. THOMAS LOWE, of London, Esq.
   " " THOMAS WOODE, Knight, Gentleman of the [King's Chamber

1617-18. (admitted by Henry, Prince of Purpole).
Jan. 3. EDWARD FILMER, Esq., of East Sutton, [Kent
   " " JARVIS ELWISHE (Elwes), of London, Esq.
   " " JOHN (THO. Han?) SMITH, Knight, of [Leeds, Kent
   " 5. TOBYAS WRIGHT, son and heir of Richard [W., of Lewknor, Oxon, Esq.
   " " EDWARD YELVERTON, Esq., of London

folio 740.
Feb. 2. ESME STEWART, Lord Aubigny
   " " ARTHUR INGRAM, Knight, Secretary to ye [King's Council in ye North]
1617-18. folio 740—(continued).
Feb. 2. **John Butler**, Knight, of Woodhall, Herts
   " William Button, Knight, of London
   " Dudley Diggs, of Chilham, Kent
   " John Packington, Esq., son and heir of
     John P., Knight
   " Richard Johnson, son and heir of Richard
   " Thomas Talbot, of Risley, Beds
   6. Hugh Cholmley, son and heir of Richard C., of Whitby, co. York, Knight.
   " Valentine Browne, son and heir of Valentine B., of Croft, co. Lincoln, Esq.
   " Thomas Chandler, son and heir of George C., of Hyde Barton, near Win-
     chester, co. Southants, Esq.
   " William Sanford, late of Barnard’s Inn, son and heir of John S., of the City
     [Worcester.
   " Beverley Bretton, son and heir of Henry B., Knight, of Aldermaston, co.

folio 741.
   21. Peter Blundell, son and heir of Thomas B., of Ince Blundell, co. Lancaster,
     [gent., heir male of Robert B., of Ince Blundell, Esq., now reader.
   " Charles Brograve, third son of Simon B., of Braughing, Herts, Esq.
   " Edward Rodes, son and heir of Godfrey R., of Great Houghton, Yorks,
   " John Sharples, son and heir of Arthur S., of Freckleton, co. Lancaster, gent.
   " John Hamond, son of Henry H., of Pendleton, co. Lancaster, gent.
   " Henry Somerscales, son and heir of Robert S., of Eastham, Sussex, Esq.
   " Thomas Lake, son of William L., of Willeston, Herts, gent.
   " Thomas Duncombe, son of Thomas D., of Berland, Bucks, gent.
   " Thomas Massey, son of Richard M., of Rixton, co. Lancaster, Esq.
   " Thomas Hudlaw (Gidlow?), son and heir of Thomas G., of Aspull, co.
     Lancaster, gent.
   " Edward Hodgkinson, son of George H., of Preston-in-Amunderness, co.
   " Thomas Lake, son of Thomas L., of Willeston, in the parish of Tring, Herts,
   " William Duncombe, son of William D., of Ivinghoe, Bucks, gent. [gent.
   " Robert Bradshaw, of Overton, co. Lancaster, Esq.
   " William Dickson, son of Edward D., of Eccleston, co. Lancaster, gent.
   " Richard Greenhalgh, son and heir of John G. of Brandesholme, co.
   " John Greenhalgh, son of John G., of Brandleholme, co. Lancaster, Esq.

folio 742. [Scotland.
   25. James, Marquis of Hamilton, Earl of Arran, Lord Avon, of Avondale,
      Robert Sydney, Knight, son and heir of Viscount de Lisle.
      Antonio da Costa, doliveira da ordeine de Christo.
      Richard Carmarden, son and heir of Richard C., of London, Esq.
      26. Gideon Carmarden, son and heir of Nathaniel C., of Gray’s Inn, Esq.
1617.  
   "  "  ALEXANDER JOHNSON, son of William J., of London, Esq.
   "  "  LAURENCE LYTLER, of London, gent.
Mar. 1.  GEORGE BLUNDELL, of Cardington, Beds, Knight.
   "  "  WILLIAM SEGAR, Knight, Garter Principal King of Arms.
   "  "  FRANCIS BLUNDELL, Knight, brother of George B., of Cardington, Beds, Knight.
   "  "  GEORGE BLUNDELL, son and heir of George B., of Cardington, Beds, Knight.
   "  "  JOHN ARCHER, son and heir of Henry A., of Theydon Garnons, Essex, Esq.
   "  "  THOMAS GERRARD, son and heir of Miles G., of Aughton, co. Lancaster, gent.

folio 743.

2.  RICHARD HOLLAND, son and heir of Edward H., of Winwick, co. Lancaster, [gent.
   "  "  CHARLES SMITH, son and heir of Francis S., of Ashby Folville, co. Leicester,
   "  "  THOMAS SMITH, second son of Francis S., of Ashby Folville, co. Leicester, Esq.
3.  RICHARD ST. GEORGE, Knight, Norroy King of Arms. [Arms.
   "  "  HENRY ST. GEORGE, son and heir of Richard St. G., Knight, Norroy King of Arms.
   "  "  FRANCIS BEAUMONT, Esq., Master of the King's Hospital, on the foundation
   "  "  THOMAS DAWSON, of London, gent. [of Thomas Sutton, Esq.
   "  "  HENRY BERNEY, of Reedham, Norfolk, Esq.
   "  "  JOHN ASHBURNHAM, son and heir of John A., of Ashburnham, Sussex, Knight.
   "  "  THOMAS EVERSFIELD, second son of Thomas E., of Denn, Suffolk, Knight.
   "  "  RICHARD MORE, son and heir of Alexander M., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq.
   "  "  RICHARD ANWILL, son of Lewis A., of Park, co. Merioneth, Esq.
   "  "  RICHARD LLOYD, son and heir of Evan L., of Penmachno, co. Carnarvon, gent.
4.  ROBERT WHICHCOTT, son and heir of Hamon W., of Dunstall, co. Lincoln, [Knight.
   "  "  JOHN WHICHCOTT, third son of Hamon W., of Dunstall (Dunston), co. Linc., [Knight, (erased).
   "  "  WILLIAM BURTON, of Sleaford, co. Lincoln, gent.
   "  "  ROBERT WHICHCOTT, son, of Dunstall, co. Lincoln, Knight.
   "  "  JOHN OSBORNE, late of Staple Inn, gent.
   "  "  HENRY MACKWORTH, son and heir of Thomas M., of Normanton, Rutland, Esq.
   "  "  ROBERT CARPENTER, son of John C., of Middle Temple, gent.
   "  "  HENRY PERCY, of Settrington, co. York, gent.
   "  "  CHRISTOPHER LEGARD, son and heir of Robert L., of Anlaby, co. York, Esq.
   "  "  THOMAS CORBIN, second son of George C., of Hall End, co. Warwick, Esq.
   "  "  JOHN SAUNDERS, of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, gent.
   "  "  JOSEPH THOROLD, second son of John T., of Marton, co. Lincoln.
   "  "  WILLIAM BLITHE, of Stroston, co. Lincoln, gent.
   "  "  GEORGE CONY, son of Richard C., of Whissendine, Rutland, Knight.
   "  "  FRANCIS MORRICE, of Burbage, Bucks, gent. [Esq.
   "  "  EDWARD MORRICE, son and heir of David M., of Glankyneth, co. Denbigh,
   "  "  JOHN SARIS, son of Thomas S., of London, Esq.
1618. 


,, ,, Walter Chetwynd, son and heir of Walter C., of Grendon, co. Warwick, [Knight.

,, ,, William Thomas, son and heir of William T., of Carnarvon, Knight.


May 15. William Bewicke, son and heir of Robert B., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.

,, ,, Thomas Browne, son and heir of Thomas B., of Walsingham parva, Norfolk, [gent.

,, ,, Philip Welby, son of William W., of Gedney, co. Lincoln, Knight of the Bath.

,, ,, John Marcall, son and heir of Richard M., of Old Walsingham, Norfolk, [gent.

,, ,, Gervase Eyre, son and heir of Anthony E., of Rampton, Notts, Esq. [Esq.

,, ,, Francis Quarles, son and heir of Francis Q., of Ufford, co. Northampton, [gent.

,, ,, Francis Ventris, son and heir of Francis V., of Compton, Beds, Knight.

,, ,, John Denny, of Lynn, Norfolk, Esq.

,, ,, John Scudamore, of Kentchurch, co. Hereford, Esq.

folio 746. [Havering-atte-Bower, Essex, gent.

,, ,, William Wright, son of John W., of Wrightbridge, in the liberty of Thoms Chetwynd, second son of Walter C., of Grendon, co. Warwick, Knight.


,, ,, Anthony Haslewood, son and heir of Edward H., of Maidwell, co. North-


,, ,, John Routh, son and heir of William R., of Walesworth, co. York, Esq.


,, ,, Francis Bacon, son of Edward B., of Shrubland, Suffolk, Esq.

,, ,, William Thwayts, of St. Dunstan's, near the city of Canterbury, gent.

,, ,, Hugh Platt, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Esq.

,, ,, William Smith, son of William S., of London, Knight.

folio 747. [reader).

Aug. 2. Theophilus Finch, of Eastwell, Kent, Knight and Bart. (per John Finch,

,, ,, William Alabaster, S.T.D., "seramissime regie magistati a sacris," (chaplain to the King).


,, ,, Marcus Antonius de Dominis, Archbishop of Spalatro (Spalatensis).

,, ,, Emanuel, Lord Scroope.

,, ,, George Wyatt, son of George W., of Boxley Abbey, Kent, Esq.

,, ,, Thomas Wyatt, son of George W., of Boxley Abbey, Kent, Esq.

,, ,, Robert Clarke, of the city of Canterbury, gent.

,, ,, Thomas Browne, second son of Nicholas B., of Molihefe, co. Kerry, Ireland.
1618.


10. Thomas Dawney, son of Thomas D., of Cowick, co. York, Knight.

RICHARD HUNTER, son of John H., of North Fotheringham, co. York, gent.

John Debney, son and heir of Robert D., of Norwich, gent.

Gabriel Quadrung, son of William Q., of Irby, co. Lincoln, Esq.

Robert Perrott (Parrett), son of Robert P., of Northley, Oxon, Esq.

Bernard Townley, son of John T., of Hurstwood, co. Lancaster, gent.

Thomas Leake, son of Thomas L., of Willestone, parish of Tring, Herts, gent.

John Hodgson, son and heir of Christopher H., of Beeston, co. York, gent.

William Owen, son of John O., of Porkington, Salop, gent.

Thomas Goote, son and heir of Thomas G., of Gray’s Inn, Esq.

Walter Strickland, son of Walter S., of Boynton, co. York, Esq.

Thomas Strickland, son of Walter S., of Boynton, co. York, Esq.

Watkinson Payler, son and heir of Edward P., of Thoralby, co. York, Esq.

Michael Wandesford, son of George W., of Kirklington, co. York, Knight.

Richard Bourchier, second son of John B., of co. York, Knight.

William Cony, third son of Richard C., of Hitchin, Herts, Knight.

Henry Cholmley, second son of Richard C., of Whitby, co. York, Knight.

Carew Stury, son and heir of Walter S., of Roshall, Salop, Esq.

Richard Cholmely, third son of Richard C., of Whitby, co. York, Knight.

Oct. 21. Matthew Benet, a native of York, one of the sons of John B., of London, [Knight, Doctor of Laws, Master in Chancery, and Chancellor to Queen Anne.]

Francis Monckton, son and heir of Philip M., of Cavill, co. York, Knight.

Arthur Goring, son of George G., of Lewes, Sussex, Knight.

Thomas Baker, of (Enleasden ?), Sussex, Knight.

Francis Curle, Esq., one of the Auditors of the King’s Court of Wards [and Liveries (erased as admitted before June 12, 1614).]

Nov. 1. Christopher Blencow, son-of Henry B., of Blenco, Cumberland, Knight.

Edward Perient, son of Thomas P., of Colchester, Essex, Esq.

Richard Harris, S.T.P.

Robert Williams, son and heir of John W., of Marnhull, Dorset, Esq.

Charles Goldsmith, son and heir of Henry G., of Gray’s Inn.

16. Richard Parry, of St. Asaph, co. Flint, Esq., son and heir of Richard, Bishop

William Allestrie, son and heir of Thomas A., of Alveston, co. Derby, gent.

23. Christopher Philipson, son and heir of Robert P., of Hollinghall, parish of [Kendall, Westmoreland, Esq.
Theodore Goodwyn, son and heir of Thomas G., of Stanton parva, Suffolk, Francis Powell, son and heir of Lewis P., of Greenhill, parish of Pwllcrochan, co. Pembroke, Esq. [Esq.]

Henry Horsley, son and heir of Tristram H., of West Sherborne, co. South-

Thomas Alline, son and heir of Edward A., of London, gent.

Francis Fetiplace, of Swincombe, Oxon, gent.


Selwyn Parker, son and heir of Thomas P., of Eastbourne, Sussex, gent.

Thomas Styrrope, son and heir of Thomas S., of the Close of Lincoln, gent.


Thomais Niccols, son and heir of John N., of Shrewsbury, Salop, gent.

Richard Canning, son and heir of Edward C., of Enstone, Oxon, gent. [Esq.

Richard A'Puche, son and heir of Griffin A., of Llangrin, co. Montgomery,

Samuel Herbert, son of Charles H., of (Stallo ?), co. Montgomery, Esq.

John Mundy, son and heir of Francis M., of Mackworth, co. Derby, Esq.

Edward Atslow, son and heir of Henry A., of Downham, Essex, Esq.

William Constable, son of John C., of Lasenby, co. York, Esq. [deceased.

Bartholomew Manfeelede, son and heir of John M., of London, gent.,

John Doncastell, of Wellhouse, Berks, gent.

Thomas Westrope, of Cornebrough, co. York, Esq.

James Butler, second son of Walter B., Earl of Ormonde and Ossory.

William Walgrave, Esq., son and heir of William W., Knight, deceased.

William Croke, second son of William C., Knight. [Queen.

Thomas Stafford, Knight, Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber to the

Edmund Saunders, son and heir of Thomas S., of Charlewood, Surrey, Esq.

Thomas Norton, son of William N., of Sharpenhoe, Beds, Esq.

Hobson Butler, son of Thomas B., of Great Paunton, co. Lincoln, Esq.

Richard Higgons, son of Richard H., now reader.

Garret Kempe, Knight, of Slindon, Sussex.

Edmund Assheton, of Chaderton, co. Lanc., Esq. [Northumberland, gent.

Thomas Widdrington, son and heir of Lewis W., of Chesbourne Grange,

John Gilpin, son of John G., of Croydon, Surrey, gent.

Philip Kempe, son and heir of Garret K., of Slindon, Sussex, Knight.

George Browne, son of William B., of Radford Semele, co. Warwick, Knight.

Henry Browne, son of William B., of Radford Semele, co. Warwick, Knight.

William Ryston, son of Robert R., of Almodington, Sussex, gent.

Edward Higgons, son of Richard H., of Gray's Inn, reader.
1618-19. 

**Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521–1887.**

**1687.**

**November 14.**  
**GEORGE HIGGONS, son of Richard H., of Gray's Inn, Reader.** [gent.

**1688.**

**November 22.**  
**RICHARD SANDELL, son and heir of Edward S., late of King's Lynn, Norfolk,**

**1689.**

**November 28.**  
**GEORGE SMYTHE, son of George S., of Louth, co. Lincoln,**

**1691.**

**December 6.**  
**WILLIAM SALTER, elder son of Edmund S., of Richings, Bucks,**

**1693.**

**December 18.**  
**WILLIAM COTTON, son of Thomas C., of Starson, Norfolk,**

**1695.**

**December 22.**  
**THOMAS COTTON, son of Thomas C., of Starson, Norfolk,**

**1697.**

**December 23.**  
**THOMAS TROT, third son of Richard T., of Marton, co. Lincoln, Esq.**

**1698.**

**December 27.**  
**RICHARD TROT, son of William R., of city of Norwich, M.D.**

**1699.**

**December 28.**  
**WILLIAM THOMPSON, of Easton, Suffolk, gent., late of Barnard's Inn,**

**1700.**

**December 30.**  
**JOHN SUSAN, of London, gent.**

**1701.**

**December 31.**  
**MORRICE WALROND, second son of Humphrey W., of Sea, co. Somerset, Esq.**

**1702.**

**January 1.**  
**SAMUEL SMITH, son of John S., of Parkfield in Laxfield, Suffolk, gent.**

**1703.**

**January 3.**  
**ROBERT PAGE, son and heir of William P., of Hemingford, Hunts, gent.**

**1704.**

**January 4.**  
**HENRY WARD, son and heir of Edward W., of Mendham, Suffolk, gent.**

**1705.**

**January 5.**  
**JOSIAS ANDROS, son and heir of John A., of Uske, co. Monmouth, gent.**

**1706.**

**January 8.**  
**WILLIAM PAYNE, son and heir of Robert W., of Thurstone, Norfolk, Esq.**

**1707.**

**January 20.**  
**RICHARD STOKES, second son of Richard S., Archdeacon of Norfolk.** [Inn.

**1708.**

**January 22.**  
**HUMPHREY DAVENPORT, second son of Humphrey D., Esq., reader of this**

**1709.**

**January 23.**  
**JOHN OWEN, of Forkington, Salop, Esq., son and heir of John O., Esq., decd.**

**May 1.**  
**PANDELL, fourth son of John C., of Ardsfer, co. Kerry, Ireland, [Bishop of Ardsfer.**

**May 2.**  
**JOHN CLEVEPOOLE, of Narbrough, co. Northampton, gent.**

**May 3.**  
**JOHN LYNE, son of John L., of Beeston, near Norwich, gent.**

**May 4.**  
**JOHN ST. ANDREW, son and heir of William St. A., of Gotham, Notts, Esq.**

**May 5.**  
**EDWARD GRIMSTON, son and heir of Harbottle G., of Bradfield, Essex, Knight.**

**May 6.**  
**THOMAS CHARLTON, son of Thomas C., of Sandiacre, co. Derby, gent.**

**June 2.**  
**THOMAS BISHOP, son and heir of John B., of Pocklington, co. York, Esq.**

**June 3.**  
**THOMAS MANSSELL, son and heir of Robert M., of London, gent.**

**June 4.**  
**ROBERT PAYNE, son and heir of Henry P., of Bellowe, Norfolk, Esq.**

**June 5.**  
**WILLIAM BYERLEY, son of John B., of Leicester, gent.**

**August 1.**  
**ROBERT, Lord Rich, son and heir of Robert, Earl of Warwick.**

**August 2.**  
**JOHN HAYWARD, Doctor of Laws, and one of the Masters in Chancery.**

**August 3.**  
**WILLIAM O'BASTON, S.T.D.**

**August 4.**  
**HUGH ASTON, gent.**

**August 5.**  
**THOMAS GRIFFITH, of Pantilondye, co. Flint, Esq.**
1619.  folio 758—(continued).

Aug. 1.  THOMAS JONES, son and heir of Thomas J., now reader. [clerk.

" "  TOBIAS THURSCROSS, son and heir of Henry T., of Kirby Moorside, co. York,

" "  ARTHUR NEWMAN, son and heir of Arthur N., of Rickmansworth, Herts, gent.

" "  JOHN PEARSE, son and heir of John P., of the city of York, Esq.

" "  EDMUND BUTLER, of Killarney, Queen's Co., Esq.

folio 759.

" "  MATTHEW BILLINGSLEY, son of Henry B., of Syson, co. Gloucester, Knight.

" "  MICHAEL MOORE, son of Melcher M., of Athboy, co. Meath. [Esq., deceased.

" "  ROBERT Knaplocke, son and heir of William F., Esq., deceased. [deceased.

" "  FRANCIS JONES, son of Thomas J., now reader.

" "  RICHARD JONES, son of Thomas J., now reader.

" "  CORNELIUS FERMEDON, son and heir of William F., Esq., deceased. [deceased.

" "  WILLIAM SMITHES, son of George S., late Citizen and Alderman of London,

" "  GODHELP COOPER, of Cobham, Surrey, gent.

3.  THOMAS BENNET, Knight, Citizen and Alderman of London.

3.  EDWARD ROTHERAM, Citizen and Alderman of London.

3.  ALEXANDER PRESCOTT, Citizen and Alderman of London.

3.  THOMAS BENNET, Citizen and Alderman of London.

3.  ALAN COTTON, Citizen and Alderman of London.

3.  CUTHBERT HACKETT, Citizen and Alderman of London.

folio 760.

" "  RICHARD HERNE, Citizen and Alderman of London, and one of the Sheriffs [of the city and co. of Middlesex.

" "  HUGH HAMMERSLEY, Citizen and Alderman of London, and one of the [Sheriffs of the city and co. of Middlesex.

" "  RICHARD DEANE, citizen and skinner, and one of the Sheriffs elect of the city [of London and co. of Middlesex.

" "  THOMAS READFERNE, of Bradbury, Wilts, gent.

" "  EDWARD BELL, son and heir of John B., of Pertenhall, Beds, gent.

" "  ADRIAN MOORE, son and heir of Adrian M., of Egham, Surrey, Esq.

" "  THOMAS ARCHER, son of Walter A., of the city of Kilkenny, in the King's [Privy Council in Ireland.

" "  JOHN WEST, son and heir of William W., of Firbeck, co. York, Esq.

" "  MARK SHAFFO, son of Robert S., of Newcastle-on-Tyne.

" "  LEONARD FERBY, son and heir of Edmund F., of Paul's Cray, Kent, Esq.

" "  JOHN HALL, son of Robert H., of Gray's Inn, gent.

" "  GORE BOND, of London, gent.

" "  LIONEL TITCHBORNE, gent.

4.  PETER MALLBON, of Fetter Lane, London, gent.

folio 761.  [Golborne, co. Lancaster, gent.

" "  THOMAS TAYLOR, of St. Martin's-le-Vintry, London, son of John T., of

5.  EDWARD SHERBURN, Esq.

" "  THOMAS WESTFIELD, S.T.D.
1619.

Aug. 5.  Robert Sharpeigh, Esq.  [Denbigh, gent.


Hugh Holland, of Denbigh, Esq.

Henry Billingsley, son and heir of Thomas B., of London, gent.

Michael Spencer, of Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln, gent.

John Bard, of North Kelsey, co. Lincoln, gent.

George Smith, sen', of Louth, co. Lincoln, gent.

Theobald, Lord Burke, of Brittas, in Ireland.

Dudley North, Knight of the Bath, son and heir of Dudley, Lord N.

Francis Crane, Knight.

11.  Francis Clarke, of Bradgate, Esq.

folio 762.

Edward Astley, son of Thomas A., of Melton Constable, Norfolk, Esq.

Richard Lowther, son and heir of William L., of Ingleton, co. York, Esq.

Thomas Boys, son of Thomas B., of the city of Canterbury, Esq.

Robert Nettleton, son and heir of Thomas N., of Thornhill, co. York, gent.

Robert Rudston, son of Belknap R., late of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent,

Kennel Digby, of Seton, co. Rutland, gent.  [Esq.

John Price, son and heir of John P., of London, Esq., deceased.

Robert Gill, gent., son and heir of Ralph G., of London, gent.  [Esq.

Thomas Archer, son and heir of Patrick A., of the city of Kilkenny, Ireland,

James Cowley, son and heir of Michael C., of Rathdowne, co. Kilkenny.

Thomas Edgar, son of Lionel E., Esq., of Ipswich, Suffolk (erased).

Edward Legge, Esq.

Evan Edwards, of Mold, co. Flint, gent.

folio 763.

Thomas Burke, of Derymaglachna, co. Galway, Ireland, Esq.

Walter Henley, of Maidstone, Kent, gent.

John Henley, son and heir of Walter H., of Maidstone, Kent, gent.

John Webbe, son of John W., of Odstock, Wilts, Knight.

Thomas Webbe, son of John W., of Odstock, Wilts, Knight.

John Lloyd, son and heir of Evan L., of Bodydryst, co. Denbigh, Esq.

Edward Butler, of Clare, son of James, Lord B., Baron Dunboyne in Ireland.

Bevis Theawall, of Easthampstead Park, Beds, Esq.

Peter Bland, Esq.

James Hodgson, son of James H., of London, gent.


Bacon Walpole, son of Calibut W., of Houghton, Norfolk, Esq.

John Harries, son and heir of John H., of Rickmansworth, Herts.


folio 764.  [co. —— — (erased),

Thomas Wood, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Thomas W., of Wetherby.
Grays Inn Admission Register: 1521–1887.

1619.  


" " Robert Haseldine, son and heir of Robert H., of Goldington, Beds, Esq.  

" " Joshua Ratcliffe, son and heir of Savill R., of Todmorden, co. Lanc., Esq.  

" " John Stonhouse, son and heir of William S., of Radley, Berks, Esq.  

" " George Stonhouse, son of William S., of Radley, Berks, Esq.  

Nov. 1. William Maleverer, second son of Richard M., Knight, deceased.  

" " John Fagge, son and heir of John F., of Brensett, Kent.  

" " John Hendon, son and heir of John H., Esq., of Rolvenden, Kent.

folio 764—(continued).

folio 765.  

" " Thomas Hartopp, son and heir of William H., of Burton Lazars, co. Leicester, [Esq.  

" " John Sanderson, son and heir of John S., of Stanwick, co. Northampton, Esq.  

" 5. Rowland Hale, son of William H., of King's Walden, Herts, Esq.  

" " John Chester, son of Anthony C., of Chicheley, Bucks.  


" " Edward Broome, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Matthew B., of Aston, [co. Salop, gent.  

" 15. John Nanney, son of Griffin N., of Nanney, co. Merioneth, Esq.  

" " William Blois, son and heir of William B., of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq.  

" " Thomas Buggs (? Briggs), son of Edward B., of Drinkston, Suffolk, Esq.  

" " John Joscelyn, son and heir of John J., Esq., late of this Inn.

folio 766.


" " Vincent Cupper, son of Thomas C., of Powick, co. Worcester, Esq.

1619-20.

Feb. 2. George Fleetwood, second son of Miles F., Knight, Receiver of the Wards.  

" " Charles, Lord Lambert.  

" " Thomas Cooke, Esq.  

" " Francis Hollis, third son of John, Lord Houghton.  

" " Francis Bindlosse, son and heir of Robert B., of Borwick, co. Lanc., Knight.  

" " Randle Davenport, younger son of John D., Knight.  

" " William Lewin, son and heir of Gilbert L., of Hardingham, Norfolk.  

" " James Kennedy (?) (doubtful in the original), Esq. of Broucborne, in Scotland.

folio 767.

" 5. Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln.  

" " Thomas Smith, second son of William S., of Theydon, Essex, Knight.  


" " Henry Stratford, son and heir of Richard S., of Watling-street, London,  

" " Garret Rainsford, son of Miles R., of London, Esq.  

" " Henry Brereton, son and heir of John B., of London, gent.
1619-20. folio 767—(continued).

  " Emanuel Haynes, son of John H., of Codicote, Herts, Esq.
  " Francis Verrall, son and heir of John V., of Sandwich, Kent, Esq.
  " Charles Dalison, son of Thomas D., of Greetwell, co. Lincoln, Knight.
  " William Broke, son of Robert B., of Nacton, Suffolk, gent.
  " William More, son and heir of George M., of Dane Forest, parish of [Cannock, co. Gloucester, Esq.

  " 5. John Clerke, son and heir of Simon C., Knight and Baronet.
  " Walter Steward, Esq., one of the Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber.
  " Endymion Porter, Esq.
  " Francis Ayloffe.
  " Bullinge Pranier (illegible in the original).
  " Henry Butler, Esq.
  " Bartholomew Inn, Esq.
  " Edward Sheldon.
  " John (Crosler) (illegible in the original).
  " Frederick Windsor.
  " Thomas Porter.
  " Edmund Windsor.
  " John (Juttleise) (doubtful in the original).
  " William Godbold.
  " 15. John Farrar, son and heir of John F., Esq. (reader).
  " Edward Shute, son and heir of John S., Esq. (admitted by Robert Shute, Robert Napper, son and heir of Robert N., of Luton Hoo, Beds, Bart.
  " Nathaniel Tracy, son of Paul T., of Stanway, co. Gloucester, Bart.
  " Christopher Hudson, son and heir of William H.
  " William Hudson, second son of William H.
  " Thomas Perott, Esq.

folio 768.

  " 5. John Clerke, son and heir of Simon C., Knight and Baronet.
  " Walter Steward, Esq., one of the Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber.
  " Endymion Porter, Esq.
  " Francis Ayloffe.
  " Bullinge Pranier (illegible in the original).
  " Henry Butler, Esq.
  " Bartholomew Inn, Esq.
  " Edward Sheldon.
  " John (Crosler) (illegible in the original).
  " Frederick Windsor.
  " Thomas Porter.
  " Edmund Windsor.
  " John (Juttleise) (doubtful in the original).
  " William Godbold.
  " 15. John Farrar, son and heir of John F., Esq. (reader).
  " Edward Shute, son and heir of John S., Esq. (admitted by Robert Shute, Robert Napper, son and heir of Robert N., of Luton Hoo, Beds, Bart.
  " Nathaniel Tracy, son of Paul T., of Stanway, co. Gloucester, Bart.
  " Christopher Hudson, son and heir of William H.
  " William Hudson, second son of William H.
  " Thomas Perott, Esq.

folio 769.

  " 5. John Clerke, son and heir of Simon C., Knight and Baronet.
  " Walter Steward, Esq., one of the Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber.
  " Endymion Porter, Esq.
  " Francis Ayloffe.
  " Bullinge Pranier (illegible in the original).
  " Henry Butler, Esq.
  " Bartholomew Inn, Esq.
  " Edward Sheldon.
  " John (Crosler) (illegible in the original).
  " Frederick Windsor.
  " Thomas Porter.
  " Edmund Windsor.
  " John (Juttleise) (doubtful in the original).
  " William Godbold.
  " 15. John Farrar, son and heir of John F., Esq. (reader).
  " Edward Shute, son and heir of John S., Esq. (admitted by Robert Shute, Robert Napper, son and heir of Robert N., of Luton Hoo, Beds, Bart.
  " Nathaniel Tracy, son of Paul T., of Stanway, co. Gloucester, Bart.
  " Christopher Hudson, son and heir of William H.
  " William Hudson, second son of William H.
  " Thomas Perott, Esq.
1619-20.  

**Mar. 15.** Thomas Floyd, son and heir of Lancelot F., of Queenehope, co. Flint.

- Roger Whelldale, gent., son and heir of Roger W., of Tydd St. Mary, co. Lincoln.
- Marmaduke Cholmley, son and heir of Thomas C., of Brandsby, co. York.
- Francis Langworth, of Ospringe, Kent, son of John L., S.T.D. [gent.]
- Gerrard Verrier, son and heir of Gerrard V., of Canterbury, gent.
- William Worthington, of Worthington, co. Lancaster, gent.
- Thomas Liddell, son and heir of Thomas L., of Ravensworth Castle, co. Durham, Esq.
- Thomas Hutton, gent., of Soame, co. Cambridge. [Aug. 11, 1619 (erased).]
- Richard Lowther, son and heir of William L., of Ingelton, co. York, Esq.
- Valentine Dricrow (?) (illegible in the original), son and heir of Benjamin [D., of Enfield, Middlesex, gent.]
- Henry Necot (?) (illegible in the original), of Torr, co. Devon, gent.

**folio 770.**

- William Potter, of Bedwell Park, Herts, Esq.
- Roger Scott, Esq.
- Richard Scott, of London, Esq.
- Thomas Dimocke, son and heir of Thomas D., Esq.
- John Holmstead, son of Nicholas H., Esq.
- William Duckett, son of Noye D., of Broughton Astley, co. Leicester, gent.
- John Booth, son and heir of John B., of South Wheatley, Notts, gent.
- John Roze, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Roger R., late of Allport, co. Derby, gent., deceased.
- John Goodman, son of James G., of Gray’s Inn, Esq.
- William Flood, of London, gent.
- Jeremy Brett, of London, Esq.
- Edmund Alleyn, son and heir of Edward A., of Hatfield, Essex, Esq.
- George Alleyn, younger son of Edward A., of Hatfield, Essex, Esq.
- Thomas Hutton, son and heir of Thomas H., of Soame, co. Cambridge, gent.
- Jervase Malton, son and heir of Edmund M., of London, gent.

**folio 771.**

- Christopher Hatton, of Kirby, co. Northampton, Esq.
- Richard Hatton, son and heir of Robert H., of Lambeth, Surrey, Knight.
- Richard Holford, son and heir of Henry H., Esq.
- William Ruddyard, son of James R., late of Ruddiard, co. Stafford, deceased.
- Matthew Erdeswick, of Sandon, co. Stafford, gent.
- Henry Ventresse, son of Francis V., of Compton, Beds, Knight. [Inn, Esq.]
- Norris Lenton, late of Barnard’s Inn, son and heir of Edward L., of Gray’s
160

Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521-1887.

1620.

May 26. Tobias Morton, son and heir of William M., of Newcastle, S.T.P.

John Bradshawe, son and heir of Henry B., of Marple, co. Chester, gent.

Francis Rainsford, son of Henry R., of Clifford Chambers, co. Gloucester,

Robert Kilbie, of Ratcliffe-super-Wreke, co. Leicester, gent.  [Knight.

William Ingram, son of William I., of the city of York, Knight.

Vincent Barry, son and heir of Francis B., of Thame, Oxon, gent., deceased.

Isham Parkyns, son and heir of George P., of Bunny, Notts, Knight.


Henry Cromwell, son and heir of Philip C., of Ramsey, Hunts, Knight,

Ralph Rymer, son of John R., of Romony, co. York, gent.

Roger Corbett, son of Thomas C., of Longnor, Salop, Esq.

Peter Brereton, fourth son of William B., of Ashley, co. Chester, Esq.

Tobias Wright, son and heir of Hugh W., of the city of Durham, gent.

Thomas Jolley, son of Thomas J., of Buglawton, co. Chester, gent.

Henry Blount, son of Thomas Pope B., of Tittenhanger, Herts, Knight.

July 3. William Taylor, son of William T., of Burnham Deepdale, Norfolk, gent.

Robert Busbie, son and heir of John B., of East Clevedon, Bucks, gent.


John Newdigate, son and heir of John N., of Arbury, co. Warwick, Knight,

Richard Newdigate, son of John N., of Arbury, co. Warwick, Knight, [deceased.

Aug. 5. Richard Skelton, son and heir of John S., of Armathwaite, Cumberland,

Rowland Tildesley, son of Thomas T., Knight, one of the readers.  [Esq.

Edward Hall, of Henwick, co. Worcester, Esq.

Thomas Cheyne, son and heir of Thomas C., of Sandon, Beds, Knight.

Saint John (inserted in lieu of "Oliver") Thompson, son and heir of John T.,

of Husband's Crawley, Beds, Knight.

Francis Thompson, son of John T., of Husband's Crawley, Beds, Knight.

Saint John Chernock, son and heir of Robert C., of Holkett, Beds, Knight.

William Mason, son and heir of William M., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  (extra

[hospitium, June 10, 1629; restitutur, Oct. 19, 1629.)

John Hardinge, son of John H., reader.

Cavendish Alsopp, of Woburn, Beds, Esq.

Christopher Rotheram, son of John R., of Somerse, Beds, Knight.

William Dowthwayt, of Bridgewater, co. Somerset, gent.

Anthony Forrest, son and heir of Anthony F., of Morborne, Hunts, Knight.

Robert Waller, third son of Thomas W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

[Continued.

Ireland, Esq.

Thomas Crooke, son and heir of Thomas C., late of Gray's Inn, now of

Thomas Widmerpoole, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of George W., of

Widmerpoole, Notts, Esq.}
folio 774—(continued).
  Richard Flower, son and heir of Richard F., of Impton, co. Radnor, gent.
  Thomas Parramore, second son of Richard P., of Shankton, co. Leicester,
  Francis Stanton, son of Francis S., of Birchmore, Esq.
  Edmund Stanton, son of Francis S., of Birchmore, Esq. [Brickhill, Bucks, gent.
  Sandes Stanton, son and heir of Anthony S., of Smewnes, in parish of
  Henry Kent, son of Henry K., of London, gent. [Conquest, Beds, gent.
  Thomas Audley, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Thomas A., of Houghton
  Robert Langford, son and heir of John L., of Newton, Bucks, gent.
folio 775.
  Edmund Harding, of Aspley Guise, Beds, gent. (admitted in the grand
  company by John H., his son and heir, reader of this Inn, and father
  of Edmund H., of this Inn).
  Thomas Cheyne, of Sandon, Beds, Knight.
  Francis Stanton, of Birchmore, parish of Woburn, Beds, Esq.
  Edward Baker, of London, gent.
  George Smith, of London, gent.
  Thomas Tucker, of London, gent.
  John Crawley, son and heir of Francis C., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
  Tobias Freer, son of Richard F., of Harlston, Norfolk, gent.
  Richard Nurse, son and heir of John N., of Ludgershall, Bucks, gent.
  Wolstan Randolph, son and heir of Wolstan R., of London, gent.
  John Heath, son and heir of John H., of Kepier, co. Durham, gent.
folio 776.
  Henry Mildmay, of Wansted, Essex, Knight, Master of the King's Jewel
  William (Walter in Calendar) Ashton, son and heir of William A., of Tin-
  Richard Benson, of North Kelsey, co. Lincoln, gent. [grithe, Beds, gent.
  Edward Gibson, son and heir of Anthony G., of this Inn, Esq.
  Thomas Gibson, son of Anthony G., of this Inn, Esq.
  Josiah Berners, grandson (nepos) and heir of Robert B., of this Inn, Esq.
  John Richards, son and heir of Thomas R., of Stanway, Salop, gent.
  John Newlove, son and heir of Anthony N., of Helpringham, co. Lincoln.
  John Tapinge, of Beachampton, Bucks, gent.
  John Tapinge, son and heir of John T., of Beachampton, Bucks, gent.
  John Nichols, of Buckingham, gent.
  John Kinge, of Woburn, Beds, gent.
  John Kinge, son and heir of John K., of Woburn, Beds, gent.
  Thomas Berney, son of Thomas B., of Reedham, Norfolk, Knight.
folio 777.
Oct. 24. William Levans, son and heir of Humphrey L., of Evenley, co. Northampton,
  Henry Rods, second son of John R., of Barlborough, co. Derby, Knight.
  James Coppinger, son of Walter C., of Cork, Ireland, Esq.
1620.       folio 777—(continued).
"      "     TIMOTHY FETHERSTONHAUGH, son and heir of Henry F., of Kirkoswald,
"      "     ROBERT MIDELTON, son of Robert M., of London, Esq  [Cumberland, Esq.
"      "     JOHN ATHERTON, gent., son and heir of John A., of Atherton, co. Lanc., Esq.
"      "     RALPH FREEMAN, son and heir of William F., of Aspden Hall, Herts., Esq.
"      "     GERVASE NEVILL, son and heir of George N., of Haddington, parish of
      "      "     Hicham, co. Lincoln, Esq.

Nov. 1.      EMANUEL, Lord Scrope of Bolton, Lord President of the King's most honour-
      "      "     able Council of the North.
"      "     EDWARD PHILPOT, son and heir of John P., of Halsham, Kent, Esq.
"      "     DRURIE COOPER, son of William C., of Thurgarton, Notts, Esq.
"      "     EDMUND SYMONS, son and heir of William S., of Manton, Suffolk, Esq. [gent.
"      "     DANIEL BATEMAN, son and heir of Thomas B., of Tottenham Court, Middx.,
"      "     RICHARD WRIGHT, son and heir of Roger W., of Nantwich, co. Chester, gent.
"      "     WILLIAM GREGGE, second son of Thomas G., of Bradley, co. Chester, gent.
"      "     RALPH CHETWYND, son of Thomas C., of Ridgley, co. Stafford, gent.

      folio 778.
"      "     THOMAS ASTLEY, son and heir of Andrew A., of Writtle, Essex, Knight. [gent.
"      "     NICHOLAS REYNOLD, son and heir of William R., of Thaplee, co. Cambs.,
"      "     MILES EDGAR, son and heir of Henry E., late of Dynington, Suffolk, gent., dec.
"      "     THOMAS BUTLER, son of Charles B., of Coates, co. Lincoln, Esq.
"      "     GEORGE GOODWIN, of Staple Inn, son of William G., late of Wells, co.  [Somerset, gent., dec.
"      "     JAMES COBB, son and heir of William C., of Aldington, Kent., Esq., deceased.
"      "     RICHARD KENWRICK, son and heir of Robert K., of King's Sutton, Northampton,
      "      "     Esq. (inserted in lieu of "gent.").
Jan. 31.     ISAACK JOHNSON, son and heir of Abraham J., of South Luffenham, Rutland, Esq.
"      "     HENRY GAWDY, son and heir of Robert G., of Claxton Hall, Norfolk.
"      "     ROBERT EVELYN, son of Robert E., of Godstone, Surrey, Esq., deceased.
"      "     HENRY HOGAN, son and heir of Thomas H., of Castleacre, Norfolk, Knight.

      folio 780.
Feb. 2.      HENRY HARRINGTON, Esq., of Ridlington, co. Rutland.
"      "     JOHN JERMYE, Esq., son and heir of Isaac J., Knight.
"      "     ASLACK LANYE the younger, son and heir of Aslack L., Esq., of co. Norfolk.
"      "     THOMAS HUGHES, of Umbridge, Middlesex, Esq.
"      "     THEODORE GULSON, son of John G., Esq., one of the Prothonotaries of the
      "      "     [Court of Common Bench.
"      "     JOHN HUCHINS, son and heir of George H., of Basford, Notts, Esq.
"      "     JOHN Hoo, son and heir of Clement H., of North Creake, Norfolk, Esq.
"      "     EDWARD COTTON, of Cotton, co. Chester, gent.
"      "     JAMES WADE, son and heir of William W., of Battleswade, Essex, Knight
"      "     JOHN CREMER, son and heir of George C., of Sechye, Norfolk, gent.
1620-1.  

Fred. 18.  Hugh Hughes, son and heir of Griffin H., of Levenllanvair, co. Carnarvon, [Esq.],

Joseph Owfield, son of Roger O., of London, gent.

Thomas Goodwyn, son of Humphrey G., of Hardlow, co. Derby, gent.

Thomas Ballard, son and heir of Thomas B., of Wadhurst, Sussex, Esq.

Robert Morley, of Glynde, Sussex, Esq., son of William M., Esq.

Thomas Bishop, son of Richard B., of Hemsewell, co. Lincoln, gent.

Henry Fryer, son of Thomas F., of the city of London, M.D.

James Montgomery, son of Hugh M., Knight.

Edward Goldsmith, son of Francis G., of Craford, Kent, Knight.

Edward Fitton, son of Richard F., of London, Esq.

John Salvin, son and heir of James S., of Thorpe Salvin, co. York, Esq.


Thomas Cobbes, son and heir of William C., of Chilham, Kent, Esq.

Daniel Bateman, of Tottenham, Middlesex, gent.

Thomas Jones, son of Hugh J., M.A.

1621.  

Folio 782.  [deceased.]

April 26.  Robert Leynes, son and heir of Christopher L., of Croboy, co. Meath, Esq.,

William Hobby, son and heir of William H., of Hailes-Barne, co. Gloucester,


William Greene, son of Humphrey G., of Stannington, Northumberland, [clerk.


Robert Markham, second son of Anthony M., of Sedgebrook, co. Lincoln, [Knight, deceased.

Richard Mosley, son and heir of William M., of Carberton, Notts, Esq.


Daniel White, son of Adam W., of Winchelsea, Sussex, Esq., deceased.

Folio 783.

Thomas Brackin, Junior, son of Francis B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  [Knight.

William Stoddart, son and heir of Nicholas S., of Moddington, Kent,

Ashton Stansfeild, son and heir of James S., of Stansfeild, co. York, Esq.

Richard Tayluer, son and heir of John T., of Paternoster Row, London.

John Kirton, of West Camell, co. Somerset, son and heir of James K., of the [Middle Temple, Esq., deceased.

Edward Parker, of Browsholme, co. York, son of Thomas P., Esq., of same.

Periam Dockewray, of Putteridge, Herts, Esq.

William Bragg, son and heir of Robert B., of Bulmer, Essex, gent.  [Esq.

John Girlington, second son of John G., of Thurland Castle, co. Lancaster,


Humphrey Fishe, gent., third brother of William F., reader.
1621.

June 18. Oliver Fishe, gent., fourth brother of William F., reader.
  " " Thomas Fishe, gent., fifth brother of William F., reader.
  " " Henry Fishe, gent., sixth brother of William F., reader.
  " " Richard Fishe, seventh brother of William F., reader.

  " " Richard Button, gent., son and heir of Richard B., of Wotton, Beds, gent.
  " " Henry Rastell, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, gent. [Baronet.
  " " William Winne, son of John W., of Gwydyr, co. Carnarvon, Knight and
  " " Robert Rante, son of Roger R., of Swaffham, co. Cambridge, Esq.
  " " William Smith, late of Barnard’s Inn, son of Henry S., of Withycote, co.
    Leicester, Esq., deceased. [Essex, gent.
  " " Thomas Talcott, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Robert T., of Colchester,
  " " John Walcott, son and heir of Charles W., of Finsbury, Middlesex, Esq.
  " " Thomas Peake, son and heir of Edward P., of Sandwich, Kent, Esq. [gent.
  " " John Swinfen, son and heir of Richard S., of Sutton Cheyney, co. Leicester,
  " " Nicholas Bacon, of London, gent.
  " " Cornelius Speringe, of London, gent.
  " " Thomas Stirrop, of Ross, co. Hereford, gent.

Oct. 24. Humphrey Mackworth, son and heir of Richard M., of Betton Strange,
  [Salop, Esq., deceased.
  " " Henry Gawdie, son and heir of Robert G., of Claxton, Norfolk, Knight.
  " " Reginald Pecham, son and heir of Reginald P., of Yalham, parish of
    [Wrotham, Kent, Esq.
  " " Francis Nuttal, son and heir of Francis N., of Castle Framlingham, Suffolk,
  " " William Colles, of Parkebury, Herts, gent. [Esq.
  " " Toby Cage, Esq., son and heir of Nicholas C., of London, Esq., deceased.

Nov. 1. Edmund Chapman, gent., son and heir of Edmund C., of East Greenwich,
  John Walcott, gent., son and heir of Charles W., of Finsbury, Middlesex,
  [Esq. (see ante).
  2. William Denny, son of William D., of Bockells, Suffolk, Esq. [Knight.
  " " Edmund Dunch, son and heir of Sir William D., of Little Wittenham, Berks,
  " " John Keyte, son of Jerome K., of Woodstock, Oxon, gent. [Knight.
  7. Guy Charlton, son of Lancelot C., of Wolsingham, co. Durham, Esq., dec.
  " " Humphrey Monoux, son and heir of Lewis M., of Wotton, Beds, Esq.
Nov. 7.  Martin Hastings, son and heir of Thomas H., of Hindringham, Norfolk,

Alexander Dorrington, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Francis D., [of London, Esq., deceased.]

folio 787.

21. Ambrose Goodwin, son and heir of Thomas G., of Little Stoneham, Suffolk,

26. Thomas Gower, son and heir of Thomas G., of Stittenham, co. York, Knight

Daniel Hechtsteter, of Keswick, Cumberland, gent. [and Baronet.

1621-2.

Jan. 29. Robert Charnock, son and heir of Thomas C., of Astley, co. Lanc., Esq.

Richard Peacock, son and heir of Richard P., of Abridge, Essex, gent.

Adam Molineux, son of Richard M., of Sefton, co Lancaster, Knight [and Baronet.

Austin Steward, son and heir of Austin S., of Hogsdon, Middlesex, Esq.

Francis Freer, son and heir of Israel F., of Godmanchester, Hunts, gent.

Nathaniel Crew, third son of Thomas C., Esq., one of the readers.

Edward Dixon, son and heir of Henry D., of Hilden, Kent, Esq.


Vincent Denne, son and heir of John D., late of Gray's Inn, Esq.

Edward Astley, son of Andrew A., of Writtle, Essex, Knight.

folio 788.

Feb. 2. Clement Martin, son and heir of Samuel M., of Wabridge (Weybread),

Thomas Halley, son of William H., late of the city of York, gent., deceased.


11. Francis Blois, second son of William B., late of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq.,

William Cawley, of the city of Chichester, Sussex, gent. [deceased.

George Fenwick, son and heir of George F., late of Brinkburne, Northumberland, gent., deceased.

Erasmus Dryden, son of Erasmus D., of Cannons Ashby, co. Northampton,

Thomas Legate, son of John L., of Chatham, Kent, Esq., deceased. [Bart.

Anthony Fowle, son of Anthony F., of Redburnfield, Sussex, Esq.

folio 789.

John Rutter, son and heir of John R., of Nantwich, co. Chester, gent.,

John Pecke, son of William P., of Spixworth, Norfolk, Esq.

John Hartwell, of Broxbourne, Herts, gent.

George Cumminge, of the city of Limerick, Ireland, now of Barnard's Inn.

Valence Sacheverell, second son of Henry S., of Morley, co. Derby, Esq., [deceased.

folio 790.

Mar. 12. John Raven, Esq., M.D.

John Wase, gent.

James Lock, gent., son and heir of Thomas L., Esq., now reader.

Donald Haselrigge, of Noseley, co. Leiceste, Esq.


Thomas Heyward, of Charter House, Middlesex, gent.
   " " JOHN SOANE, of Maldon, Essex, gent.
   " " SAMUEL PRICE, S.T.P., Chaplain in ordinary to ye King.
   " " CHRISTOPHER GOODFELLOW, of Cranford, co. Northampton, gent.

folio 791.
   " " WILLIAM BENHAM, gent., son and heir of William B., of London, Esq.
   " " EDMUND FUST, gent., of Hill, co. Gloucester.
   " " THOMAS FINCH, gent., son of Henry F., Knight, King’s Serjeant-at-Law.
   " " ALEXANDER PRESCOTT, of Toobie, Essex, gent., son of Alexander P., Citizen [and Alderman of London, deceased.
   " " HUGH INGRAM, son of William I., of the city of York, Knight.
   " " ARTHUR INGRAM, son of William I., of the city of York, Knight.
   " " WILLIAM SUGGOTT, late of Barnard’s Inn (extra hospitium, Nov. 17, 1628).
   " " PIERCY NORCOTT, of Ireland, gent.
   " " RICHARD RUDD, gent., Citizen and Haberdasher of London.
   " " NATHANIEL SNAPE, late of Barnard’s Inn, of London, gent., son of Edmund S., late of Northampton, S.T.D.
   " " JOHN SMITH, second son of John S., late of Ditton, co. Cambridge, S.T.D.
   " " THOMAS HARRINGTON, son and heir of William H., of Witham, co. Lincoln, [Esq.

folio 792.
   " " GEORGE SAYIS, of St. Mary Axe, London, Esq.
   " " EDMUND (inserted in lieu of “Edward” erased) FORTESCUE, son of Nicholas THOMAS HULMES, of London, gent. [F., of Cookhill, co. Worcester, Knight.
   " " ROGER PELHAM, son of William P., of Broclesby, co. Lincoln, Knight.
   " " CHARLES PENNINGE, son and heir of Edmund P., of Dunmow, Essex, Esq.
   " " THOMAS PENNINGE, brother of Charles P., son and heir of Edmund P., of Dunmow, Essex, Esq.
   " " ROBERT Cooke, son and heir of Robert C., of Fering, Essex, gent. [Esq.
   " " WILLIAM HARWOOD, son and heir of Walter H., of Odiham, Southampton,
   " " ANTHONY FILLIALL, son and heir of Anthony F., of Rayne, Essex, Esq.
   " " BENJAMIN HIDE, of London, gent.

1622.
May 15. NICHOLAS PLUNKETT, son of Christopher P., Lord of Killeen, co. Meath.

folio 793.
   " " HENRY AUBLLEY, son and heir of Robert A., of Berechurch, Essex, Esq.
   " " THOMAS ALDERSAY, son and heir of John A., of Spurstowe, co. Chester, gent.
   " " STEVEN LENNARD, Esq., son and heir of Samuel L., of West Wickham, Kent, [Esq., deceased.
   " " EDWARD GOWDSMITH, son of Francis G., of Craford, Kent, Knight.
   " " HENRY CHAPMAN, son and heir of Seth C., of Bury, Suffolk, gent., deceased.
   " " HENRY DIXWELL, son and heir of Edward D., of Ponteland, Northumberland, [gent., deceased.
Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521–1887

1622.

May 22. William Boteler, son of Oliver B., of Sharnbrook, Beds, Knight.

" " Geoffrey Pettman, son and heir of Geoffrey P., of Woodbridge, Suffolk, gent.

" " Thomas Ellys, son and heir of Thomas E., Knight, one of the King's Council [in the North].

" " John Blewet, son and heir of Thomas B., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" " Thomas Swingfield, son and heir of Thomas S., of Peckham, Surrey, gent.

folio 794.

24. William Man, son and heir of Christopher M., of Canterbury, Esq.

" " Robert Holte, son and heir of John H., of Stubbley, co. Lancaster, Esq.

31. George Morecroft, son and heir of George M., of Kingham, Oxon, gent.

William Hewitt, of Dunton, co. Leicester, gent. [Essex, gent.

Christopher Purpell, son and heir of Christopher P., of Little Saling,


10. Robert Carr, Knight, one of the Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber to Prince [Charles, and Treasurer of the Privy Chamber.

George Fitzwilliam, Esq., son and heir of George F., of Mablethorpe, co. Lincoln, Knight, grandson (nepos) of the present reader, per me, Robert [Callis, reader.

" " Thomas Broome, gent., son of Robert B., of Ringewolde, Kent, clerk.

folio 795.

Edward Tyrwhit, Esq., second son of Edward T., Knight, of Stanfield, co.

John Rowley, gent., son and heir of John R., of Barkway, Herts, gent.

August 7. William Ascough, gent., second son of Roger A., late of Nuthall, Notts,

Richard Gowland, of the city of Lincoln, gent. [Knight.

William Roberts, gent., son and heir of Barne R., late of Willesden, Mid-

Robert Ramsey, gent. [Essex, Esq.

Thomas Waller, gent., son of Thomas W., one of the Prothonotaries of the [Court of Common Bench, Esq.

Rutland Tyrwhit, Esq., third son of Robert T., of Kettleby, co. Linc., Esq.

Richard Gay, of borough of Southwark, Surrey, gent.

folio 796.

12. John (Williams), Bishop of Lincoln, Lord Keeper.

Nicholas Raynton, Esq., one of the Sheriffs of London (Lord Mayor, 1632, [and a Knight).

David Dolen, of Denbigh, Wales, Esq.

William Grom (?), Esq.

Arthur Mainwaringe, Esq., "bearer of the Great Seal.

Richard Napier, son of Robert N., of Luton Hoo, Beds, Knight and Bart.

Alexander Napier, son of Robert N., of Luton Hoo, Beds, Knight and Bart.

George Cotton, son of Isaac C., of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, gent.

folio 797.

Isaac Cotton, third son of Isaac C., of Stratford Bow, Middlesex, gent.

Robert Kirkham, one of the clerks of the King's Privy Seal.

Charles Pelham, second son of William P., of Brocklesby, co. Linc., Knight.
1622.  

Aug. 12.  

Thomas Pelham, fourth son of William P., of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, Knight.

Edward Borough, of Stow, co. Lincoln, gent.

Barnaby Holbeck, son of William H., of Fillongley, co. Warwick, gent.

Robert Callis, son of William C., of the city of Lincoln, gent., grandson [(nepos) of Robert Callis, reader.

Christopher Farnley (?), of Northrop, co. Lincoln, gent.

Robert Whitfield, third son of Herbert W., of Tenterden, Kent, Esq.

William Godbold, third son of Thomas G., of Southolt, Suffolk, Esq.

Edward Swan, son and heir of Francis S., of Denton, Kent, Knight.

folio 798.


Thomas Boys, son and heir of Thomas B., of Mersham, Kent, gent.

John Gibbon, of Oby, Norfolk, gent.

Edmund Ellis, son of Thomas E., Knight.

John Pidgion, gent., son and heir of John P., of the Close, Lincoln, gent.

Valence Sacheverell, second son of Henry S., of Morley, co. Derby, Esq., 

folio 799.  

George Carr, son and heir of William C., of Southay, co. York, gent., deceased.

Thomas Lunsford, son and heir of Thomas L., of East Hadleigh, Essex, Esq.

James Cardinal, son of Charles C., of Great Bromley, Essex, gent.

John Jefferies, gent., son and heir of John J., Esq., deceased. [gent.

Nathaniel Bate, son and heir of Nathaniel B., of Little Chester, co. Derby, 

Nov. 1.  

John Ogle, Knight and Colonel.

Edward Fitton, of Gawsworth, co. Chester, Baronet.


John Fotherbie, Esq., of the city of Canterbury.

Nathaniel Studley, son and heir of Nathaniel S., of this Inn. 

folio 800.  

Henry Banaster, gent., son and heir of Henry B., of Bancke, co. Lancaster, 

Samuel Sleighe, son and heir of Gervase S., of Derby, gent.

William Brodnax, son of Thomas B., of Godmersham, Kent, gent.

William Payne, of Bexley, Kent, gent.

Thomas Revel, son and heir of John R., of Kilgaron, co. Pembroke, Esq.

Thomas Tildesley, of Morleis, co. Lancaster, Esq.

Edward Duke, of Benhall, Suffolk, Esq.  [Knight, deceased.

Anthony Saintleger, Esq., son and heir of Anthony S., of Wyerton, Kent,

William Poley, second son of William P., of Boxted, Suffolk, Knight.

Henry Procter, son and heir of Thomas P., of Newall, co. York, Esq., of 

[Gray's Inn, and then pensioner.
1622-3. folio 801.
         29. | Thomas Jackson, son and heir of Thomas J., of Knaton, co. York, gent.
         30. | Christopher Copley, son and heir of William C., of Wadworth, co. York, gent.
         32. | Ralph Suliard, son of John S., of Hayley, Suffolk, Knight.
         34. | Calcot Chambré, son and heir of Calcot C., of Williamscot, Oxon, Esq.
         35. | Roger Rowley, son and heir of William R., of Salop, gent.
         37. | Edmund Anderson, son and heir of William A., of Broughton, co. Lincoln, [ancient of this Inn.

folio 802.
Feb. 2. | William Brereton, of Handford, co. Chester, Esq. [Inn.
         3. | Urian Brereton, of Handford, younger brother of William B., Esq., of this
         4. | George, Lord Berkeley, Segrave and Braose.
         5. | Thomas Morton, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield.
         6. | Roger Twisden, Knight, son and heir of William T., Knight and Baronet.
         7. | James Tirrell, son and heir of James T., of Gipping, Suffolk, Esq., an
         8. | Henry Ashwood, of London, gent. [ancient of this Inn.

folio 803.
5. | Knightley Chetwode, son and heir of Richard C., of Chetwode, Bucks, Esq.
6. | Thomas Cowper, son and heir of Ralph C., Esq., reader.
8. | John Webbe, son and heir of John W., of Odstock, Wilts, Knight.
10. | Thomas Wyat, gent., son of George W., of Boxley Abbey, Kent, Esq.
11. | Almot Crench, son and heir of John C., of Great Bealings, Suffolk.
12. | John Lascelles, son and heir of George L., of Knyveton, Notts, Esq.

1623. May 7. John Pecke, son of William P., of Spiks(x)worth, Norfolk, Esq. (erased, as
9. | Arnold Childe, son and heir of Arnold C., of Barnes, Surrey, gent., deceased.
12. | William Foster, S.T.P.
15. | John Odingsells, son and heir of John O., of Eperstone, Notts, Esq.
1623.
   " " Edward Harte, son of Percival H., of Lullingstone, Kent, Knight.
   " " Robert Maddison, son of Henry M., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
   " " William Codd, of Wateringbury, Kent, gent., late of Staple Inn.
23. William Diconson, son and heir of Thomas D., of Gillingham, Kent, gent.
   " " John Sampson, son and heir of John S., of Carsey, Suffolk, Esq.
   " " George Ellis, son and heir of Francis E., of Barnsley, co. York, gent.
   " " John Griffith, son and heir of Richard G., of Bloxham, Oxon, Esq. [gent.
   " " Richard Green, gent., son and heir of Thomas G., of Congleton, co. Chester,
   " " Thomas Betenson, son of Richard B., of Layer Delahay, Essex, Esq.

   folio 806.
18. Charles Nodes, son and heir of George N., of Sheppall, Herts, Esq.
   " Edmund Powell, son and heir of Edmund P., of Sandford, Oxon, Esq.
   " George Eghsham, Doctor of Medicine to the King.
   " Francis Downes, gent., son of Roger D., Esq., reader.
Aug. 7. John Richman, son and heir of Robert R., of Hedenham, Norfolk, gent.
   " Randall Nicoll, son and heir of Randall N., of London, gent., deceased.
   " John Rotherham, son and heir of Thomas R., Knight.
   " Robert Paine, son and heir of Robert P., of Medlow, Hunts, Knight.
   " Francis Hetley, son and heir of Thomas H., Serjeant-at-Law elect.

   folio 807.
   " Francis Crawley, second son of Francis C., reader.
   " Thomas Hetley, second son of Thomas H., Serjeant-at-Law elect.
   " Nathaniel Marsh, second son of Thomas M., of Darkes, Middlesex, Esq.
   " Thomas Crawley, third son of Francis C., reader.
   " Nicholas Townley, son and heir of Francis T., of Littleton, Middlesex, Esq.
   " John Morris, son and heir of Francis M., Principal of Staple Inn.
   " Thomas Dyke, son and heir of William D., of Frant, Sussex, Esq.
   " Robert Kipping, son and heir of Walter K., of Tewdeley, Kent, Esq.

   folio 808. [Knight, deceased.
   " Ralph Eure, son and heir of Peter E., of Washington, co. Lincoln.
   " Henry Stebbing, son of William S., of Soham Earl, Suffolk, gent.
   " Edward Haldenby, son of Francis H., of Haldenby, co. York, Esq. [Knight.
   " Edward Brooke, son and heir of Thomas B., of Oakeley co. Northants,
   " John Cayworth (Caperworth ?), gent., son and heir of Edward C., of Warkton, Northants.
   [deceased.
   " Henry Calverley, of Calverley, co. York, Esq., son and heir of Walter C.,
   " John Hodges, of Broadway, co. Worcester, gent., son and heir of John H.
   " George Allestrey, third son of Thomas A., of Alveston, co. Derby, gent.
1623.

1623. folio 809. [Derby, Esq., deceased.

Oct. 20. SAMUEL SLEIGH, son and heir of —— S., of Ashe, parish of Sutton, co.

" " JOHN JAQUES, son and heir of John J., of Highgate, Middlesex, Esq. [gent.

" " WILLIAM TAWVER, son and heir of Robert T., of Stanwick, co. Northampton,

" " THOMAS FELL, son and heir of George F., of Ulverstone, co. Lancaster, gent.

" " ANTHONY KING, gent., son and heir of Richard K., of Ashby-de-la-Laund, co.

30. EDWARD NORBURY, gent. [Lincoln, Esq.

Nov. 1. GEORGE PENRUDDOCK, son of Thomas P., of Hale, Wilts.

" " JOHN COOK, son and heir of Isaac C., of Burbridge, co. Leicester, Esq. [gent.

" " ROGER JOHNSON, son and heir of Bartholomew J., of Anmer, co. Norfolk,

folio 810.

" " FRANCIS WHETENHALL, son of Henry W., of East Peckham, Kent, Knight.

" " JOHN WARREN, son of Thomas W., late of Bittell, co. Worcester, Esq., deceased.

" " THOMAS WYNN, son and heir of John W., of Covedwen, co. Denbigh,

" " EDWARD KING, second son of Richard K., of Ashby-de-la-Laund, co. Lincoln, [Esq.

" " MAUGER VAYASOUR, son and heir of William V., of Weston, co. York, Esq.

" " GEORGE BRADLEY, son and heir of John B., of Louth, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" " THOMAS KYRLE, late of Staple Inn, son of John K., of Great Marcle, co. [Hereford, Esq.

" " RUTLAND SNOWDON, son and heir of Robert S., Bishop of Carlisle, deceased.

folio 811.

" " RICHARD TAPPINGE, of Staple Inn, Esq. [Soulberie, Bucks, gent.

" " EDWARD MERIDALE, son and heir of Edmund M., of Bragnam, parish of

" " CHARLES THIMBLETHORPE, son and heir of George T., of Stratton St. Mary,

1623. 4. [Norfolk, gent.

Jan. 26. JAMES USHER, Bishop of Meath, Ireland (see entry, James Tyrrell, 1114).

" " RICHARD POULTENY, son and heir of Gabriel P., of St. Sepulchre's, London, gent.

Feb. 2. HORATIO VERE, Knight, Captain-General of the King's army in the

" " THOMAS HOLKER, of Staple Inn, gent., son of Lancelot H., of Eccles, co. Lan[

" " LIONEL EDGAR, son and heir of Lionel E., of Ipswich, Suffolk (at the request

folio 812.

" " DANIEL BEDINGFELD, son of Christopher B., of Wighton, Norfolk, gent.

" " JOHN DIX, of Wickmer, Norfolk, Esq.

" " THOMAS HOLLAND, of Quiddendenham, Norfolk, Knight.

" " DREW DRURY, of Riddlesworth, Norfolk, Esq.

" " FRAMINGHAM GAWDY, of Harling, Norfolk, Esq.

" " OWEN SHEPPARD, of Kirkby, Norfolk, Esq. [folk, Knight.

" " CLEMENT HIRNE, Esq., son of Thomas H., of Hyveringland (Heverland), Nor[

" " WILLIAM DENNY, son of William D., now reader.
1623-4. folio 812—(continued).
Feb. 15. Thomas Hirst, grandson (nepos) of Thomas H., Knight, of Heverland,
   Edmund (or Edward) Anguish, of the city of Norwich, gent. [Norfolk.
   Richard Baspoole, of Bungay, Suffolk, gent.
   John Warde, of the city of Norwich, gent.
   Humphrey Haggit, of London, Esq.
   George Benfield, of Norwich, gent.

   folio 813.
   Richard Brabone, son and heir of John B., of Thwaite, Norfolk, gent.
   Henry Ware, of High Holborn, Middlesex, gent.
   Thomas Halman, of Swaffham, Norfolk, gent.
   Robert Halman, of Swaffham, Norfolk, gent.
   Richard Oakes, of the city of Norwich, gent.
   Edward Hunne, of South Elmham, Suffolk, gent.
   Thomas Denney, of Thurlton, Norfolk, gent.
   Thomas Flint, of Yaxley, Suffolk, gent.
   Arthur Branthwaite, of Hethel, Norfolk.
   John Dade, of Beccles, Suffolk, gent.
   Robert Snell, of Denton, Norfolk, gent.
   John Ketleborouche, of Heverland, Norfolk, gent.
   Gregory Calne, of Ditchingham, son and heir of Richard C., of same, gent.

   folio 814. [Wotton, Esq.
   17. Robert Suckling, of Wotton, Norfolk, gent., son and heir of Charles S., of
      Russell Andrewe, of Evesham, co. Worcester, gent. [the Bath.
   18. Robert Bevill, son and heir of Robert B., of Chesterton, Hunts, Knight of
      William Bevill, second son of Robert B., of Chesterton, Hunts, Knight of
      Robert Bidwell, gent., son of William B., gent.
      Thomas Allen, of Wichingham parva, Norfolk, gent.
      Francis Cudden, gent.
      John Denney, gent., son of John D., of Gisleham, Suffolk, gent.
   22. Edward Ramsey, of Hetherset, Norfolk, Esq.
      Roger North, of Mildenhall, Norfolk, Knight.

   folio 815.
   23. William Hart, of Beeston, Norfolk, gent.
      John Browne, son of John B., late of Wokingham, Berks, gent., deceased.
      John Fulwood, third son of George F., of Middleton, co. Derby, Knight.
      Robert Plunkett, son of Nicholas P., of Holborn, Middlesex, gent.
      William Spincke, son and heir of William S., gent., late of Driffield, co.
      York, deceased.
      Thomas Russell, second son of Philip R., of North Bashan, Norfolk, gent.
1623-4.  
folio 815—(continued).
" " Thomas Dicconson, son of Edward D., of Eccleston, co. Lanc., gent.
" " John Monson, son and heir of Anthony M., of South Carleton, co. Linc., Esq.

1624.
April 21.  Nicholas Cummine, son and heir of David C., of Limerick, Ireland, Esq.
" " John Boys, son and heir of Edward B., of Fredville, in East Kent, Knight.
May 7.  William Faldoe, son and heir of William F., of Islington, Middlesex, gent.,
" " John Copley, of Doncaster, co. York, Esq.
" " John Legard, son and heir of John L., of Ganton, co. York, Esq.
" " Stephen Haward, of Feversham, Kent, gent.
" " William Burrough, of Burrough, co. Leicester, Esq.
" " Ralph Assheton, Esq., son and heir of Ralph A., of Leaver, co. Lanc., Bart.

folio 817.
" " Augustine Brograve, son of Symon B., of Hammills, Herts, Esq., son of [John B., Knight, late Attorney-general of the Duchy of Lancaster.
" " John Brograve, son and heir of John B., of Beckenham, Kent, Esq. [Esq.
" " Robert Cawdron, son and heir of Robert C., of Hale Magna, co. Lincoln, [Esq.
June 2.  Warren Gough, son and heir of William G., of Hewelsfield, co. Gloucester,
" 10.  William Williams, son and heir of Richard W., of Llysdylas, co. Anglesea, Esq.
" " Christopher Graunt, son and heir of William G., of Rocksbie in Pickhall,
" " Samuel Sheffield, son and heir of Sampson S., late of Seaton, co. [Rutland, Esq.
" " Edward Brograve, son of Simon B., Esq. [Esq.
" 15.  Thomas Prestwich, son and heir of Edmund P., of Hulme, co. Lancaster,

folio 818.
Aug. 1.  Francis Wortley, of Wortley, co. York, Knight and Baronet.
" " John Stone, of London, Esq.
" " William Clement, M.D.
" " John Bunbury, of Staple Inn, gent.
" 5.  Mountjoy (Blount), Lord Mountjoy.
" " Charles Rich, Knight, one of the sons of Robert, Earl of Warwick, deceased.
" " Richard Spencer, second son of Robert, Lord S.
" " Edward Conway, Knight.
" " William Rawlins, S.T.D.
" " John Miller, Knight.
" " Thomas Faldo, son and heir of Robert F., Esq.
1624.  folio 818—(continued).

Aug. 5. Anthony Stanton, son and heir of Renald S., of Stoke, Bucks, Esq., deceased.
,, ,, John Greene, of London, Esq.
,, ,, Stephen Phesant, eldest son of Peter P., Esq., now reader.
,, ,, Arnold Mountney, son and heir of Thomas M., of Wheatley, co. York, Esq.
,, ,, Thomas Chinnery, son of John C., of Isleham, co. Cambridge, gent.

,, ,, Robert Parker, son and heir of Thomas P., of Browsholme, co. York, Esq.
,, ,, John Mansell, son of Francis M., of M(ul)dlescombe, co. Carmarthen, Baronet.
,, ,, Roger Wodehouse, son of Philip W., late of Kimberley, Norfolk, Knight [and Baronet, deceased.
,, ,, Elias Weicoe, son and heir of William W., of Hilderthorpe, co. York.
,, ,, Thomas Townesend, son and heir of George T., of Cranworth, Norfolk, Esq.
,, ,, Edward Bruce, son and heir of Edward B., of Walpoole, Suffolk, Esq.
,, ,, Philip Jenkinson ("gent" inserted).
,, ,, Richard Clipsham, son and heir of Edmund C., of Othby, co. Lincoln, gent.
,, ,, James Winstanley, of Billing, co. Lancaster, gent.
,, ,, Robert Booth, son and heir of Humphrey (inserted in lieu of "Robert" [erased] B., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent.

,, ,, Richard Talbott, of Baleressen, co. Meath, gent.
,, ,, James White, son and heir of John W., of Balregann, co. Louth, gent. [Esq.
,, ,, James Wale, son and heir of William W., of Culummcky(?), co. Waterford,
,, ,, Michael Cusack, son and heir of Patrick C., of Rathhalron, co. Meath, Esq.
,, ,, Thomas Petitt, son and heir of Thomas P., of London, gent.
,, ,, Thomas Prestwich, son and heir of Edmund P., of Hulme, co. Lancaster, Esq. (erased).
,, ,, [hospitium, May 5, 1629 (erased).
,, 27. John Pennington, son and heir of John P., of Chigwell, Essex, Esq., extra
,, ,, Samson Sheffield, of Seaton, co. Rutland, Esq., cousin and heir of Robert S., [formerly reader.

Nov. 1. William Willoughby, of South Muskham, Notts, Esq.
,, ,, Edward Finch, one of the sons of Henry F., Knight, King’s Serjeant-at-Law.
,, ,, Matthew Milward, S.T.B.
,, ,, John Dixson, son and heir of William D., of Dareth, Kent, Esq.
,, ,, Tobias Cradock, son of John C., of the city of Durham, S.T.P.
,, ,, Richard Hovell, son and heir of Richard H., of Hillington, Norfolk.
,, 3. Henry North, son and heir of Roger N., of Finborough, Suffolk, Knight.
,, ,, George Roberts, son and heir of John R., late of Barnard’s Inn, gent.
1624.  
Nov. 10.  Robert Tatton ("Esq." inserted in lieu of "gent." erased), son and heir of [William T., Esq., deceased.]
" " Thomas Blount, Esq., son and heir of Edward B., of Wrickelmarsh, Kent, [deceased.]

folio 822.
17. Oliver Cashall, son and heir of John C., of Dundalk, co. Louth, Esq.
11. Richard Mallory, son and heir of Thomas M., Dean of Chester.
11. Edward Bridgeman, son of Thomas B., of Greenway, Devon, Esq.

1624-5.  [co. York, Knight, one of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas.]
Feb. 2.  Henry Hutton, one of the younger sons of Richard H., of Goldesborough,
" " Thomas Bateman, of London, Esq.

folio 823.
9.  Richard Gerrard, son of Philip G., one of the readers, Esq.
9.  William Pyddock, of Staple Inn, gent., son of Thomas P., of Gainsborough,

folio 824.
9.  John Harvey, gent., Serjeant in Ordinary to the King.
9.  William Harvey, M.D., one of the Physicians to King James.
9.  Edward Goldsmith, eldest son of Clement G., Esq., formerly reader of this [Inn, deceased.
9.  David Holland, of Bardre, son and heir of Peter H., of co. Denbigh, Esq.
9.  Samuel Crooke, son of Thomas C., of Baltymore, co. Cork, Knight and Baronet (extra hosp. Oct. 15, 1626, stet., for this gent. was mistaken for [his brother Thomas, erased).
9.  Lewis Lewis, son and heir of William L., of the town of Carmarthen, gent.
9.  Albert Morton, Knight, one of the King’s Principal Secretaries.

folio 825.
12. Steven Maye, third son of John M., deceased, late of Lynn, Norfolk, Esq.
9.  James Croft, son of Herbert C., of Croft Castle, co. Hereford, Knight.
176 Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521-1887.

1624-5. folio 825—(continued).
  "  "  "  "  "  John St. Amand, Esq., one of the Secretaries to the Lord Keeper.
  "  "  "  "  "  Edward Palmer, Esq., one of the Secretaries to the Lord Keeper.
  "  "  "  "  "  William Hooker, of co. Carnarvon, gent.
  "  "  "  "  "  Richard Reynolds, of co. Oxon, gent.
  "  "  "  "  "  Lumley Williams, of co. Denbigh, Esq.
  "  "  "  "  "  Christopher Greene, of London, gent.
  "  "  "  "  "  John Cholmeley, of Highgate, Middlesex.
  "  "  "  "  "  Thomas Owen, gent., of co. Carmarthen.
  "  "  "  "  "  Ambrose Browne, of Betsworth Castle, Surrey, Esq.
  "  "  "  "  "  Henry Zinzan, of Middlesex, gent.
  "  "  "  "  "  Herbert Whitfield, M.D., of Tenterden, Kent.
  "  "  "  "  "  Robert Whitfield, of Tenterden, Kent, gent.
  "  "  "  "  "  Thomas Woodward, of Throwley, Kent, gent. [Knight.
  "  "  "  "  "  Francis Osbaldestone, son of Edward O., of Osbaldestone, co. Lanc.,
  "  "  "  "  "  Richard Sutton, son of William S., of Aram, Notts, Knight.
  "  "  "  "  "  Laurence Styrrope, son of Thomas S., of the Close, in Lincoln, gent.
  "  "  "  "  "  Alexander Osbaldestone, son of Edward O., of Osbaldestone, co. Lanc., [Knight.
  "  "  "  "  "  Nicholas Thornton, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Henry T., of [Guttlehill, Northumberland, gent.
  "  "  "  "  "  Peregrine Palmer, son of Thomas P., late of Fairfield, co. Somerset, Knight.
  "  "  "  "  "  Richard Grimston, son of Richard G., of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq. [Esq.
  "  "  "  "  "  Richard Legard, third son of Robert L., of Anlaby, co. Kingston-upon-Hull,
  "  "  "  "  "  Richard Legard, second son of John L., of Ganton, co. York, Esq.
  "  "  "  "  "  Gregory Creyke, of Marton, co. York, Esq. [gent.
  "  "  "  "  "  Wolfran Smyth, son and heir of Wolfran S., in Luxfield of Stodow, Suffolk
1625. folio 826.
May 9. James Dillon, son and heir of Robert D., of Carnaston, co. Westmeath,
  "  "  "  "  "  Henry Sharpe, of the city of Carlisle, gent. [Ireland, Esq.
  "  "  "  "  "  Robert Parker, son and heir of John P., of Extwisle, parish of Burnley, co.
  "  "  "  "  "  Francis Gerard, son and heir of Gilbert G., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, Baronet.
  "  "  "  "  "  Gilbert Gerard, second son of Gilbert G., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex,
1625.
May 9. SAMUEL PYNDAR, son of Michael P., late of this Society, and grandchild of [Nicholas Fuller, formerly reader, “sine fine.”

,, ,, JOHN WHICHCOTT, second son of Hammond W., of Dunstall, co. Lincoln, [Knight.

folio 827—(continued).

18. THOMAS WILTON, second son of Richard W., of Topcroft, Norfolk, gent.
,, ,, WILLIAM SERGYANT, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, gent.
,, ,, LAMBERT GODFREY, son and heir of Thomas G., of Sellenge, Kent, Esq.
,, ,, GEORGE QUARLES, son of Francis Q., of Ufford, co. Northampton, Esq.
,, ,, ROBERT BROGRAVE, son of Simon B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
,, ,, JOHN WYRLEY, second son of Humphrey W., of Hampsted, co. Stafford, Esq.
,, ,, LEWIS LLOYD, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Robert L., of Uronole, [co. Radnor, gent.
,, ,, RICHARD MATHEWE, son of Richard (inserted in lieu of “William” erased) [M., of Shieldes, co. Durham, gent.

1625-6.
,, ,, ROBERT HALE, second son of Richard H., of Claberrie, Essex, Esq.
Feb. 3. FRANCIS KING, Esq., son of John K., of Dublin, Knight, Privy Councillor [in the Kingdom aforesaid.
,, ,, THOMAS TRESSE, or Tracy (?), of Tenterden, Kent, gent.
,, ,, ROBERT HARVEY, son and heir of John H., of London, gent. [Durham.
,, ,, HENRY CHATER (Chaytor), son and heir of Thomas C., Esq., of Butterby, co.
,, ,, RICHARD HARDRES, son and heir of Thomas H., of Great Hardress, Kent, [Knight.
,, ,, HENRY HEYMAN, son and heir of Peter H., of Sellinge, Kent, Knight. [Esq.
,, ,, ANTHONY THOROLD, son of Anthony T., of Hough-on-the-Hill, co. Lincoln,
,, ,, GEORGE PRATT, son of Henry P., of Paul's Churchyard, London, gent.
,, ,, WILLIAM BRIDON, of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.

folio 828.

1626.
May 10. ROBERT HOWARD, son and heir of Robert H., of Tibbingham, Norfolk, gent.
,, ,, WILLIAM MELLISH, son of Edward M., of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, gent.
,, ,, JOHN BUXTON, son and heir of Robert B., late of Tibbingham, Norfolk, Esq., deceased.
,, ,, ROWLAND HUNT, son of Richard H., of Shrewsbury, Salop, gent.
,, ,, THOMAS SICKLEMORE, son and heir of John S., of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.
,, ,, JOHN COMBES, son of Edward C., of Fetter Lane, London, Esq., deceased.
,, ,, LAURENCE SHAWE, son of Henry S., of Langrodd-by-Colne, co. Lancaster, [gent.

folio 829.

,, ,, THOMAS GREENWOOD, son and heir of Thomas G., of Steple Aston, Oxon,
,, ,, HUMPHREY COURTNEY, son of Charles C., late of Molland, Devon, Esq.
,, ,, HENRY STICH, son and heir of Thomas S., of Fetter Lane, London, gent.

folio 830.

,, ,, THOMAS GREENWOOD, son and heir of Thomas G., of Steple Aston, Oxon,
,, ,, HUMPHREY COURTNEY, son of Charles C., late of Molland, Devon, Esq.
,, ,, HENRY STICH, son and heir of Thomas S., of Fetter Lane, London, gent.

folio 831.

,, ,, GEORGE ABBOTT, son and heir of George A., of the city of York, Esq.
1626.
May 10.  Robert Dereham, son of Thomas D., of West Dereham, Norfolk, Knight.


,, 16.  Abraham Dyke, son and heir of Thomas D., of Horn, parish of Walderon, [Sussex, Esq.


,, 18.  John Vesey, son and heir of William V., of Brampton, co. York, Esq.


,, 20.  George Purefoy, son and heir of George P., of Walden, Berks, Esq.

,, 21.  James Mayne, son and heir of James M., of Bovington, Herts, Esq., one [of the readers of this Inn.

,, 22.  Peter Mayne, second son of James M., of Bovington, Herts, Esq., reader.

,, 1831—(continued).


,, 22.  Robert Cutler, son and heir of Thomas C., of Sprawghton, Suffolk, Esq.

,, 23.  Samuel Hales, second son of Edward H., of Tenterden, Kent, Knight and [Baronet.


,, 25.  Peter Betsworth, third son of Peter B., of Sussex, Knight.


,, 28.  Henry Draper, son and heir of Timothy D., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq., [deceased.


,, 833.

,, 30.  Henry Dunch, son of William D., late of Britwell, Berks, Knight.

,, 31.  John Danet, of Colchester, Essex, gent., second son of Thomas D., of Chob- [ham, Surrey, Esq.


,, 35.  John Atkins, son of John A., of Stanmore, Middlesex, gent.


,, 37.  Peter Daniel, son and heir of Peter D., of Tabley, co. Chester, Esq.


,, 39.  Hamon Claxton, son and heir of Thomas C., of Booton, Norfolk, gent., deceased. [gent., deceased.

,, 40.  Thomas Worlich, son and heir of Thomas W., of Wickhambrooke, Suffolk.

,, 41.  Robert Collingwood, of Brandon, Northumberland, Esq.

,, 42.  Thomas Dandie, son and heir of Edmund D., of Finningham, Suffolk, Esq.
Aug. 9. Nathaniel Sampson, of borough of Leicester, gent.
  " " Thomas Bridgman, of Exeter, Devon, gent., son and heir of Jasper B., of said
  " " Andrew Frere, of Rendham, Suffolk, gent. [co., gent., deceased.
  " " Richard Newhouse, of Lillinge, co. York, gent.
  " " James Winstanley, of London, gent., late of the city of York.
  " " John Peacock, gent. (servant to the most serene Prince ——?).
Oct. 23. John Aubrey, Esq., son and heir of Thomas A., of Lantrathydd, co. Glan-
  " " John Wynne, son and heir of John W., of Mould, co. Flint, gent.
  " " Edward Whichcote, Esq., son and heir of Hammond W., of Dunstan, co. [Lincoln, Knight.
  " " Robert Wyld, Esq., son and heir of John W., of Chatham, Kent, Knight.
  " " Robert Sadlier, son and heir of Richard S., of Sopwell, near St. Alban's, [Herts, Esq., deceased.
  " " Samuel Ebrall, son and heir of Richard E., of Balsall, co. Warwick, gent., [deceased.

folio 835.

" " Richard Bulkeley (son and heir of Richard B., Knight) (inserted) of Beau-
  27. Thomas Coke, son and heir of Thomas C., of Cley next the Sea, Norfolk,
  " " John Boys, son and heir of Edward B., of Betshanger, Kent, Esq.
  " " John Wynn, son and heir of John Wynne Edwards, of Copperley, Flint, gent.
  " " Richard Lamplugh, son of William L., of Lobberstone, York, gent.
  8. Walter Dobell, son and heir of Walter D., of Lewes, Sussex, Esq. [Esq.
  " " Bennet Hobbes, son and heir of Andrew H., of Ardington, Berks (2 Beds),
  " " Edmund Butler, son and heir of Beckingham B., of St. Giles in the Fields, [Middlesex, Esq.
  " " Andrew Astley, son of Andrew A., of Writtle, Essex, Knight.
  10. Edward Sondes, son of Richard S., of Throwley, Kent, Knight.

folio 836.

17. Richard Leche, son and heir of William L., of Crewe, near Holt, co. [Chester, gent.
  " " Ed. (rightly Edward) Wingate, son and heir of Edward W., of Lockley, near [Welwyn, Herts, gent.
  23. John Brackine, gent., son and heir of John B., Esq., the son and heir of [Francis B., Esq., one of the readers, "sine fine.”
Dec. 1. Lawrence Oxburgh, son of Thomas O., of Lynne, Norfolk, Esq.
1626-7. [Esq.
Jan. 27. Richard Earle, son and heir of Augustine E., of Straglethorpe, co. Lincoln,
  " " George Earle, second son of Augustine E., of Straglethorpe, co. Lincoln, Esq.
  " " Micaiah Nicholson, son and heir of Edmund N., of Edmonton, Middlesex,
1626-7.  

Jan. 30. James Scambler, gent., grandchild (nepos) and heir of James S., Esq.

Feb. 2. Philip Musgrave, of Hartley, Westmoreland, Baronet, son and heir of [Richard M., late Knight of the Bath and Baronet.]


9. William Thomas, son and heir of William T., of West Deane, Sussex, gent.


1628.

17. Edward Bray, son and heir of Owen B., of Chobham, Surrey, Esq.


Feb. 23. Christopher Beresford, son and heir of Christopher B., of Fulbeck, co.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Heirship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Warde, son and heir of George W.</td>
<td>of Carleton Curlieu, co. Leicester, gent.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Hunt, son and heir of Edmund H.</td>
<td>of the city of Cork, Ireland, gent.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Elllice, second son of Griffith E.</td>
<td>of Bow Lane, London, merchant.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 4</td>
<td>Henry Sandys, son and heir of Edwin S.</td>
<td>of Northborne, Kent, Knight.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Parker, son of John P.</td>
<td>of Norton Lees, co. Derby, Esq., deceased.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Culpeper, gent., second son of Edward C.</td>
<td>of Wakehurst, Sussex, Knight.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Williamson, son of Robert W.</td>
<td>of Great Markham, Notts, Esq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 3</td>
<td>Thomas Browne, son and heir of Thomas B.</td>
<td>of Weasenham, Norfolk, Esq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Harrington, son and heir of Thomas H.</td>
<td>of Boothby Pagnell, co. Lincoln, Esq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 6</td>
<td>Edward Rumsey, son and heir of Walter R.</td>
<td>of Llanover, co. Monmouth, Esq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nevell Butler, son and heir of Thomas B.</td>
<td>of Orwell, co. Cambridge, Esq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Salisbury, son and heir of William S.</td>
<td>of Creythyn, co. Carnarvon,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Corbett, son and heir of Richard C.</td>
<td>of Abstone, Salop, Esq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Deere, son of Edward D., of Llangu(n)</td>
<td>ian, parish of Llanblethyan, Glamorgan, gent.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Godfrey, son and heir of Joseph G.</td>
<td>of Thonock, co. Lincoln, Esq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vincent Cranfield, son and heir of Ranulph C.</td>
<td>of London, Knight.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Smart, son and heir of Peter S.</td>
<td>of Bouldon, co. Durham, M.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 10</td>
<td>John Rous, second son of John R.</td>
<td>of Henham, Suffolk, Knight.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael Rous, third son of John R.</td>
<td>of Henham, Suffolk, Knight.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Hennage, third son of Thomas H.</td>
<td>of Hainton, co. Lincoln, Knight.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Woodward, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk,</td>
<td>gent., &quot;sine fine.&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Hunt, son and heir of Richard H.</td>
<td>of Shrewsbury, Salop, gent.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Geoffrey Burwell, son and heir of Edward B.</td>
<td>of Woodbridge, Suffolk, Esq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Patrick Tyrrell, son and heir of Peter T.</td>
<td>of Athboy, co. Meath, gent.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Tyrrell, son and heir of Richard T.</td>
<td>of Kilbride, co. Westmeath,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Woodward, son and heir of Edward W.</td>
<td>of Leigh, Bucks, Esq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christopher Stacy, son of Richard S.</td>
<td>of co. Durham.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Bellasis, son and heir of William B.</td>
<td>of Knight, co. Durham.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas King, of Durham, gent.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1627.

Aug. 10. THOMAS HENSWAL, of Henton, co. Southampton, Esq.

THOMAS LATCHERD, of Willerton, Salop, son and heir of Hugh L., late of [Stanton-super-Arrowe, co. Hereford, gent., deceased.

folio 843.

ROBERT ELICE, son and heir of Griffin E., of London, gent.

RICHARD COLCHESTER, of London, gent. [deceased.]

JOHN GODBOLT, son and heir of Richard G., late of Fincham, Norfolk, gent.,

AUGUSTINE REEVE, of the city of Norwich, gent.

EDWARD BARTON, son and heir of Edward B., of Thetford, co. York, gent.


JOHN GREANE, son and heir of John G., of Hornton, Oxon, gent.

JOSEPH WALL, son and heir of William W., of Hoggeshden, Middlesex, Esq.

ANDREW WALL, second son of William W., of Hoggeshden, Middlesex, Esq.

THOMAS TAYLOR, son and heir of Thomas T., gent., Member of this Inn.

PHILIP TAYLOR, second son of Thomas T., gent., Member of this Inn.

THOMAS GARDNER, second son of Thomas G., of Thorpe Mandeville, co. Northampton.

WILLIAM PEAD, fourth son of Thomas P., of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, gent.,

ROBERT CUTHBERT, son of Henry C., of Levington, Suffolk, gent.

ROBERT FREVILL, son of Richard F., of Bishop Middleham, co. Durham, gent.

folio 844.

ROBERT SMITH, second son of William S., Esq., of co. Durham.

WILLIAM BROCK, son and heir of Bartholomew B., late of Southold, Suffolk, [gent., deceased.

RICHARD HARWARD, son and heir of Vincent H., of East Sutton, Kent, gent.

JOHN COOKE, Esq., son and heir of John C., Knight, one of the King's [Principal Secretaries.

THOMAS ROTHERAM, son of George R., of Farley, parish of Luton, Beds, Esq.

CHARLES GRIFFITH, son and heir of Walter G., of Llanvechan, co. Monmouth, [gent.

RICHARD DERRAN (Dereham), son of Thomas D., of West Dereham,

JOHN HEILIN, son and heir of Peter H., of London, gent. [Norfolk, Knight.

JOHN CASSON, son of John C., of ———, Herts, gent.

FRANCIS PEACOCK, son and heir of John P., of Cumnor, Berks, gent.

folio 845.

NOV. 1. ROBERT ASKWITH, son and heir of George A., of the city of York, gent.


JAMES DAVENPORT, second son of Humphrey D., Knight, one of the King's [Grants.

FRANCIS WETHERED, son of Francis W., of Ashlings, parish of Berkhamstead, [Herts, Esq.

THOMAS BOSVILLE, son and heir of Gervase B., of Warmsworth, co. York,

GEORGE MALLORY, fourth son of Thomas M., Dean of Chester. [gent.

30 rolls, 944 names.
1627.

folio 845—(continued).

Nov. 6. William Ellis, second son of Thomas E., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Knight, deceased. [Iseham, co. Cambridge.

" " John Peyton, Esq., son and heir of Edward P., Knight and Baronet of

" " William Warren, son and heir of Thomas W., of Crayford, Kent, gent. [gent.

" " John Bellew, son and heir of Patrick B., of Grafostone, co. Louth, Ireland,

" " Walter Waring, son and heir of Edmund W., of Lea, co. Stafford, Esq.

folio 846.


" " Samuel Saltonstall, second son of Samuel S., of London, Knight.


" " Thomas Hickman, second son of William H., of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, [Knight.

" " Henry Atkinson, son and heir of Charles A., of Tolestone, co. York, Esq.

" " Edward Wingfield, son of John W., of Tickencourt, co Rutland, Esq.

" " Henry Bromefield, son and heir of Arthur B., of Tichfield, Hants, Esq.

" " Richard Crackenthorpe, son and heir of Christopher C., of Newbiggin, [Westmoreland, Esq., deceased.

" " George Bucke, second son of John B., of Croydon, Surrey, gent., deceased.

" " John Baspoole, son and heir of John B., of Hadscoe, Norfolk, gent., deceased.

" " William Hill, son and heir of William H., of Hales, Norfolk, gent.

" " George Girling, son and heir of William G., late of Stradbrook, Suffolk, [Esq., deceased.

" " Thomas Meeres, son and heir of William M., of Aleiston, Sussex, gent.

folio 847. [Hall, Norfolk, deceased.

" 29. Thomas Gawdy, Esq., son and heir of Clipsby G., Knight, late of Gawdy

" " John Skerne, gent., son of Robert S., of Bonby, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" " Richard Buckley, Esq., son and heir of Richard B., deceased, who was son

1627-8. [and heir of Richard B., late of Cheadle, co. Chester, Knight deceased.


" " William Hatcher, son of Thomas H., of Careby, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" " William Bell, of London, Esq.

" " Edward Bell, of London, Esq.

" " John Hockenhall, of Aldersgate Street, London, gent.

" 6. William Parry, late of Barnard's Inn, son of Simon P., of Nantlywd, co. [Denbigh, Esq., deceased.

" " William Greenwell, son and heir of William G., of near Leadenhall, Lon-

" " Dudley North, son of Roger N., of Mildenhall, Suffolk, Knight. [don, gent.


" " Henry Parker, third son of Calthrop P., of Arwarton, Suffolk, Knight.

folio 848.


" " John Harvie, son and heir of Oliver H., of Thurley, Beds, Esq.

184  Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521-1887.

1627-8.  

   "  "  Gervase Sleigh, second son of Gervase S., of Ash, co. Derby, Esq., deceased.  
   "  "  Hugh Sleigh, third son of Gervase S., Esq., of Ash, co. Derby, deceased.  
   "  "  William Bryers, of Pulloxhill, Beds, Knight.  
   "  "  Roger Harlakenden, second son of Richard H., of Earl's Colne, Essex, Esq.  
   "  "  George Garl, second son of John G., of Hadleigh, Suffolk, gent.  
   "  "  John Brand, son and heir of Benjamin B., of Edwardstone, Suffolk, Esq.  
   "  "  Denner Strutt, son and heir of John S., of Hadleigh, Suffolk, gent.  

folio 848—(continued).  

[of London.  
13.  John Raven, son and heir of John R., M.D., of the Royal Medical College  
   "  "  Edmund Cremer, second son of George C., of Siche, Norfolk, gent.  
   "  "  John Tancred, second son of Thomas T., of Burroughbridge, co. York, gent., deceased.  
   "  "  William Hughes, son and heir of William H., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
   "  "  Robert Price, son and heir of Thomas P., of Spytty, co. Denbigh, Esq.  
   "  "  Henry Mason, younger son of William M., of Barningham, Suffolk Esq., deceased.  
   "  "  Matthew Clark, son and heir of Matthew C., of Lynn, Norfolk, gent., deceased.  
   "  "  John Clark, younger son of Matthew C., of Lynn, Norfolk, gent., deceased.  
   "  "  Edward Shawberry, second son of John S., of Bury, Suffolk, gent.  
   "  "  Laurence Farcloth, of Holborn, Middlesex, gent.  
   "  "  Thomas Hulme, son and heir of Thomas H., of Holborn, Middlesex, gent.  

folio 850.  

May 9.  George Morton, son and heir of Robert M., of Eaststure, Kent, Esq., "absque fine."  
   "  "  Henry Allington, son and heir of Medcalfe A., of Hodgsdon, Middlesex, gent.  
   "  "  George Swan, second son of William S., of Southfleet, co. Lanc., Knight, deceased.  
   "  "  Edward Hoessen, late of Barnard's Inn, son of William H., of Horsley, Essex, gent.  
   "  "  Arthur Heveningham, second son of John H., of Ketteringham, Norfolk, Knight.  
   "  "  Robert Offley, son of Robert O., of London, Knight.  

folio 851.  
22.  Thomas Gill, son and heir of Christopher G., of Barton, co. York, gent.  
   "  "  Thomas Rudstone, son of Samuel R., of ———, co. York, Esq.
1628.


John Wilson, of the city of Chester, gent.  

26. Thomas Fairfax, Esq., son and heir of Ferdinand F., of (Denton), co. York,  
(Knight, who was son and heir of Thomas, Lord F., of (Denton).  

27. Fuller Meade, son and heir of Fuller M., of Foxton, co. Cambridge, gent.  

Peter Alston, son and heir of Peter A., of Bramford, Suffolk, gent., deceased.  

June 23. William Davenport, gent., son and heir of William D., Esq., who was son  
[and heir of William D., of Bramhall Hall, co. Chester, Knight.  

Roger Power, son and heir of Peirce P., of Ballygannon, co. Waterford, Esq.  


Richard Osborne, son and heir of Richard O., of Capagh, co. Waterford,  
Esq.  

Richard Baron, son and heir of John B., of Trumpington, co. Cambridge,  

Arthur Jones, son and heir of Henry J., of Chastleton, Oxon, Esq. [gent.  


folio 852.


Ralph Baldwin, son and heir of Henry B., of Hale, parish of Windsor,  

Aug. 5. John Frier, son and heir of Thomas F., of London, M.D. [Bucks, gent.  

Robert Bateman, gent., of London. [Dublin, Knight.  

Richard Fitzwilliams, gent., son and heir of Thomas F., of Merion, co.  

Oliver Fitzwilliams, gent., son of Thomas F., of Merion, co. Dublin,  

John Miller, gent., son and heir of Richard M., of Liston, Middx. [Knight.

folio 853. [Esq., now reader.  

11. George Fulwood, son and heir of Christopher F., of Midleton, co. Derby,  

[Esq., now reader.  

Audley Fulwood, second son of Christopher F., of Midleton, co. Derby,  

John Alured, son and heir of Henry A., of Charterhouse, near Hull, co.  
[York, Esq.  

William Bacon, son of William B., of Otterhampton, co. Somerset, gent.  

John Reynolds, son and heir of Richard R., of Exeter, gent.  


12. James, Duke of Lenox.  

William Anstruther, Knight and Baronet.  

William Howard, Knight of the Bath. [co. Derby.  

13. Peter Bradshaw, of London, gent., fourth son of Godfrey B., of Bradshaw,

folio 854.

15. Thomas Lewis, son and heir of Thomas L., of Marr, co. York, Esq.  

Thomas Massie, son and heir of John M., of Coddington, co. Chester, Esq.  

Henry Goodricke, son of Henry G., of Rowlie, co. York, Esq.  

Peirse Sherlock, son of James S., of Gracedieu, co. Waterford, gent.  

John Buckley, son and heir of Abel B., of Buckley, co. Lancaster, Esq.
1628.

Aug. 15. George Doddinge, son and heir of Miles D., of Conishead, co. Lanc., Esq.
'' Edmund Wayte, second son of Thomas W., of St. John's-street, Middx., Esq.
'' Richard Price, son and heir of John P., of Gorgarthen, co. Cardigan, Knight.
'' John Apsley, late of Staple Inn, gent.
'' James Wood, late of Staple Inn, gent.
'' Thomas Gardner, son of Roger G., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent.

folio 854—(continued).

Oct. 29. Edmund Bray, son and heir of Peter B., of Clonmell, co. Tipperary, Esq.
'' Edward Hussey, son and heir of Thomas H., of Moyle Hussey, co. Meath, Esq.
'' Henry Barkley, son and heir of Henry B., of Ballycahan, co. Limerick.
'' Patrick Boyton, son and heir of Edward B., of Cashel, co. Tipperary, Esq.
'' John Tynte, son of Robert T., of Ballycreenan, province of Munster, Knight.
'' Edward Harry, son and heir of Daniel H., of Evedon, co. Lincoln, Esq.
'' Francis Aungier, Esq., son of Francis Lord A., Baron of Longford, and Master of the Rolls in Ireland, "absque fine."
'' Daniel Shetterden, of Great Chart, Kent, gent.
'' Thomas Remington, son and heir of Richard R., of Lounde, co. York, Esq.
Nov. 1. William Savill, of Thornhill, co. York, Baronet, son and heir of George S.,
'' Froxmer Cocket, of the city of Westminster, gent.

folio 855.

7. Francis Cherry, of Greenstreet, Essex, gent.
'' Edward Holt, son of Francis H., of Grislehurst, co. Lancaster, Esq.
'' John Wilford, son and heir of William W., of Hadlow, Middlesex, Esq.
12. John Naylor, son and heir of Thomas N., of Sturry, Kent, gent.
17. John Smith, son of Roger S., of Edmondthorpe, co. Leicester, Esq.
'' Alexander Hall, son and heir of William H., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.
'' Thomas Davison, son and heir of Alexander D., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.
19. Charles Tasburgh, son and heir of John T., of Flixton, Suffolk, Knight.
'' Cressy Tasburgh, second son of John T., of Flixton, Suffolk, Knight, gent.
'' William Towry, son and heir of George T., of Kirby Grindalyth, co. York,

folio 856.

1628-9. [casting, "sine fine."

Feb. 2. Edward Moseley, son and heir of Rowland M., Esq., of Hough, co. Lan-
'' James Davenport, second son of Humphrey D., Knight, one of the King's
'' Morgan Johnson, of Staple Inn, gent. [Serjeants-at-Law (erased).
'' Richard Gipps, son and heir of Richard G., of Bury, Suffolk, gent,
'' John Cason, son of Edward C., of Furneaux Pelham, Herts, Esq., deceased.
'' Thomas King, second son of Robert K., of Southminster, Essex, gent.
'' John Rogers, son and heir of Francis R., of Canterbury, S.T.D.
1628-9.  

   John Atkinson, son and heir of Simon A., of Thringtoft, co York, gent.

Mar 5.  Henry Warde, son of Thomas W., of Bixley, Norfolk, Esq.
   John Basse, son and heir of John B., of Walsingham, Norfolk, gent.
   Francis Tilney, son and heir of Richard T., of Rotherwick, Southampton
       (inserted in lieu of "Norfolk"), Esq.
   Richard Swanne, son and heir of Andrew S., of London, gent.
   William Lister, son and heir of William L., of Thornton, co. York, Knight.
   William Champneys, son and heir of Richard C., of Bexley, Kent, Esq.
   Edward Darcy, son and heir of Robert D., of Dartford, Kent, Knight.
   William Spencer, son and heir of Richard S., of Bartholomew Lane,
       [London, gent.
   Francis Lascells, son and heir of William L., of Foulton, co. York, gent.
   Thomas Plomer, of Mitcham, Surrey, Esq.
   Richard Tuffnell, of London, gent.

May 7.  William Clarke, son and heir of John C., of Ford, parish of Wrotham, Kent,
   Stephen Phesant, eldest son of Peter P., Esq., reader of this Inn.
   John James, son and heir of William J., of Latham, Suffol, gent.
   Ralph Brownrigge, S.T.D.
   John Lisley, son and heir of John L., of Moxhull, co. Warwick, Esq.

June 1. Henry Reve, son and heir of Robert R., of Thwayte, Suffolk, Esq.
   Edward Spencer, late of Staple Inn, gent., son and heir of Robert S., of
   Rendlesham, Suffolk, Esq. [Surrey, gent., deceased.
   John Juxon, son and heir of John J., of East Sheen, parish of Mortlake.
   Stephen Jackson, son and heir of Thomas J., of Cowling, co. York, Esq.
   Francis Bowes, son and heir of Henry B., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.,
   deceased.
   Thomas Hardres (late of Staple Inn), son of Thomas H. (late) of Hardres
   Edward More, son and heir of William M., of Thelwall, co. Chester, gent.
   Thomas Hunt, second son of Thomas H., of Linden, co. Rutland, Esq.
Nov. 6. Benjamin Maddox, of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, gent. (erased).

Aug. 3 Edward Grey, son of Ralph G., of Chillingham, Northumberland, Knight.
   William Kindersley, son of Francis K., deceased, late of London, gent.
   Thomas Hamersley, son of Hugh H., Knight and Alderman of London.
   Edward Marsh, son of Samuel M., of Finchampstead, Berks, gent.
   John Hatt, son of Giles H., of Leckhamsted, Berks, gent.
   John Jones, son of Richard J., of Festiniog, co. Merioneth, gent.
   Thomas Brickenden, son of Champion B., deceased, late of Benenden,
   [Kent, gent. (by Thomas Brickenden, reader).
   Thomas Dyke, son and heir of Robert D., of Westwicke, co. York, Esq.
   James Cooke, son of Isaac C., of Lutterworth, co. Leicester, gent.
   Richard Stockden, son and heir of Randolph S., of St. Lawrence parish,
   [London, gent.

Walter (Butler), Earl of Ormonde and Ossey, in Ireland.
James (Butler), Viscount Thurles, in Ireland.
Thomas Moreton, of East Steward, Kent, Knight. [Ireland.
Barnaby Fitzpatrick, son and heir of Barnaby, Baron of Upper Ossey, in
Gregory Norton, of Hampdens, Bucks, Knight.
Osbert Pratt, son and heir of Osbert P., of Norfolk, gent.
Anthony Williams, Esq., son and heir of Alexander W., of London, Esq.
Cressey Dimmock, son of Thomas D., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

William Drake, of Shardloes, parish of Agmondisham, Esq.
John Twisleton, son of John T., of Dartford, Kent, Esq. [Esq.
Charles (Maria) Chute, son of Charles C., of Wynchelsey Castle, Sussex,
Francis Vateman, of Staple Inn, gent.
1629.

folio 864—(continued).

Aug. 7. THOMAS BRICKENDEN, son of Thomas B., Esq., now reader.
    " " RICHARD BRICKENDEN, son of Thomas B., Esq., now reader.
    " " JOHN STAMPE, son and heir of Thomas S., of Peasemore, Berks, gent.
    " " WILLIAM BOLD, son and heir of William B., of Nurrested, parish of Bereton,
        co. Southampton, Esq. [Sussex, gent.]
    " " JOHN COOPER, son and heir of —— C., deceased, late of Ditcham,
        CASPAR GOODEMANS, of London, gent. [Esq., deceased.]
    " " ROBERT MULSHOE, son and heir of —— M., of Finden, co. Northampton,

folio 865.

Oct. 15. JOHN HARRYS, son and heir of Richard H., of Cruckton, Salop, Esq.
    " " ROBERT CROACT, son and heir of Robert C., of Whisby, co. Lincoln, Esq.
    " " GARRALD FITZGERALD, son and heir of Redmond F., of Timoge, co. Kildare,
        [Esq.]
    " " THOMAS LIDDELL, son and heir of Henry L., of Farnacres, co. Durham, Esq.
    " " JOHN CROPLEY, son and heir of Edward C., of St. Michael-le-Quern, London,
        [gent.]
    " " EDWARD WILLIAMS, Esq., one of the gentlemen of the King’s Privy Chamber.
    " " BENJAMIN MADDIX, of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, gent.
    " " GILBERT PICKERING, son and heir of John P., of Tichmarsh, Notts. (sic, error
        for co. Northampton), Knight.
    " " THOMAS PORTER, son and heir of John P., of Waterford, Esq.
    " " THOMAS TILDESLEY, of Garret, co. Lancaster, Esq.

folio 866.

    " " WILLIAM HART, late of Barnard’s Inn, son and heir of William H., of Beeston,
        Norfolk, gent. [Denbigh.]
    " " JOHN THELWALL, son and heir of John T., Esq., of Bathanarne Park, co.
        THOMAS BONHAM, son and heir of William B., of Paternoster Row, London,
        [gent., deceased.]
    " " WILLIAM BRENT, son of Richard B., of Stoke, co. Gloucester, Esq.

1629-30.

Feb. 2. PHILIP MUSGRAVE, of Hartley, Westmoreland, Baronet.
    " " SOLOMON SWALE, of Staineley, co. York, and of Staple Inn, gent.
    " " THOMAS CORYE, son and heir of Thomas C., of the city of Norwich, Esq.
    " " GEORGE LLOYD, son and heir of John L., of Hollwood Campney, co. Glouc.
    " " THOMAS STEWARD, gent., of Staple Inn, son and heir of Thomas S., of Barton,
        Suffolk, Esq.
    " " THOMAS OGLE, son and heir of Lancelot O., of Durras Hall, Northumber-
        folio 867.

    " " RALPH SNEYD, son and heir of Ralph S., of Keel, co. Stafford, Esq.
    " " WILLIAM HOLLAND, son of Edward H., of Heaton, co. Lanc., Esq. [Knight.]
    " " JOHN MEUX, Esq., son and heir of William M., of Kingston, Isle of Wight,
        THOMAS DANDIE, gent., son and heir of Edmund D., of Combes, Suffolk,
        [Esq. (erased as admitted before).]
1629-30.  


John Swinnerton, son of Ralph S., of Whitchurch, Salop, gent.

Francis Fines (Fiennes), Esq., son and heir of Edward F., of Great Sturton, [co. Lincoln, Knight.

Ralph More, son and heir of John M., Esq., now reader.

William Bendlowes, second son of Andrew B., late of Brent Hall, in Finchingfield, Essex, Esq.

William Pomer, son and heir of William P., of Radwell, Herts, Esq.

Francis Fullwood, son and heir of Francis F., late of Dunston, co. Derby, [gent, deceased.

William Bradgate, son and heir of Thomas B., of Brantingthorpe, co. [Leicester, gent.

1632. 

April 28. Thomas Coke, second son of John C., Knight, Principal Secretary to the

Henry Hartfleet, son and heir of Henry H., of Ashe, Kent, gent.

John Fenwick, son and heir of John F., of Wallington, Northumberland, Knight and Baronet.

William Langton, son and heir of Roger L., of Preston in Amunderness, [King.

May 1. Edmund Ferneley, of West Cretting, Suffolk, gent., son of John F., of the same, Esq.

Richard Benefield ("Richard" inserted in lieu of "Edward"), son and [heir of William B., of Southwark, Surrey, gent.

Isaac Appleton, of Little Wallingford (Waldingfield), Suffolk, Esq.

11. John Walpole, son and heir of Dymock W., of Finchbeck, co. Lincoln, Esq.


William Davy, gent., second son of Henry D., late of the city of Norwich.

869.

14. Cuthbert Ogle, of Whiston, co. Lanc., son and heir of Henry O., of the

Edmund Bray, son and heir of John B., of Fifield, Oxon, Esq. [same, Esq.


18. George Best, son of Thomas B., of Middleton, co. York, Esq. [and Baronet.

Patrick Acheson, son and heir of Archibald A., of Clancaryie, Ireland, Knight.


Edward Lennard, son of Henry L., Lord Dacre.
1630.  
   William Gooch, gent., son of William G., Member of this Inn.  
1630-1.  
Feb. 2.  Dudley Diggs, of Chilham Castle, Kent, Knight, one of the Masters in Chancery.  
   William Manning, son and heir of William M., Esq.  
   John Rivett, son and heir of Nicholas R., of Brandeston, Suffolk, Esq.  
   Thomas Willis, son and heir of Richard W., of St. John’s, Herts, Esq.  
   Richard Willis, second son of Richard W., of St. John’s, Herts, Esq.  
3.  George Chute, son and heir of Edward C., of Bethersden, Kent, Esq.  
7.  Hamon Lewknor, son and heir of Robert L., of Acrise, Kent, Knight.  
   William Glascock, son and heir of Henry G., of Hartisowberrie, Essex, Esq.  
   Thomas Apleyard, son and heir of John A., of Heslington, co. York, gent.  

folio 870.  
Mar. 1.  Robert Carre, Knight, gent., of the King’s Chamber.  
   William Balfour, Knight, Lieutenant of the Tower of London.  
   George Kirke, Esq., Master of the Robes of the King.  
   James Palmer, Knight.  
   Henry Tunstall, son and heir of John T., Knight.  
   Paul Pindar, Knight.  

folio 871.  
5.  Richard Graham, Knight and Baronet.  
   William Lake, Esq.  
   Thomas Phillips, Knight.  
   Henry Knowles, Esq.  
   Edward Dendy, Esq.  
   Edward Russell, Esq.
1630-1.

Mar. 5. Eusebius Matthewes, Esq.

" Nathaniel Tomkins, Esq.

" Valentine Clarke, Esq.

" Robert Evans, Esq.

folio 873—(continued).

folio 874.

10. Matthew Lister, M.D.

" Peter Chamberlayne, M.D.

" Thomas Ryves, Doctor of Laws and King's Advocate.

" Cuthbert Radcliffe, Esq.

" Charles Cotton, Esq.

" Matthew Howland, Esq.

" William Braxton, Esq.

" Ralph Hawtrey, gent.

folio 875.

" Florence Maccarte, Esq.

" John Hanist, Esq.

" Lambert Osbaldeston, M.A. [Knight and Baronet.

11. Thomas Hussey, son and heir of Edmund H., of Honington, co. Lincoln,

" Charles Fotherby, son and heir of John F., of Canterbury, Knight.

" George Eyelyn, Esq.

" John Bankes, son and heir of John B., now reader of this Inn, "absque fine."

" Edward Bankes, second son of John B., now reader. [All the admittances in March previous to this were made by the said John Bankes, Esq., reader, as (with the exception of the following three) were all in the subsequent ones in the said month.

folio 876.

" William Atkyns, son and heir of John A., of Stanmore, Middlesex, gent.

" Anthony Lamplugh, son and heir of William L., late of Hampton, Esq.

" Thomas Brathwaite (from Staple Inn), son and heir of Gawin B., of Amble-side, Westmoreland, Esq.

" Carus Philipson, second son of Robert P., of Hollinghall, Westmoreland, Esq.

" Bartholomew Fitzgerald, son and heir of Edward F., of Blackhall, co. [Kildare, Esq.

" Robert (inserted in lieu of "Rowland") Nelson, late of Barnard's Inn, son [and heir of Robert N., of the city of London, Esq.

" John Welsh, son and heir of David W., of Rathronan, co. Tipperary, Esq.

" Thomas Purcell, son and heir of Theobald P., of Clone, co. Kilkenny, Esq.

" William Midelton, son and heir of Peter M., of Stockheld, co. York,

" Christopher Hinton, of Etwall, co. Derby, Esq. [Knight.

" David Morgan, son and heir of Thomas M., of Lanwenarth, co. Monmouth,

" Thomas Morgan, son and heir of Richard M., of Uske, co. Monmouth, gent.

" Edward Rumsey, son and heir of John R., of Eadbrook, co. Monmouth,
folio 877.

Mar. 11. JOHN ROCHE, son and heir of Richard R., of Poulelonge, co. Cork, Esq.
   " " MATTHEW WEBB, son and heir of Ambrose W., clerk.
   " " GEORGE SKYNER, son and heir of John S., of Southley, Oxon, Esq.
   " " JOSEPH GULSTON, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.
   " " RALPH HAWTREY, son and heir of John H., of Rise(Ruis)lip, Middlesex, 1631.

May 2. RICHARD TAVENER, son and heir of Francis T., of Heyton, Herts, Esq.
   " " ROBERT BARBER, son and heir of William B., of Kensworth, Herts, gent.
   " " JOHN KEMPE, son and heir of Thomas K., of Bewley, co. Southampton, Esq., deceased.
   " " NEALE MACKWORTH, son of Thomas M., of Normanton, Rutland, Baronet, deceased.
   " " THOMAS BUSSEY, son and heir of Rawleigh B., of Margam, co. Glamorgan,
   " " JOHN GWYN, son and heir of Anthony G., of Lansanor, co. Glamorgan, Esq.
   " " RICHARD OWEN, son and heir of Richard O., of Pennynydd, co. Anglesea,

folio 878.

   " " JAMES (inserted in lieu of “John”) HOBARD, late of Barnard’s (in lieu of “Staple’s”) Inn, son and heir of Edward H., of Langley, Norfolk, Esq.
   " " HENRY ATKINSON, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Charles A., of Beechey Grange, co. York, Esq.
   " " ROBERT DILLINGTON, Esq., son and heir of Robert D., of Kingston, Isle of
   " " THOMAS SANDERS, of Flamstead, Herts, Esq.
   " " WILLIAM BURY, son and heir of William B., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, gent.
   " " HENRY PALMER, Esq., son and heir of Henry P., of Howletts, Kent, Knight.
   " " JOHN ANGUISS, son of Edmund A., of Great Melton, Norfolk, Esq.
   " " THOMAS READ, son of John R., of Wrangle, co. Lincoln, Knight, deceased.

June 13. WILLIAM STEELE, gent., son and heir of Richard S., of Finchley, Middlesex,
   " " JOHN ANLASB, son and heir of Thomas A., of Etton, co. York, Esq.
   " " LEONARD TINDALL, son of Francis T., of Brotherton, co. York, Esq.
   " " EDWARD ROBERTS, son and heir of Edward R., of St. Dunstan’s, near

folio 879.

Aug. 7. ANTHONY HOBARD, of Hales Hall, Norfolk, Esq., cousin and heir of James [H., Attorney-general to late King Henry VII.]
   " " JAMES HOBARD, son and heir of Anthony H., of Hales Hall, Norfolk, Esq.,
   " " ROBERT WELCH, Esq., son and heir of James W., of Ireland, Esq.
   " " JOHN WYTTON, of Isleworth, Middlesex, Esq.
   " " MILES HUMBERSTON, of the city of London, gent.
   " " HENRY ROOKWOOD, son and heir of Henry R., of Weston, Norfolk, Esq.
   " " GEORGE PROCTOR, son of Thomas P., of Newhall, co. York, Esq., one of the [Ancients of this Inn.
   " " SIMON HORSPOOLE, son and heir of William H., of London, Esq.
   " " EDWARD WORMELEY, son and heir of John W., of Riccall, co. York, gent.
1631. folio 879—(continued). [Bucks, Esq.

Aug. 12. William Umfreyill, son and heir of Thomas U., of Monks Risborough,

" " Nathaniel Hooper, son of Richard H., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent.

" " Philip Knivett, son and heir of Philip K., of Buckenham, Norfolk, Knight

[and Baronet.

" " James Chaplayne, son and heir of Thomas C., of Belchamp Otton, Essex,

gent. folio 880.

" " Ismael Mason, of Colley Weston, co. Northampton, gent. [Knight.

" " Henry Morgan, son and heir of Edmund M., of Penhowe, Monmouth,

" " Roger Garnon, son and heir of Richard G., of Stebenham, co. Louth, Esq.

" " Patrick Chamberlaine, of Islecrath, co. Louth, gent. [this Inn, "sine fine."

" " William Byerley, son and heir of William B., Esq., one of the Members of

" " Hamond Claxton, son and heir of Hamon C., of Booton, Norfolk, gent.

" " William Mead, son and heir of Henry M., of Narberrow, co. Leicester, gent.

" " Henry Simpson, son and heir of Ralph S., of ______, co. Durham, gent.

" " William Clarke, son and heir of John C., of the city of Hereford, gent.

" " Edmund Morgan, of Lanwenarth, co. Monmouth, gent.


" " John Lightborne, son of James L., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent.

folio 881.

" " John Lambert, son and heir of William L., of Buckingham, Esq. [gent.

" " Robert Maltiward, son and heir of Robert M., late of Rougham, Suffolk,

" " Ralph Smith, son and heir of George S., of Finchley, Middlesex, Esq.

Nov. 1. Thomas Denton, of Warnell, Cumberland, Esq. [land, Knight.

" " John Dalston, son and heir of Christopher D., of Acornbanck, Westmore-

" " Bernard Wells, son and heir of Bernard W., of Hulme, co. Derby, Esq.

" " Nicholas Waller, son and heir of Nicholas W., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.

" " Robert Overton, son and heir of John O., of Essington, co. York.

" " Francis Luttrell (of Staple Inn), second son of John L., late of Stanton

" " Richard Williams, of Denton, co. Lincoln, gent. [Court, Devon, Esq.

folio 882.

4. Abraham Harssnet, of the city of Norwich, gent.

" " Vincent Randyll, son of Edward R., of Albury, Surrey, Knight.


" " Robert Wild, son and heir of Marmaduke W., of East Coulton, co. York,

" " George Tirrey, son and heir of William T., of St. Mary Wolnoth, London,

[deceased.

" " Henry Mott, son and heir of Mark M., (late) of Rayne, Essex, gent.,

" " Mark Mott, second son of Mark M., late of Rayne, Essex, gent., deceased.


" " Henry Harpur, second son of Henry H., of Calke, co. Derby, Baronet.

23. Thomas Digges, son and heir of Dudley D., of Chilham Castle, Kent,

Knight, "sine fine." [and Baronet.

" " Thomas Roberts, son and heir of Walter R., of Glassenbury, Kent, Knight
1631.  

Nov. 25.  

WILLIAM POWELL, son and heir of Thomas P., of Hampton, Middlesex, gent.  

HENRY SPENCER, son of Robert S., of Rendlesham, Suffolk, Esq.  

WILLIAM MADDOX, of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, gent.  

---page break---  

Dec. 7.  

WILLIAM DALSTON, Esq., son and heir of George D., of Dalston, Cumberland,  

GEORGE BRATHWAITE, son and heir of Thomas B., Knight, of Warcop, [Westmoreland.]  

THOMAS DIMOCKE, son and heir of Thomas D., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  

HUMPHREY MATHEW, son and heir of Thomas M., of Castlemenich, co. Glamorgan, Esq.  

Jan. 28.  

WILLIAM BOWYER, son and heir of William B. of Knipersley, co. Stafford, [Knight.]  

Ralph Pudsey, son and heir of Thomas P., of Stapleton, co. York, Esq.  

ROBERT BAINES, son and heir of John B., of Sellet (sic), co. Lancaster, Esq.  

THOMAS FLINT, son and heir of William F., of Allesley, co. Warwick, Esq.  

3.  


---page break---  


EDMUND WILSON, son and heir of Thomas W., of Willian, Herts, Esq.  

WILLIAM SPENCER, son and heir of William S., of Attercliffe, co. York, gent.  

18.  

JOHN BOOTH, third son of George B., of Dunham Massey, co. Chester, Knight and Baronet.  

Percy Madockes (Maddock?), son and heir of John M., of Llangoulle, co. Radnor, Esq.  

TIMOTHY TOURNEUR, son and heir of Timothy T., Esq., now reader.  

HUGH POWELL, son and heir of John P., late of Stretton, Salop, gent.  

WILLIAM ROBINS, son and heir of John R., of Castell May, co. Carnarvon, Esq.  

22.  

HENRY MILDMAY, son of Henry M., of Moulsham, Essex, Knight.  

JON SMITH, son and heir of Nicholas S., of Thedelthorpe, co. Lincoln, Esq.  

GEORGE BARNEWALL, of Crickstoun, co. Meath, second son of Patrick B., Baronet.  

[King, of the Parish of St. Andrew Udershaft, London.]  

Mar. 2.  

JOHN PHELIPS, second son of Francis P., Esq., one of the Auditors of the  

JOHN THELWALL, son and heir of Edward T., of Llanbedr, co. Denbigh, gent.  

WILLIAM WINNE, son and heir of Edward W., of Llanwith, co. Denbigh, gent.  

---page break---  

WILLIAM WINNE, son and heir of Edward W., of Llanwith, co. Denbigh, gent.  

PETER MOYLE (late of Staple Inn), son and heir of Geoffrey M., of Ruthin, [Leicester, gent.]  

ROBERT RICHARDSON, son and heir of John R., of Frisby on-Wreke, co.  

LYON PILKINGTON, son and heir of Arthur P., of Stanley, co. York, Esq.  

GEORGE STARLING (late of Staple Inn), son and heir of George S., of Chast- [field, Suffolk, Esq., deceased.  


HERBERT WHITFIELD, son and heir of Ralph W., of Tenterden, Kent, Esq.  

["absque fine," as son of a reader.]
   Edward Luttrell, third son of John L., of Stanton Court, Devon, Esq.
   Richard Spitty, son and heir of Richard S., of Bremfield, Essex, gent.
   William Kilburne, of Huntingdon, gent., son of Isaac K., of London, gent.
   Robert Corbett, son and heir of Reginald C., of Edgmond, Salop, Esq.


   27. Charles Ruggles, son and heir of Roger R., late of St. Bartholomew the 
      James Hayward, of Flettherhill, co. Pembroke, gent.
      Henry Browne, son of William B., of Radford, co. Warwick, Knight.

1632. Samuel Sandys, son and heir of Edward S., of Estwicke, Westmoreland, Esq.
   Richard Hutton, Esq., son and heir of Thomas H., of Poppleton, co. York,
   John Hill, son and heir of Edward H., of Cosby, co. Leicester, gent.
   Edward Chute, son of Edward C., of Bishopsden, Kent, Esq.
   John Gibbon, son and heir of Robert G., of Bishopsden, Kent, Esq.
   Thomas Dade, son and heir of William D., of Tannington, Suffolk, Esq.

   [deceased.

   Thomas Cutler, son and heir of Thomas C., of Spratton, Suffolk, Esq.
   John Smith, son and heir of James S., of Burlington (Bridlington), co. York,
   Peter Bindley, son of John B., of Louth, co. Lincoln, Esq. [gent.

1633. John Bradshawe, son and heir of John B., of Darcy Lever, co. Lancaster,
   William Wakelyn, of Assington, Essex, gent., son and heir of Thomas W.,
   Esq., deceased, formerly of this Inn. [gent., deceased.

   Anthony Hawkride, son and heir of Anthony H., of Boston, co. Lincoln,
   Henry Oxendon, son and heir of Richard O., late of Berhan, Kent, gent.,
   deceased. [deceased.

   John Bostock, son and heir of Richard B., of Tattenhall, co. Chester, Esq.,
   Richard Baldower, son and heir of James B., of Sutton, co. Lincoln, gent.
   Owen Salusbury, son and heir of William S., of Rug, co. Merioneth, Esq.
   John Thompson, of Beardon, Essex, Esq.
   William Goodwyn, son and heir of John G., of Hasketon, Suffolk, gent.
   Edward Lowden, son and heir of John L., late of Stratford Bow, Middlesex,
   John Headlam, son and heir of Leonard H., of the city of York, gent.

   Robert Rosbotham, son and heir of John R., of St. Albans, Herts, Esq.

1632. folio 888—(continued).

July 5. Peter Williams, son and heir of Hugh W., of Halkin, co. Flint, gent. [in the city of London, merchant.

Aug. 4. William Webb, son and heir of William W., of (St. Catharine Cree Church),


6. Thomas Le Gros, Esq., son and heir of Charles Le G., Knight.

7. Thomas Anguish, gent.


9. James, Earl of Buchan.

10. James Laystlye (Leslie), Knight.

11. Robert Laystlye (Leslie), Knight.

12. William Carne (or Carew), Esq.


15. John Pellew.

16. Thomas Ballard, Esq.

17. John Thoroughgood, Esq.


19. Henry Chetwynd, of Islington, Middlesex, Esq.

20. Henry Whitfield, gent., second son of Ralph W., of this Inn, "absque fine."


23. Robert Mansell, Knight and Vice-admiral.


25. [Esq.

26. Robert Dallyson, son and heir of William D., of Greetewell, co. Lincoln,


28. Peter Leycester, son and heir of Peter L., of Tabley, co. Chester, Esq.

29. Thomas Scott, son and heir of Robert S., of Sandgate, Kent, Esq.

30. Ralph Darnall, of the city of London, gent.


32. Thomas Southland, Esq., son and heir of William S., of Kent, Knight,

33. Francis Goodwin, of Winchendon, Bucks, Knight. [London.

[George R., Esq., Attorney-general to the King in the North.

34. Thomas Radcliffe, son and heir of George R., who is son and heir of

35. John Coghill, son and heir of Thomas C., of Coghill Hall, co. York, gent.

36. [Esq.


38. Albert Morton, second son of Robert M., of Eastremead (?), Kent, Knight.

39. John Mason, son of William M., late of this Inn.

40. Thomas Cremer, son and heir of John C., of Snettisham, Norfolk, gent.

41. John Vaughan, second son of John V., of Trawscoed, co. Merioneth, gent.
1632.


... Eusebius Pelsaint, gent., son of William P., of Market Bosworth, co.

... John Taylour, son and heir of Michael T., of Swords, co. Dublin, Esq.

... James Rudyard, son of Laurence R., (late) of Winchester, Southampton,

... Ralph Starkey, son and heir of Richard S., of Newton, co. Chester, gent.

... Thomas Lucas, son of William L., of Great Horningheath, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 891—(continued).

21. William Waller, Knight, son and heir of Thomas W., Knight, formerly [Lieutenant of the Castle and territory of Dover.

... George Stroud, of Westerham, Kent, Esq. [deceased.

... John Willesby, son and heir of William W., late of Spalding, co. Lincoln, gent.,

... George Sewster, son and heir of Edward S., late of Cheapside, London, Esq.

... James Gouge, son of Warren G., of St. Briarwells, co. Gloucester, Esq

Dec. 3. [Treasurer of the Navy.

Jan. 31. William Russell, gent., second son of William R., Knight and Baronet,

... John Cremer, of Snettisham, Norfolk, gent.

... Edward Sewster, son of Edward S., late of Cheapside, London, gent.,

... John Reade, son of William R., late of Canterbury, Esq., deceased.

... Thomas Mason, son and heir of Thomas M., of St. Sepulchre's, London, gent.

... John Leche, son and heir of John L., of Cawarden, co. Chester, Esq.

... Francis Fisher, son and heir of William F., late of Trenchingham, co.

folio 892.

Feb. 2. William Whelpdale, son and heir of William W., of Penrith, Cumberland, gent.

... David Offley, of Aldermanbury, London, gent., one of the sons of Robert O.,

... of the same, gent., deceased.

... Francis Rowdon, of St. Clement's, Temple Bar, Middlesex, gent. [Esq.

... Robert Tyrrell, of Gipping, Suffolk, gent., son of James T., of Gray's Inn,

... William Girling, of Stradbroke, Suffolk, son of William G., of Gray's Inn,

... Esq. [deceased.

... John Procter, son and heir of John P., of Alderchurch, co. Lincoln, gent.,

... James Aiscough, son and heir of Allan A., of Middleton-one-Rowe, co.

... Robert Butler, of Southwell, Notts, gent. [Durham, Esq.

folio 893.

... Timothy Whittingham, son and heir of Timothy W., late of Holmeside,

... co. Durham, Esq., deceased. [Esq.

... Robert Mitford, son and heir of Michael M., of Seghill, Northumberland,

... Thomas Adderley, of Dundrum, co. Cork, gent. [ampton, Esq

... Laurence Manley, son and heir of Laurence M., of Spratton, co. North-

... John Manley, son of Laurence M., Esq., of Spratton, co. Northampton, Esq.

... Ralph Freeman, citizen and Alderman of London.

... Maurice Abbott, Knight, and Alderman of London.

folio 894.
1632-3. folio 894—(continued).

   George Clerk, citizen and merchant of London.
   Robert Hickes, Esq.
   18 Henry Bull, son of William B., of the city of Wells, co. Somerset, gent.
   William Wilson, son of Gawin W., of Epping, Essex, gent.
   Robert Bostocke, gent.

folio 895.

   Michael Jermy, S.T.D.
   Samuel Gott, son and heir of Samuel G., citizen and merchant of London.
   George Payne, son of Robert P., late of Southoe, Hunts, Knight, deceased.
   Edward Vaughan, son and heir of William V., of Terrycoed, co. Carmarthen, Knight.
   Henry Morgan, second son of Morgan M., of Llanarth Bleddry, co. Car-[
   Edmund Shaa, son of Edmund S., of Tarlinghall, Essex, gent.
   Spencer Potts, of Charlgrave, Beds, gent.

folio 896.

   Thomas Clayton, M.D., Regius Professor at Oxford.
   John Speed, M.D.
   William Tresham, Esq.
   Humphrey Edwards, son of Thomas E., of Shrewsbury, Salop.

1633.

   Richard Musgrave, son and heir of Thomas M., of Ashby Puerorum, co. Lincoln, Knight, deceased. [Esq.

May 17. Richard Knightley, son and heir of Richard K., of Burghall, co. Stafford,
   Edward Vaughan, son and heir of William V., of Llangandiron, co. Car-
   George Polhill, son and heir of Thomas P., of Shoreham, Kent, Knight.
   Thomas Polhill, second son of Thomas P., of Shoreham, Kent, Knight.
   Marmaduke Tomlin, son and heir of Thomas T., of Cotonnes, co. York, gent.

folio 897.

   29. Thomas Leigh, gent., son and heir of Thomas L., of Adlington, Cheshire, Esq.
   John Leigh, gent., second son of Thomas L., of Adlington, Cheshire, Esq.
   John Finch, son of John F., of Milton, Kent, Esq.
   Whittingham Man, of the city of Canterbury, gent. [deceased.
   31. Thomas Alston, third son of Peter A., late of Bramford, Suffolk, gent.,
   Essex Devereux, son and heir of Walter D., of Leigh Court, co. Worcester, [Knight and Baronet.
   William Pentlow, son and heir of William P., of Wilbie, Northumberland.
   John Thompson, of London, Esq., "absque fine." [deceased.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name and Heir</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>July 6</td>
<td>John Farrington, son and heir of Thomas F., of Chichester, Sussex, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Starkey, son and heir of George S., of New Windsor, Berks, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>continued.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 3</td>
<td>Samuel Short, son of Samuel S., of Tenterden, Kent, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ralph Boyve, son and heir of Ralph B., Esq., deceased.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roger North, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Chitinge, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Browne, of Hoe, co. Southampton, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Heath, of London, gent. [bridge, Esq., deceased.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Wendy, son and heir of Francis W., late of Haslingfield, co. Cam-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Meridale, of London, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 4</td>
<td>Ralph Ward, son and heir of Ralph W., of Suffield, Norfolk, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 7</td>
<td>John Applewhayte, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of John A., of Stoke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ash, Suffolk, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walter Roberts, second son of Walter R., of Glassenbury, Kent, Knight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and Baronet.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Le Hunt, son and heir of John Le H., of Middleton, co Warwick,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Le Hunt, second son of John Le H., of Middleton, co. Warwick, Knight.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Finch, son and heir of William F., of Tenterden, Kent, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Woodward, of Throwleigh, Kent, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Raworth, of Dover, Kent, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 8</td>
<td>Aurelian Townshend, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Fuller, S.T.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert (inserted in lieu of &quot;William&quot;) Curson, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Page, of Barbican, London, Esq. (in lieu of &quot;gent.&quot;).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas (inserted in lieu of &quot;William&quot;) Herbert, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Gwyn, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peter De Lix, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Francis (inserted in lieu of &quot;Edmund&quot;) Mosses, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Davies, of London, gent.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521–1887

1633.


" LeoNARD CaLvert, Esq., second son of George, Lord Baltimore, deceased.

" GeorGe Kempe, Knight (and Baronet).

10. WiliAm Curteen, Esq., son and heir of William C., of London, Knight.

" PhiliP De la Roche, second son of Richard Roche, of Foulerton, co. [Cork, Esq.

" Peter Turner, second son of William T., of the city of Dublin, Alderman.

" ThoMAs Shawberry, son of John S., of St. Edmondsbury, Suffolk, gent.

" HugH Lewis, son of Morgan L., of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, gent.

" EubUlus Thelwall, second son of John T., of Plasclough, co. Denbigh, Esq.

" RichArD Cokeram, of ——bye, Sussex, gent.

" BArnaby Ferrall, son and heir of John F., of Ternellick, co. Longford, Esq.

" ThoMAs Dabridgecourt, son and heir of Thomas D., of Hammersmith, [Middlesex, Esq.

" ThoMAs Mawdesley, son and heir of Thomas M., of Gray's Inn, Esq., [deceased.

folio 902.


" PhiliP, Viscount Lisle, son and heir of Robert, Earl of Leicester.

" ThoMAs Egerton, Esq., second son of John, Earl of Bridgewater.

" AlgerNOn SyDney, Esq., second son of Robert, Earl of Leicester.

" GeorGe Carey, Esq., son of Henry, Earl of Dover.


" Francis Newport, Esq., son and heir of Richard N., of Eyton, Salop, Knight.

" Thomas Fowler, M.A.

" George Bingley, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, gent.

" John Billingsley, of London, gent.

" RoGeR Spelman, gent., son and heir of John S., of Haydon, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 903.


" HeNry Bouchier, of London, Knight.

" John Caspar de Woffen, Esq., Resident for the King of Denmark.

" Amadis de Woffen, Esq., son of John Caspar de W., Esq., Resident for the


" John Lever, of Cheshunt, Herts, gent. [Treasurer of the Royal Fleet.

15. Francis Russell, Esq., son and heir of William R., Knight and Baronet,

16. John Carrill, son and heir of Simon C., late of Tangle, Surrey, Esq., [deceased.

" John Winne, son and heir of Thomas W., of Llandurnocke, co. Denbigh, Esq.

" John Winchcombe, son and heir of John W., of Henwick, Berks, Esq.

" Luke Clapham, son and heir of John C., late of Willenhall, co. Warwick,


" Martin Scurlege, son of Patrick S., of Rathcreden, co. Dublin, Esq.
1633.  

Aug. 16.  ROGER WHITFIELD, fourth son of Ralph W., Esq., now reader of this Inn.

,, ROGER WHITFIELD, fourth son of Ralph W., Esq., now reader of this Inn.

,, CHARLES SPELMAN, second son of John S., of Haydon, Norfolk, Esq.

,, HENRY MARWOOD, of Ayton, co. York, gent.

,, CHARLES WILSON, son and heir of John W., of Warden, Beds, Esq., deceased.

,, CHARLES WILSON, son and heir of John W., of Warden, Beds, Esq., deceased.  [Durham, Esq., deceased.

Oct. 9.  ROWLAND PLACE, Esq., son and heir of Christopher P., of Dinsdale, co.

,, JAMES HUXLEY, third son of George H., Esq., late of Edmonton, Middlesex, deceased.  [Burton, co. York, Knight and Baronet.

,, CHRISTOPHER WYVELL, Esq., son and heir of Marmaduke W., of Constable [Knight (inserted in lieu of “ Esq.”).

,, THOMAS CHATER (Chaytor), son and heir of William C., of Croft, co. York,  

,, THOMAS SALTMARSH, son and heir of William S., of Strubby, co. Lincoln, Esq.  

,, JOHN SICKLEMORE, gent., second son of John S., of Ipswich, Suffolk.  

,, WILLIAM FOSTER, son and heir of William F., of Cardington, Beds, gent.  

,, ROBERT CLENCH, son and heir of John C., of Creting All Saints, Suffolk, Esq.

,,  [Knight.]

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.]

,,  [Knight, Comptroller of His Majesty's household.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.

,,  [Knight.
1633-4.

2. THOMAS STOCKTON, son and heir of John S., of Kidderington, Cheshire, Esq.

10. JAMES ALTHAM, of Mark Hall, Essex, Esq. [gent. (erased).]

21. WILLIAM MAINWARING, son and heir of Edward M., Esq., Chancellor of the


25. GEORGE DOVE, sergeant-major.


Mar. 3.

TREVOR WILLIAMS, son of Charles W., of Langibby, co. Monmouth, Esq.

JOHN WILLIAMS, gent., son of Charles W., of Langibby, co. Monmouth, Esq.

RICHARD GIBBES the younger, son and heir of Richard G., of Harlesden, [Middlesex, Esq.

JOHN CARTWRIGHT, of Bole, co. Northampton, gent.

EDWARD WISEMAN, gent., son of Richard W., of London, merchant. [gent.

CHRISTOPHER WEBB, son and heir of Giles W., of Lydiard Millicent, Wilts,

ROGER HASSALL, of Alkington, Salop, gent.

THOMAS DANET, of Pinner, Middlesex, gent.

THOMAS EDWARDS the younger, son of Thomas E., of Shrewsbury, gent.

DAVID EVANS, son of William E., of Neath, Glamorgan, gent.

MORGAN AUBREY, son of Morgan A., of Inyskedwyn, co. Brecon, Esq.

JOHN COLEMAN, of Llanover, co. Monmouth, gent.

5. ROBERT JOHNSON, of St. Martin's, London, gent.
1633-4. folio 908—(continued).
Mar. 5. EDWARD REYNOLDS, of Llantrisent, co. Monmouth, gent.
   folio 909.
   " " BRUNO RVYES, Pastor of the Church of St. Martin's le Vintry, London. (The celebrated author of the "Mercurius Rusticus," afterwards Dean of [Chichester, and Dean of Windsor, died 16 July, 1671, æt. 81.)
   " " THOMAS LEWIS, of the borough of Carmarthen, gent. [Esq.
   " " CHARLES KEMYS, son and heir of Nicholas K., of Lanvayre, co. Monmouth,
   " " ROBERT JONES, M.A., Rector of Tixall, co. Stafford.
   " " JOHN ARTHUR, gent.
   " " JAMES CROFT, Esq., son of Herbert C., Knight, of Croft, co. Hereford.
   " " NICHOLAS LANGFORD, son of John L., of Newton, Bucks, gent., deceased.
   " " EDMUND SAWYER, Knight. [deceased.
   " " RICHARD CLUTTON, son and heir of Thomas C., of Nantwich, Cheshire, gent.,
   " " THOMAS PARKINSON, son of Dennis (Dionysius) P., of co. York, gent.
   " " HOPKINS THOMAS, son of Walter T., of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, gent.
   " " EVAN EVANS, son and heir of John E., of Neath, co. Glamorgan, gent.
   " " WILLIAM SMYGREGILL, gent.
   7. RICHARD BREAME, of Windsor, Berks, gent.
   " " THOMAS WOOLSENDEN, son of Thomas W., of Bamford, co. Lancaster, gent.
   " " STEPHEN TERRY, of the city of Cork, Ireland, gent.
   " " JOHN CLARKE, of Abridge, Essex, gent.
   " " HENRY RUMSEY, son of Henry R., of Uske, co. Monmouth, gent.
   " " JOHN RUMSEY, son of Henry R., of Uske, co. Monmouth, gent.
   " " HENRY JONES, son of John J., of Hardwicke, co. Monmouth, gent.
   " " THOMAS WAITE, son of Henry W., of Wymondham, co. Leicester, gent.
   folio 910.
   " " JOHN BROWNE, of Nantwich, co. Chester, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.
   1634. 26. ROBERT MITFORD, of Mitford, Northumberland, Esq.
   Apr. 16. ROBERT GARDINER, son and heir of Jeremy G., of the city of London.
   25. FRANCIS GOLDSMITH, son and heir of Francis G., of St. Giles in the Fields,[Middlesex, Esq.
   " " JOHN MELTON, of the city of York, Knight, one of the King's Council in the
   [North, and Secretary of the same.
   " " THOMAS FOCHÉ, son and heir of Thomas F., of Sutton, near Dover, Kent,
   " " THOMAS HOLT, of Stokelyne, Oxon, Esq. [gent.
   May 1. GEORGE CHAMBERLAYNE, second son of Thomas C., Knight, late Chief Justice
   of Chester, and one of the Judges of the King's Bench. [Chester, &c.
   " " JAMES CHAMBERLAYNE, third son of Thomas C., Knight, late Chief Justice of
   9. WILLIAM SNEYDE, gent., second son of Ralph S., of Keele, co. Stafford, Esq.
   10. THOMAS COKE, gent., third son of George C., Bishop of Bristol.
   " " EDWARD PACKER, son and heir of Humphrey P., of Ware, Herts, gent. [Knight.
   " " RICHARD NORTON, second son of Daniel N., of Southwicke, Southampton,
1634.

May 10.  Robert Rawlinson, of Carke, co. Lancaster, gent., late of Staple Inn.

    John Whelpdall, son and heir of William W., of Penrith, Cumberland, Esq.

    folio 910—(continued).

    Robert Carre, son and heir of James C., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.
    Samuel Davison, third son of Alexander D., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.
    Henry Bigg, son and heir of William B., of Sharford, Essex, gent., deceased.
    Thomas Owens (inserted in lieu of "Price"), son and heir of Richard O., of
    [Mothevay, co. Carmarthen, gent.]
    John (inserted in lieu of "George") Warren, of Backerings Bark, Beds, late
    George Fox, late of Staple Inn, gent.
    John Brewer, of Waterford, Ireland, gent.

June 3.  Thomas Holloway, of Woolwich, Kent, gent.

    George Sterling, son and heir of George S., of Charsfield, Suffolk, gent.
    Peter Bucke, son and heir of Peter B., of Rochester, Kent, Esq.
    John Forcer, son and heir of Peter F., of Harborhouse, co. Durham, Esq.,
    [late deceased.] Edward Nelthorpe, son and heir of Edward N., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.,
    [deceased.]

Aug. 12.  Richard Compton, Esq., son and heir of Henry C., of Brambletyle, Sussex,
          Knight of the Bath.
          [Esq.
          Clement Paston, Esq., son and heir of Thomas P., of Thorpe by Norwich,
          Francis Bacon, son and heir of Francis B., now reader, "sine fine."
          Thomas Bacon, second son of Francis B., now reader, "sine fine."

    folio 912.

    George (?) Crofton, son and heir of John C., of King's county.
    Edmund Weld, son of Matthew W., of Bracon Ash, Norfolk, gent.
    Isaac Metham, son and heir of Isaac M., of Onehouse, Suffolk, gent.
    Robert Forrest, Esq., son and heir of Anthony F., of King's Langley, co. [Hereford (Herts?)
    Knight, late deceased. Erasmus Cope, of Cannons Ashby, co. Northampton, Esq. [L, Knight.
    Thomas Lanbard, of East Greenwich, Kent, Esq., son and heir of Multon
    Eldred Curwen, of Rottington, Cumberland, Esq.
    John Jermy (son of Clement J., late), of Marlingford, Norfolk, gent., deceased.
    John Buttolfe, of the city of Norwich, gent.
    John Palgrave, son of Thomas P., of Pulham, Norfolk, gent.
    Thomas Jenkins, son of John J., of Llandwgwyn, co. Cardigan, Esq.
    William Hatton, son of Robert H., of Lymme, co. Chester, gent.
    Richard FitzGerald, son of Edward F., of Ballinamarty, co. Cork, Esq.
    William Mansell, third son of William M., of Foulkestown, co. Tipperary,
    Richard Carter, son of Richard C., of Northwold, Norfolk, gent.
    [gent.

Oct. 2.  Stephen Mason, second son of Stephen M., of the city of Lincoln, gent
1634.  
Oct. 2.  
George Neyle, second son of William N., of Stoke Fleming, Devon, gent.

10.  
John Potts, son and heir of John P., of Mannington, Norfolk, Esq.

Henry Hudson, son of Robert H., of the city of London, gent.  [gent.

Thomas White, son and heir of John W., of Saltwood-juxta-Hythe, Kent,

George Danvall, son and heir of Ingleby D., of Beswicke, co. York, Knight.

John Pickering, second son of John P., of Tichmarsh, Notts (co. North-

Robert Doughty, son and heir of William D., of Hamworth, Norfolk, Esq.

Andrew Kniveton, son and heir of Gilbert K., of Bradley, co. Derby,

John Dayrell, son and heir of Robert D., of Calehill, parish of Little Chart,

Thomas Eure, late of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, gent.

Nov. 1.  
Thomas Dawney, Esq., son and heir of John D., deceased, and heir of

Edward Hutchinson, son and heir of Stephen H., of Wickham, co. York,

John Johnson, son of Bartholomew J., of Anmer, Norfolk, gent.  [Esq.

12.  


Arthur Cayley, second son of Edward C., of Brompton-in-Pickering Lythe,

Robert Horsman, son and heir of Robert H., of Shetton (? Seaton), co. Rut-

Richard Fowle, son of Anthony F., of Rotherfield, Sussex, Esq.  [land, Esq.

Edward Gwynne, son of Thomas G., of London, Esq.

Henry Warren, of Broxton, Herts, gent.

19.  
Peter Godfrey, second son of Thomas G., of Sellinge, Kent, Esq.  [Esq.

John Nelthorpe, second son of Richard N., of Glanfordbridge, co. Lincoln,

John Nelthorpe, of Beverley, co. York, Esq.

William Clegate, son and heir of George C., of the city of Canterbury, gent.

William Cole, son and heir of Richard C., of Salisbury, parish of Shenley,

James Bankes, son and heir of William B., of Winstanley, co. Lancaster, Esq.

John Hale, son of William H., of King's Walden, Herts, Esq.

John Needler, son and heir of John N., of Horley, Surrey, Esq.

29.  
Thomas Assheton, second son of Thomas A., of Penketh, co. Lancaster, Esq.

John Convers, son and heir of Robert C., of Charroton (Sheraton), co.

Durham, Esq.

John (inserted in lieu of "George") Heron, son and heir of ——— H., of

George Heron, second son of ——— H., of Chipchase, Northumberland, Esq.

John Cockshutt, of (Sarrett ?), Herts, gent.
1634-5. folio 915—(continued).


Robert Pelsaint, second son of William P., of Market Bosworth, co.

Feb. 2. Anthony Fotherbye, son of John F., of the city of Canterbury, Knight.

Richard Barnewall, second son of Patrick B., of Kilbrew, co. Meath, gent.

Roger Calcott, of London, gent.

folio 916.


27. Andrew Wheatley, son and heir of Andrew W., of Woolley, co. York, gent.

William Adam, son and heir of William A., of London, gent.

William Saxbie, son and heir of Edmund S., of Brenchley, Kent, gent.


Robert Reade, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, gent.

John Millward, son and heir of Thomas M., of London, gent.

Thomas Charlton, son and heir of Edward C., of co. Derby, gent.

Piers Butler, son of James B., of Ballynehensy, co. Tipperary, gent.

Edmund Kealy, son and heir of Piers K., of Gowran, co. Kilkenny, gent. [Cork, gent.

Callaghan Mac'Karty, son and heir of Florence M., of Doon Daroil, co.

folio 917.

Richard Pitts, son and heir of Richard P., of Okesey, Wilts, Esq.

John Waters, son and heir of Hugh W., of Chariton, Wilts, gent.


John Poole, son of John P., of Painswick, co. Gloucester, gent.


Roger Kynaston, son of Edward K., of Hordeley, Salop, Esq., deceased.

Thomas Barnardiston, son and heir of Nathaniel B., of Kedington Suffolk, Knight.

Nathaniel Parker, son of Calthrop P., late of Arwarton, Suffolk, Knight,


Robert Bennett, son and heir of Robert B., of New Windsor, Berks, Knight.


Marmaduke Constable, son and heir of Philip C., of Wassand, co. York, Esq.

Edward Wilford, son of William W., late of Hadley, Middlesex, Esq.

George Greaves, son of John G., of Woodhouse, co. Derby, Esq.


N 2
1635.  

May 8.  JASPER SHARPE, son and heir of Jasper S., of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, gent.

  "  WILLIAM PHILIPPS, son and heir of John P., of Fynnongaynge, co. Pembroke,

  "  ROBERT DORMER, son and heir of the Hon. Robert D.  [Esq.

  "  JOHN LANY, son and heir of John L., of Gray's Inn, Esq., "sine fine."

  "  CHARLES TUCKE, son and heir of Thomas T., of East Beere, Kent, Esq.

  "  HENRY WARNER, son and heir of Thomas W., of Balsham, Cumberland,  [S.T.D.

  "  EDMUND PAGE, second son of Edmund P., of the city of London, citizen.

  "  MOUNTAGUE CHOLMLEY, of ———, co. Lincoln, Esq.

June 3.  HENRY MEWZIS, son and heir of Henry M., of Hertford, Esq.

  "  THOMAS ROCKLEY, son and heir of Robert R., of Rockley, co. York, Esq.

  "  THOMAS LORNAINE, son and heir of Robert L., late of Kirkharle, Northumber-

    land, Esq., deceased.  [merchant.

  "  JOSEPH SPURSTOW, son of William S., of St. Stephen's, Coleman, London,

  12.  HENRY GREENWOOD, son and heir of Thomas G., of North Parrott, co.

  "  THOMAS HOLLAND, of Bridgnorth, Salop, gent.  [Somerset, Esq., deceased.

  "  THOMAS HARRISON, son and heir of Thomas H., of Cayton, co. York, Esq.

  "  CUTHBERT CARRE, second son of James C., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.

  "  JOHN ADDISON, son and heir of Anthony A., gent., of Egleston, co. Durham.

  "  RICHARD GOODWIN, son and heir of Geoffrey G., of the city of Norwich, gent.

Aug. 6.  FRANCIS BIONDI, of London, Knight.

  "  CASSEY BOROUGH, son and heir of John B., of London, Knight.

  "  RICHARD (inserted in lieu of "John") PAGE, second son of Richard P., of

    London, gent.  [co. Warwick, gent.

  "  JOHN BRIDGES, late of Clifford's Inn, son and heir of John B., of Alcester,

    [co. Carmarthen, Esq.

  "  JOHN LLOYD, second son of Griffin L., of Forrest, parish of Llanvihangell

  "  WILLIAM WATTON, son and heir of William W., of Addington, Kent, Esq.

  "  JOHN PAGE, of Finchley, Middlesex, gent.

  14.  GEORGE Tuke, son and heir of George T., of Frayting, Essex, Esq.

  "  SAMUEL Tuke, third son of George T., of Frayting Essex, Esq.

  "  HUGH WHITE, of South Petherton, co. Somerset, gent.

  "  JOHN GIBBS, son of ——— G., late of Thurston, Suffolk, gent., deceased.

  "  JOHN BOURNE, son and heir of John B., of Ufford, co. Northampton, Esq.

  "  WILLIAM LINGWOOD, son and heir of William L., of Braintree, Essex, gent.

  "  JOHN BUSHELL, son and heir of Thomas B., of Enston, Oxon, Esq.

  "  STEPHEN LAKE, son and heir of Thomas L., of Fetter-lane, London, Esq.

  "  JOHN WILLIAMS, second son of Richard W., of Lyghillias, co. Anglesey, Esq.

     folio 919.

     folio 920.  [gate, Esq.

     "  THOMAS SPARROW, son and heir of Thomas S., of St. Botolph's, near Alders-

     "  PERR WILLIAMS, son and heir of Anthony W., of St. James', Clerkenwell, Esq.

     "  STEPHEN BAXTER, son of Stephen B., of Mendham, Suffolk, gent., deceased.
1635.


Nov. 1. Thomas Morton, Knight, brother-german to the Right Hon. Albert M.,

[continued].

folio 920—

William Clarke, son and heir of Humphrey C., of Edmonton, Middlesex, gent.

William Savill, son of William S., of Oxton, Notts, Esq., deceased.


Thomas Morton, Knight, brother-german to the Right Hon. Albert M.,

[continued].

Thomas Morton, Esq., son and heir of Thomas M., Knight.

John Meautys, of North Mimms, Herts, Esq. [Common Pleas.

George Gulston, one of the sons of John G., one of the Prothonotaries of the

Robert Clarke, son and heir of Robert C. of Canterbury, gent.

folio 921.


PATRICK MOORE, son and heir of Bartholomew M., of Dowanstowe, co. Meath,

EDWARD HUSSY, son and heir of Peter H., of Cullmullin, co. Meath, gent.

Edward Ward, son and heir of Thomas W., of Bixley, Norfolk, Esq.

James Kent, of Thames-street, parish of St. Martin's, London, gent.

John Sisson, second son of Henry S., of Bewcastle, Cumberland, S.T.D.

Thomas Brathwaite, son and heir of Richard B., of Burneshead, West-

Richard Simons, son and heir of Samuel S., of Topsfield, Essex, gent.

JOHN BARRINGTON, son and heir of Thomas B., of Hatfield, Essex, Knight

[and Baronet.

WINGFIELD BODENHAM, son and heir of Francis B., of Ryhall, Rutland,

[Knight.

William Knipe, son and heir of Anthony K., of Fairbanck, Westmoreland,

[gent.

folio 922.

GEORGE PENRUDDOCK, son and heir of John P., of Compton Chamberlain,

Wilts, Esq. [Esq.

BALTHASAR WOODLOCKE, son and heir of James W., of Waterford, Ireland,

HERBERT PERROTT, son and heir of Robert P., of Morton-on-the-Lugg,

[co. Hereford, gent.

Daniel Foxe, son and heir of Thomas F., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, citizen.

Compton Eure, son of Francis E., late one of the readers of this Inn,

[Knight, deceased.

John Greene, son and heir of John G., of the city of Norwich, Esq.

John Egerton, third son of Richard E., of Rydley, co. Chester, Knight,

deceased. [Esq., deceased.

Edward Chisnoll, son and heir of Edward C., of Chisnoll, co. Lancaster,

Thomas Driwood, son and heir of Thomas D., of Orsett, Essex, gent,

[deceased.

John Downes, second son of Roger D., Esq., one of the readers of this

[Inn, "sine fine."


THOMAS PHILPOTT, son of John H., late of Thruxton, Hants, Knight.
1635. folio 923.

Nov. 13. John Bence, son and heir of John B., late of Benhall, Suffolk, gent.

Thomas Morley, son and heir of Francis M., of Wennington, co. Lancaster, Esq. [Stephen's, Kent, Esq.]

Henry White, son and heir of John W., late of Hackington, alias St. Thomas Shrubsoill, son and heir of Richard S., late of Canterbury, gent., [deceased.]

Nicholas Styleman, second son of Robert S., of Field Dalling, Norfolk,

John Lowen, of North Hall, Herts, gent. [gent.]


Robert Dickonson, son and heir of George D., of Lincoln, gent.

Dec. 15. Edmund Bell, son and heir of Robert B., of Beaupré Hall, Norfolk, Knight.

Robert Bell, second son of Robert B., of Beaupré Hall, Norfolk, Knight.

1635-6. folio 924.


John Mathias, of Llwynegwarren, co. Pembroke, gent.

John Harvie, son and heir of John H., of Bedingfield, Suffolk, gent.


Feb. 2. John Martin, son and heir of George M., of the city of Durham, Esq.

Patrick Brian, son and heir of James B., of co. Kilkenny, Esq.


Richard Simons, son and heir of Samuel S., of Topesfield, Essex, gent.

William Fenwick, second son of John F., of Wallington, co. Northumber-

land, Knight and Baronet.

John Bennett, son and heir of John B., of Dawley, Middlesex, Knight.

John Holled, son and heir of John H., of Sempringham, co. Lincoln.

Benjamin Garfield, son and heir of Benjamin G., of St. James's, Clerken-

well, gent.

23. Thomas Blunt, of the city of Bristol, gent., late of Barnard's Inn. ("He

Thomas Webbe, of Cowledge, Suffolk, gent. would not be admitted.")

Henry Lloyd, son and heir of Fulke L., late of Havodonnes, co. Denbigh, Esq., deceased. [(erased).]

Edward Master, fifth son of Edward M., of Ospringe, Kent, Knight

Thomas Marburie, son of —— M., of Chester, Esq.

Mar. 15. folio 925.

Robert Cordell, son and heir of John C., Alderman of London.

John Browne, of Nantwich, co. Chester, gent., late of Barnard's Inn, [admitted before.]

Mathias Beckwith, second son of Roger B., of Aldboro', co. York, Esq.

James Anderton, son and heir of Roger A., of Byczley, co. Lancaster, Esq.

John Harrison, son and heir of William H., of (Upper?), parish of Wood-

nesborough, co. Kent, gent. [Esq.]

Edward Welcome, son of John W., late of Market Stainton, co. Lincoln,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name and Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1635-6</td>
<td>Lewis Boyle, Knight, Lord Boyle, Baron of Bandon Bridge, and Viscount Henry Bevercotes, Lancelot of Elmham, Lancelot of Anthony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roger Boyle, Knight, Lord Boyle, Baron of Broghill. [Boyle, of Kynalmeathy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Bedingfield, son and heir of Philip B., of Ditchingham, Norfolk, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Bedingfield, son and heir of Thomas B., of Gray's Inn, Esq., now</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Hoskins, son and heir of Charles H., of the city of London, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bernard Lyford, of Peasemore, Berks, gent. [Elmham, Suffolk, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vincent Selinge, son and heir of John S., late of All Saints', in South</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Bold, son of Arthur B., of Petersfield, co. Southampton, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(continued).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1636</td>
<td>John March, (late) of Barnard's Inn, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Croston, son and heir of John C., of Bury, co. Lancaster, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Winne, of Evenechtid, co. Denbigh, son and heir of Hugh W., gent, deceased.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Winne, son and heir of Robert W., of Kenegard, co. Westmeath, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Dimmock, son and heir of Humphrey D., of Willington, co. Flint, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Paramore, son and heir of Thomas P., of St. Nicholas, Isle of Thanet, Kent, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stephen Beckingham, son and heir of Stephen B., of Tolleshunt, Essex, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Masters, son of Edward M., of Ospringe, Kent, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Kelsey, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Rosse, son of John R., late of London, merchant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Eyton, gent., son of John E., of Layth, or Lythewood, Flint, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Moseley, second son of Oswald M., Esq. [Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bevercotes Cornwallis, son and heir of Thomas C., of the city of Lincoln,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Cooke, son and heir of Robert C., of Highnam, co. Gloucester, Knight.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(continued).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ralph Browne, son and heir of Ralph B., late of Ince, co. Lancaster, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Penruddock, second son of John P., of Compton Chamberlain, Wilts, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Ailward, son and heir of Peter A., of Faithlegh, co. Waterford,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Stanford, son and heir of William S., of Purly (Perry) Hall, co. Stafford, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Hunloke, son and heir of Henry H., of Wingerworth, co. Derby,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(continued).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Sandwith, son and heir of Henry S., of Burton-on-Humber, co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Corbett, son and heir of Edward C., of Longnor, Salop, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anthony Duncombe, son and heir of John D., Esq., one of the Members of Lancelot Lade, son and heir of Robert L., of Canterbury, Esq. [this Inn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Hobday, son of Stephen H., of Cheriton, Kent, gent., late of John Vincent, son of Thomas V., of the city of London, gent. [Staple Inn.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1636.

May 27. LEWIS LEWYNS, son and heir of Thomas L., of Rusholme, co. York, Esq.
       JOHN SALKEILD, son and heir of John S., of Rocke, Northumberland, Esq.
       ROBERT BLACKWELL, Junior., of Bushey, Herts, gent. [gent.
June 1. WILLIAM HLSAII, son and heir of Richard H., of Harleton, co. Lancaster,
       HENSON BROOME, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Thomas B., of the town of


Feb. 3. JAMES LEMYNG, son and heir of John L., of Colchester, Essex. [Esq.
       FRANCIS HATCHER, son and heir of William H., late of Sutterton, co. Lincoln,
       ROGER LE STRANGE, son of Hamon, of Hunstanton, Norfolk, Knight.
       EDWARD DAVRELL, second son of Robert D., of Calehill, Kent, Knight.
       CLINTON MILNER, son and heir of Henry M., of Whickenby, co. Lincoln, Esq.
       EDWARD TORKSEY, of the city of Coventry. [Suffolk, gent.
       THOMAS DADE, son and heir of Thomas D., of (Tannington), Framshed,
       DANIEL WATSON, second son of Henry W., late of Burton-on-Trent, co. Stafford, gent., deceased.

folio 929.

13. JOHN BUNTS, third son of Thomas B., of the city of Worcester, gent.
       ANTHONY EMERY, late of Staple Inn, son of Thomas E., late of Little Baddow,
       William Burton, son and heir of John B., late of Purleigh, Essex, gent., deceased.
       CHARLES WILSON, son and heir of Charles W., of Sheepwash, co. Lincoln,
       Peter Bland, son and heir of William B., of Lewes, Sussex (duplicate).
       WILLIAM WATTS, son and heir of John W., of Burnham Ulph, Norfolk, gent.

1637.

May 5. WILLIAM CLAYTON, son and heir of Thomas C., of Fulwood, co. Lancaster,
       ROBERT HESKETH, of Dunderdale, co. Lancaster, gent. [Lancaster, Esq.
       URIAN RIGBY, gent., son of Alexander R., of Rigby-in-Amunderness, co
       THOMAS HOWE, son of William H., of South Ockendon, Essex, Esq.
       WILLIAM PARLET, of Downham Market, Norfolk, gent.
       JOHN SOTHERBY, son and heir of Thomas S., of Combe, Suffolk, clerk.
       GEORGE REVE, second son of Robert R., of Thawke, Suffolk, Esq.
       THOMAS BERKELEY, son and heir of Francis B., of Ewmdes, Salop, Esq.
       GEORGE HEARNE, of the city of Oxford, gent.
Edward

William Mathew

J)

Thomas

folio 929—(continued).

May 13.  WILLIAM ROBINSON, son and heir of Piers R., of Fillybrooke, co. Stafford, Esq.

" " PETER ELLISTON, son of Matthew E., of Castle Headingham, Essex, gent.

folio 930.

19.  EDWARD DIGGS, son of Dudley D., Knight, Master of the Rolls.

" " LEONARD DIGGS, son of Dudley D., Knight, Master of the Rolls.

" " DUDLEY PALMER, son and heir of Anthony P., of Kent, Knight, deceased.

" " MATHEW BUNCE, son and heir of Stephen B., late of Throwleigh, Kent, [gent., deceased.

" " WILLIAM BARNES, son and heir of William B., of Ely, co. Cambridge, Esq.

" " JOHN STRONCHILL, son and heir of JOHN S., late of Lydd, Kent, gent., [(deceased).

" " ROBERT SANDYS, son of Edwin S., of Northborne, Kent, Knight.

" " RUDOLPH DOD, son of John D., of Tandridge, Surrey, gent. [gent.

" " JOHN DODSWORTH, son and heir of John D., of Thornton Watlass, co. York, [Esq., late of Staple Inn.

" " RICHARD STON, son and heir of John S., of Tower Street, London, merchant.

" " THOMAS CHASE, son and heir of Thomas C., of Empshott, Southampton, gent.

June 16.  ROBERT WIGMORE, son and heir of John W., of Luckton, co. Hereford, Esq.

" " TAMBERLANE BOWDLER, son and heir of William B., of Ludlow, Salop, gent.

" " WILLIAM WEST, of Lancaster, gent. [Knight and Baronet.

22.  EDWARD NIGHTINGALE, third son of Thomas N., of Clavering Park, Essex,

folio 931.

23.  AMBROSE THELWALL, second son of Edward T., of Llanbeder, co. Denbigh,

" " WALTER CARWARDINE, son and heir of Abel C., of Carwardine Green, parish of Madeley, co. Hereford, gent. [Esq., late of Staple Inn.

" " THOMAS MORE, son of John M., of Paynes Farm, parish of Teynton, Oxon,

" " ALEXANDER NORWOOD, son and heir of Richard N., of Boughton Malherbe, [Kent, Esq.

" " NICHOLAS BURWELL, son of Edmund B., of Woodbridge, Suffolk, Esq.

" " OWEN BARNES, second son of William B., of Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Esq.

" " ROBERT DALYSON, son and heir of William D., of Greenwell, co. Lincoln, Esq. (duplicate).

" " GEORGE DALYSON, second son of William D., of Greenwell, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" " THOMAS CHARLTON, eldest son of Nicholas C., of Chilwell, Notts, Esq.

" " JOHN BROWNELL, of Derby, gent.

" " EDWARD ANDREWS, son of John A., of Muchfalley, co. Hereford, gent.

" " EDWARD OGLE, of Cunsey Park, Northumberland, Esq.

" " GEOFFREY FAVORING, of Glengall, co. Tipperary, gent. [gent.

Oct. 13.  EDWARD STRADLING, son and heir of John S., of Kelligare, co. Glamorgan,

" " ROBERT HUSSEY, third son of Patrick H., of Galtrim, co. Meath, Esq. [Esq.

" " WILLIAM HARRISON, second son of John H., of St. Olave's parish, London,

folio 932.

18.  RICHARD CHAMPION, son of Richard C., of Stanford-le-Hope, Essex, gent.
Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521–1887.

1637.


John Altham, second son of Edward A., of Markhall, Essex, Knight.

Richard Shaa, son and heir of Mark S., of co. Kilkenny, gent.


Nov. 1. John Bradshawe, son and heir of William B., of Middlesex, Esq.

Hannibal Potter, S.T.D.

Humphrey Warren, son and heir of John W., of this Inn, Esq.

Richard Kynnesman, Esq., one of the Auditors of the Exchequer.

David Lloyd, son of Edward L., of Llanyfydd, co. Denbigh, gent.


folio 932—(continued).

1637.

George Goodday, son of William G., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent.

Francis Theobald, son and heir of Francis T., of this Inn, Esq.

Thomas Gardiner, son and heir of John G., of Shrewsbury, gent.

[Staple Inn.

Edmund Jones, son of John J., of Landeney, co. Monmouth, gent., late of

Richard Wiseman, second son of Henry W., of Elsenham, Essex, Esq.

Peter Peake, son of Edward P., of Sandwich, Kent, gent.

Samuel Wingfield, son and heir of Thomas W., of Shrewsbury, gent.

John Lowe, son and heir of Vincent L., of Denbie, co. Derby, Esq.

[gent., deceased.

Thomas Goodall, son and heir of Thomas G., late of Earls Stonham, Suffolk,

Roger Whitley, son of Thomas W., of Ashton, co. Flint, Esq.

Robert Dukenfield, son and heir of Robert D., of Dukenfield, parish of

[Stockport, co. Chester, Esq., deceased.

Peter Dormer, son of Fleetwood D., of the Grange, parish of Quainton,

[ Bucks, Knight.

John Cooke, son and heir of Lambert C., of London, Esq.

Thomas Paradine, son of Peter P., of the town of Bedford, Esq.

17. Robert Heyman, son of Peter H., of Selling, Kent, Knight.

folio 934.

1637.

John Acton, son and heir of John A., of Bramford, Suffolk, Esq.

Giles Binckes, son and heir of Giles B., of London, gent.


William Jackson, son and heir of Philip G., of Stanhope, co. Stafford, gent.

[Northampton, Esq.

Christopher Pickering, son and heir of Robert P., of Tichmarsh, co.

John Lowe, son of Humphrey L., of Southmills, Beds, Esq.


John Amherst, son of Geoffrey A., of Horsmonden, Kent, clerk.

Edward Cotton, son and heir of Thomas C., of Lawton, co. Leicester, Esq.

Edward Skipwith, son and heir of Edward S., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq.
1637.

Nov. 27.  

folio 934—(continued).

GEORGE VENNARD, son of Charles V., of Goorley, co. Southampton, gent., deceased.

THOMAS BEAREY, son and heir of John B., of Bishop's Thornton, co. York, [gent.]

WILLIAM WHICHCOTT, son of of Hamon W., of Dunstan, co. Lincoln, Knight.

THOMAS ROYCE, son and heir of Richard R., of Shrewsbury, Esq., deceased.

THOMAS OWEN, second son of Edward O., of Shrewsbury, Esq.

folios 935.

Dec. 20.  

RALPH ASHTON, son and heir of John A., of Ashton-under-Line, co. Lancaster,

ROBERT WILDBORNE, son of Laurence W., of Balne, co. York, gent.

THOMAS STRICKLAND, eldest son of Robert S., of Sizergh, Westmoreland, Esq.

JOHN ROBINSON, son and heir of William R., of Gwersilt, co. Denbigh, Esq.

JOHN WRIGHT, son and heir of Richard W., of Pulford, co. Chester, gent.

[gent. of Staple Inn.]

PAUL NICOLL, son and heir of William N., of Hendon, Middlesex, gent., late

WILLIAM CARDINALL, son and heir of William C., of East Bergholt, Sussex, Esq.

[Spelhurst, Kent, clerk.]

HENRY WESTON, son and heir of Edward (inserted in lieu of "John") W., of

THOMAS ROLLAND, son and heir of John R., of Fgham, Surrey, Esq. [Baronet.

THOMAS BEAREY, son and heir of Richard B., of Parkhall-in-Reedham, Norfolk,

KENNET FREEMAN, son and heir of John F., of Bewley, co. Worcester, gent.

1637-8.

[deceased, "sine fine."

Feb. 2.  

WILLIAM HEWLEY, gent., son of Thomas H., King's Serjeant-at-Law, late

ROBERT BLOWER, son and heir of Christopher B., late of Weston-on-the-Green,

SOLON ROBINSON, son of Thomas R., gent., "sine fine."

[Oxon.

folios 936.

RICSAR CARMON, gent., son and heir of John G., of Thetchworth, Herts,

[Knigh, deceased.

THOMAS PRYSE, second son of John P., of Aberbetham, co. Montgomery,

EDWARD WALPOOLE, late of Staple Inn, son of Dimock W., of Spalding, co.

[Lancaster, gent.

MATHEW RICHARDSON, son and heir of Mathew R., of Ravenheads, co.


SAML BARKER, son and heir of Samuel B., of South Luffenhams, co. Rutland,

[Esq.

RICHD CONVRS, son and heir of John C., of the Bishoprick of Durham,

CHRISTOPHER CONVRS, son of John C., of the Bishoprick of Durham, Baronet.

WILLIAM MAUBLEVER, son of James M., of Arnecliffe, co. York, Esq.

PHILIP WARWICK, of the city of London, Esq.

THOMAS RATHCLIFFE, of the city of London, Esq.

WILLIAM GREENE, of the city of London, Esq.

JOHN POVEY, son and heir of John P., of Woodnesse, Salop, gent.

folios 937.

["sine fine."

John Eure, son and heir of Sampson E., of Gray's Inn, Esq., now reader,
1637-8.  
Feb. 15.  
Richard (Vaughan), Earl of Carbery.  
William Croft, of Croft, co. Hereford, Knight.  
Alexander Thistletonwayte, of Danbury, Essex, Esq.  
Thomas Crump, of Ludlow, Salop, gent., son and heir of Thomas C., of same,  
Edward Morris, of Llansilin, co. Denbigh, Esq.  
Robert Lloyd, M.D.  
Gabriel Ipsley (? Hippisley), of Marlow, Bucks, Esq.

1637-8—(continued).

John Brickenden, S.T.D.  
John Littleton, S.T.D.  
John Pirton, of the city of London, M.D.  
William Brinker, of Brinker, co. Carnarvon, gent.  
James Bruiere, son and heir of James B., of Cullen, co. Waterford, Esq.  
Thomas Mort, son and heir of Richard M., of Blackrode, co Lancaster, gent.  
John Bridges, of Bosbury, co. Hereford, gent., son of William B., of same,  
Edward Foley, of Badley, co. Suffolk, gent.  
[deceased.]

Edward Edwards, of Colfrin, co. Montgomery, gent.  
Edward Winwood, of Ludlow, Salop, gent.  
Richard Blaynev, of Gateley Park, co. Hereford, gent.  
George Rodes, son of George R., of Lotherton, co. York, gent.  
Peter Walley, son and heir of Ralph W., of Middlewich, Cheshire, gent.  
Henry Riches, son and heir of Henry R., late of Aylsham, Norfolk, Esq.  
John Harborne, son and heir of John H., of Tackley, Oxon, Esq.  
[deceased.]

Edward Harborne, second son of John H., of Tackley, Oxon, Esq.

Randolph Manwaring, son and heir of Philip M., of Peover, Cheshire, Esq.  
Thomas Manwaring, second son of Philip M., of Peover, Cheshire, Esq.  
Thomas Gregory, son and heir of Francis G., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  
Ralph Eure, Esq., son and heir of William, Lord Eure, Baron of Malton.  
William Eure, Esq., second son of William, Lord Eure, Baron of Malton.  
Fuller Meade, son and heir of Fuller M., of Foxton, co. Cambridge, gent.  
Robert Fairbeard, of Holborn, Middlesex, gent.

23.  
John Winne, son and heir of Peter W., of Tythin, co. Flint, Esq.  
Emanuel Palmer, of Tydd St. Mary, co. Lincoln, gent.  
Gerald FitzGerald, son and heir of William F., of Castle Roe, co. Kildare,  
[Esq.]

Thomas Fitzgerald, son and heir of Gerald F., of Welsh Town, co. Carlow,  
Thomas Allen, son and heir of Matthew A., of Palmerston, co. Dublin, Esq.  
John Allen, second son of Matthew A., of Palmerston, co. Dublin, Esq.
1637-8. folio 941—(continued).

" John St. John, son and heir of John St. J., of Cold Overton, co. Leicester, Esq.
" Hugh Bateman, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of Richard B., of Hartington, George Harris, son and heir of Richard H., of Bakewell, co. Derby, gent.
" John Rogerson, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of William R., of Stockton, [Salop, clerk.

" Ashton Nuttall, son and heir of Francis N., of Roecliffe, co. York, gent.
" Thomas St. Quintin, son of William St. Q., of Foulton, co. York, Esq.
" John Henden, son and heir of Simon H., of Benenden, Kent, gent.

1638. April 20. John Borough, second son of John B., Knight, Garter Principal King of Arms.
" Edmund Hull, son and heir of William H., Esq., of Tolepuddle, Dorset.
" Francis White, son of Francis W., of Broughton, co. Leicester, Esq., deceased.
" John Wildbore, son and heir of Thomas W., of Knottingley, co. York, Esq.
" Ezekiel Spalding, son and heir of John S., late of (Roughton?) Suffolk, [clerk, deceased.
" William Laurence, son and heir of Robert L., of Brockdish, Norfolk, Esq.
" William Vele, son and heir of Thomas V., of Alveston, co. Gloucester, Esq.
" Samuel Sterling, son and heir of Samuel S., of St. Mary’s, Whitechapel, gent.

folio 943.

" Christopher Browne, son and heir of John B., of Tolthorpe, Rutland, Esq.
" Thomas Segar, fifth son of William S., Knight, Garter Principal King of Arms.
" James Clavering, son and heir of John C., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.
" Henry Andrews, son and heir of William A., of Lathbury, Bucks, Knight.
" Samuel Pinder, son of Nicholas P., late of this Society, and grand-
[child of Nicholas Fuller, formerly Reader.
" Henry Goodere, son and heir of Henry G., of Baggington, co. Warwick, gent.

William Ellis, son and heir of Edmund E., of Wellingore, co. Lincoln, Esq. [Knight.
" Richard Ingoldeby, son and heir of Richard I., of Lethenborough, Bucks.
" Thomas Saddler, son and heir of Thomas Lee S., of Apsley Guise, Beds, Esq.
" Leonard Beckwith, son and heir of Newark B., of Handale Abbey, co. York.
" Philip Smyth, son and heir of Philip S., of Pewsey, Wilts, Esq. [Esq.
" George Greenwood, son and heir of George G., of Chastleton, Oxon, gent.

folio 944.

" Henry Mildmay, son and heir of Henry M., of Grays, Essex, Knight.
" Thomas Waller, son of Nicholas W., of Bentley, co. York, Esq.
May 4. JAMES BUTLER, son and heir of Peter B., of Bellerdrotie, co. Tipperary, Esq.  
WALTER KIRKHAM, son and heir of Robert K., of Fineshead, co. Northampton,  
JOHN GRACE, son and heir of James G., of Rath, co. Tipperary, gent. [Esq.  
THOMAS POCHIN, son and heir of George P., of Barkley, co. Leicester, Esq.  
EDWARD EMPSON, son and heir of Francis E., of Boston, co. Lincoln, gent.  
31. PHILIP MORSE (late of Barnard’s Inn), son and heir of Robert M., of Stuston, 
Suffolk, gent. [Esq.  

June 2. TIMOTHY REMINGTON, son of Richard R., of Launde-on-the-Wolds, co. York,  
THOMAS WEBB, son and heir of Russell W., of Berkhamstead, St. Mary’s, alias 
North Church, Herts, gent. [S.T.P.  
ROBERT ADDAMS, son and heir of Robert A., of Kimpton, co. Southampton,  
EDWARD TURPIN, son and heir of John T., of Bassingborne co. Cambridge,  
8. JOHN PAGE, son of William P., of Harrow-on-the-hill, Middlesex, Esq. [gent.

John Langford (late of Staple Inn), son and heir of Robert L., late of 
[Constantine, co. Cornwall, gent., deceased.  
THOMAS PILFORD, son of William P., late of Hadley, Middlesex, Esq., deceased. 
FRANCIS CARY, son and heir of George C., of Redcastle, co. Donegal, Esq. 
[York, gent.  
12. THOMAS APPELB, son and heir of Ambrose A., of Linton-on-the-Ouse, co. 
FRANCIS APPELB, son of Ambrose A., of Linton-on-the-Ouse, co. York, gent.  
THOMAS RODE, son and heir of Thomas R., late of St. Leonard’s, Foster-lane, 
[city of London, gent., deceased.  
JOHN BURMAN, son and heir of John B., late of the city of Norwich, Doctor of 
THOMAS COLE, son of Robert C., of Haverhill, Suffolk, gent. [Laws.  
HENRY PASLEW, son and heir of Henry P., of Glemham, Suffolk, gent. 

Thomas Southwell, son and heir of Dunsany S., of Morton, Norfolk, Esq.  
ABRAHAM BOUN, son and heir of Ralph B., of Coundon, co. Warwick, gent.  
FRANCIS MICHELL, son and heir of Robert M., of Arthington, co. York, gent.  
MORRIS ROCHE, son and heir of Richard R., of Dondorow, co. Cork, Esq.  
PETER COOPER, son of Christopher C., late of Yakesley, Hunts, Esq., deceased.  
THOMAS SKIPTON, son and heir of _____ S., late of Londonderry, Ireland, 
WILLIAM LANE, son and heir of William L., of Canterbury, gent. [Esq. 
[deceased.  
BRACKENBURY BOTELER, son of Edward B., of Danbury, Essex, Knight. 
[Esq., deceased.  
EDWARD MUSGRAVE, son and heir of William M., late of Hayton, Cumberland, 
Aug. 6. HENRY HUGHES, gent., son and heir of Thomas H., Esq., now reader.  
WILLIAM WEEKES, son and heir of Edward W., of Wells, co. Somerset, Esq.
1638.


GREGORY FENNER, Knight.

THOMAS BRAY, Esq., Gentleman of the Prince's Chamber.

JOHN HOWE, gent.

PHILIP PROGER, Esq., of the King's Privy Chamber.

WILLIAM MASON, gent., son and heir of William M., Esq., Fellow of this Inn.

HENRY MANNINGE, gent., son and heir of Richard M., of Detton, Salop, Esq.

THOMAS COOKE, gent., eldest son of Thomas C., of Coate, Wilts, Esq.

[Kent, Esq.

EDWARD MANNING, gent., son and heir of Edward M., of St. Mary's Cray,

THOMAS MANNING, gent., son and heir of James M., of London, Esq.

Edmund Williams, gent., son and heir of Ed. W., of Kevenforest, co. Glamorgan, gent.

[co. Gloucester, gent.

JOHN CLIBUTTBUCK, gent., second son of John C., of Standley St. Leonards,

[Holborn, gent.

CIPRIAN MURSE, gent., son and heir of Cipriam M., late of St. Andrews,

Benjamin Kent, gent., son of Robert K., of the city of York, gent.

Nicholas Rivet, gent., son of Nicholas R., of Bramston, Suffolk, Esq.

Robert Wynn, gent., son and heir of Henry W., of Panteg, co. Carnarvon,

[Esq.

RICE VAUGHAN, son and heir of Henry V., of Machenlleth, co. Montgomery,

[Esq.

John Moore, son and heir of Edward M., late of E(a)ling, Middlesex, gent.

Edward Topham, son and heir of Francis T., of the city of York, gent.

Peter Dodson, son and heir of Miles D., of Kirkby Overblows, co. York, Esq.

John Wilcocke, son of William W., of Wichling, Kent, clerk.

William Touchet, son and heir of Robert T., of Whitly, co. Chester, Esq.

William Dyocke, son of Humphrey D., of Willington, co. Flint, Esq.

John Winne, son and heir of Peter W., of Leeswood, co. Flint, Esq.


John Trevor, son and heir of Matthew T., of Trevor, co. Denbigh, Esq.

[deceased.

Ithel Brythell, son and heir of Edward B., of Cwmgrin, co. Flint, Esq.,

Thomas Corry, son and heir of John C., of Clonmell, co. Tipperary, gent.

folio 950.

John Eyans, son and heir of Edward E., of Leeswood, co. Flint, Esq.

Alexander Winne, son of David W., of Towy, co. Flint, Esq., deceased.

John Petit, son and heir of William P., of Colquins, parish of Boughton,

Francis Wotton, son of Thomas W., of Tradath, co. Meath, Esq.  [Kent, Esq.

Gerald Nugent, son of Edward N., of Bracklyn, co. Westmeath, Esq.

1638. folio 950—(continued).


\[Esq.\]

Patrick Walsh, son of Robert W., of Kenmure, co. Dublin, gent.  

Arthur Bellew, son of James B., of the city of Dublin, gent.  

Thomas Ryan, son and heir of William R., of Drumgruanach, co. Limerick.  

John Bagot, son and heir of John B., of Gormanstown, co. Limerick, Esq.

folio 951.

[deceased.]

William Baker, son and heir of William B., of Tunstall, Suffolk, gent.  

Sept. 22. Nicholas Hally, son and heir of Richard H., of Coghall, co. Tipperary, Esq.  

Michael Bellew, son and heir of Patrick B., of Verdonston, co. Louth, Esq.  

Michael Dormer, son of Matthew D., of New Ross, co. Wexford, gent.

\[gent., deceased.\]

Thomas Jenkins, son of Richard J., late of Myghein, parish of Llantrissant,  

Thomas Croft, son and heir of Christopher C., of the city of York, Esq.  

George Townsend, son and heir of Charles T., of Foord, co. Gloucester, gent.


Henry Tempest, son and heir of John T., of Tong, co. York, Esq.  

Edward Shorte, gent., son and heir of Samuel S., one of the Fellows of this  

Matthew Gilly, gent., son and heir of William G., of London.  

[Inn. of parish of Nowell, Beds, Esq.]

Robert Barnardiston, gent., son and heir of Henry B., of Ickwelbury,  

Henry Mildmay, son and heir of Thomas M., of Barnes, Essex, Knight.  

John Rumbald, son and heir of John R., late of Manuden, Essex, gent.

folio 952.

Nov. 1. John Otway, son of Roger O., of Midleton, Westmoreland, gent.

Henry Grigson, fourth son of Henry G., of Turnditch, co. Derby, gent.

2. Edward Ventris, son and heir of Edward V., of Great Shelford, co. Cam-  


Richard Norton, son and heir of Anthony N., of Rye, Sussex, gent.  

Francis Hildesley, son and heir of William H., of Little Stoke, Oxon, Esq.  

Leonard Egerton, son and heir of Peter E., of Shaw, co. Lancaster, Esq.  

Nathaniel Robinson, son and heir of Robert R., of Mobberley, co. Chester,  

gent.  

John Smith, son and heir of Thomas S., of Handley, parish of Stoke, co.  

Edward Osborne, second son of William O., of Sutton-in-Ashfield, Notts.  

[Stafford, gent.]

folio 953.

30. William Norwood, second son of Richard N., of Boughton Malherbe, Kent,  

1638.  

[Esq.]


Charles Fleetwood, son of Miles F., of Wood-street, London, Knight.  

Henry Hall, son and heir of Henry H., of Lillinge, co. York, gent.  

Edward Hodson, son and heir of Phineas H., of the city of York, S.T.D.
1638-9.  


William Glover, son and heir of William G., of Campsey, Ash, Suffolk, Esq.

Anthony Shardeelow, son and heir of Edmund S., late of Metffield, Suffolk, [Esq., deceased.

Christopher Wormley, second son of Henry W., of Riccall, co. York, gent.

Richard Wakeman, son and heir of Edward W., of Beckford, co. Gloucester, [arm.

Mar. 15.  Justinian Pagitt, of Holborn, Middlesex, Esq.

John Keble, son and heir of Richard K., now reader.

Richard Keble, second son of Richard K., now reader.

John Deane, son of John D., late of Deane Hall, Essex, Knight.

Benjamin Cutler, son and heir of Thomas C., of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq.

Jonathan Sicklemore, son of John S., of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.

Abraham Gregg, second son of Michael G., of Paul's Churchyard, London.

William Dade, son of William D., of Tannington, Suffolk, Esq.  [Esq.

William Aston, son and heir of John A., of Tixall, co. Stafford, gent.

Lewis Evans, son and heir of Evan ap Howell ap Rythech, of Plasedvon, co. Montgomery, gent.  [gent.

Morgan Evans, son and heir of Lewis E., of Plasedvon, co Montgomery,

Feb. 2.  Edward Henden, son and heir of John H., of Biddenden, Kent, Esq.

George Procter, son and heir of Richard P., Esq., reader.


Henry Audley, gent., son and heir of Robert A., of Danbury, Essex, Esq.

Benjamin Groome, son and heir of Edmund G., of Woodbridge, Suffolk, gent.

Nathaniel Thorold, son of Edmund T., of Easthampstead, Berks, gent.

Thomas Heber, son and heir of Thomas H., of Marton, co. York, Esq.

Thomas Beaumont, third son of Thomas, Viscount of Swords, in Ireland.

Robert Sandford, son and heir of John S., of High Ashes, co. Lancaster, gent.

Nicholas Chute, third son of Edward C., of Bethersden, Kent, Esq.

John Hewley, son and heir of John H., of Wistow, co. York, gent.

John Bradshaw, son of Laurence B., of Hope, co. Lancaster, gent.

folio 954.

folio 955.

folio 956.

John Fenwick, second son of William F., of Stanton, Northumberland, Esq.

Thomas Sandys, son of Edmund S., of Northborne, Kent, Knight.

Francis Birch, son and heir of Francis B., of Todham, Sussex, Esq.


Samuel Benham, son of Robert B., late of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent., deceased.

Richard Power, son of Alexander P., of Powerstown, co. Tipperary, gent.
1638-9. folio 956—(continued).

Mar. 15. John Salyin, son and heir of Francis S., of Hurworth, co. Durham, gent.
          Robert Hall, son and heir of Robert H., of the city of London, gent.
          Robert Wynn, second son of Robert W., of Drumin, co. Longford, gent.
          James Ascough, son and heir of Edward A., of Hampsall, Notts, Esq.
          James Kelk, of Hollesworth, Suffolk, gent.

1639. folio 957.

          Edward Morris, son and heir of Daniel M., late of Iloran, co. Denbigh, Esq., deceased.
          Roger Williams, son and heir of William W., of St. Nicholas, co. Glamorgan.
          John Richardson, son and heir of Thomas R., of Canterbury, gent.
          William Inge, son and heir of Richard I., of the town of Leicester, gent.
          Edward Filmer, son and heir of Robert F., of East Sutton, Kent, Knight.
          Walter Jones, son of Henry J., of Chastleton, Oxon, Esq.
          Nethermill Garrard, son of John G., Knight and Baronet, of Lammer, parish of Wheatampstead, Herts.
          Francis Trentham, son and heir of Thomas T., of Rocester, co. Stafford.
          Francis Kirkham, second son of Robert K., of Fineshead, co. Northampton.
          Edward Knatchbull, son of John K., of Mersham, Kent., arm., deceased.

folio 958.

          Leonard Robinson, son and heir of John R., of Applegarth, co. York, gent.
          George Hartpoole, son and heir of Robert H., of Shrowle, in Queen's co., Ireland, Esq.
          Cecil Ascough, second son of Edward A., of South Kelsey, co. Lincoln, [Knight.
          Samuel Ridley, son and heir of Christopher R., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.
          Edward Man, son and heir of Edward M., of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq.
          William Bold (alias Wine), of Trevilim Meyricke, co. Anglesey, gent.
          Thomas Snaussell, son and heir of Hugh S., of Bilton, co. York, Esq.
          Richard Piott, son and heir of Richard P., of Streethay, co. Suffolk, Esq.
          this (erased, then "stet").
          Nicholas Bacon, son and heir of Nicholas B., Esq., one of the Fellows of
          John Collins, son of Samuel C., of Cambridge (? Canterbury), S.T.D.

folio 959.

          George Naper, of Holiwell, Oxon, son of Edward N., of the same, Esq.
          Nicholas Bacon, son and heir of Nicholas B., Esq. [co. Durham, Esq.
          Robert Byerley, son of Richard (rightly Christopher) B., of Midridge Grange,
Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521-1887.

1639.

June 18.

William Thorold, son and heir of William T., of Arborfield, Berks, Esq.

Thomas Bawdewyn, son and heir of Edward B., of Diddlebury, Salop, Esq.

Thomas Coote, son of Charles C., of Castle Coote, Queen's co., Knight and

Bartholomew Beale, son of Bartholomew B., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [Baronet.

John Harrison, son and heir of John H., of Scarborough, co. York, gent.

William Dryver, son and heir of Richard D., late of Wonton, co. Hereford,

gent., deceased.

Robert Hardie (alias Harding), son of Nicholas H., of King's Newton, co.

July 23.

Richard Addams, second son of Thomas A., of St. Leonards, Eastcheap, Esq.

Aug. 13.

Captain John Bond.

Edward Meridale, of London, gent.

Henry Jenkins, son of Henry J., late of Grimston, co. York, Knight.

John Pulford, second son of Richard P., Esq., of Tottenham High Cross,

Valentine Browne, son and heir of John B., of East Kirby, co. Lincoln,

Knight.

Robert Broxholme, son and heir of William B., of Reepham, co.

James Ashton, son and heir of Peter A., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq.

John Britten, son and heir of Thomas B., of Hadley, Suffolk, gent.

Sandford Neville, son and heir of Francis N., of Chevet, co. York, Esq.

Cornelius Burton, son and heir of Andrew B., Esq., one of the Fellows of

August 13.

Edward Shee, son and heir of Peter S., of Kilkenny, Esq.

Thomas Button, son and heir of Robert B., of Worlton, co. Glamorgan, Esq.

Humphrey Lowe, son of Humphrey L., of South Mills, Beds, Esq.

Ralph Ashton, son and heir of Ralph A., of Midleton, co. Lancaster, Esq.

William Quadring, son and heir of William Q., of Burgh-in-le-Marsh, co.

Lincoln, Knight. [(Monoquell), co. Tipperary, Esq.

Therloch (Terence) Magrath, son and heir of John M., of Mocoil

Walter Prince, son and heir of Richard P., of Shrewsbury, Knight.

Nathan Rich, son and heir of Robert R., late of Felstead, Essex, Esq.,
deceased.

Christopher Lister, son of William L., of Thornton-in-Craven, co. York,

Robert Legard, fourth son of Robert L., of Anlaby, co. Kingston-upon-Hull,

George Norbury, son and heir of John N., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [Esq.

Nov. 3.

Edmund Goddard, son of Thomas G., of Swindon, Wilts. [Leicester, Esq.

Thomas Disney, son and heir of Thomas D., of Wykin, parish of Hinckley, co.

William Winbon, son and heir of Robert W., of the city of Bristol, gent.
1639.

Nov. 2. **Christopher Dawney**, son and heir of John D., late of Wormsley, co. York, Esq., deceased.

" " **Anthony Knightbridge**, from Staple Inn, son and heir of John K., of Chelmsford, Essex, gent.

" " **Mark Wiseman**, from Staple Inn, son and heir of Richard W., of Wigborough, Essex, gent.

" " **Edward Bewsey**, son and heir of Edward B., of Braintree, Essex, S.T.P.

" " **Robert Pickering**, son and heir of John P., of Walford, co. Chester, gent.

" " **Edward Kelke**, son and heir of Edward K., of Sandwich, Kent, gent.


" " **William Ingilby**, son and heir of William I., of Ripley, co. York, Esq.

**folio 962**—(continued).


" " **John Rashleigh**, son and heir of Robert R., of Combe, co. Cornwall, Esq.

" " **William Armine**, son and heir of William A., of Osogdby, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" " **Theophilus Armine**, second son of William A., Esq.


" " **Brampton Fearne**, son and heir of Thomas F., late of South Reston, co. Lincoln, Esq.


" " **John Frank**, son and heir of Richard F., of Campsall, co. York, gent.

" " **Francis Berkeley**, son and heir of William B., of Wormley, Salop.

" " **Henry Little**, second son of Thomas L., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

" " **John Skrymsher**, son and heir of John S., of Norbury, co. Stafford, Esq.

" " **Robert Filmer**, second son of Robert F., of East Sutton, Kent, Knight.

1639-40.


" " **Hugh O'Rorke**, son and heir of Bryan O'R., of Munterchenny, co. Leitrim.


" " **Michael Warton**, son and heir of Michael W., of Beverley, co. (York), Esq.

" " **Timothy Dodsworth**, son of John D., of Thornton Watlass, co. York, gent.

" " **Anthony Byerley**, son and heir of Christopher B., of Middridge Grange, co. Durham, Esq.


" " **Hatton Courtney**, son of Edward C., late of Trethurffe, co. Cornwall, Esq., deceased.

" " **Thomas Alexander**, from Staple Inn, son and heir of Thomas A., of Framlingham, Suffolk, gent.

" " **Edward Borrett**, son and heir of Edward B., of Stradbrook, Suffolk, gent.

**folio 964**.

27. **Charles (West), Lord Le Warr**.

" " **Robert Thornes**, son and heir of Richard T., now reader.
1639-40.
Feb. 27. Richard Ridley, son and heir of Richard R., of Bowldings, Salop, gent.
  "  " Thomas Wise, son of Thomas W., late of Bardsey, co. York, gent., deceased.
  "  " William Smith, son and heir of Edward S., of Snape, co. Lancaster, gent.
  "  " Michael Woolverston, son of Sampson W., late of Woodbridge, Suffolk, Esq., deceased.
  "  " Robert Parham, son and heir of ——— P., late of Stratford-on-the-Oldcastle,
  "  " Thomas Lawrence, son and heir of Thomas L., of the city of Lincoln, gent.
  "  " Thomas Morton, son and heir of Thomas M., of Wimbledon, Surrey, Knight.
  "  " Charles Coleman, son and heir of Charles C., of Fetter Lane, Holborn,
  "  " Francis Goldsmith, son and heir of Francis G., of Coldharbor, London, gent.

folio 965—(continued).

Walter Rumsey, son and heir of Edward R., of Llanover, co. Monmouth,
  "  " Richard Lewis, of Llangatock, Crickhowell, co. Brecon, Esq. [Esq.
  "  " Richard Lewis, son and heir of Richard L., of Llangatock, Esq.
  "  " John Delhay, of Alteryonis, co. Hereford, Esq.
  "  " William Morgan, of Llanelly, co. Brecon, gent.
  "  " William Jones, son and heir of John J., of Hardwicke, co. Monmouth, gent.
  "  " William Lloyd, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, gent.
  "  " Henry Powell, of Crickhowell, co. Brecon, gent.
  "  " George Payne, son and heir of George P., of Brenchley, Kent, gent.
  "  " Edward Stansby, son of Robert S., of Micheldever, co. Southampton, Esq.
  "  " Edward Freeman, son and heir of Coningsby F., of Neene Sollers, Salop, Esq.
  "  " Joseph Everard, son and heir of Gabriel E., of ———, co. Waterford.
  "  " Edward Sedgwick, late of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of James S., of
      [Ongar, Essex, gent.

folio 966.

Thomas Husband, son and heir of Thomas H., of East Somerton, Norfolk,
  "  " Charles Hastings, son and heir of George H., of St. Bartholomew's, London,
      [Knight.
  "  " Benjamin Billingsley, son of Francis B., of Abbot Ashley, Salop, Esq.
  "  " Maurice Lewis, son and heir of John L., of Festiniog, co. Merioneth, Esq.
  "  " Thomas Purcell, son and heir of Pierce P., of Cwgh, co. Limerick, Esq.
  "  " William Jones, son of Richard J., of Wimborne, Dorset, gent.
  "  " William Bermingham, son of Walter B., of ———, co. Kildare, Esq.
  "  " Robert Michell, son and heir of Robert M., Deputy Town-clerk of London.
  "  " Peter Nugent, son of Thomas N., of Tredarth, co. Meath, Esq.
  "  " William Freeman, son and heir of Wm. F., of Blockley, co. Worcester, Esq.
  "  " Walter Morgan, son and heir of James M., of Llangeney, co. Brecon, gent.
  "  " William Morgan, another son of James M., of Llangeney, co. Brecon, gent.
  "  " William Alee, son and heir of William A., of East Lexham, Norfolk, gent.

folio 967.

Benjamin Billingsley, of Clifford's Inn, London, gent.
1639-40.

Feb. 27.  Charles Morgan, son and heir of Edward M., of Llangatlock Collening, [co. Monmouth, gent.


John Anderson, son of Richard A., of Penley, Herts, Knight.

Thomas Leicester, son and heir of Peter L., of Tabley, Cheshire, Esq.

Thomas Paine, from Barnard's Inn, son and heir of Thomas P., of Charfield, Suffolk, gent.

Edmund Cotton, son and heir of Edmund C., of St. Mary's Bothaw, London.

Zouch Brockman, second son of Henry B., of Birchborough, Kent, Esq.

Richard Harman, son and heir of Richard H., of the city of Norwich, Esq.

Henry Wilson, son and heir of Thomas W., of Underley, Westmoreland, Esq.

1640.


Richard Poyntz, son and heir of James P., of ———, Essex, Knight.

Conyers Darcy, son and heir of Conyers D., of Swillington, co. York, Esq.

Thomas Turner, from Barnard's Inn, son and heir of William T., late of [Thaxted, Essex, gent., deceased.

Francis Lowe, son and heir of John L., of Hasland, co. Derby, gent.

May 7.  Edward Dewe, son and heir of Richard D., of Harwell, Berks, gent.

Edward Palmer, son and heir of Edward P., late of St. Lawrence-lane, [London, gent.

Thomas Lister, son of Thomas L., late of Westby, co. York, Esq., deceased.

Norton Curties, son and heir of George C., of Chart, by Sutton Valence, [Kent, Esq.

John Ward, son and heir of Henry W., of Rigmaden, Westmoreland, gent.

James Bellingham, son and heir of Henry B., of Levins, Westmoreland, [Knight and Baronet.

John Constable, son and heir of John C., of Catfoss, co. York, Esq.

Edward Simeons, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

13.  Thomas Bacon, son and heir of Nathaniel B., of Friston, Suffolk, Esq.


William Knipe, son and heir of Anthony K., of Fairbanck, Westmoreland.

George Withre, of Staple Inn, son of Henry W., of Hall, co. Southampton,

William Tainter, son and heir of William T., of Rochford, Essex, gent. [Esq.

Randle Wilbraham, son and heir of Roger W., of Dorfold, Cheshire, Esq.

Richard Shee, son and heir of Richard S., of the city of Kilkenny, Esq.

John Browne, son and heir of Edmund B., of Stanford, co. Lincoln, gent.

John Wolstenholme, son and heir of John W., of Nostell, co. York, Knight.

Edward Legge, son and heir of Edward L., late of St. Andrews, Holborn, [gent.

June 13. Richard Robson, son and heir of John R., clerk, one of the Prebendaries of
[Durham.

Richard Kirkby, son and heir of Roger K., of Kirkby, co. Lancaster, Esq.

Thomas Caterall, son and heir of Peter C., of Crooke, co. Lancaster, gent.

John Sanders, son and heir of Thomas S., of Beechwood, parish of Flamstead,

John Legate, son and heir of John L., of Rampton, Notts, gent. [Herts, Esq.

James Hawkins, son of James H., late of Clifford’s Inn, gent.

William Jones, son and heir of John J., of Hardwick, co. Monmouth, gent.


William Soame, son and heir of Thomas S., Esq., Alderman of London.

Thomas Gieben, son and heir of Thomas G., of Westcliff, Dover, Kent, gent.

William Orfeur, son and heir of William O., of High Close, Cumberland,
[Esq. deceased.

July 15. George Bertram, son of Robert B., late of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent,

Thomas Chambers, of Broadway, co. Worcester, gent.

Anthony Aucher, son and heir of Edwin A., of Wilesby, Kent, Esq.


Anthony Palmer, son of Anthony P., of Antonines, Kent, Knight, deceased.

31. Francis Farnham, of Quorndon, co. Leicester, son of Adrian F., late of
Quorndon, Esq., deceased. [Cork, Esq., deceased.

Aug. 5. Randolph (Randal?) Clayton, son of Laurence C., late of Mallow, co.

Charles Byerley, second son of William B., of Belgrave, co. Leicester, Esq.

John Claxton, son and heir of John C., of Livermere Magna, Suffolk, Esq.

Hammond Claxton, second son of John C., Esq. [gent.

Richard Browne, second son of Richard B., late of St. Andrews, Holborn,

Arthur Knight, son and heir of Arthur K., of Covent Garden, Esq.

folio 973.


Geoffrey Shakerley, of Shakerley, co. Lancaster, Esq. [gent.

Francis Bainbridge, son and heir of Francis B., of Newcastle-on-Tyne,

Thomas Bellot, third son of John B., of Morton, Cheshire, Esq. [Knight.

Charles Landen, son and heir of Philip L., late of Hundleby, co. Lincoln,

Audley Ladd (alias Baker), son and heir of Robert L., of Terrington,
Norfolk, Esq. [Baronet, deceased.

Henry Baker, second son of Henry B., late of Sissinghurst, Kent, Knight and

James Apsley, late of Staple Inn, gent.

John Barker, son of John B., late of St. Michaels, Cornhill, gent.

Thomas Bargrave, son and heir of Isaac B., of Eythorn, Kent, S.T.P.,
[Dean of Canterbury.

Robert Bargrave, another son of Isaac B., Dean of Canterbury.

Richard Glyd, son and heir of Richard G., of Blechingley, Surrey, gent.

John Salusbury, son and heir of John S., of Bochegraige, co. Flint, Esq.
1640. folio 973—(continued).


" " Francis Lade, son of Robert L., Esq., now reader, " sine fine."

" " Robert Tighe, son of William T., of Deeping, co. Northampton, gent.

" " Thomas Goodere, son and heir of Henry G., of Collingham, Notts, Esq., deceased.

Sept. 5. Henry Cust, son and heir of John C., of Pinchbecke, co. Lincoln, gent.

" " Edward Barham, son and heir of Robert B., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.


" " Walter Harris, son of Richard H., of Cruckton, Salop, Esq. gent.

Oct. 2. Thomas Manwaring, son and heir of Roger, Bishop of St. Davids.

" " Patrick Kearney, son and heir of James K., of the city of Cork, Esq. [gent.

" " Patrick Kearney, son and heir of Nicholas K., of Kilmallock, co. Limerick.

" " John Cotton, son and heir of John C., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Knight.

" " Abraham Simon, son of Peter S., of Downe, Kent.

folio 974.

" " Tobias Matthews, son of George M., of Thurleigh, co. Tipperary, Esq.


" " Henry Wyat, son and heir of Francis W., of Boxley Abbey, Kent, Knight.

Nov. 1. John Osbaldeston, of Whalley, co. Lancaster, gent.

" " Thomas Weaver, of Staple Inn, son and heir of Edmund W., late of London, deceased. [gent., deceased.

" " Isaac Smith, son and heir of Isaac S., late of Padleyfield Hall, co. Derby, [gent.

" " Robert Butler, son and heir of Robert B., of Southwell, Notts, gent.


" " Philip Turnor, son of John T., late of Garton, co. York, gent., deceased.

" " Thomas Hollyman, gent., of Cuddington, Bucks, son of Francis H., Esq., of same. [gent., deceased.

folio 975. [deceased.

" " 20. Tobias Matthews, son of George M., of Thurleigh, co. Tipperary, Esq.


" " Henry Wyat, son and heir of Francis W., of Boxley Abbey, Kent, Knight.

Nov. 1. John Osbaldeston, of Whalley, co. Lancaster, gent.

" " Thomas Weaver, of Staple Inn, son and heir of Edmund W., late of London, deceased. [gent., deceased.

" " Isaac Smith, son and heir of Isaac S., late of Padleyfield Hall, co. Derby, [gent.

" " Robert Butler, son and heir of Robert B., of Southwell, Notts, gent.


" " Philip Turnor, son of John T., late of Garton, co. York, gent., deceased.

" " Thomas Hollyman, gent., of Cuddington, Bucks, son of Francis H., Esq., of same. [gent., deceased.


" " Godfrey Clarke, son and heir of Gilbert C., of Somersall, co. Derby, Esq.

" " 20. Lancelot Lovelace, son and heir of Francis L., of this Inn, Esq.

Dec. 3. Henry Harrington, son of William H., late of Witham-on-the-hill, co. [Lincoln, Esq.

" " William Morgan, son of Thomas M., of Ruperra, co. Glamorgan, Knight.

" " Edmund Berry Godfrey, son of Thomas G., of Sellinge, near Monk's [Esq., deceased.

1640-1. folio 976. [Horton, Kent, Esq.

Jan. 29. John Sadlier, of Warwick, gent.

" " Thomas Pury, son and heir of Thomas P., of the city of Gloucester, gent.

" " Thomas Goodwyn, son and heir of Ambrose G., of Stoneham, Suffolk, Esq.

" " John CLENCH, son and heir of Almet C., of Great Beling, Suffolk, Esq.

1640-1.

Jan. 29.  **John Holland**, son and heir of Ralph H., of Tarvine, Cheshire, gent.


**William Godbold**, son and heir of Thomas G., of Mendham, Suffolk, gent.,

**Thomas Coale**, son and heir of Thomas C., of Liss, co. Southampton, Esq.

**Philip Parker**, son and heir of Philip P., of Erwarton, Suffolk, Knight.

**William Trolley**, son and heir of Thomas T., of Caswicke, co. Lincoln, Esq.


**George Croxtone**, son of Thomas C., of Ravenscroft, Cheshire, Esq.

flio 978.

**James Russell**, son of Paul R., of Hereford, gent.


**Francis Leche**, son of John L., late of the city of Chester, gent.


**John Broughton**, son and heir of John B., of Broughton, co. Flint, Esq.

**Rowland Whitehall**, son and heir of Rowland W., of Whitchurch, Salop,

**John Jeffery**, son and heir of Simon J., of Bedfield, Suffolk, gent.  [Esq.

**George Beeslow**, son and heir of Peter B., of Gravesend, Kent, Esq.

**John Russell**, son and heir of Robert R., of Blackney, Norfolk, gent.

**William Scroggs**, of Stifford, Essex, gent.

**Robert Fishborne**, son and heir of John F., of Winesword, Berks, gent.

**Samuel Calcott**, son and heir of Roger C., of London, gent.

flio 979.


**John Bellasis**, Esq., second son of Thomas, Lord Falconbridge, Baron of Yarm.

**Arthur Jones**, son and heir of Viscount Ranelagh, in Ireland.  [Knight.

**Michael Wentworth**, son and heir of George W., of Woolley, co. York,

**William Belt**, son and heir of William B., of the city of York, Knight.

**Leonard Belt**, Esq., son and heir and Robert B., of the city of York, Knight.

**George Brookes**, son of Thomas B., of the city of Oxford, gent.

**William Widdrington** son and heir of William W., of Widdrington, Northumberland, Knight.

**Ralph Widdrington**, son and heir of Henry W., of Widdrington, Northumberland, gent., deceased.

**Thomas Widdrington**, son and heir of Henry W., of Blackheddon, Northumberland, gent., who is brother to William W., now reader.

**Ralph Widdrington**, Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, and brother to William W., now reader.
1640-1.  

Cuthbert Pepper, son and heir of Cuthbert P., of Farrington Hall, co.

John Smith, of the city of Oxford, gent.  

[Durham, Esq.

Thomas Harrison, son and heir of Thomas H., of the city of York, Knight.

Richard Hutton, son and heir of Richard H., of Gouldsborough, co. York, Knight, the son and heir of Richard H., Knight, one of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench.  

[land, Baronet.

Richard Musgrave, son and heir of Philip M., of Hartley Castle, Westmoreland.

Christopher Nevile, son and heir of Gervase N., of Awber, co. Lincoln, Knight.

John Dawnay, second son of John D., late of Cowick, co. York, deceased.

Robert Shafto, son and heir of Mark S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

Charles Pelham, son of William P., of Brockelsby, co. Lincoln, Knight.

Henry Fairfax, son and heir of Henry F., of Newton Kyme, co. York, clerk.

Thomas Fairfax, son and heir of Charles F., of Menston, co. York, Esq.

Thomas Widdrington, son and heir of Thomas W., Knight, now reader.

Leonard Wastell, son and heir of John W., of Scorton, co. York, Esq: [Esq.

Francis Brathwaite, fifth son of Gawin B., of Ambleside, Westmoreland.

18. Charles (Cavendish), Lord Mansfield, son and heir of William, Earl of Newcastle.

Francis Burwell, son and heir of Francis B., of Sudborne, Suffolk, Esq.

John Sleigh, Alderman of Berwick-upon-Tweed.

Dudley Diggs, son of Dudley D., Knight, Master of the Rolls, deceased.

John Davyes, son and heir of John D., of Middleton, Salop, Esq.

Henry Stebbing, son and heir of Henry S., of Brandeston, Suffolk, gent.

Marmaduke Pecket, second son of Marmaduke P., of London, gent.

Francis Carnaby, son of William C., of Farnham, Northumberland, Esq.,

Henry Griffith, of Agnes Burton, co. York, Baronet. [deceased.

Francis Wortley, Esq., son and heir of Francis W., of Wortley, co. York, Knight and Baronet. [co. York, Knight.

Barrington Bourchier, son and heir of John B., of Benningboro' Grange, co. York.

William Bourchier, second son of John B., Knight, of Benningboro' Grange, co. York. [Knight.

John Bourchier, third son of John B., of Benningboro' Grange, co. York, 

Francis Stanton, son and heir of Robert S., of Birchmore, Beds, Esq.

Edward Repington, son and heir of John R., of Amington, co. Warwick, 

Robert Strickland, of Thornton Briggs, co. York, Esq. [Knight

Richard Barwis, of Islekirk, Cumberland, Esq.

Edward Croftes, of Kirklinton, co. York, gent.

Walter Strickland, of Sizergh, Westmoreland, Esq.

[land, Esq., deceased.

21. Robert Middleton, son and heir of Charles M., of Belasy Castle, Westmore-
Charles Fairfax, son of Ferdinand, Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron.

Roger Dodsworth, of Longton, co. Lancaster, Esq.

Richard Darley, son and heir of Henry D., of Buttercrumbe, co. York, Esq.

Thomas Crew, son and heir of John C., of Steyne, co. Northampton, Esq.

Godfrey Rhodes, son and heir of Edward R., of Houghton, co. York, Knight.

William Ingram, son and heir of Arthur I., of the county of York, gent.

William Mason, son and heir of William M., of Gray’s Inn, Esq.


William Howard (Most Hon.), of Naworth Castle, Knight.

Edward Wilson, son and heir of (Dionysius) Denis W., late of Pegsworth, Northumberland, gent.

Robert Yoward, son and heir of Robert Y., of St. Dunstans in Fleet Street

Abraham Nelson, son and heir of William N., of St. Dunstans-in-the-West, [gent.

Thomas Pindar, of St. Dunstans-in-the-West, gent.

— Metcalfe, son and heir of Mark M., of the city of York, Esq.

Robert Barwick, son and heir of Robert B., of the city of York, Esq.

Joseph Slinger, of the city of York, gent.

William Brayne, son and heir of Thomas B., of Whixall, Salop, gent. [gent.

Oliver Pamplin, gent., son and heir of Thomas P., of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent.

Edward Proger, son and heir of Lewis P., of Guernevalde, co. Brecon, Esq.


Humphrey Rose, from Barnard’s Inn, son and heir of Christopher R., of the city of York.

John Sauthey, second son of Robert S., of Burton, co. Denbigh, gent.

Simon Vaughan, son and heir of Robert V., of Ludlow, Salop, gent.

George Neville, second son of George N., of Awber, co. Lincoln, Esq.

Charles Allanson, son and heir of William A., of the city of York, Knight.

Thomas Croft, son and heir of Christopher C., Lord Mayor of York.

Thomas Ibson, son and heir of John I., of the city of York, gent.

Thomas Myers, Junior, of Allerthorpe, co. York, gent.

Roger Jaques, son and heir of Roger J., of the city of York, Knight.

(William) Hedlam, second son of Leonard H., of the city of York, gent.


Robert Robotham, of Skipton, co. York, Esq. [co. Stafford, gent.

Cawarden Chadwick, son and heir of Lewis C., of Mareyson Ridware, co. York, gent.

Robert Hilton, son and heir of Thomas H., of Marton, Westmoreland, gen.

Richard Hutton, son and heir of Thomas H., of Gray’s Inn, Esq.

James Shawe, son of James S., of Tregare, co. Monmouth, gent.

John Wardell, son and heir of John W., of Cottingham, co. York, gent.
1640-1. folio 984—(continued).

Mar. 21. ROGER THOMAS, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent.
     , , THOMAS ROWLAND, son and heir of Francis R., of London, gent.
     , ,

     , , HENRY WIDDRINGTON, second son of William W., of Widdrington, Northum-
1641.

     , , EDWARD WIFFIN, son and heir of David W., of Haverall, Suffolk, gent.,
     , , 22. GASCAYNE WELDE, son of Mathew W., of Tasborough, Norfolk, gent.
     , , [Esq., deceased.
     , , THOMAS BROWNE, son and heir of Gamaliel B., of Boston, co. Lincoln,
     , , GEORGE STANHOPE, third son of Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, of Bretby, co. Derby.
     , , THOMAS EUEN, son and heir of Henry E., of Marlsford, Suffolk.
     , , ROWLAND ST. JOHN, son of John St. J., of Cole Orton, co. Leicester, Esq.
     , , [Esq., deceased.
     , , JOHN FINGLASSE, son and heir of Richard F., of West Spelston, co. Dublin,
     , , JOHN ARTHUR, son and heir of Robert A., of Skinner-rowe, city of Dublin, Esq.
     , , GEORGE WHITE, son and heir of Rowland W., of Newry, co. Down, gent.

     , , JOHN CUSACKE, son and heir of Richard C., of Trevott, co. Meath, Esq.
     , , CHRISTOPHER EARLE, son and heir of Christopher E., of ———, co. Dorset,
     , , EDWARD NEWMAN, son of Edward N., of Frank(s)worth, Hunts, gent., deceased.
     , , JOHN RAVEN, son of William R., of Elworth, co. Chester, gent.
     , , 28. GILBERT DETHICKE, son of Henry D., of Poplar, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.
     , , EDWARD WILSON, son and heir of Thomas W., of Heversham, Westmoreland,
     , , ROGER PENWICK, third son of William F., of Stanton, Northumberland, Esq.
     , , THOMAS WINSTON, son and heir of John W., of Cannons Ashby, co. North-
     , , [Esq.
     , , THOMAS SNAGGE, son and heir of Thomas S., of Marston Mortayne, Beds,
     , , JOHN HAWES, son and heir of Edward H., of Stoke Albany, co. Northampton,
     , , CLINTON FYNES, son of Henry F., of ———, co. Lincoln, Knight. [gent.

     , , Richard Sandys, son of Edward S., of Northborne, Kent, Knight.
     , , FRANCIS NICCOLSON, son of Francis N., of Chappell, Essex, gent.
     , , ROBERT WATERS, son and heir of Christopher W., of Cundall, co York, gent.
     , , WILLIAM SMITH, son and heir of Henry S., of Perivale, Middlesex, gent.
     , , WILLIAM BETTENHAM, son of John B., of Pluckley, Kent, Esq.
     , , LEWIS STOCKETT, son and heir of Thomas S., of Beaksbourne, Kent, Esq.
     , , THOMAS FLETCHER, son and heir of Thomas F., of Winder, co. Lanc., gent.
     , , RICHARD FRERE, son and heir of Anthony F., of Mulbarton, Norfolk, clerk.
     , , RICHARD LEEKE, son and heir of William L., of this Inn, Esq.
Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521–1887

1641.

folio 987—(continued).

July 7.  John Pickering, son and heir of Thomas P., of Ravensthaite, Westmoreland, Yorks.


David Morgan, son of Morgan Lewis, of Abergwilly, co. Carmarthen, gent.

folio 988.

Richard Maleverer, son and heir of Thomas M., of Allerton Maleverer, co. York, Esq.


Aug. 11.  Thomas Denton, son and heir of Thomas D., of Warnell, Cumberland.

William Wise, youngest son of Thomas W., of Bardsley, co. York, gent.

Philip Tubbing, son of William T., gent., of Hindtringham, Norfolk.

Richard Bostock, son of John B., of Tatnall, co. Chester, Esq.

Robert Bird, son and heir of John B., of Luton, Beds, clerk.

Nicholas Terrell, son and heir of George T., of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk, gent.

Thomas Yonge, son of George Y., late of North Petherton, co. Somerset,

George Walker, son of Matthew W., of Doncaster, co. York, gent.

Edward Perry, son of Richard P., of Minehead, co. Somerset, gent.

Thomas Fowler, of Staple Inn, son of Robert F., of Fowler Hill, parish of Garstang, co. Lancaster, gent.

folio 989.

John Britton, son of James B., of Kellogisty, co. Tipperary, gent.

Thomas Holder, son of —— H., of Southwell, Notts, gent., deceased.

Thomas Watts, son of John W., of Bromley, Notts, gent., deceased

William Bassett, son and heir of Richard B., of Fishward, co. Glamorgan

Ralph Morris, son and heir of Thomas M., of Woodford, Essex, Esq.

Thomas Lloyd, son of Edward L., of Trein-Brid, co. Flint, gent.

Robert Neave, son of William N., of Burnham Norton, Norfolk, gent.

George Rumsey, son of Walter R., Esq., of this Inn.

William Williams, son of William W., of St. Nicholas, co. Glamorgan, gent.

Edward Drake, son of Thomas D., of Inceold Thorpe, Norfolk, gent.

Thomas Butler, son of John B., of Hockerton, Notts, gent.

Charles Morgan, son and heir of Edward M., of Llangattock Glenning, co. Monmouth, gent.

folio 990.

Anthony Hinton, son and heir of Anthony H., Knight.


Edmond Tooke, son and heir of Nicholas T., of Dartford, Kent, Esq.

Thomas Yarburgh, son of Harsey Y., late of Willoughby, Notts, gent., deceased.

Thomas Milward, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent.

Samuel Kello, clerk.

Edward Gulston, son of John G., Esq.
1641. (continued).

Nov. 2. William Harborne, son of John H., of Tackley, Oxon, Esq.

" Michael Sampson Harborne, another son of John H., of Tackley, Oxon, Esq.

" Patrick Ailward, son and heir of Patrick A., of Waterford, Esq.


" Dow Hodges, second son of Anthony H., of Brodwell, co. Gloucester, gent.

" Justinian Lewin, D.C.L., one of the Masters in Chancery.


" Robert Hewett, son of John H., of Waresley, Hunts, Knight and Baronet.


" Alexander Maudisley, son and heir of Robert M., of Maudisley, co. Lancaster,

" William Parker, son and heir of —— P., of the city of York, gent.

" Thomas Keck, son of Nicholas K., of Bredmarston, co. Gloucester, gent.

Dec. 4. Stephen Soames, son and heir of Thomas S., Knight and Alderman of London.

" Thomas Edwards, son and heir of Evan E., of Rywell, co. Flint, Esq.

1641-2.


Feb. 2. Robert Baynes, son and heir of Ralph B., of Mewith, parish of Bentham,

" William Wilford, son of Thomas W., of Ilding, Kent, Knight.

" Thomas Talbott, son of ClerT., D.C.L., of Dunstone, Norfolk, Esq.

10. Thomas Morse, son and heir of Francis M., of Wrentham, Suffolk, gent.


" John Lockton, son and heir of Francis L., of Swinstead, co. Lincoln, Esq.,

" John Lamplugh, of Lamplugh, Cumberland, Esq.

" Robert Wood, of Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, Esq.

" John Fowle, son and heir of John F., of ———, Kent, Knight.

" Henry Fiennes, son of Edward F., alias Clinton, of Sturton, co. Lincoln, Knight.

" Thomas Rosendale, son and heir of Thomas R., of Ashton Grange, Cheshire,

" Henry Fetherstonhaugh, son and heir of Timothy F., of Kirkoswold, [Cumberland, Knight.
Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521-1887

folio 993—(continued).


William Co(u)rthope, gent., son and heir of Thomas C., of Studworth, Kent,

folio 994.

14. James Bellingham, son and heir of Alan B., of Gaythorne, Westmoreland,

Richard Egerton, son and heir of ——— E., of Allerston, co. York, Esq.

18. Thomas Humphrey, of Furnival's Inn, gent., son and heir of Charles H., of [Harleston, Suffolk, gent., “sine fine.”]

Henry Brereton, son and heir of ——— B., of Eglestone, Cheshire, Esq., [deceased.

William Cowley, son and heir of Thomas C., of ———, co. Chester, Esq.

Michael Pendleton, son of Francis P., of St. Peter's, city of London, Esq.

Charles Doyley, son of Cope D., of Chiselhampton, Oxon, Knight. [deceased.

Francis Cocke, son of ——— C., of Catherine Hall, co. Cambridge, gent.

John Crayne, son of John C., of King's Lynn, Norfolk, Esq.

William Bloise, son and heir of William B., of Grundisbury, Suffolk, Esq.

John Nicholas, LL.D., son and heir of David N., of Llansamlet, co. [Glamorgan, gent.

folio 995.

William Morgan, son and heir of Turberville M., of Lannaugh, co. Mon.

Francis Manley, of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, gent. [mound, gent., “sine fine.”

Thomas Toll, son and heir of Thomas T., of King's Lynn, Norfolk, gent.

John Vaughan, son and heir of Richard V., of Court Dealis, co. Carmarthen,

Thomas Shelley, son and heir of Thomas S., of Barton, Suffolk, D.D. [Esq.

Edward Thaver, son of Anthony T., of Stepney, Essex, Esq.

John Lightfoot, eldest son of John L., one of the Fellows of this Inn.

William Jones, son and heir of Wythen J., of Trewythin, co. Monmouth,

Edward Jones, son and heir of Gilbert J., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [Esq.

Gilbert Jones, second son of Gilbert J., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

Littleton Jones, third son of Gilbert J., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

John Purcell, son and heir of James P., of Clone, co. Kilkenny, Esq.

folio 996.

William Ellis, son and heir of William E., of Stradbroke, Suffolk, gent.

Robert Booth, son of Robert B., of Salford, co. Lancaster, gent.

Paul Pyndar, son and heir of Paul P., of London, Esq.

George Purefoy, son and heir of George P., of Belgrave, co. Leicester, Esq.

Robert Gosteloe, son and heir of Edmund G., of Hemingford Grays, [Hunts, gent.

Robert Pescode, son of John P., of Silksteed, co Southampton gent.


Griffin Glin (Glyn), son of Thomas G., of Nantley, co. Carnarvon, Esq.

1641-2.

  ″ Lancelot Lewis, son of James L., of Gwersilt, co. Denbigh, gent.
  ″ Griffin Owen, son of Edward O., of Greigwen, co. Anglesey, gent.
  ″ Benjamin Norcliffe, second son of Thomas N., of Nunnington, co. York, [Knight.
  ″ Henry Bellingham, second son of Allan B., of Gaythorne, Westmoreland, 1642.
  ″ James Rumsey, son of Walter R., Esq., one of the readers of this Inn.
  ″ Richard Creede, son of Richard C., of Llanover, co. Monmouth, gent.
  ″ Thomas Gawdy, son and heir of Edward G., of Barney, Norfolk, Esq.
  13. Ferdinand(o) Hastings, second son of George H., of St. Giles, Cripplegate,
  ″ John Worneley, son of Henry W., of Riccall, co. York, gent. [Knight.
  ″ George Burd, son and heir of John B., of Wingham, Norfolk, gent.
  ″ Thomas Brewer, son of Richard B., of West Farleigh, Kent, gent.

May 4.
  ″ Thomas Barnfield, son of Robert B., of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, gent.
  ″ William Beversham, son and heir of Robert B., of Wilby, Suffolk, gent., deceased, late of Barnard's Inn. [Esq.
  ″ Robert Palmer, son and heir of Robert P., of Carlton Scroop, co. Lincoln,
  ″ Ferdinando Sacheverell, son and heir of Ferdinando S., of Old Hayes, co.
  17. George Gifford, son of John G., of St. Leonards, Shoreditch, S.T.P.

19.
  ″ Richard Thornton, son and heir of Tempest T., of Tyersall, co. York, Esq.,
  ″ Arthur Stanhope, fourth son of Philip, Earl of Chesterfield.
  ″ John Clarke, second son of Gilbert C., of Somersall, co. Derby, Esq.

June 22.
  ″ Thomas Wilbraham, son and heir of Thomas W., of Tilstone, Cheshire, Esq.
  ″ John Benet, son and heir of John B., of London, Esq. [gent.
  ″ Edward Hawes, son and heir of Stephen H., of Packenham Cotes, Norfolk,
  ″ John Hornyold, son of —— H., of ———, Esq.
1642.  folio 1,000.


July 8.  Nicholas Taylor, son of Nicholas T., of Presteign, co. Radnor, Esq.


"  "  William Millington, second son of Clement M., late of Croplethorne, co. "  "  [don, gent.

Aug. 1.  Thomas Parker, son of John P., reader, " sine fine."  "  "  "  Humphrey Haly (alias Haling), son and heir of John H. (alias H.), of Lon.

"  "  "  Henry Hesketh, son of Thomas H., of Hestlington, co. York, Esq.  [Esq.

"  "  "  Charles Salusbury, third son of William S., of Bachumb(r), co. Denbigh,

1601.

"  "  Owen Wynn, third son of Edward W., of Gertrud, co. Denbigh, Esq.

"  "  "  George Croxton, son and heir of Thomas C., of Rainscroft, co. Chester, Esq.

"  "  "  Edward Bromley, son and heir of Thomas B., of Hampton, Cheshire, Esq.

"  "  "  Edward Cowley (?), son and heir of George C., of Hepopp, co. Radnor,


"  "  "  Samuel Gosse, son and heir of Walter G., of Wallington, co. ———, gent.

"  "  "  Richard Weston, son and heir of Edward W., of Hackney, Middlesex, gent.  [Baronet.

"  "  "  Rawleigh Mansell, son of Francis M., of Muddelscombe, co. Carmarthen,

"  "  "  John Harrison, son and heir of John H., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.

Sept. 2.  Angelo Stonor, of the town of Southampton, gent.

"  "  James Dukinfield, fourth son of Robert D., of Dukinfield, Cheshire, Esq.

1643.  folio 1,002.


"  22.  Godfrey Gibson, son of Richard G., of the city of Westminster, gent.

1642-3.


"  "  "  William Poley, son of Edmund P., of Badley, Suffolk, Esq.

"  "  "  John Hill, of Jouse-place, co. Worcester, gent.

"  "  "  Thomas Clarke, second son of Edward C., of Arthington, Berks, Knight.


"  "  "  John Temple, second son of John T., of Franckton, co. Warwick, Esq.,

"  "  "  "  John Cole, son and heir of Robert C., of Haverhill, Suffolk, gent.

"  "  "  Nicholas Ashton, fourth son of Ralph A., of Whalley, co. Lancaster, Baronet.

1643.


"  "  "  John Knyvett, gent., son and heir of Thomas K., of Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk,

"  "  "  "  David Mathew, late of Ruddiard, co. Glamorgan, gent.

"  "  "  John Harding, of Shrewsbury, gent.

"  "  "  James Nutley, son and heir of William N., of the town of Southampton, gent.

P
1643. folio 1,003—(continued).

June 7.  EDWARD LOMBE, son and heir of John L., Alderman of Norwich.
      ,,  GEORGE NORWOOD, son of Thomas N., of Gray's Inn.
      ,,  JOHN LAMBTON, son of John L., of the city of Durham, Esq., deceased.
      ,,  ROBERT BRAGG, son and heir of William B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
      ,,  JOHN HALL, of the city of Durham, gent.
      ,,  JOHN HACKETT, son of George H., of New Inn, Middlesex, gent.
Nov. 5.  DANIEL WHITE, son and heir of Daniel W., of Winchelsea, Sussex, Esq.
      ,,  THOMAS TAYLER, son and heir of Thomas T., of Newhall, parish of Linstead, [Kent, Esq.

1643-4. folio 1,004.

Feb. 3.  JOHN BRICKENDEN, son of Thomas B., reader.
      ,,  HERBERT RANDOLPH, of Biddenden, Kent, gent.
      ,,  RICHARD PERSON, of Biddenden, Kent, gent.
      ,,  JOHN DUKINFIELD, fifth son of Robert D., of Dukinfield, Cheshire, Esq.
      ,,  JOHN COTTEN, son and heir of Allen C., late of London, Esq., deceased. [Esq.
      ,,  LEVINIUS BENNETT, son and heir of Thomas B., of St. Andrews, Holborn,
      ,,  JOHN ELLISTONE, son and heir of John E., of Geslingthorpe, Essex, Esq.
      ,,  SAMUEL ROUSE, son and heir of Anthony R., Esq., deceased.
      ,,  DANIEL WHISTLER, son of William W., of Walthamstow, Essex, gent.

folio 1,005.

      ,,  PETER PEAKE, son of Matthew P., of Sandwich, Kent, gent.
      ,,  WILLIAM FORSTALL, son of William F., of Gunston, Kent, gent.
      ,,  WILLIAM COLE, son of Thomas C., of Sherborne, co. Dorset, gent.
      ,,  JOHN HATT, son and heir of John H., of London, gent.

1644. folio 1,006.

July 1.  JOHN GOODMAN, son and heir of John G., of Blason, co. Leicester, Esq.
      ,,  NATHANIEL BARKER, son of Samuel B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
      ,,  JOHN FAGG, son and heir of John F., of Rye, Sussex, Esq.
      ,,  WILLIAM HAVE, son and heir of William H., of Horstead, Sussex, Esq.
      ,,  JOHN SMELT, second son of Mathew S., of Kirby Fleatham, co. York, Esq.
      ,,  MATTHEW SMELT, third son of Mathew S., of Kirby Fleatham, co. York, Esq.
      ,,  CHRISTOPHER SMEILT, fourth son of Mathew S., of Kirby Fleatham, co. York, [Esq.

      ,,  6.  THOMAS TIRRELL, son and heir of Thomas T., of Gipping, Suffolk, Esq.
      ,,  ALEXANDER CHORLEY, of The Field House, parish of Prescott, co. Lanc., gent.
      ,,  THOMAS MARSH, son and heir of Thomas M., of Hackney, Middlesex, Esq.
      ,,  GEORGE CRESSENER, of London, gent.  [Beds, Esq.
      ,,  CHRISTOPHER LOWE, son of Humphrey L., of South Mills, parish of Bionham,
      ,,  HENRY BACON, son of Bacquevill B., of Holkham, Norfolk, Esq.
      ,,  PETER WILBRAHAM, son of Roger W., of Dorfold, co. Chester, Esq.
      ,,  ROBERT BALDOCK, son and heir of Samuel B., of Stanway, Essex, gent.
      ,,  JOHN CROSS, of Halesworth, Suffolk, son and heir of John C., of Heming-
Nov. 7.  PETER MEERES, of London, gent.  [ford Abbotts, Hunts, gent.
1644.
Nov. 7.  
Christopher Salter, son of William S., of Richings, parish of Iver, Bucks, [Knight.
Simon Britiffe, son and heir of Edmund B., of Baconsthorpe, Norfolk, gent.
John Fowle, of Castle Hedingham, Essex, gent.

folio 1,007.

Button Wingate, son and heir of Edmund W., of Ampthill, Beds, Esq.
Theophilus Andrew, of Offingham, co. Worcester, gent.
Roger Stouteville (Estouteville), of Brinckley, co. Cambridge, gent.
Nicholas Bradlaw (alias Jacob), son and heir of Nicholas B. (alias Jacob), [of Laxfield, Suffolk, gent., deceased.
Alexander Akehurst, son and heir of Ralph A., of Lewes, Sussex, gent.
Richard Naylor, son and heir of William N., of Offord Darcy, Hunts, Esq.

1644-5.
Feb. 6.  
Thomas Mackworth, son and heir of Humphrey M., of the city of Coventry,
William Kilburne, son of William K., of Gray's Inn, gent.
William Foster, of Hanslope, Bucks, Esq.
John Morton, son and heir of John M., of Sylby, co. Leicester, Esq.
Robert Gill, son and heir of Robert G., of the Tower of London, Esq.
Hannet Warburton, son and heir of Thomas W., of Partington, Cheshire,


folio 1,008.

Walter Blith, of the city of Coventry, gent.
John Raymond, of Patricksbourne, Kent, gent. [and Baronet.
Thomas Strickland, son and heir of William S., of Boynton, co. York, Knight
Thomas Barker, second son of John B., of Grimston Hall, Suffolk, Baronet.
Grevill Watts, of Burton Dassett, co. Warwick, gent.
Thomas Marks, son and heir of James M., of Newton, Suffolk, gent.
Francis Capell, son of Gamaliel C., of Rookwood, Essex, Knight.
John Michell, son and heir of Robert M., Town Clerk of London.
Hugh Wells, son of Hugh W., of the city of London, Armourer. [deceased.
Thomas Raymond, son and heir of Robert R., of Bowes Gifford, Essex, 
William March, son and heir of Humberston M., of Thetford, Isle of Ely, Esq.
John Barker, son and heir of John B., late of Mendlesham, Suffolk, gent.,
Stephen Pankhurst, son and heir of John Cooper P., the son of Stephen P., [of Trodgers-in-Mayfield, Sussex, Esq.
Andrew Corbett, son and heir of Robert C., of Edgmond, Salop, Esq.

1645.
May 10.  
Robert Brownrigg, son of Matthew B., of Clopton, Suffolk, clerk.

Thomasp Stringer, son of Thomas S., late of St. Sepulchres, London, gent.,
Charles Skipwith, son of Edward S., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq.
Walter Harris, son of Richard H., of Cru(c)kton, Salop, Esq.
Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521-1887.

1645. folio 1,009—(continued).
July 17. CHARLES GOODHAND, second son of William G., of Kirmond, co. Lincoln, gent.

,, TRACY PAUSEFOS, son and heir of Grimbald P., of Hasfield, co. Gloucester.

,, GERVASE SLEIGH, son and heir of Samuel S., of Ash, co. Derby, Knight. [Esq.

,, JOHN ALLEN, son and heir of John A., of Basilden, Berks, gent. [Esq.

,, ROGER RANT, son and heir of Roger R., of Swaffham Prior, co. Cambridge,

,, JOHN RANT, son of Roger R., of Swaffham Prior, co. Cambridge, Esq.

,, THOMAS BAYLIE, son and heir of William B., of Foleshill, near Coventry, gent.

,, ARTHUR ROBINSON, son of Arthur R., late of Dighton, co. York, Knight,

Nov. 3. WILLIAM THORNTON, of East Newton, co. York, Esq. [deceased.

,, RICHARD WORSLEY, of Deeping Gate, co. Northampton, Esq.

,, WILLIAM VAUGHAN, son of John V., of Pant Glas, co. Carnarvon, Esq.

1645. folio 1,010.

,, EDMUND REEVE, son and heir of Augustine R., of Thorpe, Norfolk, gent.

,, NICHOLAS CARR, son and heir of Nicholas C., of the city of Norwich, Esq.

,, DUTTON HILL, son and heir of James H., of High Offley, co. Stafford, gent.

,, JOHN WRENHAM, son and heir of John W., of Calverton, Bucks, gent. [Esq.

,, WILLIAM HARTOPPE, son and heir of George H., of Dalby Parva, co. Leicester,

,, HENRY DOCWRA, son of Periam D., of Putridge, parish of Offley, Herts, Esq.

,, RICHARD TROTTER, son of Richard T., of Skelton Castle, co. York, Knight.

,, JOHN PALGRAVE, son and heir of Edward P., of Reading, Berks, Esq. [Esq.

,, CHARLES HALFORD, son and heir of Richard H., of Edithweston, co. Rutland,

,, EDWARD LEIGH, son and heir of Robert L., of Chingford, Essex, Esq.

,, BARNARD TURNER, son and heir of Barnard T., of Cublington, Bucks, gent.

1645. folio 1,011.
Dec. 18. EDWARD BENNET, of Greenford, Middlesex, Esq.

,, DANIEL RHODES, son of —— R., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.

,, GEORGE HALFHYDE, of Maydenbury, Beds, gent.

,, WILLIAM AMCOTS, of Estroppe, co. Lincoln, gent.

1645. folio 1,012.
Jan. 21. FRANK CHAMBERLAYNE, son and heir of Edmund C., of Stratton Audley,

,, RICHARD BROWNLOW, son and heir of William B., of St. Andrews, High

,, HENRY LAYTON, son and heir of Francis L., of Rawdon, co. York, Esq.

,, EDWARD SWALE, of Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, Esq.

,, BENET BARBO, of Cranham Hall, Essex, gent.

,, GEORGE STEPHENS, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

1645. folio 1,013.
Feb. 11. RICHARD PENNINGTON, third son of William P., of Muncaster, Cumberland,

,, NICHOLAS ROBINSON, son and heir of Hugh P., of Seale, Surrey, S.T.D.

,, JOHN ROBINSON, second son of Pierce R., of Fillibrooke, co. Stafford, Esq.

,, WILLIAM MASTERMAN, son and heir of William M., of the city of York, gent.
1645-6. folio 1,012—(continued).
Feb. 11. THOMAS SNAGG, son and heir of Ralph S., of Kempston, Beds, Esq.
   " " JOHN HART, son of William H., of Burton Dasset, co. Warwick, gent. [Esq.]
   " " HENDEN DOWNTON, son and heir of Richard D., of Twickenham, Middlesex,
   " " RICHARD DOWNTON, second son of Richard D., of Twickenham, Middlesex,
      [of Richmond, co. York, Esq.
   " " EDMUND NORTON, son and heir of Mauoger N., of St. Nicholas, in the liberty
   " " WALTER HAWKSWORTH, son and heir of Richard H., of Hawksworth, co.
      [York, Knight.
   " " CLEMENT FARNHAM, son and heir of Peter F., of Hodesdon, Herts, gent.
   " " THOMAS HOLT, son and heir of Rowland H., late of London, gent.
   " " CECIL COOPER, son and heir of Roger C., of Thurgarton, Notts, Knight.
1646. folio 1,013. [Knight.
May 2. THOMAS BATHURST, son and heir of Edward B., of Horton Kirby, Kent,
   " " GEORGE WILDS, of Gressingham, Norfolk, gent.
   " " WILLIAM LOVELACE, son of Francis L., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
   " " CHARLES BATES, of St. Anne's Street, Westminster, gent.
   26. JOHN SANDFORD, son and heir of William S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
   " " JAMES GOULD, of Dorchester, gent.
   " " FRANCIS BREWSTER, son and heir of Robert B., of Wrentham, Suffolk, Esq.
   " " JOHN AULDHAM, son and heir of Thomas A., of Sapiston, Suffolk, Esq.
   " " HUMPHREY GORE, son and heir of John C., of Gilston, Herts, Knight.
   " " RICHARD LEVETI, of Naburn, co. York, gent.
   " " CHARLES BISHOP, son and heir of Thomas B., of ———, co. Lincoln, Knight.
   " " WILLIAM ADDAMS, son and heir of John A., of St. Dunstans-in-the-West, gent.
   " " JAMES SYMES, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

folio 1,014.
   " " WILLIAM BRIGHT, son and heir of John B., of Little Brysett, Suffolk, Esq.
   " " EDWARD BYNG, of Granchester, co. Cambridge, gent.
   " " ROBERT COLLINGWOOD, son of Robert C., of the city of Durham, Esq.
   " " ANSLETT FOWLE, of Sedlersham, Suffolk, gent.
   " " ROBERT SOTHBEY, son and heir of Robert S., of Birdsall, co. York, Esq.
   " " CHARLES PERROTT, second son of Edmund P., of Northey, Oxon, Esq.
   " " HENRY ATKINSON, of Killinghall, co. York, gent.
   " " RICHARD COMBE, son and heir of Toby C., of Hempsted, co. York, Esq.
   " " RICHARD MORE, son and heir of Samuel M., of Lyndley, Salop, Esq.
   " " CHARLES SMITH, son and heir of Charles S., of Ipswich, Esq.
   " " PETER PIERS, son of Peter Thomas, of St. Asaph, co. Flint, gent.
   " " WILLIAM STANTON, of the city of Norwich, gent.
   " " THOMAS BIRCH, son and heir of Thomas B., of Birch, co. Lancaster, Esq.

folio 1,015.
June 29. ROWLAND HUNT, son and heir of Thomas H., of Shrewsbury, Esq.
   24. CHARLES STUART, Baron of Newberry and Aubigny.
1646.

**folio 1,015—(continued).**


July 27.  **Charles Smith**, second son of John S., of Sutton, Kent, Knight.

June 29.  **Courthope Wood**, of Harbledown, Kent, gent.


,, 27.  **Thomas Marsh**, son and heir of Gabriel M., late of Upton Court, parish of Shepardswold, Kent, deceased.

**folio 1,016.**


,, 31.  **John West**, son and heir of John W., Esq., Lieutenant of the Tower of London.


**folio 1,017.**

Nov. 4.  **Samuel Bedford**, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.


,, 12.  **Francis Smalepeece**, son and heir of Thomas S., deceased.  [Knight.


1646–7.

**Jan. 22.**  **John Morris**, of Isleworth, Middlesex, Esq.

,, 22.  **George Jackson**, of Ware, Herts, gent.

,, 22.  **Matthew Hall**, of the city of York, gent.
Gray’s Inn Admission Register: 1521-1887.  243

1646-7.  folio 1,018.

Feb. 1.  HENRY BOKENHAM, son of Wiseman B., of Thornemouth, Suffolk, Esq.

   "  "  WILLIAM GOLDINGHAM, son of William G., of this Inn, Esq.

   "  "  JOHN NUTHALL, of Chelmsford, Essex, late of Staple Inn, Esq.

   "  "  JOHN BURWELL, son of Edmund B., of Rougham, Suffolk, Esq.

   "  "  JAMES WEBSTER, son and heir of James W., of Alverthorpe, co. York, gent.

   "  "  FRANCIS DOWNES, of ———, co. Northampton, Esq.

   "  "  WILLIAM HORTON, son and heir of Christopher W., of Cotton, co. Derby, Esq.

   "  "  NICHOLAS HARDY (alias Hardinge), son of Nicholas H., of Kings Newton, co.

      [Derby, gent., deceased.

   "  "  JOHN BRETLAND, son of John B., of Thorncroft, Cheshire, gent.

   "  "  EDWARD SCOTT, of Scheeth, Kent, gent.

   "  "  STEPHEN SANDFORD, late of Staple Inn, gent.

   folio 1,019.

  4.  THOMAS BRISTOWE, son and heir of William B., of Elston, Notts, gent.

     "  "  NICHOLAS BACON, son and heir of Nicholas B., of Shrubland Hall, Suffolk, Esq. (see also fo. 959).

     "  "  WILLIAM KNIGHT, son and heir of John K., late of Heath, Kent, gent., deceased.

     "  "  TIMOTHY KETTLEWELL, late of Barnard’s Inn, son and heir of John K., late of

      [New Alresford, co. Southampton, gent.

  17.  RALPH GORE, of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.

     "  "  ROBERT MARSHALL, son and heir of Robert M., of the city of Lincoln, Esq.

     "  "  EDDIEO TYRELL, second son of Thomas T., of Gipping, Suffolk, Esq.

     "  "  GERMAN POLE, son and heir of German P., late of Radborne, co. Derby,

     "  "  HENRY BIGLAND, of Queen’s College, Cambridge, A.M.  [Knight, deceased.

   folio 1,020.

Mar. 1.  HUMPHREY WHARTON, of Gillington, co. York, Esq.

     "  "  RICHARD OATLEY, son and heir of Francis O., of Pitchford, Salop, Knight.

     "  "  JAMES GERRARD, son and heir of Miles G., late of Ince, co. Lancaster, Esq.,

      [deceased.

     "  "  THOMAS JOPSON, son and heir of Thomas J., of Cudworth, co. York, Esq.

     "  "  TOBIAS HUMPHREY, of the city of York, gent.

     "  "  JOHN BRET, son and heir of John B., of Hawkhurst, Kent, gent.

     "  "  CHRISTOPHER WASE, son of John W., of the town of Cambridge, gent.

     "  "  CLIFFORD CLINTON, second son of Gervase C., of the town of Nottingham,

      [Knight and Baronet.

     "  "  HENRY TROTTER, son and heir of George T., of Skelton Castle, co. York, Esq.

     "  "  ROBERT BUCK, second son of John B., of Filey, co. York, Knight.

     "  "  JOSEPH PARKER, son of John P., of Gray’s Inn, Esq., reader.

   folio 1,021.

     "  "  IMMANUEL HALTON, son of Miles H., of Graystock, Cumberland, Esq.

     "  "  THOMAS SOUTHWELL, son of Ralph S., of the city of London, Esq.

     "  "  RICHARD BAYLEY, son and heir of Lionel B., of Woodford, Essex, Esq.

     "  "  EDWARD MINSHELL, son and heir of Geoffrey M., of Stoake, Cheshire, Esq.
folio 1,021—(continued).

Mar. 1.  JOHN WARREN, son and heir of Thomas W., of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.
       EDMUND ANDERSON, son of Edmund A., of Broughton, co. Lincoln, Esq.
       THOMAS CALDECOTT, of Calthorpe, co. Leicester, Esq.
       JAMES MOYSES, of Appleton, co. York, Esq.

1647.
April 24.  THOMAS ARSCOTT, second son of Tristram A., of Cornwall, Esq.
May 6.  WILLIAM OSBALDESTON, son and heir of Richard O., Knight, late Attorney-
       General of Ireland, deceased.
       THOMAS RAYNER, son and heir of William R., of co. Derby, gent.
       GEORGE SHERMAN, son and heir of George S., of Wooburn, Beds, Esq.

folio 1,022.  [Cumberland, Knight.

    FERDINAND(o) HULDENSTON, son and heir of William H., of Millum Castle,
    ANTHONY OLDFIELD, son and heir of John O., of Spalding, co. Lincoln, Esq.
    RICHARD FLOWRE, of Norton, co. Radnor, gent.
    OTTWell MEVERELL, son and heir of Ottwell M., of St.Lawrence Jewry, gent.
    THOMAS BLOsSE, son and heir of Thomas B., of Belstred Hall, Suffolk, Esq.
    JAMES LENNARTES, son and heir of Peter L., of Walthamstow, Essex, gent.
    EDWARD HONYwood, son and heir of John H., of Elmsted, Kent, Knight.
    THOMAS KEBLE, third son of Richard K., reader, "sine fine."
    JOSEPH KEBLE, fourth son of Richard K., reader, "sine fine."
    ANTHONY STAPLEY, son and heir of Anthony S., of Sussex, Esq.
    ROBERT GARRARD, son and heir of William G., of Inckpen, Berks, gent.
    WILLIAM JONES, son of Richard J., of Stowey, co. Somerset, Esq.

folio 1,023.

28.  ADOLPHUS Oughton, son and heir of Thomas O., of Fillongley, co. Warwick,
       RICHARD WARING, of Woodcote, Salop, gent.  [Knight.
       EDMUND HARCOCK, son and heir of Gregory H., of Worstead, Norfolk, gent.
       HENRY BERNEY, of Norfolk, gent.
       WILLIAM AVERY, son of Samuel A., citizen and alderman of London.
       CHARLES EGERTON, son of Rowland E., late of Farthinghoe, co. Northampton,
       THOMAS SMITH, son and heir of Thomas S., of Bynderton, Sussex, Esq.
       WILLIAM HEADLAM, of the city of York, gent.
       ARTHUR HODSON, of the city of York, gent.
       WILLIAM DUNSTON, son and heir of William D., of Bramfield, Suffolk, gent.

folio 1,024.

    JOHN KEBLE, son and heir of James K., of Halesworth, Suffolk, gent.
    JOHN HENDEN, second son of John H., of Biddenden, Kent, Knight.
    SIMON HENDEN, third son of John H., of Biddenden, Kent, Knight.  [Esq.
    WILLIAM KINGSLEY, son of William K., of the city of Canterbury (Cambridge?),
    SEABRIGHT NASH, son of Richard N., of King's Swinford, co. Stafford, gent.
    WILLIAM BRADSHAW, of Richards Castle, co. Hereford, Esq.
May 28. John Richman, son and heir of John R., of Hedenham, Norfolk, gent. 
   Edward Beddingfield, third son of Philip B., of Ditchingham, Norfolk, Esq. 
   Timothy Neale, second son of John N., of Nether Dean, Beds, Esq. [Esq. 
   Stephen Hales, son and heir of Charles H., late of Newland, near Coventry, 
   William Avery, son of ——— A., late of Bishops Itchington, co. Warwick, 
   [gent. 
   
   folio 1,025. 
   29. Thomas Traunter, son and heir of Richard T., late of Bilbrook, co. Stafford, 
   Giles Pocock, son and heir of John P., of Chadlow, Berks. [gent., deceased. 
   George Billinghurst, of London, gent. 
   John Robins, of Staple Inn, gent. 
   Thomas Bendlowes, son and heir of Thomas B., of Sutton Holgrave, co. [York, gent. 
   George Bowrer, son and heir of George B., of Allhallows, London, Esq. 
   Thomas Lascelles, son and heir of Thomas L., of Northallerton, co. York, 
   [Esq. 
   Robert Shaftoe, son and heir of Robert S., of Benwell, Northumberland, 
   John Bunce, son and heir of James B., citizen and Alderman of London. 
   Christopher Boys, son and heir of Edward B., of Uffington, parish of 
   [Goodneston, Kent, gent. 
   
   folio 1,026. 
   Charles Wilford, of Weston Underwood, Bucks, gent. 
   Leonard Gooch, son and heir of Robert G., of Earham, Norfolk, Esq. 
   Robert Gooch, another son of Robert G., Esq., of Earham, Norfolk. 
   Henry Bressey, son and heir of Edmund B., late of Wooton, Beds, Esq. 
   Tobias Wickham, of the city of York, gent. 
   Edward Suliard, of Runwell, Essex, Esq. 
   Ralph Fetherstonhaugh, of Stanhope, co. Durham, Esq. 
   Henry Pigott, of Abingdon Pigotts, co. Cambridge, gent. 
   Thomas Smith, son and heir of Alexander S., of Stutton, Suffolk, gent. 
   Richard Meade, son of Richard M., late of Braggnun, parish of Souibury, 
   Humphrey Fishe, of Hunsdon, Herts, gent. [Bucks, gent., deceased. 
   Josias Peers, son and heir of John P., of Fulham, Middlesex, gent. 
   
   folio 1,027. 
   Aug. 2. Francis Cupper, son and heir of Vincent C., of Paulers Pury, co. Northamp- 
   John Rotheram, son and heir of Thomas Atwood R., Clerk, of Tring, Herts. 
   Adam Oatley, son of Francis O., of Pitchford, Salop, Knight. 
   Robert Hawys, son of Gregory H., of Badwell Ash, Suffolk, gent. 
   Thomas Burton, son and heir of Richard B., of Westmoreland, Esq. 
   Matthew Whitfield, son and heir of Mathew W., of Appleby, Westmore- 
   Thomas Brograve, son and heir of John B., of Beckenhams, Kent, Esq. 
   Samuel Trelawny, of Plymouth, Devon, Esq.
1647.

Aug. 2.  Peter Stanley, son of Thomas S., of Alderley, Cheshire, Esq.
    " "  Henry Loane, son and heir of John L., of Ellough, Suffolk, gent.
    " "  Edward Fieldinge, of London, gent.

folio 1,028.

    " "  Edward Bigland, second son of Edward B., of Little Leake, Notts, clerk.
    " "  John Hodges, of Kensington, Middlesex, gent.
    " "  John Ashton, son and heir of Robert A., of Shepley, co. Lancaster, Esq.
    " "  Francis King, of Hempsted, Herts, gent.
    " "  John King, of ———, co. ———. [Baronet.]
    " "  Barrington Everard, second son of Richard E., of Waltham Magna, Essex,
        " "  John Redman, of Newcastle-on-Tyne.
    " "  Arthur Harris, of Coytie, co. Glamorgan, gent.
    " "  Richard Beard, of Frimley, Surrey.
    " "  Thomas Wiseman, son and heir of Ralph W., of Rivenhall, Essex, Esq.

Nov. 6.  Thomas Sandford, son and heir of John S., late of Askham, Westmoreland,
        " "  Henry North, son and heir of Henry N., of Laxfield, Suffolk, Esq.
        " "  Summerfield Oldfield, of Summerfield, co. Chester, Esq.

folio 1,029.

    " "  Robert Fairbeard, son and heir of Robert F., of this Inn, Esq.
    " "  David Morgan, son and heir of Maurice M., of Clidey, co. Pembroke, gent.
    " "  Ralph Madyson, son and heir of Humphrey M., of Coningsby, co. Lincoln,
    " "  Peter Heyman, of Selling, Kent, gent. [gent.]
    " "  Gervase Fuller, son and heir of William F., D.D., of Cambridge, Esq. (sic),
    " "  William Jackson, of Wittington, co. Lancaster, gent.
    " "  William Fermor, son and heir of Alexander F., of Rotherfield, Sussex, Esq.
    " "  Henry St. John, son of John St. J., of Lydiard Tregoz, Wilts, Knight and
    " "  Thomas Gerry, of Bushmead Abbey, Beds, gent. [Baronet.]
    " "  John Cornwallis, son and heir of John C., of Ashfield, Suffolk, Esq.
    " "  Symon Peacock, of Topcliffe Manor, co. York, gent.
    " "  William Gregory, of Staple Inn, gent.
    " "  William Greene, of Burnham Market, Norfolk, gent.
    " "  Joseph Sedgwick, son and heir of Joshua S., of Cambridge, gent.

folio 1,030.

Dec. 7.  Francis Wingfield, son of John W., of Tickencote, co. Rutland, Knight.
    " "  Thomas Townsend, second son of Roger T., of Horsted, Norfolk, Esq.
    " "  John Roofe, of Tounstole, Devon, gent.
    " "  Thomas Richard, son of Peter R., of Ailsford, Kent, Knight.
    " "  Richard Watts, son and heir of Richard W., of Gt. Munden, Herts, Esq.
    " "  William Wimberly, son of John W., of Pinchebeck, co. Lincoln, Esq.
    " "  William Mordant, son of Charles M., of Hampstead, Middlesex, Esq.
1647-8. folio 1,030—(continued).

" " Robert Griffith, son and heir of Hugh G., of Denbigh, Professor of Civil
" " Moyses Keeling, son and heir of John K., of Hackney, Middlesex, Esq.
" " Thomas Shenton, son of John S., of Burland, co. Leicester, Esq.

folio 1,031.

" " Thomas Boughton, son and heir of Thomas B., of Bilton, co. Warwick, Esq.
" " Richard Boughton, second son of Thomas B., of Bilton, co. Warwick, Esq.
" " Ralph Adeane, son and heir of Thomas A., of Chalgrove, Oxon, gent.
" " Laurence Tirrell, son and heir of John T., of East Thornton, Essex, gent.
" " Henry Edgar, son and heir of Miles E., of Eye, Suffolk, gent.
" " John Barrage, son of John B., of London, gent.
" " Daniel Rhodes, son of —— R., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.
" " Vincent Barry, son and heir of Vincent B., of Thame, Oxon, Esq.
" " Henry Spelman, eldest son of Clement S., of this Society, Esq. [ton, Esq.
" " William Andrews, son and heir of William A., of Appletree, co. Northamp-

folio 1,032.

" " Thomas Eyre, of Rowter Hall, co. Derby, gent.
" " Ralph Spelman, second son of Clement S., of this Inn, Esq.
" " Thomas Wharton, son of Humphrey W., of Warcopp, Westmoreland, gent.
" " William Culpeper, son of William C., of Aisleford, Kent, Knight.
" " Thomas Hasell, son and heir of Samuel H., of Sutton-on-Derwent, co.
[York, Esq.
" " William Brownlow, son of William B., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Knight.
" " James Master, son and heir of Richard M., of East Langdon, Kent, Esq.
" " Richard Ferres, of ———, co. Derby, Esq.
" " Richard Nelthorpe, son and heir of Edward N., of ———, co. York, Esq.
" " Daniel Walde, son and heir of Daniel W., citizen and mercer of London.

1648. folio 1,033.

April 19. John Dunch, son and heir of Samuel D., of Pewsey, Berks, Esq.
" " John Combes, son of Edward C., late of Backton, Suffolk, gent.
" " Reginald Raebett, son and heir of Lambert R., of Kelsall, Suffolk, Esq.
" " George Holeman, son of Philip H., of Warkworth, Northumberland, Esq.
" " Robert Marshe, of Staple Inn, gent.
" " Robert Peirson, of Norfolk, gent.
" " Vincent Denne, son and heir of Thomas D., of St. Alphage, Canterbury, gent.
" " John Raymond, of ———, Kent, gent.
" " Henry Harvey, son and heir of Edmund H., of this Inn, Esq.
" " William Satterthwaite, son of John S., of Hornsey, co. York, S.T.P.
1648.


`````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````````
1648.

June 26.  JOHN NORWICH, son and heir of Ascariah N., of Bigstock, Northants, gent.
       "  
       "  SALATHIEL LOVELL, son of Benjamin L., of Lapworth, co. Warwick, clerk.

1648.  folio 1,037—(continued).

       
       "  "  EDWARD BARNARD, eldest son of Henry B., Alderman of Kingston-upon-Hull.
       "  "  SAMUEL ENNOS, son and heir of Nicholas E., of London, merchant.
       "  "  EDWARD GORGES, son and heir of Samuel G., of Charleton, co. Somerset, Esq.
       "  "  PHILIP HARRIS, of Mulbrowe, Devon, gent.
       "  "  WILLIAM COBB, son and heir of Francis C., of Ottringham, co. York, Knight.
       "  "  THOMAS BOWYER, second son of William B., of Knypersley, co. Stafford, Knight.

Nov. 3.  EDMOND ASHTON, fourth son of Ralph A., of Whalley, co. Lanc., Baronet.
       "  "  JOHN ALLEYN, of Stone, Kent, gent.

1648.  folio 1,038.

1648.  folio 1,039.

6.  WILLIAM WOLRYCHE, son of Thomas W., of Dudmaston, Salop, Knight and
    THOMAS WOLRYCHE, son of Thomas W., of Dudmaston, Salop, Knight and
    JOHN FENWICK, son and heir of John F., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.  [Baronet.
    RICHARD TEMPLE, son and heir of Peter T., of Stowe, Bucks, Knight and
    HENRY GUY, son of Henry G., of Tring, Herts, Esq.  [Baronet.
    HENRY PUREFOY, second son of George P., of Wadley, Berks, Esq.

1648.  folio 1,040.

6.  ALEXANDER BROME, son of John B., of Milton, Dorset, gent.
    HUGH STRODE, son of John S., of Parnham, Dorset, Knight, deceased.
    JAMES OGLE, son of Henry O., of Whiston, co. Lancaster, Esq.
    ST. JOHN GUYLiams, son and heir of Abel G., of London, merchant.
    EDWARD SHORTE, son and heir of Edward S., of Mayford, co. Stafford, gent.
    ROBERT SHEPHERD, son of Robert S., of Stanton, Suffolk, clerk.
    THOMAS GALLOWAY, Esq., son of James G., Knight, Lord Dunkeld, in Scotland.
    WILLIAM ATHERTON, of Atherton, co. Lancaster, gent.
    ROWLAND NICCOlls, of Boycott, Salop, Esq.
    WILLIAM BURLEIGH, son and heir of Thomas B., of Lychem, Norfolk, gent.
    THOMAS MARSHALL, son and heir of Richard M., of Newark-on-Trent, Notts,
    WILLIAM DENTON, son of John D., of Fawler, Oxon, Esq.  [gent.
    WILLIAM COOKE, son and heir of William C., of Bromehall, Norfolk, Esq.
    RALPH KENRICK, son of ———— K., of co. Northampton, Esq.

1648.  folio 1,041.

29.  RICHARD CLEVER, son and heir of Richard C., of Norton Bury, Herts, gent.
    JOHN DAUBENEFY, of Woolmiston, parish of Crewkerne, co. Somerset, gent.
    WILLIAM TAYLOR, second son of Nicholas T., of Presteigne, co. Radnor,
    NATHANIEL STIRRopp, of Wood Street, London, gent.  [Esq., deceased.
    RICHARD CARRILL, son and heir of Richard C., of Thorpe, Surrey, Esq.
    BLASE CARRILL, third son of Richard C., of Thorpe, Surrey, Esq.
1648. folio 1,041—(continued).

Nov. 29. PETER JOHNSON, son of Henry J., of the Isle of Thanet, Kent, gent.

" " GEORGE LANGTON, of Stanswick, Berks, gent.

" " JAMES BALE, of Seaburrow, parish of Crewkerne, co. Somerset, Esq.

" " HENRY SWALE, gent., son and heir of Solomon S., Esq., of this Inn.

" " JOHN GIBSON, Esq., son and heir of John G., of Welborne, co. York, Knight.

folio 1,042.

" " THOMAS SIMPSON, of Ryton, co. York, gent.

1648-9.

Mar. 10. JOHN CRISPE, son and heir of Nicholas C., late of Seaton, co. Rutland, Esq.

" " JOHN HUMPHREY, son of Christopher H., of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, gent.

" " JOHN STEWARD, son and heir of Humphrey S., of Trotton, Sussex, Esq.

" " EDWARD STORY, of Barnard's Inn, second son of Thomas S., of Chesterton, [co, Cambridge, Esq.

" " THOMAS PRYSE, son and heir of Robert P., of Geeler, co. Denbigh, Esq.

" " WILLIAM WALLER, son and heir of Hardres W., Knight, of Dublin.

" " WALTER WALLER, second son of Hardres W., Knight, of Dublin. [Baronet.

" " RICHARD MEREDITH, second son of William M., of Leeds Abbey, Kent,

" " THOMAS PEGGE, son and heir of Thomas P., of Yeldersley, co. Derby, Esq.

" " CONSTABLE BRADSHAW, son and heir of James B., of Durham, Esq.

" " ——— DANYELL, of Ruddham, Norfolk, gent.

folio 1,043.

" " WILLIAM PARKINSON, son and heir of Edward P., of Hagguste, co. Durham,

" " FRANCIS TOPHAM, second son of Francis T., of Aglethorpe, co. York, Esq.,

" " WILLIAM HERBERT, of Kilybebill, co. Glamorgan. [deceased.

" " ROWLAND PRICE, of Bodgwyn, co. Anglesea.

" " THEODORE WYNNE, of Llanwair, co. Denbigh. [Esq.

" " OWEN HUGHES, son and heir of Francis H., of Cambridge University,

" " HENRY BISHOP, of Staple Inn, gent. [deceased.

" " EDWARD TOPHAM, son and heir of Francis T., of Aglethorpe, co. York, Esq.,


" " ROBERT NEWTON, son and heir of Edward N., of Micklever, co. Derby, gent.

" " JOHN FAWKES, son of Thomas F., of Leamington Priors, co. Warwick, gent.

" " SAMUEL CLARKSON, son and heir of John C., of Langham, Essex, gent.

" " JOHN FULTHORPE, son and heir of Clement F., of Tunstall, co. Durham, Esq.

1649. folio 1,044.

May 29. SYMON RUDGLEY, of Knighthorpe, co. Leicester, Esq.

" " WALSINGHAM BOKENHAM, second son of Wiseman B., of Thornham, Suffolk, [Esq.

" " THOMAS TURNER, son of John T., of Blechingley, Surrey, Esq.

" " WILLIAM DALYSON, second son of Charles D., of Gray's Inn, Knight.

1649.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>June 6</td>
<td>William Fenne, son and heir of Edward F., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Baker, son and heir of John B., of Sissinghurst, Kent, Baronet. [gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Francis Farnaby, son of Thomas F., of Sevenoaks, Kent, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Whitfield, son of Thomas W., of Biddenden, Kent, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gilbert Havers, second son of Gilbert H., of Turnham, Suffolk, Esq.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 2</td>
<td>Samuel Harvey, eldest son of Edmund H., of Fulham, Middlesex, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Copley, son and heir of Christopher C., of Wadworth, co. York, [Esq.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 6</td>
<td>Bartholomew Lambe, son of Bartholomew L., of London, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Walmesley, of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Gooch, son and heir of William G., of Mettingham, Suffolk, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jonathan Barthropp, of Shrewsbury, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Jenkinson, of Barnard’s Inn, gent., son and heir of John J., of Cam-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Heyward, son and heir of Thomas H., late of Rudbackston, co. Pem-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Wilkinson, of Staple Inn, gent., son and heir of Thomas W., late</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Batt, son and heir of John B., of Okewell, co. York, Esq.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1649.  
Nov. 6.  **Edward Fletcher**, son and heir of Anthony F., of the city of York, gent.

**folio 1,048.**  
[Judges of the Admiralty.

**Thomas Exton**, son and heir of John E., Doctor of Laws, and one of the
**John Castell**, son and heir of Robert C., of Glatton, Hunts, gent.
**Robert Pelham**, son and heir of Thomas P., of Compton Valence, Dorset,
**John Newburgh**, of Worth Frances, Dorset, Esq.
**Samuel Vincent**, of London, gent.
**Robert Fowle**, of Seddlescumbe, Sussex, gent.
**Thomas Parker**, son and heir of Thomas P., of Anglesey, co. Cambridge,
**George Fairfax**, son and heir of William F., of London, S.T.D.

**folio 1,049.**  
**Henry Pawleett**, Esq., son and heir of Henry, Lord P., of the Grange, co. Southampton.
**Rowland Gwynne**, son and heir of Howel G., of Glanbrane, co.
**John Warren**, son and heir of Edward W., of Poynton, Cheshire, Esq.
**Francis Beresford**, son and heir of Francis B., of Newton Grange, co.
**Christopher Hodgson**, son of John H., of Newhall in Beeston Park, co.
**Zachary Cooke**, son and heir of Thomas C., of ———, co. Cornwall, Esq.
**Henry Jenkinson**, eldest son of Robert J., of Wickham, co. Lincoln, Esq.

1649-50.

**folio 1,050.**  
**John Blakiston**, son and heir of John B., of Newton, co. Durham, Esq.,
**Francis Moyser**, son of Thomas M., late of Appleton, co. York, Esq.
**Francis Bridges**, son of John B., of Hackney, Middlesex, Esq.  [gent.
**William Greenhill**, son and heir of William G., of Blackfriars, London,
**John Carpenter**, son and heir of Robert C., Deputy Registrar of Chancery.
**George Darcy**, son and heir of William D., of Witton Castle, co. Durham,
**Thomas Prestwich**, son and heir of Thomas P., of Hulme, co. Lancaster.
**Humphrey Mitford**, son and heir of Robert M., of Mitford, Northumber-

1650.  
**folio 1,051.**  
May 8. ROBERT GABIN, son and heir of Roger G., of Woodalling, Norfolk, gent.

" " JOHN LLOYD, second son of Pierce L., of Lligny, co. Anglesea, Esq.

" " MICHAEL BERKELEY, of Roy Court, Kent, Esq.

" " WILLIAM ACTON, second son of John A., of Bramford, Suffolk, Esq.

" " MAXIMILIAN DALYSON, of Halinge, Kent, Esq.

" " ROBERT DOUGHTY, son and heir of John D., of Hoveton St. Johns, Norfolk,

" " FRANCIS RAWORTH, son and heir of Francis R., of Dover, Kent, gent. [Esq.

17. CHARLES ROBERTS, son of Thomas R., of Brecon, gent.

" " WILLIAM BALLETT, son and heir of William B., of Woodthorpe, parish of

" " CHARLES BROGRAVE, son and heir of Edward B., of Braughing, Herts, Esq.

William Hulme, of Hulme, co. Lancaster, gent. [Esq., deceased.

William Dalton, son and heir of John D., late of Hawkswell, co. York,


William Tayler, son of Marmaduke T., late of Crome, parish of Sledmere,

William Thomas, of Christianeth, co. Denbigh, gent.


George Haward, son and heir of George H., of Fletherhill, co. Pembroke,

James Haward, son of George H., of Fletherhill, co. Pembroke, gent. [Esq.

John Beilby, second son of William B., of Mickelthwaite Grange, co. York,


Bridstock Harford, son and heir of Bridstock H., of the city of Here-

ford, M.D.

Robert Coles, son of Robert C., of Beamondcote, co. Lancaster, gent.

Henry Ward, son of William W., late of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.

John Hawtrey, second son of John H., of Riselip, Middlesex, Esq.

Thomas Parker, son and heir of Edward P., of Browsholme, co. York, Esq.

Thomas Haworth, son of Peter H., of Thurcroft, co. Lancaster, gent.

Robert Furland, son and heir of Robert P., of Warham, Norfolk, gent.

Thomas Humphrey, son of Christopher H., of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln, gent.

John Jolly, son and heir of Philip J., of Spalding, co. Lincoln, gent.

Francis Empson, of Boston, co. Lincoln, gent., son of Francis E., late of

Boston, gent., deceased.

John Wybunbury, son and heir of John W., of Atherley, Salop, Esq.


Thomas Ellis, of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, gent.

Edward Nutt, son and heir of John N., of Nackington, Kent, Esq.

William Johnson, son and heir of William J., late of East Barnet, Herts,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
1650. folio 1,057—(continued).

Oct. 21. CHRISTOPHER BEDINGFIELD, son and heir of Humphrey B., of Wyton, Norfolk,

FRANCIS NEILOR, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, gent. [Esq.]

WILLIAM LILBOURNE, son of George L., of Sunderland, co. Durham, Esq.

EDWARD NEVILLE, second son of Henry N., of Bathwick, co. Somerset, Esq.

JOHN BARRINGTON, of Bentley, co. Suffolk, gent.

MICHAEL HARVEY, son of Michael H., late of London, merchant, deceased.

RICHARD STEELE, eldest son of William S., Esq., of this Society, Recorder of [the city of London.

WILLIAM LISTER, son of William L., of Colby, co. Lincoln, Esq.

THOMAS HORD, son and heir of Thomas H., of Cote, Oxon, Knight.

RICHARD LAMPLUGH, son and heir of Thomas L., of Ribton, Cumberland, Esq.

Nov. 12. JOHN TAVERNER, son of John T., of Soundes, Oxon, Esq.

EDWARD RANDOLPH, son of Edmund R., late of Canterbury, Doctor of Physic.

THOMAS CRADOCK, of Harperey Hall, co. Durham, gent.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, son of Hugh W., of Llantrissaint, co. Anglesey, S.T.D.

RICHARD SHALLCROSSE, son and heir of John S., of Shallcrosse, co. Derby, Esq.

ISAAC READE, son of John R., of the city of London, merchant.

JOHN JOHNSON, son and heir of Robert J., of Baynton, co. York, clerk.

JOHN JONES, of Exeter, Devon, gent.

PAUL BARRETT, son and heir of Paul B., of Chislett, Kent, gent.

JOHN ROBERTS, son and heir of John R., of Canterbury, Knight.

JOHN LLOYD, son and heir of Edward L., of Kelligynn, co. Denbigh, gent.

JOHN WILLIAMS, second son of Griffin W., of Nerquies, co. Flint, gent.

folio 1,058.


THOMAS HUNT, son of Richard H., of London, Esq.

EDWARD FREEMAN, son of Edward F., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

GODWIN SWIFT, son of Thomas S., of Goodrich, co. Hereford, gent.

JOHN POWELL, son of John P., of Llanward, co. Carmarthen, Esq.

THOMAS WORSLEY, son of John W., of Gatcombe, Isle of Wight, Esq. [gent.

THOMAS OWENS, son and heir of Francis O., of Little Brampton, co. Hereford, Esq.

JOHN BRIDGES, son and heir of William B., of Bosbury, co. Hereford, gent.

ALLAN PRICKETT, son and heir of William P., of Natland, Westmoreland, gent.

EDWARD NEWTON, son of Edward N., of Mickleover, co. Derby, gent.

JOSEPH HATCHER, son and heir of Thomas H., of Careby, co. Lincoln, Esq.

folio 1,059.

Dec. 10. CHARLES ROGERS, son and heir of John R., of Crowan, Cornwall, gent.

CHRISTOPHER DRIFFIELD, of Easingwold, co. York, gent.

RALPH MILBANKE, son and heir of Mark M., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.

WILLIAM STISTED, son and heir of William S., of Fulham, Middlesex, gent.

EDWARD WOOD, son of Edward W., of Harefield, Middlesex, gent., deceased.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1650 Dec. 10</td>
<td>John Briggs, son and heir of William B.</td>
<td>of Rickmansworth, Herts, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Rumsey, son and heir of Edward R.</td>
<td>of Crickhowell, Brecon, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Rumsey, second son of Edward R.</td>
<td>of Crickhowell, Brecon, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Cremer, son and heir of Edmund C.</td>
<td>of Snetisham, Norfolk, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alexander Nowell, son and heir of Roger N.</td>
<td>of Rede, co. Lancaster, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Wynne, of Glydloem, co. Flint</td>
<td>second son of John W., of same, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Herbert, of Swansea</td>
<td>co. Glamorgan, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1651 April 12</td>
<td>John Millward, son and heir of John M.</td>
<td>of Snitterton, co. Derby, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Burrough, son and heir of William B.</td>
<td>of Woodford, Essex, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Braddyll, son and heir of John B.</td>
<td>of Portfield, co. Lancaster, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Lewis, gent., son of Lewis Thomas</td>
<td>of Langeney, Brecon, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Hosier, of the town of Brecon</td>
<td>gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Tourneur, son and heir of Timothy T.</td>
<td>one of the readers of this</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pickering, of London</td>
<td>gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1651 May 3</td>
<td>Robert Copley, son and heir of John C.</td>
<td>of Doncaster, co. York, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1651 May 3</td>
<td>Simon Rugeley, son and heir of Benjamin R.</td>
<td>of Barton Park, co. Stafford,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1651 May 3</td>
<td>George Birch, second son of Thomas B.</td>
<td>of Birch, co. Lancaster, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1651 May 3</td>
<td>Matthew Birch, third son of Thomas B.</td>
<td>of Birch, co. Lancaster, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1651 May 3</td>
<td>Thomas Kinnersley, of Loxley</td>
<td>co. Stafford, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1651 May 3</td>
<td>Thomas Chorley, second son of Alexander C.</td>
<td>of Prescott, co. Lancaster,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1651.


Thomas Burton, son and heir of Francis B., of Longnor, Salop, Esq.

Francis Lindley, son and heir of William L., late of Kingston on-Hull, gent.

Samuel Gooday, son and heir of Forth G., of Preston, Suffolk. [deceased.

John Baker, of Rotherfield, Kent, Esq.

Higgins James, son and heir of John J., of Tripleton, co. Hereford, gent.

Henry Lovell, son and heir of Henry L., of Tottenham High Cross,

Nathaniel Bacon, elder son of Nathaniel B., one of the readers of this Inn.

Samuel Brandling, elder son of John B., of Ipswich, Suffolk.

Joseph Vaughan, son and heir of Joseph V., of the city of London, gent.

William Hale, son and heir of Rowland H., of Kingswelden, Herts, Esq.

Ralph Warton, of Beverley, co. York, gent.

Henry Hawten, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

folio 1,064.


Alexander Vincum (or Vincombe), of Staple Inn, third son of Andrew V., of Cranbrooke, Kent, gent.

Thomas Mostyn, son and heir of Samuel M., of Holywell, co. Flint, gent.

Henry Davison, son of Henry D., of London, gent.

John Salusbury, of Bachegraig, co. Flint, Esq.

Thomas Stillington, son and heir of John S., of Kelfield, co. York, Esq.

Richard Chamberlayne, son and heir of William C., of London, gent.

Samuel Lont, son and heir of Thomas L., of Godmanchester, Hunts, gent.

Matthew Whittingham, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, gent.

Robert Parker, second son of Edward P., of Browsholme, co. York, Esq.

John Compton, son of William C., of Paxton, Hunts, gent.

Richard Bridger, fourth son of George B., of Godalming, Surrey, gent.

Henry Rootes, son and heir of James R., of Hastings, Sussex, gent.

Thomas Harris, of Fladbury, son and heir of Edward H., Esq. of co. [Worcester.

John Kinersley, second son of Clement K., of Richmond, Surrey, Esq.

folio 1,065.


Clifton Hilton, son and heir of Nicholas H., late of Bilby, parish of Blyth, [Notts, gent.

Samuel Ward, son and heir of Isaac W., of Fairfield, Kent, gent.

Richard Booker, son and heir of Richard B., of Horo ———, Sussex, gent.

Mildmay Dowman, son of William D., of Uffington, co. Lincoln, Esq.

Thomas Coppin, son and heir of Thomas C., of Caddington, Herts, Esq.

John Coppin, second son of Thomas C., of Caddington, Herts, Esq.

1651.

June 14.  

JOHN ONEBVE, gent., son and heir of John O., of Hinckley, co. Leicester, Esq.

ANDREW SMALLWOOD, son of William S., of Perry Barr, co. Stafford, gent.

JAMES PILKINGTON, son and heir of William P., of Wigan, co. Lanc., gent.

WILLIAM MORGAN, son of Henry M., of Rubiney, co. Glamorgan, gent.

CHARLES RUSHWORTH, of Boston, co. Lincoln, gent.

EDWARD SADLER, second son of Robert S., of Sopwell, Herts, gent.

JOHN UNDERHILL, second son of Thomas U., of Loxley, co. Warwick, Esq.

1065—(continued).

28.  

JOHN LEVER, of Alkrington, co. Lancaster, gent.

JOHN CHORLEY, son of William C., of Walton, co. Lancaster, gent.

OWEN OWENS, son and heir of Thomas O., of Rheydoes, co. Montgomery, gent.

EDMUND WARCUP, son of Samuel W., of Southwark, Surrey, Esq. [Baronet.

PETER HARDRES, son and heir of Richard H., of Hardres Court, Kent,

RICHARD MARSHALL, son and heir of Thomas M., of Denton, co. Durham, [Esq.

ALEXANDER WESTLAKE, son of Nicholas W., of Inwardleigh, Devon, gent.

HENRY BELL, son and heir of Edward B., of Pertenhall, Beds, Esq.

ROBERT BARWICK, son and heir of Robert B., of Tolston, co. York, Knight

1066.

18.  

WILLIAM WIDDINGTON, son and heir of Henry W., of Blackheadden, North-

JOHN STOUTHON, of the city of Dublin, gent. [umberland, gent.

HENRY WEELLY, second son of Henry W., of Attleborough, co. North-

DANIEL OSBORE, son of Thomas O., of Hollyland, parish of Horley, [Surrey, gent.

30.  

HENRY PIERREPONT, Marquess of Dorset and Earl of Kingston-upon-Hull.

ALEXANDER RADCLIFFE, of Foxdenton, co. Lancaster, Esq.

ROBERT HARRINGTON, of Leytonstone, Essex, Esq.

HENRY HARRISON, second son of Thomas H., of Copgrave, co. York, Knight.

GABRIEL MORE, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq.

GEORGE WESTBY, son and heir of Thomas W., of Ranfield, co. York, Esq.

THOMAS NEWARKE, son and heir of Thomas N., of Aton, co. York, Esq.

JOHN GOLLOP, son and heir of John G., of Northbroad, Dorset, Esq.

JOHN CLEYPOLE, son and heir of John C., of Northborough, co. Northampton,

JOHN HERON, of Beverley, co. York, Esq. [Esq.

JOHN BLUNT, of Beverley, co. York, Esq.

JOHN THURHARNE, son and heir of James T., of Sandwich, Kent, gent., son [of James T., late of Gray's Inn, Esq.

ROBERT CUTLER, son and heir of Robert C., of Farnham, co. Radnor, gent.

THOMAS HOLCROFT, son and heir of John H., of Holcroft, co Lancaster, Esq.

RICHARD ADDERLEY, son of Ralph A., of Coton, co. Stafford, Esq.

1067.

folio 1068.

Nov. 6.  

THOMAS KNIGHT, son of Isaac K., Bachelor of Divinity.
1651.

1,068—(continued).


Robert Whichcott, gent., second son of Hamond W., late of Dunston, co. Lincoln, Knight, deceased. [Ham, Northumberland, Esq., deceased.

George Heslop, son and heir of William H., late of Hermitage, near Hexham.

John Jay, son and heir of Christopher J., of the city of Norwich, gent.

Isaac Cook, son and heir of James C., of Little Bowden, Northants, gent.

George Hewyt, second son of William H., of Dutton Bassett, co. Leicester, [Esq. of Falkham, Kent, gent.

John Walter, junior, late of Staple Inn, son and heir of John W., senior, [of Middlesex, Esq.

Randal Brereton, son and heir of Randal B., of St. Andrews parish, [Esq.

George Pole, son and heir of George P., of Heage, co. Derby, Esq.

Anthony Mayne, Esq., son and heir of John M., of Linton, Kent, Knight [and Baronet.

Walter Mayne, second son of John M., of Linton, Kent, Knight and Baronet.

Peter Mayne, third son of John M., of Linton, Kent, Knight and Baronet.

Richard Lowe, junior, son of Richard L., senior, of Harbridge, Bucks, Esq.

Henry Beeston, eldest son of William B., of Postbrooke, Hunts, Esq.

Thomas Waller, son and heir of Thomas W., of this Inn, Esq.


Francis Ewer, of Yexham, Norfolk, Esq.

Robert Lascells, son and heir of Cuthbert L., of Sowerby, co. York, gent.

Paul Harris, son of Paul H., of Boreatton, Salop, Knight and Baronet.

John Whitfield, son and heir of Thomas W., of Biddenden, Kent, gent.

Samuel Holden, third son of Robert H., of Ashton-on-Trent, co. Derby, gent.


John Jefferson, son and heir of John J., late of the city of Durham, gent.


Jan. 16. John Newton, of Chirbury, Salop, gent., son and heir of Peter N., of the same, Esq.

Charles Foster, second son of Sir Humphrey F., of Aldermaston, Berks,

Robert Williams, of London, gent. [Baronet.

William Gore, gent., third son of Sir John G., of Gilston, Herts, Knight.

Edward Hales, of Norton, Kent, Esq., son and heir of Samuel H., late of [Donington, Kent, Esq.

Edward Herle, son and heir of Charles H., of Winwick, co. Lancaster, gent.

John Thrower, son and heir of John T., of Eye, Suffolk, gent. [Knight.

Geryas Neyll, second son of Sir Geryas N., of Awhurine, co. Lincoln,

1,069.

Feb. 2. Lemuel Shuldham, gent.

Dutton Seaman, son of Thomas S., of London, gent.

John Willis, second son of John W., late of the city of Winchester, gent.

1,070.
folio 1,070—(continued).

Feb. 2. Nathaniel Crew, fourth son of John C., Esq., eldest son of Mr. Serjeant Sir Thomas C., of Steyne, co. Northampton. [Herts, Esq.

... Edward Sadler, second son of Robert S., of Sopwell, near St. Albans, [Herts, Esq.

... John Barrington, son of Henry B., of Colchester, Essex, gent. [Northants.

... Edward Bagshaw, of Staple Inn, son of Edward B., Esq., of Morton, [York, Knight and Baronet.

... Richard Graha, second son of Sir Richard G., of Norton Conyers, co. York, [deceased.

... Thomas Darby, son and heir of Thomas D., late of Patteswick, Essex, Esq.

... John Trice, gent., second son of Thomas T., late of Godmanchester, Hunts, [co. York, Knight (admitted before March 21, 1640).

... Godfrey Rhodes, Esq., son and heir of Sir Edward R., of Great Haughton, [gent.

... William Jermy, eldest son of John J., of Sutton, Suffolk, Esq. [York.

... Thomas Lamplugh, son and heir of George L., of Papcastle, Cumberland, [Revenue.

... Ralph Coningsby, son and heir of Ralph C., of Aston, Herts, Esq.

folio 1,071.

Hugh Powell, of Barnard's Inn, Esq., one of the Auditors of the Public

William Burnet, of Staple Inn, gent.

John Blumley, eldest son of Lawrence B., of Aldersgate Street, gent.


... George Payler, of Nun Monkton, co. York, Esq.

... George Southcott, gent., second son of George S., of Buckland, Devon, Esq.

... James Bryan, eldest son of John B., of Dale, co. Pembroke, Esq.

... William Rokeby, son and heir of Alexander R., of Sandall, co. York, Esq.

... Humphrey Borlase, son and heir of Nicholas B., of Borlase, co. Cornwall, [Esq.

... Thomas Hussey, son and heir of Thomas H., of Hungerford Park, Berks,

... William Hussey, second son of Thomas H., of Hungerford Park, Berks, [Esq.

... Henry Wickham, of the city of York, gent., one of the sons of Henry W., of

... William Wogan, of Rickardstone, co. Pembroke, gent.

... John Shawe, son and heir of John S., of Ferry-on-the-Hill, co. Durham, gent.

... Paul Rychaute (Ricaut), son of Sir Peter R., of Aylesford, Kent, Knight.

... Ralph Dawson, son of Marmaduke D., of Suncliff, co. York, gent.

... Samuel Buck, son of John B., of Cambridge University, Esq.

1652.

May 12. Christopher Bayne, eldest son of Christopher B., of Kilburne, co. York, gent.

... Samuel Byfield, eldest son of Richard B., Rector of Long Ditton, Surrey.

... John Young, eldest son of John Y., of Colbrook, Devon, Esq.

... William Daniel, eldest son of Thomas D., of Silsoe, Beds, Esq.

... George Jermy, son of Sir Arthur J., of Knodishall, Suffolk, Knight.

... Steward Lewkner, of Rochester, Kent, Esq. [gent.

... John Lloyd, son and heir of Thomas L., of Llanhavon, co. Montgomery,

... Norton Bryan, of Bullingbroke, co. Lincoln, Esq.
1652.  

May 12.  
Edward Thelwall, eldest son of Edward T., of Llanbeder, co. Denbigh,  
John Rawson, son and heir of John R., of Fitlingen, co. York, Esq.  
Edward Lutwiche, son and heir of William L., of Salop, Esq., deceased.  
John Bailey, eldest son of John B., of Hodsdon, Herts, Esq.  
Alington Painter, son and heir of William P., of Gellingham, Kent, Esq.  
John Mapleton, of Margarett, Essex, gent.  
Charles Le Gros, second son of Sir Charles Le G., of Cropstwick, Norfolk,  
Thomas Craddock, son and heir of Joseph C., of Harperley Hall, co. Durham,  

folio 1,073.  

27.  
John Johnson, eldest son of John J., of Lingfield, Surrey, Esq.  
Gervase Deane, eldest son of Francis D., of Long Eaton, co. Derby, gent.  
Thomas Slater, of Great St. Bartholomews, London, gent.  
Richard Eyne, son and heir of Richard E., of Charlebroy, Oxon, Esq.  
John Law, eldest son of John L., of Blackburn, co. Lancaster, gent.  
William Amherst, eldest son of Richard A., of Bayhall, parish of Pemmgby,  
[alias Pembury, Kent, Esq.  
Robert Legard, son and heir of John L., of New Malton, co. York, Esq.,  
[deceased.  
Henry King, son of Sir Robert K., of Whitaker, co. Warwick, Knight.  
Edmund Eyre-Adderley, son of William A., of East Burnham, Bucks, gent.  
Thomas Hanson, of the city of Westminster, gent.  
[H., Doctor of Physic.  
Braddocke Harford, of the city of Hereford, gent., eldest son of Braddocke  
George Smith, son of Thomas S., of Buscott, Berks, gent.  
Thomas Sanders, eldest son of Francis S., of Hadham, Bucks, Esq.  
William Iremonger, son of Humphrey I., of Ampthill, Beds, gent.  

folio 1,074.  

July 7.  
Edward Wingate, son and heir of Edward W., of Lockleys, parish of Welwyn,  
William Barnard, of West Heslerton, co. York, gent.  
Thomas Gulston, of Witham, Essex, gent., son of John G., Esq., late of  
[Gray's Inn, deceased (at the request of Mr. Justice Atkins).  
John Gulston, of Witham, son of John G., Esq., late of Gray's Inn, deceased.  
Samuel Jeff, of Chew Magna, co. Somerset, gent.  
John Strachey, of Chew Magna, co. Somerset, gent.  
Richard Halsall, son of John H., of Meriden, co. Warwick, Esq.  
Thomas Brock, eldest son of William B., of ———, Suffolk, Esq.  
Robert Brock, second son of William B., of ———, Suffolk, Esq.  
Isaac Pedder, son of Toby P., of Hunstanton, Norfolk, Esq.  
John Gun, of Clanville, Oxon, gent., formerly of Staple Inn.  
William Langhorne, son and heir of William L., of Hitchin, Herts, gent.  
Edward Gray, son and heir of Edward G., of Beverley, co. York, gent.  
Joseph Hill, of Bramley, co. York, gent.  
Marchmont Nedham, of the city of Westminster, gent.
1652. Antony Smithson, s. of Hugh S., of Richmond, co. York, Esq.
      John Smith, of Clerkenwell, gent., s. and heir of John S., of Laycock, Wilts,
      Thomas Browne, s. of John B., late of Bromley, Kent, Esq.
      John Doncaster, of St. Mary Bothaw, London, gent.
      Robert Brathwaite, of Bewley Castle, Westmoreland. [Esq.
      George Evelyn, s. and heir of George E., of Hammersmith, Middlesex,
      Oct. 21. George Sacheverell, s. and heir of Valentine S., of Sutton Coldfield, co.
      [Warwick, Esq.
      William Lilburne, s. of George I., of Sunderland, co. Durham, Esq.
      Maurice Diggs, s. and heir of Thomas D., of Chilham Castle, Kent, Esq.
      William Hudson, s. and heir of William H., of Tottenham High Cross,
      [Middlesex, Esq., deceased.
      George Vincent, s. and heir of George V., of Stow Bardolph, Norfolk, gent.
      John Culpepper, 2nd s. of Sir Thomas C., of Folkington, Kent, Knight,
      Robert Redmayne, s. and heir of John R., late of Fonforth, co. York, Esq.

folio 1,076.
      Wicksted Weld, late of Barnard's Inn, gent.
      Simeon Brograve, s. and heir of Edward B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
      John Porter, s. and heir of Richard P., of Halesworth, Suffolk, gent.
      William Whittingham, gent., s. of John W., gent., of the city of Chester.
      Thomas Wright, s. and heir of Thomas W., of Lexham, Norfolk, Esq.
      [Chester.
      John Shenton, gent., s. and heir of William S., late of Rotherstone, co.
      Nov. 16. Thomas Owen, eldest s. of Edward O., of Dint Hill, Salop, gent.
      Edward Hopton, s. and heir of Morgan H., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.
      Arthur Borron, s. of Arthur B., of Warrington, co. Lancaster, gent.
      Humphrey Mackworth, s. of Humphrey M., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
      Morgan Wynne, eldest s. of Richard W., of Pentre Morgan, Salop, Esq.
      [Knight, deceased.
      Richard Lucy, Esq., 3rd s. of Thomas L., late of Charlcote, co. Warwick,
      John Holt, s. of Thomas H., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

folio 1,077.
      20. John Willoughby, Esq., s. of Philip W., late of Grendon, co. North-
      ampton, Esq., deceased.
      Edmund Stafford, s. and heir of Thomas S., of ———, co. Bucks, Esq.
      Charles Dixon, gent., s. of Henry D., late of Hilden, parish of Tunbridge,
      [Baronet.
      Thomas Haslerig, eldest s. of Sir Arthur H., of Noseley, co. Leicester,
      Robert Newcomen, s. of Robert N., of Raseby, co. Lincoln, gent.
      Dorington Clark, s. and heir of Valentine C., of Marlborough, Wilts, gent.
      Thomas Mitford, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent.
1652. folio 1,077—(continued).

Nov. 20.  Wm. Carr, eldest son of Robert C., of Etall, Northumberland, Esq.
          Wm. Newbold, son of William N., of London, gent.
          Thomas Johnson, son and heir of William J., of Oldney, Bucks, Esq.
          Wm. Boding (alias Pudding), son and heir of William B. (alias P.), late
          [of Saxlingham, Norfolk, clerk, deceased.
          Richard Asheyb, of Stratton Audley, Oxon, gent.
          Thomas Pierson, of St. Andrews, Holborn, Middlesex.
          John Fisher, of Staple Inn, gent.

          folio 1,078.

       Lancaster, Esq., deceased.                      [Lancaster, Esq., deceased.
          Thomas Grenehalgh, son of Richard G., late of Brandlesome, co.
          William Pennington, son of William P., of Muncaster, Cumberland, Esq.
          Laurence Ireland, Esq., son and heir of Edward T., late of Lydyate, co.
          [Lancaster, Esq., deceased.
          George Halfhyde, son and heir of George H., of Mayd bury, Beds, gent.
          James Mickelton, son of Christopher M., of the city of Durham, gent.
          John Kinaston, of Lee, Salop, gent.                [Baronet.
          John Eyery, gent., second son of Sir Symon E., of Eggington, co. Derby,
          Benjamin Ayloffe, son and heir of Thomas A., of Brittons, Essex, Esq.
          Richard Willoughby, eldest son of Thomas W., of Sutton Coldfield, co.
          [Warwick, Esq.
          Michael Heneage, son of Thomas H., of Minchall (Ninghall), Essex, Esq.
          Henry Birchinhead, son and heir of Henry B., of Walthamstow, Bucks,
          [gent.

1652-3.

          Jedidiah Hodson, son of Benjamin H., of Earsbye, co. Lincoln, gent.
          Philip Eyton, eldest son and heir of Sir Thomas E., of Eyton, Salop, Knight.
          Thomas Eyton, second son of Sir Thomas E., of Eyton, Salop, Knight.
          William Eyton, fourth son of Sir Thomas E., of Eyton, Salop, Knight.
          Richard Lucy, second son of Sir Francis L., of Preston Capes, Northants,
          Esq.                                            [of Divinity.
          George Lucy, son of William L., of Burghclere, co. Southampton, Doctor
          Thomas Brograve, son of John B., of Albury, Herts, Esq.
          James Heirdson, of Leck, co. Lancaster.          [Doctor of Divinity.
          Andrew Hacket, gent., son and heir of John H., of Cheyne, Surrey,
          [Knight.
          William Doyly, son and heir of Sir William D., of Shottisham, Norfolk,
          Edmund Doyly, third son of Sir William D., of Shottisham, Norfolk, Knight.
          Edward Doyly, son of Bartholomew D., of Sutton, Norfolk, Esq.

          folio 1,080.

1652-3.

Feb. 9. Hugh Pocock, of Woodley Farm, Berks, gent.

John Ricards, son and heir of Francis R., of Presteigne, co. Radnor, gent.

Thomas Chamberlayne, son and heir of Thomas C., of Oddington.

Joseph Harvey, gent., of Merton College, Oxford. [co. Gloucester, Esq.

Richard Lambert, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, gent. [land, Esq.

Richard Highmore, son and heir of Robert H., of Armathwayte, Cumberland

Francis Hewet, of Ampthill Grange, Beds, Esq. [ampth., gent.

Thomas Cox, gent., son and heir of Thomas C., of Meares Ashby, co. North

Thomas Short, son and heir of Peter S., of Tenterden, Kent, Esq.

George Fell, eldest son of Thomas F., of Swarthmore, co. Lancaster, Esq.

William Parker, eldest son of William P., of the Strand, Middlesex, Doctor

[of Physic.

1653.

April 27. Robert West, son of John W., of Lanston, near Horncastle, co. Lincoln,

Thomas Reyne, son and heir of Thomas R., of Blo Norton, Norfolk, Esq.

Robert Buxton, Esq., son and heir of John B., of Tibbenham, Norfolk, Esq.

Andrew Agar, second son of John A., of Stockton, co. York, Esq.

Nathaniel Walker, of Harborough, co. Leicester, Esq.

Henry Repps, son and heir of John R., of Mattishall, Norfolk, Esq.

William Finch, eldest son of William F., of Southill, Beds, gent.

Christopher Neville, Esq., eldest son of Sir Gervase N., of Awburne, co. Lincoln, Knight. [barrister.

John Spicer, of Standon, Herts, gent. (presented by Mr. Hoo Steward,

John Sheffield, son of Sampson S., of Navestock, Essex, Esq.

William King, of Harnsworth, Middlesex, gent.

Robert Leech, gent., second son of Sir Edward L., Knight, late one of the Masters in Chancery, deceased. [Common Pleas.

Jerom Bankes, third son of John, Lord B., late Lord Chief Justice of the

May 23. Christopher Driffield, of Staple Inn, gent., son of William D., late of

Edward Masters, son of Richard M., of East Langdon, Kent, Esq.

Marmaduke Wyvill, Esq., son and heir of Sir Christopher W., of Constable Burton, co. York, Baronet. [Doctor of Physic.

Richard Smith, eldest son of Thomas S., of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex,

Robert Yallop, eldest son of Robert V., of Thorpe next Norwich, gent.

Thomas Grey, eldest son of Henry G., of Enville, co. Stafford, Esq.

Richard Leigh, of Lyme, co. Chester, Esq. [deceased.


Maurice Wogan, eldest son of Thomas W., of Llanstylan, co. Pembroke, Esq. [Esq.

William Wogan, second son of Thomas W., of Llanstylan, co. Pembroke,

William Forster, son and heir of Nicholas F., of Bamborough, Northumber-

[land, Esq., deceased.
1653.  
May 23.  Thomas Browne, eldest son of Edmund B., of Hungry Bentley, co. Derby, (gent.)

June 23.  Walter Calverley, son and heir of Henry C., late of Calverley, co. York,
   25.  William Francklyn, son and heir of George F., late of London, merchant,
      [deceased.]
   27.  Edmund Gregory, son of Edmund G., of Cuxham, Oxon, Esq.
   29.  Patrick Roche, eldest son of Philip R., of Kinsale, co. Cork.  [deceased.]
   30.  George Carew, son and heir of George C., late of Hitcham, Suffolk, Esq.,
   31.  James Holme, son and heir of Thomas H., of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, gent.
   32.  Thomas Gunter, son and heir of John G., of Hungerford, Berks, gent.
   33.  Henry (or Thomas) Thomson, son and heir of John T., late of the city of
      York, gent., deceased.
   34.  Richard Pierse, son and heir of John P., of Bedall, co. York, Esq.
   36.  Henry Marwood, eldest son and heir of George M., of Little Busby, co.
      [York, Esq.

   25.  William Danby, son and heir of James D., of the city of York, gent.
   27.  Robert Conney, son and heir of William C., of Walpole, Norfolk, Esq.
   28.  Robert Pudsey, son and heir of George P., of Langley Hall, co. Warwick,
      [Esq.
   30.  Charles Hardres, eldest son of Thomas H., of this House, Esq.
   31.  Thomas Tyrrell, second son of Sir John T., of Herne, parish of East
      [Horndon, Essex, Knight.

   15.  Herbert Westfaling, of Mansell, co. Hereford, Esq.  [Hereford.
   16.  Thomas Bradshaw, son and heir of Henry B., of Wybersley, co. Chester, Esq.
   18.  Richard Lightfoot, son of John L., Esq., late deceased, an antient of this
      [Society.

   29.  George Collop, of Staple Inn, gent.
   30.  John Orlebar, son of George O., of Podington, Beds, gent.

folio 1,085.
1653. Nov. 28. NICHOLAS NUTLEY, second son of William N., late of the town of Southamp-
[ton, gent., deceased.]
,, ,, ROBERT FISH, second son of Robert F., of Adington, co. Northampton, gent.

,, ,, PIERSE LEIGH, of Bruche, co. Lancaster, gent.
,, ,, GEORGE RIDER, of Shrewsbury, gent. [certified to be a gent. of Staple Inn.
,, ,, MICHAEL PICKERING, eldest son of Mark P., of Ackworth, co. York, gent.,
,, ,, CHARLES CESAR, second son of Sir Charles C., Knight, late Master of the
[Rolls, deceased.
,, ,, WILLIAM WISEMAN, eldest son of Ralph W., Esq., late of West Malling, Kent.
,, ,, RICHARD HOBLYN, fourth son of Edward H., late of Nanswiddon, co. Cornwall,
[Esq., deceased.
,, ,, JOHN BUSBY, son and heir of Robert B., late of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.
,, ,, WILLIAM LAMPLUGH, son and heir of Richard L., late of Leverston, co. York,
,, ,, MARTIN CARTER, of Shelford, Essex, gent. [Esq.

1653-4. Feb. 7. WILLIAM BALL, Esq., son and heir of William B., of the city of London, Esq.,
,, ,, RICHARD NEWDIGATE, son and heir of Richard N., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
,, ,, ROBERT WITHER, son of William W., of Manydoune, co. Southampton, Esq.
,, ,, CHRISTOPHER HILDYARD, son and heir of Sir Robert H., of Lynton, co. York,
,, ,, WILFRID LAWSON, second son of Sir Wilfrid L., of Isett, Cumberland, Knight.
,, ,, WILLIAM RANDOLPH, of Biddenden, Kent, gent.
,, ,, ROBERT PHILIPPS, of Wisprington, co. Lincoln, Esq. [Baronet.
,, ,, PAYTON CHESTER, one of the sons of Sir Anthony C., of Chicheley, Bucks,
,, ,, GEORGE LYNNEY, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent.
,, ,, FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, of Colshall, Notts, gent. [Esq.
,, ,, EDMUND SWEETENHAM, eldest son of Edmund S., of Somerford, co. Chester,
,, ,, THOMAS BARRINGTON, son and heir of Robert B., late of Hatfield Broad Oak,
[Essex, Esq., deceased.
,, ,, JOHN BARRINGTON, second son of Robert B., late of Hatfield Broad Oak,
[Essex, Esq., deceased.

1653-4. April 15. WILLIAM SWAYNE, of Sarson, co. Southampton, gent.
1654.

1521-1887. Samuel "...

" 25. Francis Tufton, of ye Mote, Kent, Esq., one of the sons of Sir Humphrey T., John Gooday, of Pentlow, Essex, gent. [Esq.]

" 25. William Branthwayte, of Hethel, Norfolk, Esq. [Knight and Baronet.]


" 25. Francis Carlyle, second son of Lawrence C., of Bishop’s Norton, co. Lincoln, Esq. [gent.]

" 25. Thomas Moore, son and heir of Thomas M., of Sewsterne, co. Leicester.

May 1. Robert Marriot, of Bradfield, Suffolk, Esq., son of Robert M., gent., one of the Antients of Barnard’s Inn. [Esq.]

" 25. Robert Howarth, son of ———, co. Lancaster, gent. [gent.]


16. William Hammond, son and heir of Anthony H., of St. Albans, East Kent, [Esq.]


16. Theophilus Evans, son and heir of Walter E., of St. Clare, co. Carmarthen, [Esq.]

16. John Waller, second son of Thomas W., Esq., an Antient of this Society.

16. Ralph Smith, son and heir of Ralph S., of Middleton, alias Milton Keynes, [Esq.]

16. Henry Mellor, son and heir of Robert M., of Derby, gent. [Bucks.]


16. John White, Esq., son and heir of Thomas W., late of Tuxford, Notts, Esq.


16. Lucius Gwillim, son and heir of Thomas G., of High Holborn, Midd., Esq.


16. Tudor Monssey, son and heir of Antony M., late of Cotton, Suffolk, gent.

folio 1,089.

27. Cornelius Jackson, son and heir of John J., of Bubnell, co. Derby, gent.

   " " WILLIAM RODES, second son of Sir Edward R., of Long Haughton, co. York,
   " " JOHN HATFIELD, son and heir of Anthony H., of Laughton in le Morthen, co.
   [York, gent.
   " " JOHN WITHAM, son and heir of William W., of Methley, co. York.
   " " ROBERT READ, son of William R., of Thorneham, Norfolk, gent.
   " " THOMAS BASKERVILL, son and heir of John B., of Blackden, co. Chester, Esq.
   " " ALEXANDER RIGBY, eldest son of Joseph R., of Aspul, co. Lancaster, gent.
   [presented by Mr. Edward Rigby, Barrister of this House).
   " " ROBERT BLANEY, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent.
   " " JASPER PECK, second son of John P., of Trevallin, co. Denbigh, Esq.
   " " WILLIAM FELTHAM, son and heir of Robert F., of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, gent.
   " " JOHN GRYFFITH, son and heir of William G., of Llanwaythle, co. Anglesey,
   [Doctor of Civil Law.

   folio 1,091.
   " " OWEN FELTHAM, second son of Robert F., of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, gent.
   " " BELLINGHAM WEST, son of Thomas W., of Woodmancote, Sussex, gent.
   " " ROBERT LEWKNOR, son and heir of Hamon L., of Acrise, Kent, Esq., deceased.
   July 15. ROBERT BARRINGTON, second son of Thomas B., of Westchester, gent., deceased.
   " " THOMAS SANDFORD, eldest son of William S., of White Rodding, Essex, clerk.
   " " WILLIAM BURROUGH, son and heir of James B., of the town of Burrough, in
   [the co. of Leicester, gent.
   " " CHRISTOPHER MUSGRAVE, second son of Sir Philip M., Baronet, of Edenhall,
   " " THOMAS LEGH, of Blakeley, co. Lancaster, gent. [Westmoreland.
   " " WILLIAM LAURENCE, son of Anthony L., of Hackney, Midd., gent. (erased).
   " " JOHN COOCHMAN, son and heir of John C., of Canterbury, gent.
   " " ROBERT DOUGLASS, Esq., eldest son of Sir Robert D., of Blakerstone,
   Scotland, Knight. [gent., deceased.
   " " RICHARD JESSUP, son and heir of Richard J., late of Brickford, Suffolk,
   " " JOHN BARGRAVE, son and heir of Robert B., of Patricksbourne, Kent, Esq.

   folio 1,092.
   Nov. 1. CHARLES CLEAVER, gent., son of Francis C., of Bygrave, Herts, Esq.
   " " THEOPHILUS HALLIWELL, son of James H., of Pikehouse, parish of Rochdale,
   [co. Lancaster, Esq. [gent.
   " " BRERETON ANKETELL, son and heir of Francis A., of Shaftesbury, Dorset,
   " " ROBERT DILLINGTON, son and heir of Robert D., of Motteston, Isle of Wight,
   " " ABELL RICHARDSON, of Pershore, co. Worcester, Esq. [gent.
   " " JOHN HOLME, eldest son of Robert H., of Netherton, co. Gloucester, Esq.
   " " WILLIAM CLOPTON, son and heir of Thomas C., of Liston, Essex, Esq.
   " " WILLIAM GLEW, of Belton, Isle of Axholm, co. Lincoln, gent., second son of
   [James G., late of Belton, gent., deceased.
   " " ROGER HACKET, son of Roger H., of North Crawley, Bucks, Esq.
1654.  

Nov. 11.  STEPHEN KNIGHT, gent., only son of Stephen K., of Norwich, Esq.  

" "  KENELM DIGBY, gent., Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford.  

" 14.  THOMAS FRERE, second son of Anthony F., of Mulbarton, Norfolk, clerk.  

holo 1,093.  

" "  HENRY HALLOWAY, gent., son and heir of Thomas H., of Woolwich, Kent,  

" 17.  WILLIAM MAN, Esq., son and heir of Sir William M., of Canterbury, Knight.  

" 18.  THOMAS COOKE, son of Thomas C., of Melbourne, co. Derby, Esq.  

" 20.  WILLIAM BRERETON, of Staple Inn, London, gent.  

" "  PETER WILLIAMS, of Mold, co. Flint, gent. [deceased.  

" 21.  TOBIAS BLAKISTON, son of Tobias B., late of Newton, co. Durham, Esq.,  

" 22.  ROBERT JENKIN, son and heir of Godman J., of Harpden alias Hardinge, [Herts, gent.  

" "  RALPH CARRE, son and heir of William C., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.  

" 23.  HENRY JAMES, son and heir of Henry J., of Redmarley Adam (D'Abitot), [co. Worcester, gent.  

" 25.  JOHN DAND, son and heir of Rowland D., of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts,  

Dec. 1.  GUY LEAKE, gent., son of William L., of Newark, Notts, Esq. [Esq.  

" "  MATTHIAS SOUTHERTON, gent., son and heir of Thomas S. of Hellesdon, in [the county of the city of Norwich, Esq.  

" "  RICHARD GILDON, son and heir of Richard G., of Motcombe, co. Dorset, gent.  

holo 1,094.  

" "  HAROLD KINNESMAN, gent., son and heir of Richard K., of Broughton, co.  

" "  WALTER LEIGHTONHOUSE, of Alford, co. Lincoln, son of Richard L., [Parson of Desford, co. Leicester.  

" "  FRANCIS TAYLOR, of the parish of Quatt, Salop, gent. [gent.  

" 2.  EDWARD COLLINGWOOD, son of Ralph C., of Ditchbourne, Northumberland,  


" 12.  THOMAS LYNCH, eldest son of Theophilus L., of Great Sankey, co. Lancaster,  

" 13.  THOMAS HUXLEY, second son of John H., of Edmonton, Middlesex, Esq.  

" "  JAMES HUXLEY, third son of John H., of EDMONTOm, Middlesex, Esq.  

" 16.  HENRY HUNLOKE, Baronet, son and heir of Henry H., Knight and Baronet, of Wingerworth, co. Derby, deceased. [Esq., deceased.  

" 18.  JOHN CALVERLEY, second son of Henry C., of Calverley, West Riding of York,  

" 22.  WILLIAM PERSHALL, eldest son of Sir William P., of Cannall, co. Stafford, [Knight.  

holo 1,095.  

" "  THOMAS ALDERSEY, son and heir of Thomas A., of Spurstow, co. Chester, Esq.  

" "  JOHN EDISBURY, son and heir of John E., of Pentre-yr-Clawdd, co. Denbigh, Esq. [Knight.  

" "  HENRY DACRES, son and heir of Sir Thomas D., of Lanercost, Cumberland,  

" "  WILLIAM BUTTERWORTH, son and heir of B., of Belfield, co. Lancaster,  

1654-5.  

Jan. 22.  ANTHONY BRADSHAW, of Stifford Clayes, Essex, gent.  

" 24.  JOHN MELLERSH, of Farncomb, parish of Godalming, Surrey, gent.
folio 1,095—(continued).

1654-5.


,, ,,  William Hebb, son of Thomas H., late of Billerley, Essex, gent., deceased.

,, ,,  Roger Chalkhill, only son of Roger C., late of London, gent., deceased.

,, ,,  John Trye, only son of James T., late of the city of Westminster, gent., deceased.

,, ,,  John Thornicroft, eldest son of Edward T., of Siddington, co. Chester, gent.

,, ,,  John Vaughan, eldest son of Richard V., of Courtfield, co. Monmouth, Esq.


,, ,,  Ralph Gardner, of Barnard’s Inn, gent., only son of Devereux G., of Hunsdon, Herts, Esq.

folio 1,096.

,, ,,  Robert Choppyne, of Coddenham, Suffolk, gent.

,, ,,  Anthony Sturgeon, son and heir of Anthony S., of Chelmsford, Essex, gent.

Feb. 2.  John Rivers, youngest son of Sir John R., of Chafford, parish of Penshurst, Kent; Baronet.

,, ,,  Robert Seaman, son of William S., of the city of Gloucester, gent.

,, ,,  Samuel Lawson, eldest son of Samuel L., of Beverley, co. York, gent.

,, ,,  Alexander Walthall, son and heir of Alexander W., of Eggington, co. Derby, gent.

,, ,,  Thomas Williamson, Esq., son and heir of Sir Thomas W., of East Markham, Notts, Baronet.

,, ,,  Henry Rookes, son of John R., of Wickhambrook, Suffolk, gent.

,, ,,  Samuel Mawde, son and heir of John M., of Sowerby, co. York, Esq.

,, ,,  Francis Onge, eldest son of Francis O., of Peldon, Essex, clerk.


,, ,,  Thomas Hanmer, son of Humphrey H., of Hanmer, co. Flint, gent.

folio 1,097.

,, ,,  John Shan, gent., eldest son of Francis S., of Methley, co. York, Esq.

,, ,,  Robert Rogers, gent., eldest son of William R., of the city of York, gent.

,, ,,  William Todd, of Staple Inn, gent., eldest son and heir of Anthony T., of Addlethorpe, co. Lincoln, gent.

,, ,,  Nicholas Rotheram, son of Thomas Atwood R., of Boreham, Essex, gent.

,, ,,  George Lacock, son and heir of Philip L., of East Stoke, Notts, Esq.

,, ,,  Thomas Fossan, gent., son of Thomas F., citizen and skinner of London, gent.

,, ,,  William Adams, gent., eldest son and heir of William A., of Longdon, Salop.

,, ,,  Robert Irton, third son of Wilfrid I., of Throolcott, Cumberland, Esq. [Esq.

,, ,,  Warner South, gent., son and heir of Warner S., late of Alton, Wilts, gent.

,, ,,  Marmaduke Ure, son of John U., of Stoke Pogis, Bucks, gent.

,, ,,  Robert Willmot, gent., son and heir of Edward W., late of Derby, Doctor of Divinity.


,, ,,  Thomas Vaughan, eldest son of Henry V., of Pantglas, co. Carnarvon, Esq., deceased.
1654-5.

Feb. 16. ROBERT WILLIMOT, gent., eldest son of Nicholas W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

" " NICHOLAS WILLIMOT, second son of Nicholas W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

" " JOHN WILLIMOT, third son of Nicholas W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

" " MARTIN HEADLEY, gent., eldest son of Charles H., of Snyath, co. York, gent.

17. JOHN TAYLOR, son and heir of Samuel T., of Norton, co. Derby, gent.

" " THOMAS UMFREYVILLE, eldest son and heir of William U., of Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk, Esq.

" " ARTHUR HATTON, only son of William H., of Derby, Doctor of Physic.

20. THOMAS BIRKBECK, son and heir of George B., of Orton, Westmoreland, gent.

" " WILLIAM MIDDLETON, second son of John M., late of Headley, in Bradfordale, [co. York, gent.

21. WILLIAM LASCHELLES, son and heir of Francis L., of Stanke, co. York, Esq.

" " RICHARD COWSE, second son of Richard C., of Romsey, co. Southampton, Esq.

" " HENRY STEVENSON, eldest son of Christopher S., late of Hulcot, Northants, [gent., deceased.

folio 1,099.

" " THOMAS HANDBURY, son of John H., of Preston, co. Gloucester, Esq.

" " GEORGE POWELL, of Taunton, co. Somerset, gent.

" " NATHAN DONARVIN, of the city of Oxford, gent. [gent.

" " GEORGE VINCENT, son and heir of William V., of Bitteswell, co. Leicester, gent.


" " HENRY MARSH, second son of Henry M., of Edgworth, co. Gloucester, Esq.


" " HENRY WOODWARD, son and heir of Hugh W., of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, gent.

5. ANDREW HILTON, youngest son of Ciprian H., of Armeside, Westmoreland, 1655. [Esq.

Mar. 27. CUTHBERT ELLISON, son and heir of Robert E., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.

April 6. PETER MANWARING, fourth son of Henry M., of Carmincham, co. Chester, Esq.

" " JOHN HEATHCOTT, younger son of George H., of Culthorpe Hall, co. Derby, [gent.

" " THOMAS SEDGWICK, son and heir of Edward S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.


" " ROBERT THORNTON, of Baythorpe, co. Northampton, gent.

folio 1,100.

23. EDMUND LEWES, son of Sir Thomas L., of Penmarke, co. Glamorgan, Knight.

" " ROBERT BELT, son and heir of Sir William B., late of the city of York, [Knight, deceased.

30. ARTHUR KETTLESBY, son and heir of Arthur K., of London, gent.

May 2. JOHN HAGER, of Bourne, co. Cambridge, Esq.

4. SAMUEL PAWSON, youngest son of Samuel P., of the city of York, gent.

7. WISTON BROWNE, fourth son of John B., of Wildhall, Essex, Esq.

8. PHILIP STORY, son and heir of Philip S., of Chesterton, co. Cambridge, Esq.

10. JOHN PAYNE, son and heir of Robert P., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
1655.

May 17. CHARLES ASHBY, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Esq.

Edward Nedham, son and heir of John N., of Ilston, co. Leicester, Esq.

folio 1,100—(continued).

17. GEORGE HITCHCOCK, son of John H., of Preshot, Wilts, Esq.

HENRY DIXON, only son of Edward D., of Hilden, parish of Tunbridge, [Kent, Esq.

Miles Fincham, son and heir of Thomas F., of Outwell, co., Cambridge, Esq.

Christopher Smelt, son of Mathew S., late of Kirkby Fleatham, co. York,

John Risley, son of Thomas R., of Chetwode, Bucks, Esq. [Esq.

William Leake, son and heir of ______ L., of Wymswould, co. Leicester, [Esq. (admitted before).

18. James Bate, eldest son and heir of Richard B., of Lydd, Kent, Esq.


Mark Shaftoe, second son of Mark S., Esq., a Bencher of this House.

Mark Shaftoe, third son of Robert S., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.

Nathaniel Middleton, son and heir of John M., of Darlington, co. Dur-

Charles Morgan, son and heir of Thomas M., of Lansore, co. Monmouth,

folio 1,102.


Thomas Sheppard, of Hilton, Hunts, gent.

Robert Constable, Esq., son of Francis C., of Clyffe, co. York, Esq.

Samuel Ward, son and heir of Samuel W., of Lidgate, Suffolk, Esq.

William Inglesbie, son and heir of William I., late of Pallenthorpe, co. [York, Esq., deceased.

20. Robert Wolley, of Stortford, Herts, gent. (admitted of Staple Inn, 23 May,

Gregory Baker, of Stortford, Herts, gent. [1645).


Richard Willoughby, son of Robert W., of Lenton, Notts, Esq.

William Bassett, Esq., son and heir of Sir Richard B., of Beaupré, co. [Glamorgan, Knight.

folio 1,103.

22. John Guise, gent., son and heir of John G., of the city of Gloucester, Esq.

Thomas Horton, Doctor of Divinity, Master of Queen's College, Cambridge, and late Preacher of this Society. [co. Rutland, Knight.

Beaumont Bodenham, Esq., son and heir of Sir Wingfield B., of Ryhall,

Anthony Mawde, son and heir of Robert M., of Ripon, co. York, Esq.

Henry Marsden, of Gisborne, co. York, gent., but now of Staple Inn.

Charles Herle, son of Thomas H., late of Prideaux, co. Cornwall, Esq., deceased.

folio 1,104.

June 2. Henry Faulconberge, third son of John F., of St. Anne's-street, city of West-
1655. | folio 1,104—(continued).
---|---
June 2. | RALPH BRADFORD, son and heir of Thomas B., of late Fleatham, Northumberland, Esq., deceased.
" | JAMES CHAPMAN, of Markes Hall, Essex, gent.
" | WILLIAM WIDDRINGTON, gent., son and heir of Robert W., of Hauxley, Northumberland, Esq.
" | JOHN COGHILL, gent., son of Sir Thomas C., of Blechington, Oxon, Knight.

folio 1,105.
14. | NICHOLAS BERNARD, Doctor of Divinity, and Preacher of this Society.
19. | RICHARD STREEE, only son of Leonard S., of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.
20. | JOHN TANAT, son of Rice T., of Aber-Tanat, Salop, Esq.
26. | JOHN BERNEY, gent., son and heir of Thomas B., of Sewardston, Norfolk, Esq. [Esq.

folio 1,106.
26. | JOHN LEMAN, of Charsfield, Suffolk, gent.
28. | NATHANIEL BENNET, gent., son and heir of Gervas B., of Derby, Esq.

July 2. | GEORGE BERNARD, younger son of John B., of Laceby, co. Lincoln, Esq.
3. | NICOLAS CHAMBERLANE, of Hunsdon, Herts, gent.
4. | WILLIAM PHILLIPS, son and heir of Philip Williams, of Darynock, co. Brecknock, gent.
" | JONATHAN OAKELEY, son of George O., late of the town of Carmarthen, gent., deceased.
" | JOHN OWEN, of Brodellio, co. Anglesey, gent.

folio 1,107.
7. | GEORGE DOWNINGE, of Axe-yard, in the city of Westminster, Middlesex, Esq.
8. | CHARLES GOWER, Esq., son and heir of Sir Thomas G., of Stitnam, co. York, Knight and Baronet. [Esq.
" | LEWIS WATKINS, gent., eldest son of James W., of Llanigon, co. Brecon,
1655.


" " James Willmott, son and heir of James W., of Kelsall, Herts, gent.


" 15. Edward Thelwall, eldest son of Edward T., of Llanbedr, co. Denbigh, gent.

folio 1,108. [ford, co. Durham, Esq.


" 17. Francis Leeke, son and heir of Francis L., of Balderton, Notts, gent.

" 18. George Fell, gent., son and heir of Thomas F., Esq., one of the Benchers of this Society (see also folio 1,080).


" 20. James Francklyn, fourth son of Sir John F., late of Willesden, Middlesex, knight, deceased.

" 21. Thomas Culpeper, Esq., son and heir of Sir Thomas C., late of Middlesex, Sussex, knight, deceased.

Aug. 17. Miles Branthwayte, second son of Arthur B., of Hether, Norfork, Esq. [presented by his brother, Mr. William B., of this House.

" 22. Thomas Sergeant, eldest son of William S., of the city of Gloucester, gent.


" 15. Christopher Robinson, son and heir of Adam R., of Penrith, Cumberland, Esq. (erased).


" 17. William Lawrence, son of Anthony L., of Hackney, Middlesex, gent.

folio 1,109. [Knight.


" 25. Thomas Brand, eldest son of Thomas B., of Wandsworth, Surrey, gent.


Nov. 1. Frederick Bacchar (Baker), of Christ Church College, Oxford.

" 2. Thomas Denton, son and heir of Thomas D., of Warrall, Cumberland, Esq.


" 4. Thomas Lazony, of Escrick, co. York, gent. [ampton, Knight.


" 7. Dudley Digges, gent., second son of Thomas D., of Chilham Castle, Kent, Esq.


folio 1,110. [London.

" 9. John Mellish, second son of John M., citizen and merchant taylor of
Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521-1887

1655.

Nov. 15. Richard Lloyd, third son of Andrew L., of Aston, Salop, Esq. [Hull.]


Nov. 18. Francis Fane, Esq., son and heir of Sir Francis F., of Aston, co. York.

Nov. 20. Samuel Davies, son and heir of Nicholas D., of Pentre-y-Coyd (Pentrecoed), parish of Oswestry, Salop, gent.

Nov. 21. George Stanley, son and heir of William S., of the town of Southampton, Esq. [Suffolk, Esq.]

Nov. 22. Samuel Sleigh, Esq., son and heir of Sir Samuel S., of Ash, co. Derby, Knight.


Nov. 24. William Widdrington, son and heir of Robert W., of Hauxley, Northumberland, Esq.

Nov. 25. Thomas Pitts, son and heir of Thomas P., of Niton, Isle of Wight, gent.

Nov. 27. Nathaniel Bacon, one of the younger sons of Nicholas B., of Shrubland.


Nov. 29. Thomas Tolson, gent., son and heir of Lancelot T., of Windsor, Berks, Esq.

Nov. 30. William Salter, of Richings, Bucks, Esq.


Dec. 3. Richard Lister, son and heir of Thomas L., of Rowton, Salop, Esq.

Dec. 4. Robert Ayton, of West Herrington, co. Durham, gent.

Dec. 5. Anthony Meaburne, of Pontop, co. Durham, gent.

Dec. 6. Hugh Williams, son and heir of John W., of Llaway, co. Anglesey, gent.


Dec. 8. William Gore, second son of William G., of Tooting, Surrey, Esq. (presented by Mr. Thomas Gower, of this House).

Dec. 9. Humphrey Clerke, son and heir of Felix C., of Edmonton, Middlesex, Esq.


Dec. 11. Abraham Bourchier, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent.

Dec. 12. John Wolrich, gent., one of the sons of Sir Thomas W., of Dudmaston, Salop, Knight and Baronet. [John Bynge, Barrister of this House.]

Dec. 13. Henry Bynge, son and heir of Henry B., of Hitcham, Suffolk, Esq. (by Mr. Crewe, gent.)


1655. folio 1,113—(continued).
Dec. 12. SAMUEL THEED, of Wingrave, Bucks, gent. [co. York, gent.
14. THOMAS GLEDHILL, son and heir of John G., of the town of Barkisland,
15. WILLIAM CARR, of Newington, Middlesex, Esq.
16. FRANCIS HORTON, third son of Christopher H., of Catton, co. Derby, Esq.

1655-6. folio 1,114.
Jan. 2. GEORGE TATTERSALL, son and heir of George T., of Stapleford, Wilts, Esq.
7. JAMES TYRELL, Esq., son and heir of Sir Timothy T., of Oakeley, Bucks, Knight, being the grandson of Right Hon. James (Usher), Archbishop of Armagh, formerly admitted of this Society. [Gisburne, co. York, Esq.
19. THOMAS LISTER, son and heir of Thomas L., late of Arnold’s Biggin, parish of
WALTER CARNABY, of the city of Westminster, Middlesex, Esq.
Humphrey Rant, second son of Humphrey R., of Yelverton, Norfolk, Esq. (by Mr. John Rant, Barrister of this House).
LATIMER CROSSE, of Oxford University, gent. [Crawley, Beds, Esq.
Feb. 6. ST. JOHN TOMPSON, son and heir of St. John Thomson (sic), of Husband’s
9. JOHN BARTON, of Billing, co. Lancaster, gent.
THOMAS CARPENTER, of Tillington, co. Hereford, gent.
ROBERT RODD, son and heir of Thomas R., of Foxley, co. Hereford, gent.

1656. folio 1,115. [co. Cardigan, Esq.
12. DAVID EVANS, son and heir of Thomas E., of Peterwell, parish of Llanbedr,
CHARLES TREVANION, second son of Hugh T., of Gerrans, Cornwall, Esq.
BRABASON AYLMERE, son and heir of John A., late of Utting, Essex, Esq., [deceased.
RICHARD GODBOLD, third son of John G., of Hatfield Peverill, Essex, gent.
LUKE CLAPHAM, son and heir of Luke C., of Willenhall, co. Warwick, Esq.
13. JOHN ONEBY, son and heir of John O., of Hinckley, co. Lincoln, Esq., one of [the Antients of this House.
DANIEL LLOYD, second son of Daniel L., of Llanon, co. Carmarthen, Esq.
14. EDWARD FLEETWOOD, son and heir of John F., of Penwortham, co. Lanc, Esq.
20. DAVID THOMAS, son of ——— T., of Savernake, Wilts, Esq.
15. JOHN LLOYD, son and heir of Oliver L., of Lledrod, co. Cardigan, Esq.
RALPH SWINNERTON, of John S., of Gray’s Inn, Esq.

1657. folio 1,116.
22. LUKE SKIPPON, eldest son and heir of Right Hon. Maj.-gen. Philip S. [Esq.
23. TILSTON BRUEN, son and heir of Jonathan B., of Stapleford Bruen, co. Chester,
26. JOHN WYNE, son and heir of William W., of Ty Gwyn, co. Carnarvon, gent.
Mar. 1. WILLIAM SAVILE, son and heir of Thomas S., of Copley, co. York, Esq.
4. PHILIP LANGDALE, son of Sir Marmaduke L., of Northdalton, co. York, Knight.
JOHN SALKFIELD, son and heir of John S., of Threpland, Cumberland, Esq.
JOHN AGLIONBY, son and heir of John A., of Carlisle, Cumberland, Esq.
11. FRANCIS JESSOP, of Broom Hall, co. York, Esq., son and heir of William J., [late of Broom Hall, Esq., deceased.
1655-6. folio 1,116—(continued).

Mar. 17. ERNEST BYRON, son and heir of Nicholas B., Knight, of Gaynes Park, Essex.

,, 18. THOMAS POWELL, of Staple Inn, London, gent.

,, ,, ROBERT JASON, son and heir of Robert J., of Broad Somerford, Wilts, Esq.

,, ,, HENRY JASON, second son of Robert J., of Broad Somerford, Wilts, Esq.


,, ,, THOMAS BISHAM, gent., son and heir of Samuel B., of co. Lanc., Doctor of

1656. [Physic.

April 2. RICHARD SENHOUSE, second son of John S., of Alnbroght Hall, Cumberland,

,, ,, LANCELOT WHARTON, of Shildon, co. Durham, gent. [Esq.

,, 24. JOHN BROWNE, son and heir of Richard B., of Stilton, Hunts, gent.

,, 26. PHILIP MAINWARING, son and heir of George M., of Sleape, Salop, gent.

,, ,, HENRY SHELLEY, son and heir of Henry S., late of Lewes, Sussex, Esq., deceased.

,, ,, HENRY MILDMAV, gent., second son of Sir Henry M., of Wanstead, Essex.

,, ,, THOMAS WOOD, son and heir of Thomas W., of Orchard, co. Devon, Esq.

,, 29. THOMAS WARNE, of the town of Cambridge, gent.

,, 30. WILLIAM METHAM, of Bullington, co. Lincoln, Esq.

May 1. WILLIAM DAVISON, son and heir of Ralph D., of Wynyard, co. Durham, Esq.

,, ,, GEORGE LEA, son and heir of Michael L., of Basingshaw Street, London, gent.

,, 2. RALPH BANKES, Esq., son and heir of Sir John B., Knight, late Lord Chief

[Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.


,, 7. JOHN VENTRIS, of Kempton, Beds, Esq.

,, ,, MARMADUKE BECKWITH, of Aldborough, co. York, Esq.

,, ,, WILLIAM SANDERS, son and heir of John S., of Maidstone, Kent, gent.

,, 9. JOHN BALGUY, gent., son and heir of John B., Esq., an Antient of this House.

,, ,, ST. LEGER CODD, son and heir of William C., late of Wateringbury, Kent, Esq.

,, 10. WILLIAM BRERETON, of Burras, co. Denbigh, Esq.

,, 12. ESSEX MEYRICK, Esq., son and heir of Sir John M., late of Mouncton, co.

[Pembroke, Knight, deceased.

,, ,, JOHN COLLINS, son and heir of John C., late of Priston, co. Somerset, gent.

,, 14. WILLIAM CARTWRIGHT, son and heir of William C., of Ossington, Notts, Esq.

,, ,, EDWARD WIDDINGTON, Esq., third son of William, Lord Widdington, of

Widdington, Northumberland. [Winchester.

,, 15. THOMAS MUSPRAITT, son and heir of Mr. Thomas M., Alderman of the city of

,, ,, WILLIAM HODGES, third son of Thomas H., late of London, Esq., deceased.

,, ,, WILLIAM BIX, gent., son and heir of John B., late of Babchild, Kent, Esq.,

,, ,, Dudley HAMMOND, gent., son of Anthony H., of St. Albones, parish of

,, ,, PIERCE BRACKENBURY, second son of John B., of Sellaby, co. Durham, Esq.
1656. folio 1,120.
   16. Thomas Shuttleworth (alias Shuttlewood), son and heir of Kenelm S., of
      [wall, Esq., deceased.
   17. Francis Bond, gent., son and heir of Francis B., late of Bodmin, co. Corn-
   22. John Irons, second son of John I., of Noake, Oxon, gent.
   23. Thomas Francklin, son and heir of Walter F., of Maidstone, Kent, Esq.
   24. Thomas Ogle, Esq., son and heir of Thomas O., of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln,
      [Esq.
   31. Ralph Read, son and heir of Ralph R., late of East Clinton, Northumberland,
   folio 1,121. [Esq., deceased.
June 2. Thomas Stuteville, son and heir of Thomas S., of Dalham, Suffolk,
   5. John Taylor, son and heir of John T., of Brimstage Wirral, co. Chester, gent.
   9. John Penrice, son and heir of John P., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.
   11. Thomas Thrower, of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent. [House.
   12. Francis Bacon, gent., son and heir of Francis B., Esq., Bencher of this
   14. Robert Hollis, son and heir of Maccabeus H., late of Kingston-upon-Hull,
   15. Alexander Davison, son and heir of Thomas D., of Blakiston, co. Durham,
      [Esq.
   16. Thomas Jones, son and heir of Thomas J., of Dole Cothye, co. Carmarthen,
   17. Robert Dove, son and heir of Robert D., late of East Bergholt, Suffolk, gent.
   folio 1,122.
      [Chester, Knight and Baronet.
   17. Edmund Shuttleworth, of Barnard's Inn, gent.
   20. Edward Kenyon, son of Roger K., of Parkhead, co. Lancaster, gent.,
      [deceased.
   22. James Codd, son and heir of William C., of Wateringbury, Kent, gent.,
      deceased.
   23. William Bowes, son and heir of Robert B., of Bedwick, co. Durham,
1656.  

[folio 1,123.]

June 24.  Thomas Bromfield, son and heir of Thomas B., of Udimere, Sussex, Esq.


,, 27.  William Remington, gent., second son of Sir Thomas R., of Lund, co. York, Knight.  [Durham, gent.]

,, 28.  Anthony Dodsworth, son and heir of Anthony D., of Stranton, co.

,, 30.  Joseph Craddock, second son of Joseph C., of Harperley Hall, co. Durham, Doctor of Laws (presented by his brother, Mr. Thomas C., of this Inn).

July 2.  Richard Middleton, son and heir of Francis M., of Offerton, co. Durham, [gent.]


,, 4.  John Belgrave, eldest son of William B., of North Kilworth, co. Leicester, [gent.]


,, 8.  Joseph Clarke, youngest son of Thomas C., of Mellis, Suffolk, gent.


[folio 1,124.]


Aug. 7.  Matthew Trevor, son and heir of John T., of Trevor, co. Denbigh, Esq.


,, 21.  Ralph Wilbraham, third son of Sir Thomas W., of Woodhay, co. Chester, [Baronet.]

,, 23.  George Ridley, eldest son of John R., of Alnwick, Northumberland, gent.


[folio 1,126.]

Nov. 2.  Walter Cope, eldest son of Walter C., of ———, in Ireland, Esq.

,, 3.  Anthony Cope, eldest son of Anthony C., of ———, in Ireland, Esq.

,, 5.  Charles Busbie, son and heir of John B., of the city of London, gent., deceased.  [deceased.]

,, 4.  James Fullwood, son and heir of ———, F., of Stapenhill, co. Derby, gent.,

,, 5.  William Killinghall, son and heir of John K., late of Middleton St. [George, co. Durham, Esq., deceased.]


,, 8.  John Aldworth, of Staple Inn, gent.  [gent., deceased.

,, 8.  William Stane, son and heir of William S., late of Norton Mandevill, Essex,
1656.

Nov. 10. John Salusbury, son and heir of John S., of Bachegreg, co. Flint, Esq.

" Nathaniel Neech, late of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Master of Arts.

" John Wight, son and heir of John W., of the parish of St. Nicholas, Surrey.

" Edward Grevill, Esq., son and heir of Sir Fulk G., of White Rodding, Essex, Knight.

" Robert Paynell, second son of Robert P., of Gray's Inn, Esq., and a Bencher.

" Tymothie Slader, of the city of Westminster, Middlesex, Esq.

" George Milburne, of Chirton, Northumberland, gent.

" John Man, son and heir of John M., of the city of Norwich, Esq.

" Humphrey Davenport, son and heir of James D., of Sutton, co. Chester.

" Lewis Thomas, third son of Sir Edward T., of Llanvihangel, co. Glanorgan.

" Francis South, of Kelsterne, co. Lincoln, Esq.

" George Elphick, son and heir of ——— E., of Worth, Sussex, gent.

... (continued).


" John Hulse, son and heir of Stephen H., of Westwell, Kent, gent.

" George Skyp, son and heir of John S., of Ledbury, co. Hereford, Esq.

" Edward Overand, son and heir of George O., of Kirkby Lonsdall, Westmoreland, gent.

" John Lock, son and heir of John L., of Pensford, co. Somerset, gent.

" Robert Chute, son of Robert C., of Welles, co Somerset, gent.


" Thomas Holbech, son and heir of Amilian H., of Fillongley, co. Warwick, of Northumberland, Esq.

" George Reveley, son and heir of Edward R., of Newton Underwood, Northumberland, Esq.

... (continued).
1656-7.  

folio 1,129—(continued).

Feb. 4.  
EDWARD SMITH, son of Thomas S., of Hill Hall, Essex, Esq.  
  "  "  "  ROBERT GREENE, son and heir of Robert G., late of Fornecett, Northumber-

land, gent.  

folio 1130.

2. (sic) THOMAS THOROLD, son of Sir William T., of Marston, co. Lincoln, Knight  
  "  "  "  JOHN MORLEY, of Chichester, Sussex, Esq.  
  and Baronet.  

5. NICHOLAS SUGAR, son and heir of George S., of Ashby-cum-Tenby, co.  
  "  "  "  LAUNCELOT STONOR, of Stonor, co. Oxon, gent.  
  Lincoln.  

9. RALPH ALLANSON, of the city of Durham, gent.  
  "  "  "  WILLIAM KIRBY, of Cripplegate, Middlesex, gent.  

10. THOMAS LORaine, of Kirkharle, Northumberland, Esq.  
    clerk.  

11. JOHN LANCASTER, of Cornworthly, co. Devon, Esq.  
  "  "  "  EDWARD HARFELL, eldest son and heir of John H., of Winchester, co.  
  Southamton, gent.  

12. JOHN COGHILL, of Coghill Hall, co. York, gent.  
  "  "  "  WILLIAM WALL, son and heir of Joseph W., late of Crondall, co. Southamton,  
    Esq.  

folio 1,131.

"  "  ROGER CROFT, son and heir of Edward C., of Newby, co. York, gent.  
  "  "  "  THOMAS NEwMAN, of Chelford, co. Stafford, gent.  

13. EDWARD ROBERTS, gent., son and heir of Joseph R., of St. Dunstans, Kent, gent.  


24. PERCIVALL FERRY, son and heir of Sir Leonard F., of Paulscray, Kent, Knight.  

26. THOMAS IRAELAND, of Staple Inn, gent.  

27. BENJAMAN PENKEVELL, son and heir of Thomas P., of Tregaire, co. Cornwall,  

    [gent.  

"  "  THOMAS AILABY, son and heir of John A., of Etton, near Hull, co. York,  

Mar. 5. HENRY BLUNDELL, of Ince Blundell, co. Lancaster, Esq.  
    [Esq.  

"  "  WILLIAM WALL, son and heir of the said (sic) Andrew W., now of Ludshott,  
    [co. Southamton, Esq.  

folio 1,132.

"  "  WILLIAM BOARD, of Board Hill, Sussex, Esq.  

10. JOHN BREWER, son and heir of John B., of St. Bartholomew's Exchange,  
    [London, grocer.  

1657.  
"  "  "  WILLIAM GREENWOOD, son and heir of Edmund G., of Skipton-in-Craven, co.  
    [York, gent.  

April 6. CHRISTOPHER BARRET, son and heir of William B., of Bradwell, Suffolck, gent.  

11. PHILIP NEVILL, son and heir of ——— N., a merchant of London, deceased,  
    [late dwelling in Ivy Lane.  

13. ROBERT AVERY, son and heir of Robert A., of Witheridge, co. Devon, gent.  

17. WILLIAM SYDENHAM, son and heir of Col. William S., of Winford Eagle, co.  
    Dorset, Esq.  
    [Scale, Kent, Baronet.  

"  "  "  THOMAS PEIRS, Esq., son and heir of Sir Thomas P., of Stonepit, parish of
1657. folio 1,132—(continued).
Francis Warde, son and heir of Francis W., of South Walsham, Norfolk,

folio 1,133.
Arthur Cavley, second son of Sir William C., of Brompton, co. York, Knight.
22. Francis Wortley (Sir), of Carlton, co. York, Baronet.
Thomas Clark, second son of Sir William C., late of Wrotham, Kent, [Knight, deceased.
30. Samuel Smith, son and heir of Samuel S., of Colkirk, Norfolk, Esq., a [Bencher of this House.
Mathew Ward, son of Francis W., of South Walsham, Norfolk, gent.
Peter Beiley, second son of William B., of Wetherby Grange, co. York, Esq.
May. 1. Robert Sandford, son and heir of George S., of Colchester, Essex, gent.
John Booth, son and heir of John B., of Peasborough, co. York, Esq.
Cyrill Wych, second son of Sir Peter W., Knight, late of London, deceased.

folio 1,134.
4. Nicholas Rivett, son and heir of John R., of Brandeston, Suffolk, Esq.
Christopher Wade, son and heir of Cuthbert W., of Kilnsea, co. York, Knight.
Thomas Lukine, of Fordwich, Kent, gent., son and heir of John L., Esq., late
5. Thomas Benet, second son of Thomas B., of Babraham, co. Cambridge, Esq.
Thomas Crompton, of London, gent., eldest son of John C., late of Holshot,
Charles Vermuyden, gent., son of Sir Charles V., of the city of Westminister, Knight.
William Moorhead, son and heir of William M., of Farnham, Surrey, Esq.
John Pennant, second son of David P., of Bignton, co. Flint, Esq. [Esq.
John Matthewes, son and heir of John M., of Trefnannen, co. Montgomery
11. Philip Bacon, son and heir of Nathaniel B., of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 1,135.
Richard Jones, son of Richard J., of Wimborne Minister, co. Dorset, gent.
Walgrave Crewe, sixth son of John C., of Stene, co. Northampton, Esq.
Clement Hobson, of (St.) Saviours, Southwark, gent., son and heir of William [H., gent., deceased.
1657.
May 11. Theophilus Clement, William George [gent.]
13. William Barnes, John William, Thomas George 
18. Hasellwood Pilkington, son and heir of George P., of Stanton juxta Dale, [Esq.]
21. Francis Willoughby, Esq., son and heir of Sir Francis W., of Midleton Park, co. Warwick, Knight.

June 4. Thomas Rookby, eldest son of Francis R., of Mortham, co. York, Esq. [deceased.]

folio 1,135—(continued).

Thomas Williamson, of Beckingham, co. Lincoln, gent., son and heir of Thomas W., Doctor of Divinity, deceased.
Benjamin Brownlow, third son of Sir William B., of Humby, co. Lincoln,
John Vigures, of Parkham, co. Devon, gent. [Baronet.
Edward Barky, son and heir of Christopher B., of Hampton Gay, co. Oxon,
Edward Aymer, of Claydon Hall, Suffolk, Esq. [gent.
Christopher Crow, son and heir of Brome C., of East Bilney, Norfolk, gent. 
Francis Willoughby, Esq., son and heir of Sir Francis W., of Midleton Park, co. Warwick, Knight. [Esq.
Edward Cleypoole, eldest son of John C., of Northborough, co. Northampton,
Edward Barry, eldest son of Sir John B., of Northborough, Wilts, gent.
William Brookes, of Yoxford, Suffolk, Esq. [(erased).

folio 1,136.

James Johnson, fifth son of Robert J., of Baynton, co. York, Doctor of [and Baronet.]
George Wolrych, sixth son of Sir Thomas W., of Dudmaston, Salop, Knight
Theophilus Parkyns, son and heir of Isham P., of Bunney, Notts, Esq.
Robert Hardinge, son and heir of Robert H., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
Francis Stringer, of Sutton-upon-Lound, Notts, Esq.
George Toulson, son and heir of Clement T., of Lancaster, Esq. [Esq.
Francis Cornewallis, son and heir of Charles C., of Rock, co. Worcester, [Esq.
William Ravenscroft, son and heir of Thomas R., of Bangor, co. Denbigh
Clement Herne, son and heir of Thomas H., of Heveringland, Norfolk, Esq.
Matthew Weld, of Barnard's Inn, gent., son of Matthew W., of Braun- 
asure, Norfolk, Esq., deceased. [gent.
William Blundell, son and heir of William B., of Prescott, co. Lancaster,
William Cole, son and heir of Anthony C., of Horne, Suffolk, gent.

folio 1,137. [chant.

William Brookes, second son of James B., of Aldermanbury, London, mer-
George Sayer, second son of Thomas S., of Yarm, co. York, Esq.

Rugeley Ferrers, of Burton-on-Trent, co. Stafford, gent., now of Lincoln
Thomas Metcalfe, eldest son of Robert M., of Sowerby, near Allerton, co. York, gent.
Oswald Mosley, son and heir of Nicholas M., of Ancoate, co. Lancaster,
Benjamin Crosse, fourth son of Thomas C., of Chester, gent., deceased.
John Boord, son and heir of John B., of Batcombe, co. Somerset, gent.
Arthur Ingram, son and heir of John I., of Insworth, co. Cornwall, gent.
1657.

folio 1,137—(continued).

July 28.  
Thomas Lloyd, gent., son of Thomas L., late of Pentreholin, co. Flint, clerk, deceased.  


Sept.  1.  
John Petre, son and heir of John P., Esq., of Fidlers, Essex.  

folio 1,138.

Rowland Gwynne, son and heir of William G., of Talliare, co. Carmarthen, Esq.

Fleetwood Sheppard, son of William S., of Rollwright, co. Oxon, Esq.

Charles Layton, son of Sir Thomas L., of Layton, co. York, Knight, deceased.


John Austen, son and heir of Robert A., of Hallhand, Kent, Esq.


Henry Porter, gent., son and heir of Henry P., of Lancaster, Esq.

John Wilcocke, gent., son and heir of John W., of this Society, barrister.

Michael Bevnon, of Redborne, Herts, gent.

John Morth, gent., son and heir of Edward M., of Talland, co. Corn.

Richard Bourne, of Ufford, co. Northampton, gent.

folio 1,139.  

Samuel Jones, son and heir of the Right Hon. Philip J., one of the Lord Protector's Privy Council.

Philip Jones, second son of the Right Hon. Philip J., one of the Lord Protector's Privy Council.

John Jones, youngest son of the Right Hon. Philip J., one of the Lord Protector's Privy Council.

Thomas Gill, son of Thomas G., of Great Bowton, parish of Cropredy, Oxon.

Richard Marsh, gent., son and heir of John M., of St. Albans, Herts, Esq.

Francis Clever, gent., son and heir of Charles C., of Richings, Bucks, Esq.

William Askew, gent., son and heir of Hugh A., of Graymaynes, Cumberland, Esq.

William Gwillin, gent., son and heir of John G., of Walthamstow, Essex.

George Gilbert Torkington, of London, gent., third son of Lawrence T., of Great Stukeley, Hunts, Esq., deceased.

John Thomas, son and heir of Arnold T., of Lampeter, co. Pembroke.

William Walker, son and heir of William W., of Kirkham, co. Lancaster.

folio 1,140.

Thomas Halfheid, second son of George H., of Maydburye, Beds, gent.

Silvanus Tomkins, second son of John T., late of the city of Worcester, gent.

William Tomkins, third son of John T., late of the city of Worcester, gent.

Thomas Mathew, of Monk's Castle, co. Glamorgan, Esq.

William Sprigge, of Lincoln College, Oxford, gent.

Edward Dobson, of Liverpool, co. Lancaster, gent.

George Nevile, of Thorney, Notts, gent.
1657. folio 1,140—(continued).

Nov. 28. JOHN BRADSHawe, son and heir of Richard B., of West Chester, co. Chester.

SUTTON OGLETHORPE, son and heir of Sutton O., of the city of York, Esq.

WILLIAM HOWES, son and heir of John H., of Greenham, Berks, gent.

SAMUEL GREGG, son of Ralph G., of Hammersmith, Middlesex, gent.

foll0 1,141. [Kent, Esq.]

JAMES OXENDEN, son and heir of Henry O., of Deane, parish of Wingham,

SAMUEL LEECH, of Brentwood, Essex, gent. [co. Northampton, gent.

Dec. 3. ROBERT STUBBS, of Barnard's Inn, son and heir of John S., of Nassington,

THOMAS FERRAND, of Barnard's Inn, son of Francis F., of Haverhill, Suffolk,

4. JOHN PHILLIPS, son of John P., of Aylsham, Norfolk, clerk. [gent.

15. ROBERT WYNNE, son of Robert W., of Garthwegen, co. Denbigh, gent. [gent.

22. ALEXANDER HAYES, gent., son and heir of Thomas H., of Chertsey, Surrey,

1657-8. Itchingham, Sussex, Esq., Jan. 22. JOHN BUSBRIDGE, gent., son and heir of John B., of Haremo(a)re, parish of

foll0 1,142.

THOMAS BEWLY, gent., son and heir of Thomas B., of London, Esq.

NATHANIEL STERRY, son of Anthony S., of Southwark, Surrey, gent.

26. BENJAMIN GLADMAN, son of Thomas G., of South Mimms, Herts, clerk.

29. ROBERT COLE, third son of Sir Nicholas C., of Kepyer, co. Durham, Baronet.

Feb. 3. THOMAS SERGEANT, son and heir of Peter S., of Pilkington Strand, co.

5. ROBERT CARR, of Staple Inn, gent. [Lancaster, Esq.

JOHN PEYTON, of Doddington, Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, gent., son and heir

[of Algemon P., of same, clerk.

foll0 1,143.

6. CLEMENT WINSTANLEY, son and heir of James W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

RICHARD HILL, son and heir of Rowland H., of Soutlon, Salop, Esq.

10. WILLIAM YEO, son and heir of Robert Y., of Shebbeare, co. Devon, Esq.

JOHN CALVERLEY, son and heir of John C., of Eryholme, co. York, Esq.

HENRY CALVERLEY, second son of John C., of Eryholme, co. York, Esq.

LAWRENCE BATHURST, son and heir of Sir Edward B., of Lechlade, co. Gloucester, Baronet.

William Kenricke, son and heir of William K., of Boughton-under-Blean,

12. PHILIP FLANNER, second son of Thomas F., of Withersfield, Suffolk, gent.

foll0 1,144.

ROBERT HOW, of Little Waltham, Essex, gent. [Kent, Esq.

PETER PETT, son and heir of Peter P., late of Deptford, alias West Greenwich,

TIMOTHY PULLER, son and heir of Isaac P., of Hertford, Esq.

26. THOMAS AGAR, son and heir of John A., of Barnes, Surrey, gent. [deceased.

JOHN VERNON, gent., third son of Sir Edward V., late of Sudbury, co. Derby,

JOHN MOORE, son of John M., late of the city of Westminster, gent., deceased.

JOHN DONCASTELL, son of John D., of Binfield, Berks, gent.

Mar. 10. HENRY NORTON (Sir), of Richmond, Surrey, Baronet.

1658. April 27. WILLIAM MORGAN, son and heir of Thomas M., of Machen, co. Monmouth,
1658. folio 1,146.

April 27. THOMAS MORGAN, second son of Thomas M., of Machen, co. Monmouth, Esq.
N. Thomas Button, son and heir of Miles B., of Cottrell, co. Glamorgan, Esq.

28. JOHN ALURED, son and heir of Christopher A., of Martin, Notts, Esq.

WILLIAM MALTBY, son and heir of Robert M., of Bawtry, co. York, gent.

JOHN POLLEN, eldest son of John P., late of London, merchant. [Esq.

PRICE DEVEREUX, son and heir of George D., of Veynor, co. Montgomery,

[Standon, Herts, Esq.

May 7. EDWARD BROGRAVE, second son of Edward B., of Oldhall Greene, parish of

LEONARD WEDDELL, second son of William W., of Earswick, co. York, Esq.

folio 1,147.

12. JOHN JAVE, son and heir of Suckling J., of Holnest, Norfolk, Esq.

JOHN DARRELL, son and heir of Edward D., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

CHRISTOPHER DARRELL, second son of Edward D., Esq., of Gray's Inn.

JAMES ASTYN, son and heir of Edward A., of the city of Oxford, gent.

GEORGE CHUTE, second son of George C., late of Bethersden, Kent, Esq.

[Esq., deceased.

RICHARD FOSTER, son and heir of Richard F., of Newham, Northumberland,

JOHN GARLAND, son and heir of John G., of Todwicke, co. York, gent.

THOMAS MORTON, son and heir of Francis M., of Spouthouse, parish of Bradfield, co. York, gent.

[Gloucester, Esq., deceased.

THOMAS BRIDGES, son and heir of Thomas B., late of Little Colesbourne, co.

WILLIAM SALUSBURY, son and heir of Owen S., late of Rug, co. Merioneth, [Esq., deceased.

HATTON AUCHER, second son of Sir Anthony A., of Bishopsbourne, Kent, [Knight.

folio 1,148.

24. WILLIAM PARKER, youngest son of Sir Thomas P., of Willington, Sussex,

SAMPSON EYTON, of the Moore, near Ludlow, Salop, gent. [Knight.

June 2. RICHARD ALLFRAY, son of Richard A., late of Potmans, parish of Catsfield, [Sussex, gent., deceased.

CHARLES BAKER, son of Sir Thomas B., of Aston, co. Oxon, Knight.

GEORGE COTTINGHAM, gent., son of George C., of Middle Trafford, co. Chester, clerk. [Southampton, Esq., deceased.

12. RICHARD KNIGHT, son and heir of Richard K., late of Chawton, co.

JOHN BUXTON, scholar of Jesus College, Cambridge, son and heir of Michael [B., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent.

THOMAS TANNER, of Godmanchester, Hunts, gent.

JOHN SHILLINGFORD (alias Izard), son and heir of John S. (alias I.) late of Beckley, co. Oxon, Esq., deceased. [Glamorgan, Knight, deceased.

21. ARTHUR MANSELL, third son of Sir Anthony M., late of Briton Ferry, co.

JOHN DARLEY, son and heir of Richard D., of Bishop Wilton, co. York, Esq.

BENJAMIN DARLEY, second son of Richard D., of Bishop Wilton, co. York,

BARNARD COLE, son and heir of William C., Esq., of this House. [Esq.

folio 1,149. [Middlesex.

22. CHARLES CLARE, third son of Andrew C., doctor of divinity, of Cranford,
1658. folio 1,149—(continued).

July 3. JAMES DESBOROWE, second son of Right Honourable John, Lord Desborowe.

Sept. 16. JOHN STOW, eldest son of William S., of Lutton-next-Trent, co. Lincoln, gent.

Nov. 1. ROBERT HASLIRRIGG, second son of Sir Arthur H., of Noseley, co. Leicester, Baronet.

" 13. THOMAS WALL (Walls ?), son and heir of Evan W., of Preston, co. Lancaster, [Esq.]

" 17. GEORGE MORRICE, son of Richard M., late of Burbage, co. Leicester, gent., [deceased.]

" 19. THOMAS MONINS, son and heir of Sir Edward M., of Waldershare, Kent, [Baronet.]

" 25. ANTHONY GILBY, son and heir of Anthony G., of Everton, Notts, Esq.

folio 1,150.


" 27. EDWARD LEE, youngest son of Gervase L., of Norwell, Notts, Esq.

" 31. JAMES NASH, son and heir of James N., of Martley, co. Worcester, gent.

Dec. 6. JOHN HAMBY, son and heir of Francis H., late of Tathwell, co. Lincoln, Esq.

Nov. 20 (sic). FRANCIS HUETT, son and heir of Francis H., of Amptthill, Beds, Esq.

1658-9.

Feb. 4. JOHN POOLEY, son and heir of Sir William P., of Boxted, Suffolk, Knight.

" 5. WILLIAM RIVETT, son and heir of William R., late of Bildeston, Suffolk, Esq., deceased. [Esq., deceased.]

" 9. MICHAEL WRIGHT, son and heir of John W., of Brixworth, co. Northampton, [gent.]

folio 1,151.

" 19. THOMAS PATRICKESON, son of Joseph P., of the How, Cumberland, gent.

" 21. EDMOND TRESHARNE, of Munks Castle, alias Castle Menich, co. Glamorgan, [gent.]

" 22. THOMAS BULWER, of Whitgift, co. York, gent.

" 23. CHARLES REEVE, son and heir of John R., late of the city of Westminster, [deceased.]

" 26. ALLAN SWANWICKE, son and heir of Samuel S., of Oswestry, Salop, gent.

1659.

Mar. 31. ROBERT PLUM, second son of Samuel P., of Great Yeldham, Essex, gent.

April 18. JOHN LAWSON, son and heir of John L., late of Cramlington, Northumberland-land, Esq., deceased.

" 22. MARK MILBANKE, son and heir of Mark M., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

" 23. ROBERT MARRIOT, son and heir of Robert M., of Lenham, Kent, gent.

folio 1,152. [late of London, Esq., deceased.]

" 24. FRANCIS OFFLEY, of Bermondsey, Surrey, Esq., son and heir of Thomas O., [Esq.]

" 29. GEORGE VVYNER, son and heir of Sir Thomas V., of London, Knight (being allowed from his admission at Lincoln’s Inn, April 24, 1656, and paying half fine).

May 3. CHRISTOPHER BERRSFORD, son of Christopher B., late of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, [Chester, Esq., deceased.

" 22. PETER MANWARING, son and heir of Henry M., late of Kermincham, co.
Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521-1887.

1659.


Thomas Law, of Ocley, son and heir of Thomas L., late of Whaddon, [Bucks, gent., deceased.

18. Augustine Reeve, son of Augustine R., of Bracondale, Norfolk, gent.


9. Edmund Stede, son and heir of Edmund S., of Biddenden, Kent, gent.

12. Edmund Drayner, son and heir of Robert D., of Biddenden, Kent, gent.

18. John Stuffin, son and heir of John S., of Shybrooke, co. Derby, gent.


23. Pontsberry Owen, son and heir of Pontsberry O., late of Eaton Mascott,

[Daniel Bedingfield, O.B. ii. f. 13 (Trin. Term).]


July 4. Richard Bradshaw, of Staple Inn, gent.


18. Edmond Ashtton, of Chadderton, co. Lancaster, Esq.


30. James Cheetham, son and heir of Edward C., of Smedley, parish of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent.

Aug. 1. Robert Dukenfield, son and heir of Robert D., of Dukenfield, co. Chester,


31. Apsley Newton, son and heir of William N., late of Lewes, Sussex, Esq.,

[Thomas Hart, son of George H., late of the city of Bristol, gent., deceased.

Nov. 1. James Murgatroyd, son and heir of John M., of Ridlesden, co. York, gent.

3. Christopher Wilkinson, son and heir of Francis W., of Oxenefield, co. [Durham, gent.

14. Thomas Brett, son of Thomas B., of Snavle in Romney Marsh, Kent, gent.

June.


26. David Williams, son and heir of Thomas W., of Llethercadfen, co. [Carmarthen, Esq.


1659-60.

Jan. 27. Francis Neave, son of Henry N., late of Witchingham, Norfolk, gent.
1659-60. folio 1,155—(continued).


,, **Francis Bradbury**, son of Francis B., of Wickin, Essex, Esq., deceased.

,, **Edmond Blackborne**, son and heir of Henry B., of Wymondham, Norfolk, [gent.]

,, **John Hoyle**, son and heir of Thomas H., late of the city of York, Esq.


Mar. 24. **Benjamin Holly**, son and heir of Benjamin H., of Lynn, Norfolk, Esq.


1660.


April 2. **William Talcott**, son and heir of William T., of New Windsor, Berks, Esq.

,, **Lewes Mayrick**, son of Edmund M., of Ulcheldrei, co. Merioneth, Esq.


,, **James Brian**, son of Patrick B., of Ludenham, Kent, Esq.

,, **William Butcher**, son of John B., of Staplehurst, Kent, Esq. [gent.]

,, **Nicholas Cunliffe**, son and heir of John C., of Woodhead, co. Lancaster.

,, **John Anthony Van Volkenburgh**, Baronet, son of Sir Mathew V., late of Middlings, co. York, Baronet, deceased.


,, **George Knipe**, son of William K., of Semley, Wilts, gent. [deceased.]

,, **Thomas Spencer**, son and heir of Mathew S., late of Canterbury, gent.


,, **Thomas Huxley**, son of John H., of Edmonton, Middlesex, Esq. (admitted)

,, **Rice Williams**, son and heir of Nicholas W., of Rhyd Ogryvan, co. Carmarthen, Esq.

,, **Roger Oats**, son and heir of Roger O., of Landenny, co. Monmouth, Esq.


,, **Robert Croke**, Knight, son and heir of Henry C., late of Chequers, Bucks, Knight, deceased.

,, **William Dixon**, son and heir of William D., late a Fellow of this Society,

,, **Thomas Crowne**, son and heir of Henry C., of Slinfold, Sussex, Esq.

,, **Justinian Champneys**, son of John C., of Wrotham, Kent, clerk.

,, **Thomas Fanshawe** (Sir), specially admitted.

,, **John Matthew**, son and heir of Brian M., late of Haddington, co. Southampton, gent., deceased.

,, **George Canning**, son and heir of William C., of Akgany, co. Londonderry.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>July 10</td>
<td>St. John Jones, son and heir of William J., late of Bridgewater, co. Somerset</td>
<td>[Esq., deceased.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Salesbury, second son of Owen S., of Rug, co. Merioneth, Esq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gabriel Salesbury, third son of Owen S., of Rug, co. Merioneth, Esq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Thelwall, son of Edward T., of Llanbedr, co. Denbigh, gent.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Welby, son of William W., late of Denton, co. Lincoln, Esq., deceased.</td>
<td>[Suffolk, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 6</td>
<td>Stephen Blomfield, son and heir of Stephen B., of Stonham Aspall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Humphrey Monoux, son and heir of Humphrey M., of Wotton, Beds, Esq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Walker, Knight, Principal King of Arms and Garter; one of the</td>
<td>[Clerks of the King's Privy Council.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Dugdale, Esq., Norroy King of Arms.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Amherst, second son of Richard A., of Bayhall, parish of Pepingle-bury</td>
<td>alias Pembury, Kent, Esq. [Norfolk, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Reve, son and heir of Augustine R., of Barkendell (Bracondale)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 1</td>
<td>John Myole, Esq., and heir of Robert M., of Buckwell, Kent, Knight,</td>
<td>“anno felicissimo 1660, anno 12 optime regis Caroli Secundi.”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Porter, son of Thomas P., late of this Inn, Esq., deceased.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roger Moore, son and heir of James M., of Brandsbancke-in-Middleton,</td>
<td>[Westmoreland, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry Chapman, eldest son of Henry C., a Bencher, specially admitted (O.B.).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Davenport, son and heir of Richard D., of Oswestry, Salop, gent.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Thomas Carter, son and heir of Thomas C., of Northwesestern, co. Oxon,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James, Marquess of Ormonde, Earl of Ormonde, Ossory and Brecon, Viscount</td>
<td>Thures, Lord Seaton of Arklow and Lanthony, Lord of the royalties and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thurles, Lord Seaton of Arklow and Lanthony, Lord of the royalties and</td>
<td>liberties of the county of Tipperary, Chancellor of the Academy of Dublin,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tipperary, Chancellor of the Academy of Dublin, Lord Steward of the King's</td>
<td>Lord of the Privy Council of both England and Ireland, Gentleman of the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Household, of the Privy Council of both England and Ireland, Gentleman of the</td>
<td>King's bed-chamber, and Knight of the Garter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas, Earl of Ossory, eldest son of James, Marquess of Ormonde.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lord Richard Butler, second son of James, Marquess of Ormonde.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lord John Butler, third son of James, Marquess of Ormonde.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Justinian Pagett, son and heir of Justinian P., of this Inn, Esq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Mayne, son of John M., of Elmedon, co. Warwick, gent.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Richard Colbrond, Baronet, son and heir of James C., late of Lewes, Sussex,</td>
<td>[Baronet, deceased.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Ward, son and heir of Edward W., of Bixley, Norfolk, Esq.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>William Busby, son of Robert B., of Addington, Bucks, Esq., deceased.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Thomas Southouse, son and heir of Thomas S., of Faversham, Kent, gent.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard Crashaw, son and heir of Joshua C., of Woolley, co. York, gent.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1660. folio 1,163—(continued). [erased.]
Jan. 20. THOMAS GOODING, son of Henry G., of Wanborough, Wilts, gent. (This entry erased.)
23. JOHN CLAVERING, son and heir of James C., of Axwell, co. Durham, Esq.
25. WILLIAM ELLISON, son of John E., of Silkston, co. York, gent.

folio 1,164. [Esq., deceased.]
26. NICHOLAS MAULEVERER, son and heir of John M., late of Letwell, co. York,
27. SAMUEL SALTONSTALL, son of Samuel S., late of Rotherthorpe, co. York, Esq.
28. CHRISTOPHER COE, son of Stephen C., of Ordsall, Notts, gent.
29. WILLIAM WOODROFFE, son of John W., of Yarmouth, Norfolk, gent.
31. THOMAS ROWE, son and heir of Thomas R., of Hornsey, Middlesex, Knight.
Feb. 2. DANIEL O'NEALE, Esq., one of the Gentlemen of the King's Bedchamber.
32. ROBERT ASKWITH, son of Robert A., of Newton-on-Derwent, co. York, gent.
33. ROGER TIRWHITT, son and heir of Cecil T., of Cameringham, co. Lincoln,

folio 1,165.
5. ROBERT BARKHAM, second son of Robert B., of Wainfleet, co. Lincoln, Knight.
6. ROBERT MORETON, son and heir of William M., of Hulme Walfield, co. Chester, gent.
[Sussex, gent.
6. EDWARD LUXFORD, son and heir of John L., of Ockley, parish of Kymer,
12. WILLIAM FISHER, son and heir of Francis F., late of Threckington, co.
1661. [Lincoln, Esq.
May 1. WILLIAM SPENCER, son of William S., of Attercliffe, co. York, Esq.
2. JOHN COCKSHOTT, son of John C., late Fellow of this Inn, deceased.
4. DANIEL WIGMORE, son of Gilbert W., of Shelford, co. Cambridge, S.T.P.

folio 1,166.
6. THOMAS VACHELL, son and heir of Thomas V., of Chertsey, Surrey, Esq.
8. RICHARD JONES, son of Richard J., late of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset,
[deceased (erased).]
14. FRANCIS EDGECUMBE, son of Piers E., of Mount Edgcumbe, co. Devon, Esq.
15. WILLIAM GRAY, son of William G., late of South Minster, Essex, gent., deceased.
[co. Lincoln, Esq.,
MARMADUKE DARELL, son of Staple Inn, son of Marmaduke D., of Horkstow,
THOMAS PAGITT, second son of Justinian P., Fellow of this Inn.

folio 1,167. [gent.
18. MARTIN Fo(u)lkes, of Rushbrooke, Suffolk, son and heir of Martin F., of same,
20. THOMAS STAMP, son and heir of John S., of Speenhamland, Berks, Doctor of
[Medicine.
21. ELEAZAR DUDLEY, son and heir of William D., of Elstree, Herts, Esq.
23. THOMAS BROMSALL, son and heir of Owen B., of Biggleswade, Beds, Esq.
24. REGINALD BRETLAND, son and heir of John B., late of Thorncliff, co. Chester,
[Esq., deceased.
1661. folio 1,167—(continued).

May 27. Henry Stebbing, son and heir of Henry S., of Wisset, Suffolk, gent.

Charles Moreau, son of Paul M., of Leyland, co. Lancaster, Esq.

folio 1,168.

31. Thomas Holt, son and heir of Robert H., of Castleton, parish of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, Esq. [deceased.]

June 18. Robert Wynn, son of John W., late of Kesselguyfurch, co. Carnarvon, Esq.,

21. Thomas Langford, of Staple Inn, son and heir of Charles L., of Sibston Castle, Salop, Esq.


24. Thomas King, son of John K., of Coggeshall, Essex, Esq.


William More, of Loseley, Surrey, Baronet. [deceased.]

15. William Dawson, son and heir of George D., late of Azerley, co. York, Esq.,


folio 1,169. [Esq.]


Richard Griffith, son and heir of Richard G., late of Walton, Surrey, gent., deceased. [Esq., deceased.]

Oct. 26. Philip Babington, son of William B., late of Ogle Castle, Northumberland,

Montague Cholmley, son of Montague C., late of Easton, co. Lincoln, Esq., deceased.

15. Michael Gold, son and heir of Richard G., late of Cork, Ireland, Esq.,

Nov. 1. Edmund Waller, son and heir of Thomas W., of Gregories, near Beaconsfield, Bucks, Esq.

Charles Dalvson, son of Charles D., Knight, Serjeant-at-Law.

folio 1,170.

4. William Dawgs, son and heir of William D., of Hatfield, Herts, Esq.

7. Edmund Sheffield, son and heir of James S., of Kensington, Middlesex, Esq.

8. William Rudingge, son and heir of Walter R., of Leicester, Esq.


12. George England, son and heir of George E., of Yarmouth, Norfolk,


15. Thomas Ireland, son and heir of Robert I., late of Albrighton, Salop,


folio 1,171.


Christopher Pepper, son of Cuthbert P., of Farrington Hall, co. Durham, Esq.

28. Joshua Greene, son and heir of Joshua G., late of Lynn Regis, Norfolk, Esq.,
1661.

**folio 1,171—(continued).**

**Dec. 5.** Thomas Cotchet, son and heir of Robert C., late of Mickleover, co. Derby, [gent., deceased.]

**Jan. 27.** Thomas Griffith, son and heir of George, Bishop of St. Asaph.

**29.** Robert Kirke, son of Matthew K., of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, gent.

**Feb. 1.** Edward Peke, son and heir of Thomas P., of Canterbury, Esq.

**7.** Waldegrave Alexander, son and heir of Thomas A., late of Framlingham, Suffolk, Esq., deceased.

**April 10.** George Morland, son and heir of John M., of the city of Durham, gent.

**folio 1,172.** [Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent.

**7.** James Lightbowne, of Edmund Hall, Oxford, son and heir of James L., of

**14.** Robert Burdett, son and heir of Francis B., of Foremark, co. Derby, Bart.

**17.** Walter Fitzgerald, of Ladiestoune, co. Kildare, gent.

**17.** John Browne, second son of John B., of Neale, co. Mayo, Esq.

**23.** George Walton, son and heir of George W., of Little Burstead, Essex, Esq.

**23.** James Bradley, son and heir of Mark B., late of London, gent., deceased.

**29.** Roger Elletson, son of Robert E., of Broughton-in-Furness, co. Lancaster, gent.

**May 2.** William Nutt, son and heir of William N., of Chigwell, Essex, Knight.

**6.** John Castleton, eldest son of John C., of Stuston, Suffolk, Baronet.

**Phillip Castleton, second son of John C., of Stuston, Suffolk, Baronet.

**folio 1,173.** [deceased.

**6.** William Vere, gent., son and heir of John V., late of Henley, Suffolk, gent.,

**7.** Thomas Charlton, son and heir of Thomas C., of Chilwell, Notts, Esq.

**9.** Daniel Sulley, son and heir of Daniel S., of Nottingham, gent.

**9.** Robert Suckling, son and heir of Robert S., of Woodeston, Norfolk, Esq.

**12.** Thomas Clarke, son and heir of John C., of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, gent.

**22.** Leftwich Oldfield, son and heir of Leftwich O., of Leftwich, co. Chester, Esq.

**28.** William Loveinge, of Staple Inn, son and heir of William L., of Westminister, Esq.

**31.** Francis Wakeham, son of Edward W., late of Middle Temple, Esq.

**June 3.** Henry Lameton, son of Henry L., of Lambton, co. Durham, Esq.

**7.** Temple Nelson, son and heir of Robert N., Esq., Fellow of this Society.

**folio 1,174.

**6.** Edmund Pott, son and heir of Edmund P., of Pott, co. Chester, Esq.

**12.** William Co, son and heir of William C., of Cranford, co. Northampton, Esq.

**14.** Thomas Burgh, son and heir of John B., of Low Layton, Essex, gent.

**14.** Mark Mott, son and heir of Mark M., of Great Wratting, Suffolk, gent.

**16.** Ratcliffe Scofield, son and heir of James S., of Scofield, co. Lancaster, Esq.

**16.** John Lowe, son and heir of Francis L., Esq., late Fellow of this Inn, deceased.

**18.** Patrick Plunket, son of William P., of Tullagnog, co. Meath, gent.

**18.** James Aylmer, son of Andrew A., of Donadeo, co. Kildare, Knight and Baronet.

**21.** Jerome Hanmer, son and heir of James H., of Maesbrook, Salop, gent.

**23.** Gregory Byrne, son of Daniel B., of the city of Dublin, gent.
1662.

folio 1,174—(continued).

June 26.  JOHN WINCHCOMBE, son and heir of John W., of Henwick, Berks, Esq.
          "  "  THOMAS HOGAN, of Great Dunham, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 1,175.

    "  "  ROBERT DAVIES, son of Robert D., of the city of Chester, gent., deceased.
    28.  ROBERT LLOYD, son of Thomas L., of Llanhavon, co. Montgomery, gent.

Aug.  1.  JOHN BYRNE, son of Daniel B., of the city of Dublin, gent.
          "  "  SAMUEL DRAX, of London, Esq. [gent., deceased.
          "  "  EDWARD ALPE, son and heir of Edward A., late of Framlingham, Suffolk,
          "  "  Prince GEORGE, Duke of ALBEMARLE, Captain-general of the Army of the [King, Privy Councillor, K.G.
    "  "  CHRISTOPHER, Earl TORRINGTON, eldest son of George, Duke of Albemarle.
    "  "  CHARLES, Earl of WARWICK, Baron Rich, of Leighs.
    "  "  CHARLES, Lord RICH, eldest son of Charles, Earl of Warwick.
    "  "  PHILIP HOWARD, Knight, second son of William H., Baron of Naworth.

folio 1,176.

    "  "  HENRY MONCKE, Esq., Lieutenant of the King's Horse, cousin of George, [Duke of Albemarle, aforesaid.
          "  "  THOMAS CLARGES, Knight.
    25.  WILLIAM JUSSUP, of Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Esq.          [gent.
          "  "  EDWARD WALLIS, son and heir of Thomas W., late of Ormsby, co. Lincoln,

Sept 30.  JOHN SWYNFEN, son of John S., of Swynfen, co. Stafford, Esq. [deceased.

Oct.  1.  ADAM WELSH, son of Nicholas W., late of Ballykaroge, co. Waterford, Knight,
          "  "  GILBERT ORMSBY, second son of Robert O., of Tobernady, co. Roscommon,
          "  "  WILLIAM WIDDRINGTON, son and heir of Henry W., Knight. [of Medicine.
          "  "  SAMUEL SWALLOW, son and heir of William S., of Chelmsford, Essex, Doctor
          "  "  SAMUEL CLARKE, son of John C., of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 1,177.

    14.  NATHANIEL JOSCELYNE, son and heir of John J., Fellow of this Society. [Esq.
          "  "  PHILIP SANDERSON, second son of Christopher S., of Eggleston, co. Durham,
          "  "  ROBERT MARKHAM, son and heir of Robert M., late of Grebby, co. Lincoln, [gent., deceased.
          "  "  GARDINER HEWITT, son and heir of William H., of Breccles, Norfolk, Knight.
          "  "  JOHN WRIGHT, son and heir of John W., late of Brabcliffe, Surrey, Esq., deceased.
          "  "  WILLIAM SAMPSON, son of William S., of South Leverton, Notts, gent.
          "  "  HENRY HALFORD, second son of William H., of Welham, co. Leicester, Esq.
          "  "  EDWARD ALSTON, son of Edward A., of Strixton, co. Northampton, Knight.
          "  "  GEOFFREY BOYS, son of John B., of this Inn, Esq.
          "  "  JOSHUA LOMAX, of Staple Inn, gent.
          "  "  RICHARD FANNING, son of Geoffrey F., of Ballingarry, co. Tipperary, Esq.

Dec.  2.  JOHN DARNALL, son and heir of Ralph D., Fellow of this Society.
1662-3.  

5. Philip Skippon, son of Philip S., late of Acton, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.
12. William Wilsey, son and heir of John W., Fellow of this Society.
1663.
April 14. Philip Bodenham, son and heir of John B., of Orpington, Kent.

folio 1,178—(continued).

May 9. Thomas Yate, son of John Y., late of Lyford, Berks, Esq., deceased.
9. Francis Foulke, son and heir of Francis F., of Camphire, co. Waterford.
12. John Brage, son of William B., late Fellow of this Society, deceased. [Knight.
15. Thomas Gifford, son of George G., Fellow of this Society.
17. Thomas Legh, son of Thomas L., of Adlington, co. Chester, Esq.
23. John Clarkson, son of William C., of Kirton, Notts, Esq.

folio 1,179.

June 1. John Ellison, son and heir of James E., of Skircoate, co. York, gent.
3. Samuel Sanders, son and heir of Thomas S., of Little Ireton, co. Derby, Esq.
4. Stephen Mellichap, son and heir of Richard M., of Willeyhall, co. Hereford,
27. Thomas Owen, son and heir of William O., of Comeog, co. Pembroke, Esq.
2. Ratcliff Todd, late of Barnard’s Inn, gent.

folio 1,180.

7. Theophilus Beyan, of Staple Inn, gent.
1663. folio 1,181—(continued).

July 30. Thomas Richardson, son and heir of Matthew R., of Rownehead, co. Lancaster, Esq.


Oct. 17. Anthony Vernatty (Vernetty), son of Maximilian V., of St. Andrews,


Nov. 5. Charnel Mead, son of William M., of Narbarrow, co. Leicester, Esq.

9. Gilbert Thacker, son and heir of Gilbert T., of Repington, co. Derby, Esq.

10. John Wilkinson, Esq., one of the six Clerks in Chancery.


19. Peter Bryan, son of Patrick B., late of this Inn, Esq., deceased.

23. Herbert Woodward, son and heir of Edward W., of Ashford, Kent, gent.

27. Cornelius Cavley, son of William C., of Brompton, co. York, Knight and

Andrew Wharton, son and heir of Thomas W., of this Inn, Esq. [Baronet.


9. Edmund Butler, son of James B., late of this Inn, Esq., deceased.


26. William Powell, of Staple Inn, gent.

1663-4.


26. Peter Ellys, son of Robert E., late of Broughton, co. Denbigh, Esq.,

29. Charles Danby, son of Thomas D., late of Thorpe Perrowe, co. York
Knight, deceased. [Kinsbury, Berks, Esq.

Feb. 1. Thomas Hayne, son and heir of Daniel H., of Wallington, parish of


12. George Mason, son and heir of Benjamin M., of Pixley Court, co. Hereford, [Esq.


" George Morley, Bishop of Winchester, Privy Councillor.

" Thomas Hardres, gent., second son of Thomas H., Esq., now reader.
1663-4.

Mar. 7. JAMES HARDRES, gent., third son of Thomas H., Esq., now reader.

" 22. THOMAS PRESTLEY, son and heir of William P., of Essendine, Herts, Esq.

1664.

Mar. 30. THOMAS LING, son and heir of Thomas L., late of this Society, gent., deceased.

April 1. THOMAS DADE, son of Thomas D., of Tannington, co. Stafford, Esq.

" 13. CHARLES CLIFTON, son of Gervase C., of Clifton, Notts, Knight and Baronet.

" 23. THOMAS FRERE, son and heir of Andrew F., of London, gent. [Esq.

" 30. GEOFFREY HOTHAM, son and heir of Durand H., of Winthroppe, co. York,

folio 1,185.

May 7. THOMAS WINGFIELD, son and heir of Samuel W., of Shrewsberry, Esq.

" 10. SAMUEL CROSSMAN, son and heir of Samuel C., of Sudbury, Suffolk, S.T.B.

" 13. RICHARD HUTTON, of Queen's College, Oxford, son and heir of Henry H., of [___], Westmoreland, gent., deceased.

" 14. RICHARD COOKE, son and heir of Edward C., of Amble, Northumberland, gent.

" 16. TOBIAS HUMFREY, son and heir of Tobias H., of Askern, co. York, Esq.

1663 (sic). [admission of May 3, 1663.

July 3 (sic). ROBERT BENSON, gent., of the Inner Temple, half fine, with the date of 1664. [gent.

May 19 (sic). JOHN DOVER, son and heir of John D., of Barton-on-Heath, co. Warwick,

" 19. PETER GREENESTREETE, son of Peter G., of Ospringe, Kent, gent.

" 20. JOHN MALTYWARD, son of Robert M., of Rougham, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 1,188.

" 9. WILLIAM WORRAL, son and heir of William W., of Bollen, co. Chester, gent.

" 10. JOHN ROBINSON, son and heir of James R., of Cowton Grange, co. York, gent.

" 21. ROBERT MITFORD, Esq., son and heir of Ralph M., late of Seghill, Northumberland, Esq., deceased.

" 13. SENHOUSE CLAXTON, second son of Owen C., late of St. Paul's, Covent Garden,


" 10. EDWARD FISHER, son and heir of Nicholas F., of Stainebank Green, Westmore-

" 11. WILLIAM LANGTON, son of William L., of Staineswicke, Berks, Esq.

" 15. WILLIAM LUCAS, son and heir of Gibson L., of Horningheath, Suffolk, S.T.D.

" 17. BARNARD ELLYS, son and heir of Robert E., of Greenwich, Kent, gent.

folio 1,187.

" 21. ISAAC BASIRE, second son of Isaac B., Archdeacon of Northumberland, S.T.P.

" 27. JOHN THORPE, gent., son and heir of Timothy T., late of Halifax, co. York, [gent., deceased

" 30. JOHN COX, son and heir of John C., of Coggeshall, Essex, gent.

" 30. BRIAN O'NEALE, son and heir of Brian, of Dublin, Baronet. [Baronet.

July 2. JAMES CLAYERING, second son of Charles C., of Axwellhouse, co. Durham,

" 2. ALLAN LAMONT, of North Burton, co. York, gent.
1664.

July 4. TYRILL PRETTYMAN, son of George P., of Backton, Suffolk, gent.
9. SAMUEL CLYATT, of Whitgift, co. York, gent.
18. JOHN KELLY, second son of John K., of Corbeck, co. Roscommon, Esq.

folio 1,188.

21. JOHN LEECH, son and heir of John L., of Cawardine, co. Chester, Esq.

Aug. 5. JOHN WILKINS, S.T.P., “sine fine.”
9. JOHN GODDARD, Doctor of Medicine.
8. ZACHARY CRADDUCE, S.T.B.
9. HENRY VAUGHAN, son and heir of Rice V., Esq., of Gray’s Inn.
9. GEORGE TROTTER, third son of George T., of Dover, Kent, Esq.
9. FRANCIS MACKWORTH, of Empringham, co. Rutland, Knight.

Oct. 12. SAMUEL STARKEV, son and heir of George S., of New Windsor, Berks, Esq.
21. WILLIAM SCRIMSHIRE, son and heir of William S., citizen and “Propalae” (Shop-keeper) of London.

folio 1,189.

28. EDWARD CULDEE, gent., son and heir of Edward C., of Orleton, Salop, deceased.
37. JOHN REYNOLDS, second son of Thomas R., of Colchester, Essex, gent.
28. EDWARD BURDET, gent., son of Edward B., of Willymontswyk, Northumberland, deceased.

Nov. 4. THOMAS LAKE, son and heir of Thomas L., of Barking, Essex, gent.
8. JOHN Hoskins, son and heir of Peter H., of Sherbourne, Dorset, gent. [Esq.
12. NICHOLAS JONES, son and heir of William J., of Lantrissant, co. Merioneth,
12. EDWARD SMYTH, son and heir of Edward S., of Hornsey, Middlesex, gent.

folio 1,190.

[land, deceased.
18. MICHAEL WELDEN, Esq., son and heir of Michael W., of Welden, Northumber-
22. NATHANIEL BACON, son and heir of Thomas B., of Friston Hall, Suffolk, Esq.
23. JOHN LITCHFIELD, son and heir of John L., of the town of Nottingham, gent.
25. JOHN HALES, son of Edward H., of Tunstall, Kent, Baronet.

Dec. 2. FRANCIS FOLJAMBE, son and heir of Peter F., of Steveton, co. York, Esq.
5. GEORGE TWISLETON, gent., son and heir of George T., of Woodhall, parish of
8. JERMAN IRETON, son and heir of Jerman I., of London, Esq. [deceased.
10. RICHARD HAWKINS, son and heir of Richard H., of Milton, co. Dorset, gent.,


folio 1,191.

23. CHARLES CROKE, second son of Robert C., of this Society, Knight.
24. ROBERT DICER, son and heir of Robert D., of London, Baronet.
27. MARADUKE GWYNNE, gent., son and heir of Rice G., deceased, of Garth,
1664-5. 

Jan. 28. STRAFFORD BRATHWAITE, son and heir of Richard B., of Burnishead, Westmoreland, Esq. [Lincoln (erased).] 

Feb. 3. CHRISTOPHER C L A P H A M, son and heir of Christopher C., of Stamford, co. Lincoln. 

Feb. 9. CHRISTOPHER C L A P H A M, Esq., of the Inner Temple (by certificate of Inner Temple, admitted there 12th Feb., 1663, son and heir of Christopher C., of Stamford, co. Lincoln, half fine). 

1665. | folio 1,196—(continued).
---|---
| Thomas Edwards, second son of Thomas E., of Shrewsbury, Knight and 1665–6.
| Charles Shephard, son and heir of Thomas S., of Hilton, Hunts, Esq.
| James Moseley, son and heir of James M., of Sheffield, co. York, Esq.
1666. | [deceased.]
May 2. | Thomas Rymer, gent., son of Ralph R., of Brafferton, co. York, gent.,
5. | John Edwards, gent., son of Francis E., of East Woodhay, co. Southampton,
8. | John Nicoll, son and heir of Paul N., of Hendon, Middlesex, Esq.
10. | Richard Cole, son and heir of Thomas C., of Radwill, Herts, gent.

folio 1,197.

May 19. | Edward Farnham, son and heir of Clement F., of this Inn, Knight (two years [of Staple Inn).]

Mar. 3. | Stephen Charlton, second son of Edward C., of Sandyacre, co. Derby,
1666. | gent. (for three years, two months, and 28 days of Staple Inn).


May 19. | George Hutchins, son and heir of Edmund H., of Georgham, Devon, gent.
22. | John Wright, son and heir of John W., of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 1,198. | [gent., deceased.]

April 10. | Richard Vaughan, son and heir of Edward V., of Tarracoed, co. Carmarthen,
June 1. | Jeffrey Amherst, son and heir of John A., of this Inn, Esq. [Knight.
18. | Arden Bagot, son and heir of Hervey B., of Pipe Hall, co. Warwick, Esq.

July 2. | Thomas Bendish, son and heir of Thomas B., of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk,
| John Harefinch, gent., son and heir of John H., late of Chrisleton, co.
1666. folio 1,198—(continued).

July 3. WILLIAM WESTFALING, son of William W., of Grafton, co. Hereford, gent.

4. JOHN CARRE, gent., son and heir of John C., late of Shields, co. Durham, [deceased.

folio 1,199.

,, " JOHN DENNE, son and heir of John D., of Dartford, Kent, S.T.B. [gent.
,, " JOHN ATKINS, son and heir of John A., of Stanwicke, co. Northampton,
,, 10. DANIEL BENION, son and heir of Daniel B., of Ash, Salop, gent. [(sic), Esq.
Sept. 17. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, gent., son and heir of William L., of Wraxall, Dorset

,, 25. JOHN, LORD SEYMOUR, son of William, late Duke of Somerset, deceased.
,, 27. GEORGE CREMER, sixth son of Edward C., of Lynn Regis, Norfolk, Esq.
,, " THOMAS DOCWRA, son and heir of Thomas D., of Putteridge, parish of Offley, [Herts, Esq.
,, 31. WILLIAM HOWE, son and heir of William H., of Windsor, Berks, gent.
,, " EDWARD LLOYD, son and heir of Thomas L., of Pentre Hobin, co. Flint, clerk, deceased.
Nov. 8. RICHARD NEWTON, son and heir of John N., of Hethershorpe, co. Lincoln,
,, 11. THOMAS PENYSTON, son and heir of Thomas P., of Cornwell, Oxon, Baronet.
,, 15. ADAM GOODALL, second son of William G., of Ipswich, gent.

folio 1,200.

,, 21. RALPH OGLE, son and heir of John O., of Kirkley, Northumberland, Esq.
,, 23. AMBROSE MANNATON, son and heir of Ambrose M., of Trecarell, co. Cornwall, [Esq., deceased.
,, 27. ROBERT EARLE, gent., son and heir of Christopher E., of Topsfield, Essex, Esq.
,, " JOHN GREEN, son and heir of John G., late of East Bradenham, Norfolk, Esq.
Dec. 3. EDWARD NEYETT, son and heir of Edward N., of Fryern Barnet, Middlesex, [Esq. [Lancaster, Esq., deceased.
,, 18. EDWARD ASPINWALL, second son of Edward A., late of Toxteth Park, co. 1666-7. [Leicester, Knight.
Jan. 15. WILLIAM AVSCOUGH, Esq., son and heir of William A., of Buckminster, co.
,, " SAMUEL POYNTER, son and heir of John P., of Shoreditch, Middlesex, merchant
Feb. 4. WILLIAM LEWINS, son and heir of Lewis L., of Uske-in-Holderness, co. York,
,, 5. STEPHEN LUDLOW (alias North), of Dublin, gent. [Esq.
,, 6. HENRY RUMSEY, son and heir of John R., of Rydymayne, co. Monmouth, gent.
,, " THOMAS JONES, son and heir of William J., of Usk, co. Monmouth, gent., [deceased.

folio 1,202.

Feb. 9. RICHARD BROOKE, son of Thomas B., of Norton, Cheshire, gent.
,, " GEORGE HARRIS, third son of Edward H., of Fladbury, co. Worcester, gent.
,, " HENRY HOMBARSTON, second son of Henry H., of Loddon, Norfolk, gent.
1666-7.


1667.

,, 27. Edward Bedingfeld, third son of Francis B. (? rightly Henry), of Oxburgh, Norfolk, Knight.
,, 29. Anthony Anderson, son and heir of Bartram A., of Newcastle-on-

May 2. William Lane, son and heir of William L., of Cowley, Middlesex, Esq.
,, [of Burne ston, co. York, Esq.

Mar. 29. Thomas Harrison, gent., son and heir of Thomas H., of Allerthorpe, parish

folio 1,203. [Lancaster, Doctor of Medicine.

,, ,, George Pigot, son and heir of George P., of Preston, co. Lancaster, gent.
,, 7. William Player, gent., son and heir of Arthur P., of Mangotsfield, co. Glou-
,, ,, Edward Carter, of Couldason, co. Gloucester, gent., second son of Edward C.,
,, 11. Edward Winn, second son of Maurice W., of Langanhavell, co. Denbigh,
,, [, Baronet.
,, 14. Robert Wolseley, son and heir of Charles W., of Wolseley, Stafford,
,, 15. Charles Whiteacre, of the Middle Temple, gent., son and heir of [Charles W., of Windsor, Berks, Esq. (admitted there Feb. 12, 1665).

folio 1,204. [gent., deceased.
,, ,, Cyprian Thornton, gent., son of Will -,, late of Grantham, co. Lincoln,
,, [deceased.

June 2. Jos. *, son and heir of Samuel N., of Brancaster, Norfolk, gent.,
,, 5. Thomas Jenney, gent., fourth son of Arthur J., of Cringleford, Norfolk, Knight.
,, ,, John Hindmarsh, gent., second son of John H., of Wallsend, Northumber-
,, 11. Peter Clarke, son and heir of William C., of Clerkewell, Middlesex, gent.
,, 19. Thomas Bernardiston, son and heir of Thomas B., of Kedington, Suffolk, [Knight and Baronet.
,, ,, George Farington, gent., second son of William F., of Worden, co. Lan-

,, ,, Lluellin Jenkins, Doctor of Laws, High Judge of the Admiralty Court.
,, 12. Francis Butler, son and heir of Theobald B., of Bottisham Hall, Essex, [deceased.
,, ,, Charles Herbert, son and heir of Charles H., late of Crickhowell, co. Brecon,
1667. folio 1,205.

Aug. 13. John Williams, son and heir of John W., of the parish of Cwmdu, co. Brecon, [Esq.

" " William Williams, second son of John W., Esq., of the parish of Cwmdu, [co. Brecon.

" " Edward Gage, son and heir of George G., of Livden, co. Northampton, [Esq. deceased.


Nov. 8. William Whitaker, fourth son of Charles W., of New Windsor, Berks, Esq.


" " Joseph Beaumont, son and heir of Joseph B., of Hadley, Suffolk, gent.


15. Michael Warton, son and heir of Michael W., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.


7. Thomas Poultone, son and heir of Thomas P., of Nottingham, Esq.

28. Thomas Ady, son and heir of Thomas A., of Wethersfield, Essex, gent.


" " Samuel Lawson, son and heir of Richard L., late of London, grocer, deceased.


1667-8.


28. Andrew Morrogh, son and heir of James M., of Cork, Esq.


28. Allan Lockart, six years a Member of Barnard's Inn, son of James L., of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, Esq.


folio 1,207.

Feb. 7. Lewis Monoux, second son of Humphrey M., of Wotton, Beds, Baronet.

" " John Chadwicke, son and heir of Jonathan C., of Chadwick, co. Lancaster, Professor of Medicine. [Halifax, co. York, Esq., deceased.


24. John Battishell, of South Tawton, co. Devon, gent.
1668. folio 1,207—(continued). [Middlesex, Esq.  
April 8. GEORGE MOYSE, son and heir of Erasmus M., of Tottenham High Cross,  
11. JOSEPH DEANE, son and heir of Joseph D., of Dublin, Esq.  
13. ROWLAND NORTON, son and heir of George N., of Disforth, co. York, Esq.  
,, ROBERT BOWES, second son of Francis B., of Thornton, co. Durham, Knight.  
16. RICHARD BAWDEWIN, son and heir of Thomas B., of Diddlebury, Salop, Esq.  
,, ROBERT FULKES, son and heir of Peter F., late of Llanasaph, co. Flint, Esq., [deceased.  
21. THOMAS BURY, fourth son of William B., of Linwood, co. Lincoln, Knight.  
23. HENRY BALKUY, son and heir of Henry B., of Rowley, co. Derby, gent.  

folio 1,208.  
,, THOMAS LEDGARD, son and heir of Thomas L., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.  
24. RICHARD WINGFIELD, second son of Samuel W., of St. Chads, Salop, Esq.  
25. ROBERT FAIREBEARD, son and heir of Robert F., late of this Inn, Esq., deceased.  
,, EDWARD RISHTON, son and heir of Jeffry R., late of Preston, co. Lancaster,  
,, RICHARD ENTWISLE, son and heir of John E., of Ormskirk, co. Lancaster, [Esq.  
,, JOHN COLLINS, son and heir of John C., of Carleton Colville, Suffolk, gent.  
28. ALEXANDER JOHNSON, son and heir of Archibald J., late of St. Margarets,  
May 2. JOHN BOTRY, son and heir of John B., late of Marston, parish of St. Lawrence, co. Northampton, Esq., deceased. [Esq.  
,, HENRY CHETHAM, second son of George C., late of Turton, co. Lancaster,  
,, EDWARD MAN, son and heir of Edward M., of this Inn, Esq.  
,, RICHARD WATSON, son and heir of Robert W., of Frindsbury, Kent, Esq.  
11. NEWDIGATE POINTE, son and heir of Thomas P., of Bradfield, co. North-[ampton, Esq.  

folio 1,209.  
,, JOHN GALWAY, son and heir of Edward G., of the city of Cork, Esq.  
26. JOHN SIMPSON, son and heir of Nicholas S., of Milton, near Canterbury, gent.  
27. WORTLEY WHORWOOD, son and heir of William W., late of Sturton Castle, co. [Stafford, Knight, deceased.  
,, EVAN LLOYD, son and heir of Howell L., of Croesgorking, co. Denbigh, Esq.  
30. RICHARD SPOURE, second son of Henry S., of Northill, co. Cornwall, Esq.  
June 1. RICHARD ATKINSON, son and heir of John A., of Widdington, co. York, Esq.  
11. JOHN GELL, son and heir of John G., of Hopton, co. Derby, Esq.  
,, WILLIAM HORTON, second son of William H., of Barkisland, in Halifax,  
18. JOHN POWELL, son and heir of John P., of Besbury, co. Hereford, gent.  
27. WILLIAM TREVILL, son and heir of Richard T., of Budshead, Devon, Esq.  
July 1. GEOFFREY THACKER, son of Gilbert T., of Repton, co. Derby, Esq.
Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521-1887.

1668.

   " " Thomas Aylmer, of Dublin.
   " " Perrey Petley, son and heir of Thomas P., Esq., of Shoreham, Kent.
   "3. Edward Haulsey, son and heir of Francis H., of London, gent. [deceased.]
   "14. John Nugent, son and heir of William N., of Chiven, co. Westmeath, Esq.,
Aug. 1. Nathaniel Brent, second son of Nathaniel B., Knight, late of London,
   " " Edward Corset, son and heir of Edward C., S.T.D., deceased, late of
   "5. Edward Perry, of Limerick. [Pontesbury, Salop.
   "10. William Richardson, third son of Thomas, Lord R., Baron of Crandond, in
   " " John Fines, son and heir of John F., of Great Amwell, Herts. [Scotland.
   " " Joseph Feck, third son of Christopher F., clerk, of Croydon, Surrey.

folio 1,211.

" " Anthony Smith, son of Robert S., citizen and grocer of London.
" " Nathaniel Maddison, son of Humphrey M., of Alvingham Abbey, co. Lincoln.
" " John Adv, son and heir of Nicholas A., late of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.,
   "Esq., deceased.
"24. William Browne, gent., son and heir of William B., late of the city of York,
" " John Otway, son and heir of John O., of Ingnire Hall, co. York, Esq.
"27. David Edwards, son and heir of David E., of Rhydgorse, co. Carmarthen,
   " " Robert West, son and heir of James W., of Banbury, Oxon, Esq. [Esq.
Nov. 1. Thomas Waller, second son of Edmond W., of Gregories, near Beaconsfield,
   " " Gervase Pigott, son and heir of Gervase P., of Thrumpton, Notts, Esq.
"7. Francis Nevill, son and heir of Sandford N., of Chevet, co. York, Esq.
" " Richard Witton, son and heir of John W., of the city of York, clerk.
" " Stephen Lake, son and heir of Thomas L., of Boston, New England, merchant.
"19. Thomas Neale, son and heir of Thomas N., of Bramfield, Suffolk, gent.

folio 1,212.

" " Gervase Pierpont, third son of the Right Honourable William P., of St.
   "Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, Esq. [Knight.
"21. Marmaduke Dayrell, second son of Thomas D., of Camps Castle, Cambs,
"23. Marmaduke Bull, son and heir of John B., of Presteign, co. Radnor, gent.
   (according to order made May 29, 1663). [Middlesex, deceased.
"27. John Bond, son and heir of John B., late Clerk and Master of the Savoy,
   1668-9.
Jan. 22. William Street, third son of Woodall S., of Kidlington, Oxon, gent.
   "26. William Crompton, second son of William C., of the city of Chester, Esq.
1668-9.  

folio 1,212—(continued).

Feb. 2.  Edward Stillingfleet, S.T.P.


,, 10.  Henry Pole, Esq., son and heir of Edmund P., of Badley, Suffolk, Knight.

,, 13.  Robert Lynne, son and heir of Andrew L., of Waterford, gent.

,, 13.  John Coke, of Melbourne, co. Derby, Esq., son of Thomas C., late of Gray's

[Inn, Esq., deceased.]


,, 18.  Lancelot Wood, son and heir of Richard W., deceased, late of Kingston-on-

Thomas Vincent, son and heir of John V., now reader. [Hull.

Mar. 1.  Robert Forsett, son of Edward F., late of Marylebone, Middlesex, Esq.

,, 6.  William Rishton, son and heir of William R., of Farrington, co. Lancaster,

gent. [Warwick.


,, 16.  Samuel Ironside, son and heir of Samuel I., of Reach, parish of Leighton
[Buzzard, Beds, Esq.


24.  Edward Austen, third son of Robert A., Knight, of Hayle Place, Kent.

1669.  

[Norfolk.

Mar. 26.  Henry Heveningham, son and heir of Anthony H., Knight, of Hockwold,

April 19.  William Wright, second son of William W., deceased, late of Bagby, co.

York, gent. [York, Esq.

,, 19.  Peter Rowlandson, son and heir of Thomas R., of Langton, Westmoreland,

,, 27.  Thomas Bendlowes, son and heir of Thomas B., of Sutton Hoggrave, co.

[Esq., deceased.]

,, 26.  Peter Rowlandson, son and heir of Thomas R., of Langton, Westmoreland,

,, 27.  Thomas Bendlowes, son and heir of Thomas B., of Sutton Hoggrave, co.

[Esq., deceased.]

,, 28.  Peter Rowlandson, son and heir of Thomas R., of Langton, Westmoreland,

,, 28.  Peter Rowlandson, son and heir of Thomas R., of Langton, Westmoreland,

,, 29.  Francis Bowes, son and heir of Francis B., of Thornton, co. Durham, Knight.

May 1.  Humphrey Randall, son and heir of Robert R., of Kintbury, Devon, Esq.

,, 5.  Samuel Marrow, son and heir of Edward M., late of Berkswell, co. Warwick,


,, 15.  Theodore Stratford, sixth son of Edward S., late of Nuneaton, co. Warwick,

[Esq., deceased.


,, 22.  Thomas Barnes, son and heir of William B., of East Winch, Norfolk, Esq.

,, 25.  John Gratwicke, son and heir of Thomas G., late of Shermanbury, Sussex,


1669.

1,215—(continued).


30. John Blackmore, son and heir of John B., of East Quantockshead,

July 1. John Wynne, son and heir of John W., of Copperteny, co. Flint, Esq.

5. Henry Baldock, son and heir of Robert B., of Tacolneston, Norfolk, Esq.

1,216.

June 28. Charles Molloy, of Lincoln's Inn, gent (admitted last day of Trinity Term, 1663, but rather August 7, 1667).


Cornelius Manley, of Erbistocke, co. Denbigh, gent. [ceased.

John Lindley, son and heir of Thomas L., late of Skegby, Notts, Esq., de-

Robert Horsman, son and heir of Edward H., of Stretton, co. Rutland, Esq.

John Povey, son and heir of John P., of co. Dublin, one of the Barons of

Aug. 5. Henry, Marquess and Earl of Worcester. [the Exchequer in Ireland.

Henry, third Lord Arundell of Wardour.

Robert Lloyd, son and heir of Richard L., Knight. [Monmouth, gent.

John Powell, son and heir of Thomas P., of Langattock Linengoed, co.

Moses Jones, third son of Edmund J., now reader.

Edward Jones, fourth son of Edmund J., now reader.

Thomas Davis, son of John D., of Langharne, co. Carmarthen, gent.

1,217.

6. John Turton, of Alrewas, co. [Stafford, gent.


28. Gilbert Gerard, son and heir of Francis G., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex,

Robert Gerard, second son of Francis G., of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, [Knight.


13. Oliver Deane, son and heir of Thomas D., of Pulham St. Marys, Norfolk,

Nov. 17. HENRY LAWSON, third son of Wilfrid L., of Cumberland, Baronet.
16. RICHARD JONES, son and heir of Morgan J., of co. Carmarthen, Esq.

Charles Hutchinson, son and heir of John H., of Pinner Middlesex, Esq.
22. WILLIAM STANFORD, son and heir of William S., of Arborfield, Berks, Esq.
25. EDWARD VAUGHAN, son and heir of Thomas V., of Abergwilly, co. Carmarthen.
24. NICHOLAS HARDING, son and heir of Robert H., Esq. [then, Esq.
25. JAMES GWYN, son and heir of Thomas G., of Pantagored, Brecon, Esq.
29. JOHN GIBSON, son and heir of John G., of Welborne, co. York, Esq. [Esq.
34. WILLIAM BIRD, son of Samuel B., Rector of Claybrooke, co. Leicester. [Esq.
Dec. 6. LAURENCE PARKER, son of Laurence P., of Peterborough, co. Northampton,
7. HENRY CURRER, son and heir of Hugh C., of Kildwicke, co. York, gent.
9. RICHARD NELThORPE, son of James N., of Charterhouse, Middlesex; Esq.

Isaac Knight, son of Isaac K., of Louth, co. Lincoln, Esq.
12. ROBERT HUNTINGDON, son and heir of Robert H., of Hackney, Middlesex, Esq.
13. CHRISTOPHER GREENFIELD, son and heir of William G., of Whalleys, co.
14. JAMES WILSON, son and heir of Edward W., of Durham, Doctor of Medicine.

William Daniel, son and heir of William D., of Wigan, co. Lancaster, Esq.
29. GOLDWELL HOOPER, son of Richard H., of Saffron Hill, Middlesex, Esq.
Feb. 2. WILLIAM SCROGGS, son and heir of William S., Knight, King's Serjeant-at-
7. JOHN FRITH, son of John F., of Bow, Middlesex. [Law.
7. LEWIS MORGAN, son and heir of John M., of Llangenny, co. Brecon, gent.
9. WILLIAM DRAKE, son and heir of William D., of Barnaldswicke Coates, co.

John Fry, son of John F., late of Canterbury, gent.
10. Staveley Stanton, son and heir of Francis S., late of Burchmore, Beds, Esq.
12. HENRY IRETON, son and heir of Henry I., of Notts, gent.
' Thomas Swinborne, son and heir of John S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
' Richard Stanes, son and heir of Thomas S., of Thirsk, co. York, gent.
25. John Robinson, Knight and Baronet, Alderman of London, King's Lieutenant

Thomas Bludworth, Knight, Alderman of London. [of the Tower.
Richard Ford, Knight, Alderman of London.
Richard Ryves, Knight, Alderman of London.
George Waterman, Knight, Alderman of London.
Thomas Davies, Knight, Alderman of London.
Francis Chaplin, Knight, Alderman of London.
Robert Viner, Knight and Baronet, Alderman of London.
1669-70.
    " "  Henry Hall, of Highmeadow, co. Gloucester, Esq. (son of Benedict?).
    " "  John Hall, Esq., second son of Benedict H., Esq., deceased, late of High-
        meadow, co. Gloucester. [deceased.]
    " "  Edward Barker, son and heir of Thomas B., of Wilstorp, co. Lincoln, gent.
    " "  Hugh Hindley, son and heir of Hugh H., late of Hindley, co. Lancaster,
        1670. [Esq., deceased.]
    " "  Gilbert Marshall, son and heir of Gilbert M., of Sellaby, co. Durham, Esq.
    " "  Thomas Richardson, second son of Sir Thomas R., Baron of Cramond in
        [Scotland.]
    " "  John Clavering, son and heir of Robert C., of Chopwell, co. Durham, Esq.
May 1.  Paul Pulleyne, of Middleham, co. York, gent.

    folio 1,221.

    " "  John Fisher, son of Nicholas F., of Stonbank Green, Westmoreland, Esq.
    2.  Ambrose Mandevill, of Balynrahy, co. Tipperary, gent., son and heir of
        [John M., Esq.]
    " "  John Bonnett, son and heir of John B., late of Gray’s Inn, Esq.
    " "  Ellis Lloyd, son and heir of Edward L., of Penylen, co. Denbigh, gent.
    6.  Francis Wethered, son and heir of Francis W., of Berkampstead, Herts,
        [Esq.]
    7.  George Fairfax, son and heir of Joseph F., late of Moulton, co. Lincoln,
        [Esq.]
    " "  Richard King, son and heir of Richard K., of Langley, co. Derby, Esq.
    10. Thomas Collen, son and heir of Thomas C., of Little Laver, Essex, Esq.
    13. Thomas Moore, son and heir of Adrian M., of Milton Place, Surrey, Esq.
    16. Arthur Meare, son and heir of William M., of Eastangton (?), co. Pembroke,
        [Esq.]
    " "  Aurelius Percie Wiseman, son and heir of John W., of Broadocks, Essex,

    folio 1,222.

    " "  Benjamin Midleton, son and heir of Thomas M., of the parish of St.
    30. Edward Hoblyn, son and heir of Robert H., of Nanswhiddon, Cornwall,
        [Esq.]
    " "  Christopher Percehay, son and heir of William P., of Ryton, co. York,
        [Esq.]
    " "  Richard Parrie, son and heir of John P., of Pwllhaytog, co. Flint, Esq.
June 3.  William Taylor, son and heir of William T., of Holme-near-the-Sea,
        [Esq.]
    " "  Humphrey Sandford, second son of Richard S., late of Upper Rossall,
        [Salop, Esq.]
    " "  James Bryan, son and heir of John B., of Jenkinstown, co. Kilkenny.


    " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " "  " 


1670. folio 1,223—(continued).

June 11. Edward Rigby, son and heir of Edward R., of Preston, co. Lancaster, Esq., [and one of the Ancients of this Inn.

„ 13. Isaac Cotton, son and heir of George C., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

„ „ Edward Thirkeld, second son of Edward T., of the city of Durham, gent.

„ „ Charles Stanhope, son and heir of the Hon. Arthur S., of Mansfield Wood-

house, Notts, Esq.

folio 1,224.


„ 22. John Gardiner, son and heir of John G., of Croughton, co. Northampton,

„ 29. Morris Shelton, son and heir of Morris S., of Barningham, Suffolk. [Esq.


„ 26. William Huggessen, Esq., son and heir of John H., Esq., deceased, the son [and heir (while he lived) of William H., of Linstead, Kent, Knight.

Aug. 5. William Widdrington, Baron of Blackney.

„ „ William Croone, Doctor of Medicine, of London.

„ „ Thomas Skipwith, son and heir of Thomas S., reader.

„ „ Robert Hanson, Knight, Alderman of London.

folio 1,225.

„ „ James Edwards, Esq., Sheriff of London. [the Bath.

„ „ Edward Bash, son and heir of Ralph B., late of Stansted, Herts, Knight of

„ 6. John Vanden Bempde, son and heir of Abraham V., of St. Martins-in-the-

[Fields, Middlesex, gent.

„ „ Thomas Dingley, son and heir of Thomas D., of Southampton, Esq.


„ „ James Symes, son and heir of James S., of Gray's Inn, gent.

Oct. 22. Laurence Sturtevant, son and heir of William S., of Norwell, Notts, gent.

„ „ William Powel, son and heir of Hugh P., of Castel Madock, Brecon, Esq.

folio 1,226.


„ „ John Longan, son and heir of David L., of Aarpatick, co. Limerick, Esq.


Nov. 7. Marmaduke Williams, son of Nicholas W., of co. Carmarthen, Esq.


„ 12. Samuel Western, son and heir of Thomas W., of Dike Key, London, Esq.

„ „ Peter Gott, son and heir of Samuel G., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

1670. folio 1,226—(continued).


,, 22. Stephen Upman, son and heir of Nicholas U., of Westminster, Esq.

,, 26. George Weaver, son and heir of George W., late of Yarpole, co. Hereford,

,, ,, Francis Theobald, son and heir of Francis T., of Barking, Suffolk, Knight.


Dec. 1. Thomas Clitherow, son and heir of Christopher C., late of the city of London, merchant, deceased.

,, ,, Christopher Clitherow, second son of Christopher C., late of the city of London, merchant, deceased.

,, 19. William Bethell, gent., son and heir of William B., of Swindon, co. York,


,, 6. John Elwes, son and heir of John E., of Barton, parish of Kintbury, Berks, Knight.

,, 7. Samuel Barker, son and heir of Samuel B., of South Luffenham, co.


Feb. 15. John Spelman, son and heir of Roger S., of Congham, Norfolk, Esq.

,, 12. Stephen Primat, son and heir of John P., deceased (admitted to Barnard's Inn, December 23, 1661; to Clifford's Inn, May 11, 1666; and to the [Inner Temple, December 9, 1668).


,, ,, John Smith, Knight, Alderman of London.

,, ,, Donat Forth, Sheriff and Alderman of London.

,, ,, Patience Ward, Sheriff and Alderman of London.

,, ,, Adam Waring, son and heir of Richard W., of Woodcott, Salop, gent.


April 19. Cromwell Fleetwood, second son of Charles F., of Feltwell, Norfolk, Esq.


,, ,, Humphrey Howorth, second son of Humphrey H., of Whitehouse, co. Hereford, Esq.

,, 19. John Crawley, son and heir of Francis C., of Sumeris, Beds, Esq.

,, folio 1,230.

John Brewer, second son of Thomas B., of Westfalia, Kent, Esq.


Thomas Fennes, second son of Hon. John F., of Great Amwell, Herts.

George Guyon, second son of George G., of Coggeshall, Essex, Esq.

Daniel Evans, of Lampeter, co. Cardigan, gent.

July 1. Charles Read, Esq., son and heir of Thomas R., late of Bardwell, Suffolk, Esq.

Thomas Read, second son of Thomas R., late of Bardwell, Suffolk, Esq.


Edward Tayler, son and heir of Richard T., of Anstey, co. Warwick, Esq.

George Wethered, second son of Francis W., of Berkhamstead, Herts, Esq.

Jarvis Peg, son and heir of Edward P., of Beauchife, co. Derby, Esq.

Francis Street, son and heir of Thomas S., of the city of Worcester, Esq., one of the Justices of our Lord the King for the great session in cos. Glamorgan, Brecon and Radnor.

Jonathan Jennings, son and heir of Edmund J., of Ripon, co. York, Knight.

Baldwin Rowcliffe, of the city of Exeter, gent. [Esq.

Nathaniel Pavler, son and heir of George P., of Nun Monkton, co. York,

William Ronayne, of the city of Cork, son and heir of Patrick R., Esq.

Thomas Farren, son and heir of Thomas F., of the city of Cork, Esq.

George Evans, son and heir of George E., of the city of Cork, Esq.

Robert Harrison, third son of Thomas H., of Allerthorpe, co. York, Esq.

John Hennessey, son and heir of Thomas H., of Castletown, co. Cork, Esq.

Griffith Williams, son and heir of Peter W., of Placeonn, parish of Mold, co. Flint, gent. [the same, gent.

William Glyn, of Eleriorn, co. Carnarvon, son and heir of Richard G., of

Robert Armestead, son and heir of Robert A., of Thurlby, co. Lincoln, gent.

John Milner, son and heir of Tempest M., of Wistow, co. York, Esq.

Edward Ayseough, son and heir of Edward A., of South Kelsey, co. Lincoln, Knight.


Thomas Alesryve, son and heir of William A., late of this Inn, Esq.

George Pennant, of the Inner Temple, gent., according to his admission [there, Feb. 9, 1662.

John Fyfe, third son of William F., of Hackinsall, co. Lancaster.

John Borrett, of Martin, Norfolk, gent., two-and-a-half years of Staple Inn.

Samuel Packer, of Staple Inn, gent., one year and more.
1671.

folio 1,234—(continua).

July 11.  SAMPSON MANNATON, eldest son of Arthur M., of Mannaton, parish of Southill, Cornwall, Esq. [Leicester, gent., deceased.

"  13.  RICHARD WALKER, son and heir of David W., late of Appleby Magna, co.

"  28.  JOHN OGLE, second son of John O., of Kirkley, Northumberland, Esq.

"  29.  RALPH HANSBY, eldest son of Ralph H., of Tickhill, co. York, Esq.

folio 1,235.

"  31.  GEORGE VELVERTON, eldest son of Walter V., of co. Cork, Esq.

Aug. 1.  CHARLES OTWAY, second son of John O., now reader.

"  14.  GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, of Plason, co. Flint, Esq. [Hunts, Esq.

"  17.  ABRAHAM CORNWALLIS, gent., son and heir of Bevercotes C., of Midlor, [Esq., deceased.

"  8.  THOMAS HEBLETHWAYTE, eldest son of Robert H., of Killington, Westmore- [dale, Westmoreland.

"  31.  GEORGE MIDLTON, second son of Robert M., of Warton, co. Lancaster, gent.

"  4.  EDWARD WILSON, eldest son of Edward W., of Dalham Tower, Westmoreland,

"  6.  Ewan CHRISTIAN, eldest son of Edward C., of the Isle of Man, Esq. [Esq.

"  7.  EDWARD BOTELER, of Wennington, Essex, Esq. [land, gent.

"  8.  THOMAS BONYTHON, son and heir of John B., of Bonython, Cornwall, Esq.

"  14.  GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, of Plason, co. Flint, Esq. [Hunts, Esq.

"  17.  ABRAHAM CORNWALLIS, gent., son and heir of Bevercotes C., of Midlor,

"  4.  EDWARD WILSON, eldest son of Edward W., of Dalham Tower, Westmoreland,

"  6.  Ewan CHRISTIAN, eldest son of Edward C., of the Isle of Man, Esq. [Esq.

"  7.  EDWARD BOTELER, of Wennington, Essex, Esq. [land, gent.

"  8.  THOMAS BONYTHON, son and heir of John B., of Bonython, Cornwall, Esq.

"  14.  GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, of Plason, co. Flint, Esq. [Hunts, Esq.

"  17.  ABRAHAM CORNWALLIS, gent., son and heir of Bevercotes C., of Midlor,

"  4.  EDWARD WILSON, eldest son of Edward W., of Dalham Tower, Westmoreland,

"  6.  Ewan CHRISTIAN, eldest son of Edward C., of the Isle of Man, Esq. [Esq.

"  7.  EDWARD BOTELER, of Wennington, Essex, Esq. [land, gent.

"  8.  THOMAS BONYTHON, son and heir of John B., of Bonython, Cornwall, Esq.

"  14.  GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, of Plason, co. Flint, Esq. [Hunts, Esq.

"  17.  ABRAHAM CORNWALLIS, gent., son and heir of Bevercotes C., of Midlor,

"  4.  EDWARD WILSON, eldest son of Edward W., of Dalham Tower, Westmoreland,

"  6.  Ewan CHRISTIAN, eldest son of Edward C., of the Isle of Man, Esq. [Esq.

"  7.  EDWARD BOTELER, of Wennington, Essex, Esq. [land, gent.

"  8.  THOMAS BONYTHON, son and heir of John B., of Bonython, Cornwall, Esq.

"  14.  GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, of Plason, co. Flint, Esq. [Hunts, Esq.

"  17.  ABRAHAM CORNWALLIS, gent., son and heir of Bevercotes C., of Midlor,

"  4.  EDWARD WILSON, eldest son of Edward W., of Dalham Tower, Westmoreland,

"  6.  Ewan CHRISTIAN, eldest son of Edward C., of the Isle of Man, Esq. [Esq.

"  7.  EDWARD BOTELER, of Wennington, Essex, Esq. [land, gent.

"  8.  THOMAS BONYTHON, son and heir of John B., of Bonython, Cornwall, Esq.

Nov. 1.  GEORGE TOWSEND, Esq., second Prothonotary of Common Pleas.

"  16.  THOMAS PATTEN, of Preston, co. Lancaster, gent.

"  17.  THOMAS TURNER, son and heir of Thomas T., of Canterbury, Esq.

"  18.  RICHARD FRANCKLIN, son and heir of Richard F., of Moore, Herts, Knight and

folio 1,237.

"  4.  RALPH WINGATE, son and heir of Edward W., of Lockley Bury, Herts, Esq.

"  10.  MICHAEL GLYD, of Staple Inn, gent., for two-and-a-half years.

"  15.  DANIEL LLOYD, second son of Lewis L., deceased, late of Buchlaithwen

"  16.  THOMAS PATTEN, of Preston, co. Lancaster, gent.

"  17.  THOMAS TURNER, son and heir of Thomas T., of Canterbury, Esq.

"  18.  RICHARD FRANCKLIN, son and heir of Richard F., of Moore, Herts, Knight and

folio 1,238.

Dec. 6.  BLUNDEY WATERMAN, son and heir of John W., of Holt, Berks, gent.

"  3.  HENRY PLACE, son and heir of Edward P., of Well, co. York, gent.
Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521-1887.

1671-2. folio 1,238—(continued).

Jan. 22. Ellis Duxbury, son of Laurence D., of Deane, co. Lancaster, gent.
,, 25. John Westly, son and heir of John W., of Ethorp, co. Warwick, gent.
,, 29. John Cross, of the city of Chester. [deceased.]

Feb. 2. Thomas Adams, one of the sons of William A., of Scawsby, co. York, late

folio 1,239.
,, 12. George Starling, son and heir of George S., of Chearesfield, Suffolk, Esq.
,, 14. John Robinson, son and heir of Henry R., of Long Whatton, co. Leicester,
,, 25. Robert Carr, Knight and Baronet, Chancellor of the Duchy and County
[Palatine of Lancaster, one of the Privy Council.
,, 26. Thomas Done, son of Ralph D., of Duddon, co. Chester, Knight.
,, 27. Charles, Lord Gerrard, Baron of Brandon, Gentleman of the Bedchamber
[to the King.
,, 28. James Beversham, son and heir of James B., of Kellishall, Suffolk, S.T.D.

folio 1,240.
,, 29. William Peake, Knight, Alderman of London.
,, " Jonathan Dawes, Knight, Sheriff of London.
,, " Robert Clayton, Knight, Sheriff of London.
,, " William Man, Esq.

,, " Charles Best, son and heir of John B., of Emswell, co. York, Esq.
,, " John Ward, second son of William W., of Preston, co. Rutland, gent.

1672.

April 26. John Yalden, son and heir of Robert Y., of the city of London, gent.

May 1. John Scroggs, son and heir of John S., of Albury, Herts, Esq. (folio 1242).

folio 1,241.
,, 10. Ambrose Moyle, gent., son of Peter M., gent. [Esq.
,, " Frederick Tylney, son and heir of Francis T., of Rotherwick, Southampton,
,, 18. Thomas Burroughs, son and heir of Thomas B., of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.,
,, 29. Simon Thompson, youngest son of Simon T., of Manchester, gent.
1672.  

**May 31.** Edward Barnard, gent., son of Edward B., of Gray's Inn, Knight.

**June 3.** James Webster, son and heir of James W., of Thrimby, Westmoreland, gent.

William Bowes, gent., second son of Thomas B., of Stretlam Castle, co. Lancaster.

Richard Shuttleworth, son and heir of Nicholas S., of Clitherow, co. Meath.

Pompey Alybond, son of Job A., of Dagnam, Essex, gent. [Lancaster, Esq.]

William Ellis, son and heir of Sidney E., of Lantilly, co. Denbigh, gent.

Edward Roberts, junior, son of Edward R., senior, of the city of Dublin, Esq.

**July 1.** Charles Mann, son and heir of William M., of Thorpe Underwood, co. York.


Robert Casie, son and heir of Robert C., of Dublin, deceased. [London, meath, Esq.]


Nov. 1. Henry Wharton, third son of Lord Wharton, Baron of Wharton, in Westmoreland. [Knight and Baronet.]

Benjamin Cropley, gent., third son of John C., of Colney Hatch, Middlesex.

Barnby Bowdon, eldest son of Nicholas B., of Bowdon, co. Derby.

John Archdeacon, son and heir of William A., of the city of Cork, Esq.

Robert Wood, son and heir of Thomas W., of Braconash, Norfolk, Esq.

1673.  

**Oct. 15.** Walter Herris, son and heir of Walter H., late of Bromfield, Essex, gent., deceased.

**Nov. 1.** Thomas Farnaby, son and heir of John F., of Canterbury, gent. [gent.]

Thomas Broughall, second son of Robert B., of Clonsyllagh, co. Dublin.

Patrick Crawford, son and heir of James C., of Edinburgh, gent.

Ellis Meredith, son and heir of Hugh M., of Pentrebach, co. Denbigh, gent.

Yelverton Peyton, of Rougham, Norfolk, son of Thomas P., Esq.

John Watkins, son and heir of William W., of Lanigon, co. Brecon, Esq.


**Dec. 3.** Francis Childers, son of William C., of Bole, Notts, Esq.

Oliver Killingworth, son and heir of Luke K., of Killingworth, Northumberland, Esq., deceased. [wall, Esq., deceased.]

Thomas Johnson, son and heir of Thomas J., late of Liskard Park, co. Corn...
1672-3.
Feb. 2. ROGER BRADSHAIGH, of Haigh, co. Lancaster, Knight.
" " RICHARD PARKER, second son of George P., of Willington, Sussex, Esq.

" 
"folio 1,247—(continued).

" 
"folio 1,248.
" " EDWARD CARR, eldest son of Right Hon. Robert C., Knight, and Baronet, [Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, &c.
" " PETER LEGH, eldest son of Richard L., of Lyme, co. Chester, Esq.
" " BEVERLEY WINGFIELD, eldest son of Francis W., of Stamford, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" " CHRISTOPHER ROSE, eldest son of Giles R., of Lynn Regis, Norfolk, gent.
" " BENJAMIN GAICH (of Barnard’s Inn, two years, by certificate of Edward Story, [Principal), third son of James G., of Lynn Regis, Dorset, gent.
" " CHARNOCK HERON, son of John H., of Godmanchester, Hunts, Esq.
" " HENRY THOMPSON, second son of William T., of Scrorborough, co. York, Esq.

1673.
Mar. 28. THOMAS CORNWALLIS, gent., son and heir of Bevercoats C., of the city of Lincoln, Esq.
" " deceased.
" " WALTER GRUBB, son and heir of Thomas G., late of Eastwell, Wilts, Esq., 29. JAMES WELDON, gent., son and heir of George W., of Cookham, Berks, Esq.
" " STEPHEN KNIGHT, son and heir of Francis K., of Stoke Prior, co. Worcester,
May 1. GEORGE LLEWELLIN, son and heir of George L., of Salop, gent. [gent.
" " [Glamorgan, gent.
" " HENRY MORGAN, second son of Morgan Williams, of Merthyr Tydfil, co.
" " PHILIP MONOUX, gent., third son of Humphrey M., of Wotton, Beds, Baronet.

" 
"folio 1,250.
" " JOHN WARELL, son and heir of Richard W., late of the town of Kingston-
" " WILLIAM PALMER, son and heir of William P., of the city of Lincoln, Esq.
" " [bridge, co. Devon, gent.
" " JOHN GILBERD, son and heir of Thomas G., of Combe Royal, near Kings-
" " JOHN WHITING, son and heir of Joseph W., of Boston, co. Lincoln, Esq.
" [gent.
" " HENRY HODGKINSON, son and heir of William H., of Preston, co. Lancaster,
June 3. THOMAS BECKWITH, son and heir of Thomas B., of Lambhill, co. York, gent.
" " WILLIAM AGAR, son and heir of John A., of Stockton, co. York, gent.
" " RICHARD UHNIACKE, fourth son of Maurice U., of Youghall, co. Cork, Esq.

" 
"folio 1,251.
" " JOHN PLUMMER, son and heir of John P., late of New Windsor, Berks, Esq.
" " ARTHUR MARSHALL, second son of Samuel M., of Walton, co. York, gent.
" " PETER NICHOLS, son and heir of Peter N., of Shenley, Herts, gent.
" " EDWARD NICHOLLS, second son of Peter N., of Shenley, Herts, gent.
" [Baronet.
" " THOMAS STANLEY, Esq., son and heir of Peter E., of Alderley, co. Chester,
Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521-1887

1673.
  "  " Richard Vaughan, son and heir of John V., of Derilis, co. Carmarthen, Esq.
  " 17. Richard Palfrey, of Dublin, gent. [former admission at Lincoln’s Inn].
  " 19. Michael Emerson, of Barnetby, co. Lincoln (allowed two years for his
  "  " John Moore, son of Nicholas M., of Knowstrop, co. York, Esq.
  " 20. George Bokenham, fifth son of Wyseman B., late of Great Thornham,
      Suffolk, Esq., deceased. [gent.
July 10. Florence Macnamara, son and heir of Daniel M., of Doone, co. Clare,
  " 11. Francis Molyneux, son and heir of John M., of Tevershall, Notts, Esq.

folio 1,253.
  " 25. Thomas Welby, third son of William W., late of Denton, co. Lincoln, gent.,
  " 29. William Beversham, second son of James B., of Kellishall, Suffolk, S.T.P.
  " 5. Narcissus Luttrell, son and heir of Francis L., of Gray’s Inn, Esq.
  " 6. George Ellison, son and heir of Benjamin E., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, mer-
  " 7. William Pritchard, Knight, one of the Sheriffs of London and Middlesex.
  " 8. James Smith, Knight, one of the Sheriffs of London and Middlesex.

folio 1,254.
  " 9. Thomas Twigg, son and heir of — T., of the city of Dublin, gent. [Esq.
Oct. 23. Edmund Fitzgerald, son and heir of Richard F., of Great Connell, Ireland,
  " 25. Daniel Phillips, son and heir of Edmund P., of Hamp, parish of Stoke-
      climsland, Cornwall, gent. [land, gent.
  " 28. Nathaniel Tompson, son and heir of John T., of Newham, Northumber-
  " 29. Theophilus Lloyd, son and heir of Thomas L., of Dan-yr-alt, co. Carmar-
      then, Esq.
Nov. 1. Robert Tirwhitt, son and heir of Cecil T., of Camtingham, co. Lincoln,
  " 31. John Hayes, two years of Staple Inn, gent.
  "  " John Platt, of Westbrooke, parish of Godalming, Surrey, Knight.
Nov. 3. John Odber, son and heir of John O., of Steeple Court, Southampton, gent.

folio 1,255.
  " 19. Watkin Herbert, second son of Morgan H., of Rhwbren, co. Cardigan, gent.
Dec. 4. Edward Ormsby, of Shrowle, co. Mayo, Knight.
  " 15. John Lacy, son and heir of Piers L., of Ashlackagh, co. Limerick. [Esq.
  " 18. William Rokeby, son and heir of William R., of Ackworth Park, co. York,
  "  " Henry Smith, son and heir of John S., of Snainton, co. York, gent.
1673-4.
  "  " Edward Middleton, of Midleton, Westmoreland, Esq.
  "  " Guiccardine Wentworth, Esq.
1673-4.

folio 1,256.


27. James Byrd, of Brougham, Westmoreland, gent.

Mar. 7. John Molyneux, son of John M., of Teversall, Notts, Esq.


8. Hugh Pennington, son of Nicholas P., of Wigan, co. Lancaster, gent.

8. Thomas Cholmondeley, of Vale Royal, co. Chester.

folio 1,257.


10. Charles Pawlett, Earl of Wiltshire, Baron St. John of Basing, son and heir

10. Francis, Lord Carrington, Viscount Bearsford, in Ireland.


10. Francis, Lord Aungier, Baron of Longford, in Ireland.


10. Charles Gerrard, son and heir of Charles, Lord Gerrard, Baron of Brandon.


8. Samuel Barnardiston, of Brightwell Hall, Suffolk, Baronet.


folio 1,258.


12. Thomas Allen, Knight and Baronet, Alderman of London.

12. John Frederick, Knight, Alderman of London. [victualling the Navy.

12. Dennis Gawden, Knight, Alderman of London, the King's Surveyor for


12. Robert Jeffery, Knight, Sheriff of London.


12. Hungate Lewis, gent., son and heir of Thomas L., of St. Olaves, Hart-

street, London, Esq. [Fellow of this Society.

12. William Turton, son and heir of John T., of Alrewas, co. Stafford, gent.,


12. Lancaster, Baronet.


Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521-1887.

1674. folio 1,258—(continued).
Mar. 25. Henry Fish, son and heir of Humphrey F., of Ickwell, Beds, Esq.
April 7. Donatus Karney, son and heir of Michael K., of Ballyduagh, co. Tipperary,

folio 1,259.
11. Thomas Coulthurst, son and heir of Thomas C., late of Chester, gent.
16. Samuel Barber, son and heir of Gerald B., late of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, [gent., deceased.]
June 1. James Cane, son and heir of Adam C., of the city of London.

folio 1,260. [co. Lancaster, Esq.]
3. Anthony Parker, son and heir of Christopher P., of the parish of Kirkham,
11. John Wodehouse, youngest son of Philip W., of Kimberley, Norfolk, Baronet.
29. John Archer, Esq., junior, son and heir of John A., Knight, one of the George Ashby, of Quenby, co. Leicester, Esq.
July 7. Joseph Gregg, son and heir of Robert G., late of the city of Chester, gent.
24. Oliver Gregory, son and heir of Oliver G., of Battersea, Surrey, Esq.
15. Adam Colclough, second son of —— C., of Ballysax, co. Wexford.

folio 1,261.
23. William Fitzherbert, son and heir of John F., of Luckington, Wilts, Esq.
23. William Purcell, son and heir of John P., of Clogheea, Ireland, Doctor of
25. Henry Squire, third son of Thomas S., of the city of York, gent.
26. Samuel Acton, son and heir of Thomas A., of the city of Chester, gent.
Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521–1887.

1674. folio 1,261—(continued).

Nov. 14. PHILIP HODGES, second son of John H., of Wells, co. Somerset, Esq. (of [Barnard's Inn two years].

15. HENRY PERROT, second son of Richard P., of Rappahannock River, in [Virginia, Esq.

folio 1,262.

18. ROBERT STAFFORD, son and heir of William S., of Bradfield, Berks, Esq.


27. WILLIAM MARriott, of the Temple ("Mr. Marriott's admittance by pension [order, Nov. 17, 1704").

28. THOMAS WIGHTWICKE, son of Humphrey W., of Ashford, Kent, gent.


22. THOMAS WITHERLEY, second son of Thomas W., of London, Doctor of Medicine.

Jan. 7. EDWARD FILMER, second son of Robert F., of East Sutton, Kent, Baronet.

27. GEORGE ERRINGTON, son of Nicholas E., of Ponteland, Northumberland, Esq.

folio 1,263.

15. JOHN WALCOTT, son and heir of ——— W., of the city of Limerick.

29. ROBERT CONSTABLE, son and heir of Robert C., of Thweng, co. York, clerk. [deceased.

Feb. 2. CALEB BANKES, son and heir of John B., Baronet. [deceased.

15. JOHN BENNET, son and heir of John B., of St. Pauls, Covent-garden, Esq.,

3. JOHN HOOKE, son and heir of John H., of Dublin, clerk.

4. RALPH WARTON, second son of Michael W., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.


25. RICHARD ATHERTON, Esq., son and heir of John A., of Atherton, co. Lancaster, Esq., deceased.

26. JOHN LE THIEULLIER, Knight, Sheriff of Middlesex.

27. PHILIP JEMMATT, of Berks, Esq.

folio 1,264.

26. JOHN ROTHERHAM, son and heir of John R., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

29. JOHN POCKE, son and heir of Giles P., of Cheevely, Berks, gent.

3. HENRY HARRISON, son and heir of Thomas H., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.

Mar. 2. BARTHOLOMEW MISSETT, of Dowdington, co. Kildare, gent. [Esq., deceased.

10. THOMAS DETHICKE, Esq., son and heir of Henry D., of Poplar, Middlesex.

15. HENRY THOMPSON, son and heir of Henry T., of Escrick, co. York, Knight.


16. JEREMY SAWREY, son and heir of Roger S., of Broughton, co. Lancaster, Esq.

April 27. WILLIAM HILTON, son and heir of William H., of Hilton, co. Lancaster, Esq.

16. FRANCIS TOOLE, son and heir of Cooley T., of Ballycullin, Ireland.
1675. folio 1,265.

April 29.  JONATHAN SCURLOCK, son and heir of John S., of Carmarthen, Alderman.
May 1.  SAMUEL HUGHES, son and heir of Samuel H., late of Alcough, co. Cardigan, [gent., deceased.

" "  ARTHUR WARD, son and heir of Arthur W., of Hinton, Salop, gent.
6.  LEONARD SMELT, Esq., son and heir of Leonard S., of Kirby Fleetham, co. York, Esq., deceased.

" "  JOHN SMELT, younger son of Leonard S., of Kirby Fleetham, co. York, Esq., [deceased.
" "  RICHARD PINDAR, son and heir of Richard P., of Holmes, Westmoreland, gent.
" "  EDWARD FINCH, son and heir of Edward F., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
12.  GEORGE WITHER, son and heir of Gilbert W., of Hall, co. Southampton, clerk.
" "  RICHARD PYLE, son and heir of Richard P., of Easton Town, co. Southampton, [gent.
17.  CHARLES BYERLEY, son and heir of Charles B., of Belgrave, co. Leicester, Esq.
20.  JOHN WETHERID, son and heir of Francis W., of Ashwick, parish of Berk-

[ dealtham St. Peters, Herts, Esq. ]

folio 1,266. Southampton, Esq., deceased.

28.  GEORGE MONSON, third son of John M., late of Broxbourne, Herts, deceased, Knight of the Bath. [Chester, gent.
" "  JOHN COTTON, second son of Ralph C., of Birch Hall, Wybunbury, co. Esq.
31.  JOHN BUCKE, son and heir of Robert B., of Kettenby (Rottenby ?), co. York, [gent.
June 3.  WILLIAM PERROTT, son and heir of Robert P., of West Alvington, Devon,
9.  STEPHEN CRUD, younger son of John C., late of Ickleton, co. Cambridge,
10.  NICHOLAS GARRARD, third son of Thomas G., of Greenstreet, Essex, Baronet.
15.  WILLIAM CASEY, of Whitfield, co. Gloucester, gent., son of Thomas C., Esq.,
16.  ROBERT BUTLER, son and heir of Robert B., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [deceased.
" "  ROBERT PEPPARD, of Dublin, gent. [gent.
17.  THOMAS MERITON, son and heir of George M., of Castle Levington, co. York,

folio 1,267. [deceased.

" "  SAMUEL STAPLES, son and heir of Samuel S., of the town of Nottingham, gent.
" "  THOMAS SOTHEBY, son and heir of Robert S., of Birdsall, co. York, Esq.
" "  RICHARD THORNTON, gent., son and heir of John T., of Horbury, co. York, [gent., deceased.
" "  JONATHAN PERRY, of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk, gent. (two years of Barnard's [Inn).
" "  JOHN CATTERALL, son and heir of John C., of West Witton, co. York, Esq.
Aug. 3.  ROBERT CHAPLIN, citizen and merchant of London.
1675. 
   THOMAS ROBINSON, son and heir of William R., late of Wigenhall St. Marys, [Norfolk.]

folio 1,268.

2. HENRY, Earl of Lichfield.

4. THOMAS SWIFT, son and heir of Godwin S., of Gray's Inn.

10. RICHARD FLOYD, third son of Humphrey F., Bishop of Bangor.

Sept. 13. FRANCIS Hodder, son and heir of Francis H., of the city of Cork.

14. WILLIAM MINSHULL, second son of Edward M., late of Stoke, co. Chester, Knight, deceased.
   [Lincoln, Esq., deceased.

Oct. 14. RAWSON HART, son and heir of Theophilus H., late of Tumby Woodside, co.

1675-6. 
Nov. 16. JOHN THORNicroft, son and heir of John T., Esq., Fellow of this Inn. [Esq.
   SAMUEL CHAPMAN, son and heir of Benjamin C., of Killua, co. Westmeath,
   RICHARD GIBBS, of Barnard's Inn, gent. (allowed two years).
   EDWARD TURNER, son and heir of Thomas T., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
   RICHARD AMSON, of Middlewich, co. Chester, gent.

[deceased.]

Feb. 5. THOMAS STRINGER, son of Thomas S., Knight, one of the Masters of the
   RICHARD GIPPS, son and heir of John G., of Great Welnetham, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 1,270.

9. WILLIAM GLASCOCKE, son and heir of William G., of Farnham, Essex, Esq.
11. JOHN EVANS, of Philipstown, second son of George E., Esq.
12. WILLIAM DAVENANT, second son of William D., of London, Knight.
17. GEORGE BARRETT, son and heir of Paul B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
19. JAMES BREWER, third son of Thomas B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
21. WILLIAM WATTS, son and heir of William W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
22. EDMUND COSGRAVE, second son of John C., of Bradfield, Essex, gent.
24. PAUL PEPPER, son and heir of John P., of Dover, Kent, gent.

folio 1,271.

21. ROBERT WEBSTER, of Ashburne, co. Derby, gent.
22. ROBERT HOLDEN, of Weston-upon-Trent, co. Derby, gent.
24. LEWIS LLOYD, son and heir of Charles L., of Gwernwett, Brecon, gent.
1676. folio 1,271—(continued).

Mar. 25.  THOMAS COUDON, son and heir of Thomas C., late of Willerby, co. York, Esq.
       "   "    FRANCIS BROWNE, son and heir of Thomas B., late of Chester, gent.
       "   "    HARCOURT GOODRICK, son and heir of Henry G., of Ely, co. Cambridge, Esq.
April 17. THOMAS STRANGWAYS, son and heir of Thomas S., of Pickering, co. York, Esq.
       " 20.  WILLIAM MAINWARING, second son of Thomas M., of Baddeley, Cheshire,
       " 21.  JOHN TAYLEUR, of Henlow, Beds, gent. [Baronet.
       " 22.  FRANCIS ATTERBURY, of Milton, co. Northampton, gent.
       " 29.  SAMUEL GREENE, son and heir of Eliab G., of Dublin, Esq.
May  3.  JAMES BRAND, son and heir of William B., of Polstead Hall, Suffolk, Esq.
       "   8.  ROBERT HARDING, son of Robert H., of Gray's Inn, Knight.

folio 1,272.

     " 15.  THOMAS LAMPLUGH, son and heir of John L., of Lamplugh, Cumberland, Esq.
     " 26.  JOHN EGCERTON, son and heir of Philip E., of Oulton, Cheshire, Knight.
     "  5.  ROGER READ, third son of Gabriel R., of Trough End, Northumberland, Esq.
June  5.  THOMAS BRANTWHAITE, son and heir of William B., of Hethel, Norfolk, Esq.
     "  6.  ARTHUR BRANTWHAITE, second son of William B., of Hethel, Norfolk, Esq.
     "  7.  CHRISTOPHER RICH, second son of John R., of Overstowey, Somerset, gent.
     " 10.  ABRAHAM PARTINGTON, son and heir of Joshua P., of Lancaster, gent.
     " 10.  WILLIAM OXENDEN, son and heir of Henry O., of Breck, parish of Wingham,
           Kent, Esq. [gent., deceased.
     " 12.  EDWARD WHITE, son and heir of Edward W., of Stocke-in-Butsbury, Essex,
           [Esq.
     " 12.  WILLIAM BANKES, son and heir of William B., of Winstanley, co. Lancaster,
           "   "    THOMAS BREHTERON, second son of John B., of Hey, co. Lancaster, gent.

folio 1,273.

     " 13.  OWEN MORGAN, of Porthillongdu, co. Anglesey, gent.
     " 15.  HENRY HEYMAN, son and heir of Peter H., of Wye, Kent, Esq.
     " 16.  THOMAS DYKE, son of Thomas D., of Sussex, gent.
     " 17.  JOHN TOMLINSON, son and heir of Peter T., of Burne, co. York, gent.
     " 17.  JOHN BYROM, of Byrom, co. Lancaster, Esq.
     " 22.  ROBERT JENNISON, son and heir of John J., of Wallworth, co. Durham, Esq.
     " 22.  WILLIAM COURTHOPE, son and heir of William C., of Stodmarsh, Kent, Esq.
July  9.  WILLIAM STRINGER, son and heir of Thomas S., Knight, one of the Masters
           of the Bench of this Inn (with standing as of Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 27, 1671).
     " 10.  ROBERT BATE, of Billericay, Essex, gent.

folio 1,274.

     " 10.  THOMAS MORE, son and heir of Thomas M., of Hackness, co. York, Esq.
     " 26.  HENRY WRIGLEY, son and heir of Henry W., late of Langley, co. Lancaster,
           Esq., deceased [deceased.
     " 27.  HENRY COPPERING, son and heir of Henry C., late of Buxhall, Suffolk, Esq.
Oct. 23.  CHRISTOPHER BRODKING, son and heir of William B., of co. Devon, merchant.
1676.  

Nov. 1.  WILLIAM MEREDITH, son and heir of Richard M., of Leeds, Kent, Baronet.

,, 2.  EDWARD GOODYER, son and heir of Edward G., of Dogmersfield, co. South-

,, 8.  HENRY BARKER, son and heir of Robert B., of Munkewike, Essex, Esq.

,, 14.  ROBERT NIGHTINGALE, son and heir of Thomas N., of Langley, Essex, 

,, 27.  EDWARD THOMAS, son and heir of Robert T., of Tregrose, co. Glamorgan,

folio 1,275.

,, 4.  JOHN WINDER, son and heir of John W., of Lorton, Cumberland, gent.

Dec. 4.  ROGER VAUGHAN, one of the sons of Roger V., of Salisbury, Wilts, Esq.

,, 21.  ROGER KENYON, son and heir of Roger K., of Peele, co. Lancaster, Esq.

1676-7.

Jan. 22.  WILLIAM HALL, of Chattwell, Salop, gent., and of Barnard’s Inn, two years.

Feb. 2.  CRESSY PARKYN, son and heir of Thomas P., of Bunny, Notts, Esq.

,, 5.  CHARLES BRAMPTON, son and heir of William B., of Pulham, Norfolk, gent.


,, 12.  JOHN BOSVER, son and heir of Thomas B., of Over, co. Chester, gent.

,, 16.  DANIEL DISNEY, second son of John D., of the city of Lincoln, Esq.

folio 1,276.

,, 17.  ROBERT OTTERBOURNE, son and heir of Robert O., of Sponton, co. York, gent.

,, 22.  RICHARD OXENDEN, son of Henry O., of Deane, parish of Wingham, Kent.

Mar. 6.  ROGER FINCH, son and heir of Francis F., of Shardake, Salop, gent. [Knight.


,, 12.  JEREMIAH POWELL, son of Hugh P., of Lomothoyddwr, co. Radnor, gent.

,, 13.  THOMAS SMITH, gent., son and heir of Thomas S., late of Malsford, Suffolk,

,, 14.  THOMAS PEACHELL, of the city of Lincoln, gent., two years of Barnard’s Inn.

1677.

May 5.  JOSEPH LOWNDES, of Middlewich, co. Chester, gent.

,, 12.  JOHN RAYNER, of Drayton, Notts, Esq., son and heir of John R., Esq., 


,, 19.  ROBERT MAGRATH, one of the sons of Edmond M., of Derrymore, co. Clare,

,, 22.  THOMAS BROOKES, of Middlewich, co. Chester, gent., two years of Staple Inn.


,, 24.  JOHN SHALCROSS, son and heir of Richard S., of Shalcross, co. Derby, Esq., 

,, 27.  EDWARD GAMES, son and heir of Bartholomew G., of Tregare, co. Brecon,
1677.
May 24. JOHN HARPUR, son and heir of Joseph H., of Yeovely, co. Derby, gent.
   26. THOMAS FRANCKLIN, two years of Staple Inn, gent., second son of Richard F.,
       Knight and Baronet. [Esq.
   27. EDWARD PARKER, son and heir of Thomas P., of Browsholme, co. York,
   28. JEREMIAH RHOADEZ, son and heir of Theobald R., of Westminster, gent.
   31. ELLESTON BARRINGTON, son and heir of Thomas B., of Steeple Bumstead,
       [Essex, Esq.
folio 1,278.
   32. WILLIAM Hodder, son and heir of Francis H., of Ringabrow, co. Cork, Esq.
   33. HENRY YEATS, son and heir of Henry Y., late of Warnham, Sussex, Esq.,
       deceased. [of Stockton, co. York, gent.
   34. LAURENCE AGAR, late of Staple Inn, gent., third son of John A., deceased, late
   27. JOHN Hodges, son and heir of Moses H., of Sulgrave, co. Northampton, gent.
June 2. THOMAS OSBORN, son and heir of Thomas O., of North Fambridge, Essex,
   7. RICHARD RAINES, Doctor of Laws.
   9. THOMAS WEBSTER, eldest son of Simon W., of Dufton, co. Westmoreland,
       clerk. [of Little Offley, Herts, gent.
   11. RICHARD Spicer (alias Helder), son and heir of William S. (alias H.),
   11. JOHN MAJOR, son and heir of Richard M., of Leicester, gent. (two years
       allowed from his admission at Inner Temple).
folio 1,279.
Aug. 8. JOHN Peake, Knight, Sheriff of the city of London.
   27. THOMAS Stampe, Knight, Sheriff of the city of London. [Esq.
   27. WILLIAM FREEMAN, son and heir of William F., of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk,
   27. JOSEPH MAYNARD, son and heir of John M., Knight, Serjeant-at-Law.
   11. Cavendish Weeden, of Wigginton, Herts, gent.
   11. JOHN Lathom, son and heir of Thomas L., of Tarporley, co. Chester, gent.
Oct. 23. JOHN Bolles, of Scampton, co. Lincoln, Baronet.
   27. OweN Bold, of Trewrdols, co. Anglesey, Esq.
   11. RICHARD Lloyd, son and heir of Hugh L., of Legroth, co. Denbigh.
Nov. 1. JOHN Gataker, third son of Charles G., of Hoggiston, Bucks, clerk.
   2. FORTESCUe ROWELLS, son and heir of Daniel R., of Dublin, “medici.”
folio 1,280.
   6. FRANCIS Lloyd, of Prode, co. Carmarthen, gent.
   27. EDWARD Deane, son and heir of Joseph D., of Crumlyn, co. Dublin, Esq.
   21. EDWARD Pye, son and heir of John P., of Thrukston, co. Hereford, gent.
   27. JOSEPH Ayloffe, son and heir of Joseph A., late of Gray’s Inn, Esq.
   27. JOHN MIDDLETON, son and heir of Nathaniel M., of the city of Durham, gent.
       [ford, Knight, deceased.
   7. RICHARD Coome, son and heir of Richard C., of Hemel Hempsted, co. Here-
GEORGE FLASKE, son and heir of Robert F., of Linton, co. Cambridge, gent.

BRATHWAITE OTWAY, third son of John O., now Treasurer of this Society.

WILLIAM KYFFIN WILLIAMS, son and heir of William W., of this Inn, Esq.

WILLIAM POWTRELL, second son of Robert P., of West Halham, co. Suffolk.

WILLIAM TURNER, gent., son of Thomas T., of this Inn, and of the city of Canterbury, Esq.

SAMSON HELE, son and heir of Sampson H., of West Prawle, Devon, Esq.

HENRY AUDLEY, son of Henry A., late of Berechurch, Essex, Knight, deceased.

ROGER TALBOTT, son and heir of Roger T., of Thornton-in-the-Street, deceased.

CONSTANTINE Phipps, son of Francis P., late of Reading, Berks, gent.,

EDMUND JONES, of Ripon, co. York, gent. (two years at Staple Inn).

DYMOKE WALPOLE, son and heir of Dymoke W., of Louth, co. Lincoln, deceased.

JOHN WILLIAMS, son and heir of William W., of Ystradworrall, co. Carmarthen, gent.

JOHN BAGGOT, son and heir of James B., of co. Limerick, gent.

JOHN ARNOLD, son and heir of Michael A., of Westminster, Esq.

EDWARD BLYTHE, of Straveston, alias Stroxton, co. Lincoln, gent.

THOMAS LYSER, of Coleby, co. Lincoln, gent.

JOHN GILLIAM, son and heir of John G., of Manchester, gent.

DAVID MORGAN, son and heir of David M., of Coedlloyd, co. Pembroke, Esq.

BRIAN MAGRATH, of Kilb(oy), co. Tipperary.

RICHARD WOOD, of Dartford, Kent, second son of Richard W., of same, gent. deceased.

WILLIAM FENWICK, son and heir of John F., of Somerton, Oxon, clerk.

WILLIAM DICSONSON, son of Hugh D., of Wrightington, co. Lancaster, Esq.

JOHN STAINTON, of Longbridge, co. Warwick, gent.

WILLIAM MAINSTONE, of Woodberry, co. Cambridge, Esq.

ROBERT FRANK, son and heir of John F., of Pontefract, co. York, gent.

JOHN SMITH, son of Roger S., of Frolesworth, co. Leicester, gent.

JOHN TOWNLEY, second son of Richard T., of Townley, co. Lancaster, Esq.

HENRY PELHAM, third son of John P., of Lawton, Sussex, Bart.

HENRY ASHLEY, son and heir of Henry A., of Eynsbury, Hunts, gent.

EDMUND GIBSON, son and heir of Robert G., of Stanck, co. Lancaster, gent.

GEORGE PULLEY, son and heir of Edward P., of Peeton, Salop, gent.

JOHN HATFIELD, son and heir of John H., of Hatfield, co. York, gent.

JOSEPH CROWThER, son and heir of Joseph C., deceased, late of Wenlock,
1678. folio 1,284—(continued).

June 18.  John Braddyll, son and heir of Thomas B., of Partfield, co. Lancaster, Esq.

"  "  John Inglis, of Edinburgh, gent.

"  "  Strelley Pegge, son and heir of Edward P., of Beauchief, co. Derby, Esq.

"  19.  Roger Sleddall, son and heir of Roger S., of Penrith, Cumberland, gent.,

[deceased.]

folio 1,285.

"  21.  Richard Berney, son and heir of Thomas B., of Norwich, Bart.


"  25.  Roger Rogers, son and heir of Roger R., of Newcroft, co. Lancaster, gent.


July 5.  Josias Townsend, second son of Josias T., of Brain (Brent)ford, Middlesex, gent.


"  26.  Thomas Dalyson, of Hamptons in Little Peckham, Kent, Esq.

folio 1,286.

"  "  Caleb Hele, second son of Sampson H., of East Portlemouth, Devon, Esq.

"  "  John Cotton, second son of Ralph C., of Birch Hall, parish of Wyburnbury, [co. Chester, gent., deceased.

"  "  Richard Acton, son and heir of Richard A., late of the city of Chester, gent.,

[deceased.

"  "  Robert Minshull, second son of Thomas M., of Manchester, gent.

Nov. 21.  John Fenwick, son and heir of Robert F., of Nun Ridings, Northumberland,

"  "  Roger Fenwick, of Stanton, Northumberland, gent.

"  "  Thomas Howgrave, son and heir of Alexander H., of Hornecastle, co.


"  "  Thomas Napleton, son and heir of Thomas N., of Feversham, Kent, Esq.


1678-9.


"  15.  Thomas Belgrave, son and heir of William B., of North Kilworth, co.

[Leicester, Esq.


"  "  John Williams, son of William W., of this Inn, Esq.

"  "  Robert Maydstone, son and heir of Robert M., of Akenham, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 1,288.

May 31. Robert Barker, son and heir of Francis B., of Norton Lees Hall, co. Derby, [Esq.]

June 2. Thomas Lloyd, of Dan-y-rallt, co. Carmarthen, Esq. [Esq.]

... 13. Charles Gregory, of Rochdale, co. Lancastor, gent. [Esq.]

July 1. Andrew Card, of Codford, Wilts, gent. [Esq.]

... 14. John Harris, of Stodbury, Devon, gent. [Esq.]

... 15. Nicholas Starkey, of Huntroyd, co. Lancaster, gent. [Esq.]

... 16. Robert Barker, of Faulkenham, Suffolk, Esq. [Esq.]

... 17. Henry Cadogan, of Lyscarton, co. Meath, Esq. [Esq.]

... 18. Walter Dobell, of Street, Sussex, Esq. [Esq.]

... 19. George Beale, son and heir of Henry B., of Darrington, co. York, gent. [Esq.]

... 20. Samuel Lovell, of Salathiel L., one of the Masters of the Bench of this Inn, Esq. [Esq.]

... 21. John Walpole, second son of Dymock W., of Louth, co. Lincoln, gent. [Esq.]

... 22. Henry Terne, son and heir of Christopher T., Doctor of Medicine. [Esq.]

... 23. Gilbert Wallis, son and heir of Elstan W., of London, goldsmith. [Esq.]

... 24. Thomas Pepys, son and heir of Thomas P., of Martin Abbey, Surrey, Esq. [Esq.]

... 25. James Feild, son and heir of ——— F., of Chertsey, Surrey, gent. [Esq.]

... 26. Thomas Wright, son and heir of William W., of Great Longston, co. Derby, [Esq.]

... 27. Metcalfe Weddell, son and heir of William W., of Earswick, co. York, [Esq.]

... 28. Humphrey Rant, son and heir of William R., of Yelverton, Norfolk, Esq. [Esq.]

... 29. Orlando Nicholls, son and heir of Rowland N., of Boycott, Salop, Esq. [Esq.]

... 30. William Brage, son and heir of Francis B., of the city of Norwich, gent. [Esq.]

168o. folio 1,292.


22. John Rant, son and heir of John R., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [caster, gent.

25. William Parker, son and heir of Edward P., of Brandon, co. Lincoln, gent.


George Dale, son and heir of Robert D., of Flag, co. Derby, Esq.


22. Thomas Skipp, son and heir of Thomas S., of Tuddenham, Norfolk, Esq.

July 7. Samuel Hanson, son and heir of Samuel H., of the parish of St. George, Island of Barbados, gent.

9. Thomas Legh, son and heir of Thomas L., of Rigilehall, co. Chester, Esq.

10. Thomas Jackson, only son and heir of George J., of Merrow, Surrey, Esq.


Nov. 1. Robert Matthews, of Bodwell, Salop, Esq.

William Giley, of Weald Hall, Essex, gent.

folio 1,293.


30. Robert Cuttler, son and heir of Robert C., of Gray's Inn, gent.

July 7. Samuel Hanson, son and heir of Samuel H., of the parish of St. George, Island of Barbados, gent.

9. Thomas Legh, son and heir of Thomas L., of Rigilehall, co. Chester, Esq.

10. Thomas Jackson, only son and heir of George J., of Merrow, Surrey, Esq.


Nov. 1. Robert Matthews, of Bodwell, Salop, Esq.

William Giley, of Weald Hall, Essex, gent.

folio 1,294.


13. Thomas Girling, son and heir of Thomas G., of Moreham, Suffolk, gent.

15. John Walmesley, third son of John W., of Blackburn, co. Lancaster, Esq., formerly of Staple Inn (two years). [Hereford, gent.

22. John Ravenhill, son and heir of John R., of Hasel, parish of Woolhope, co.


1680.

Nov. 27. JOHN SPARROW, son and heir of John S., of Sible Hedingham, Essex, gent.

1680-1.


Jan. 14. JOHN WARBURTON, one of the younger sons of George W., of Arley, co. Chester, Baronet, deceased.


Mar. 2. THOMAS GUNTHER, son and heir of Thomas G., of Gray's Inn, Esq., formerly of Staple Inn (two years).

Mar. 4. WILFRID LAWSON, of Isell, Cumberland, Esq.

April 19. ROWLAND WALKER, son and heir of Nathaniel W., of Hothorpe, co. Northampton, gent.

May 7. JOHN WHITEHALL, son and heir of Rowland W., of Whitchurch, Salop, gent.

May 9. RICHARD BULWER, second son of Robert B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

May 12. CHARLES YALLOP, son and heir of Robert Y., Knight.

May 14. JOHN RISBY, son and heir of John R., of Thorpe Hall, Suffolk, Esq.

May 15. WILLIAM MEADOWS, son and heir of William M., of Henley, Suffolk, gent.

May 16. HENRY CONWAY, son of Henry C., Baronet.

May 27. THOMAS SOUTHOUSE, son and heir of Thomas S., of Feversham, Kent, Esq.

May 30. JOHN BIRCH, son and heir of Francis B., of the Savoy, Middlesex, gent.

May 31. PHILIP FORCH, of Cranworth, Norfolk, gent.

1681.

June 2. RICHARD PENNINGTON, son and heir of Richard P., late of Gray's Inn, Esq.

June 13. EDWARD DOWNES, son and heir of Edward D., of Shrigley, co. Chester, Esq.

June 17. CHARLES HANSES, son and heir of John H., of the city of York, gent.
1681. folio 1298—(continued).
June 17. William Birds, son and heir of George B., of Stanton Hall, co. Derby, gent.


July 8. Thomas Halford, Baronet, of Wistow, co. Leicester.

,, 12. Edward Blount, of Blagdon, co. Devon, gent.

,, , Hugh Smithson, son and heir of Anthony S., of this Inn, Esq.

Oct. 22. Theophilus Eyton, of Gray’s Inn, gent.


,, 3. Thomas Berney, son of Thomas B., of Norwich, Baronet.

,, , Thomas Stanley, son of Edward S., of Dalegarth, Cumberland, Esq.

,, 8. Francis Herbert, son and heir of William H., of Gray’s Inn, Esq.


,, 15. Rowland Hale, son of William H., of King’s Walden, Herts.

,, 23. Thomas Bilcliffe, of Tathwell, co. Lincoln, gent.

,, 24. Andrew Burton, brother of Cornelius B., of this Inn, of Exton, co. Rutland,

,, 25. Roger Rant, son and heir of Roger R., of Swaffham Prior, co. Cambridge,

,, John Rant, son of Roger R., of Swaffham Prior, co. Cambridge, Esq.


Dec. 2. William Street, of Hallaughton, co. Leicester, gent.

,, 8. William Griffith, son and heir of John G., late of Oswestry, Salop, gent.,

,, 1681-2. deceased.


,, 28. William Reveley, son and heir of George R., of Throple, Northumberland,

Feb. 6. Thomas Broke, son and heir of Thomas B., of Darsham, Suffolk, gent.

,, 10. Thomas Fish Poole, son of Joseph Fish P., of Billericay, Essex, gent.

,, 11. William Wallis, of River Green, Northumberland, gent.

,, Philip Tilney, son of Francis T., of Rotherwicke, Southampton, Esq.

,, 13. Edward Herbert, of King’s Langley, Herts, Esq.


,, 25. Benjamin Pember, son of Thomas P., of Newport, co. Hereford, gent.

Mar. 14. Gregory Geering, son and heir of Gregory G., of Denchworth, Berks,

,, 1682. gent.

April 28. Charles Gardner, son and heir of Thomas G., of Southley, co. Chester,

May 5. Thomas Jenkin, son and heir of Thomas J., of Folkstone, gent.

,, 6. Thomas Hawes, son and heir of Nathaniel H., of London, gent.

,, 8. John Walford, son and heir of Sturch W., of Wolverton, co. Warwick.

,, 9. Thomas Molyneux, son and heir of Nathaniel M., of West Houghton, co.

[1] Lancaster, gent.
1682.


18.  Thomas Parkyns, son and heir of Thomas P., of Bunney, Notts, Baronet.

20.  Gresham Page, son and heir of John P., of Saxthorpe, Norfolk, Esq.

23.  John Spicer, son and heir of John S., of Standon, Herts, Esq.


folio 1,301.


12.  Richard Jennens, son and heir of Richard J., Esq., of Long Wittenham,

29.  William Shaftoe, son and heir of John S., of Barrington, Northumberland.

29.  Thomas Drake, son and heir of Robert D., of Cambridge, gent. [Esq.

Charles Kirkham, son and heir of Walter K., of Fineshead, co. Northampton, Esq.

39.  John White, son and heir of John W., of Stanton St. John, Oxon, gent.


12.  George Westropp, son of Edward W., of Newham in Cleveland, co. York,


17.  Robert Jones, son and heir of Thomas J., of Longden-super-Terne, Salop,

[gent.

19.  Dymmock Walpole, son and heir of Thomas W., late of Staple Inn, gent.

21.  Edward Vaughan, son and heir of Philip V., of Trymcaen, co. Carmarthen,

[Esq.

23.  Christopher Driffield, son and heir of Christopher D., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

23.  Eubulus Thelwall, son and heir of Eubulus T., of Nant Clwyd, co. Denbigh,

[Esq.


30.  John Wigfall, son and heir of John W., of Renishaw, co. Derby, gent.

July 6.  James Fulwood, son and heir of Francis F., of Exeter, S.T.D.

8.  Thomas Chappell, son and heir of Thomas C., of Sheffield, co. York, gent.

332  Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521-1887.

folio 1,302.


30.  William Neale, son and heir of Gilbert N., of Ipplepen, Devon, gent.


Oct. 23.  John Cheshire, son of Thomas C., late of Halton (or Hatton), co. Cheshire,


Nov. 1.  William Marriot, son and heir of Richard M., of Towcester, co. Northampton, gent. (see Nov. 27, 1674).

42.  Robert Raymond, only son of Thomas R., Knight, one of the Justices of [the King's Bench.

42.  James Gregory, son of James G., Esq., one of the Fellows of this Inn.
Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521–1887

1682.

Nov. 2. Unton Read, of Gray's Inn, gent.
      William Lehunt, son of John L., of this Inn, Esq.
      Thomas Pilley, son and heir of John P., of Easby, co. York, gent.
      Ambrose Pudsey, of Bolton, co. York, Esq.
      Charles Cornwallis, son and heir of Bevercoats C., of the city of Lincoln,
      Charles Dobson, son and heir of Edward D., of this Inn, Esq. [Esq.
      Thomas Aram, of the Weald, Herts, gent., formerly of Clement's Inn, two

1682-3.

      John Luther, son and heir of Thomas L., of Suttons, Essex, Esq.
      Henry Stephens, son of Walter S., of Bristol, merchant.
      Jonathan Stanyforth, son and heir of John S., of Rotherham, co. York, gent.
      Thomas Ash, of St. John, co. Meath, Esq.
      Joseph Cranmer, son of Robert C., of Mitcham, Surrey, Esq.
      Thomas Cole, of Shenfield, Berks, gent.
      John Bell, son of Robert B., of Thirsk, co. York, gent.
      John Hastings, second son of William II., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent,

1683.

Mar. 28. Peregrine Palmer, son and heir of Peregrine P., of Londonderry, Ireland,
      William Menhere, of Stanton-upon-Arrow, co. Hereford, gent.
      Samuel Aylmer, son and heir of Brabason A., of Mondon Hall, Essex, late of
      William Jessup, son and heir of Francis J., of Broomhall, co. York, Esq.
      John Metcalfe, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent. [Baronet.
      Edmund Anderson, only son of Edmund A., of Gray's Inn, Knight and
      William Gyse (Guise), of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent.
      Edward Sherlocke, of Blackhall, barony of Naas, co. Kildare, gent.


21. Henry Saxton, only son of William S., of Harworth, Notts, gent.

Nathaniel Booth, second son of Nathaniel B., of Mottram, St. Andrew, co. Lancaster, Gent.


John Heym, son and heir of John H., of St. Kever's, Cornwall, gent.


29. John Brandling, of Ipswich, Suffolk, gent.


31. William Walker, son and heir of Thomas W., of Lissley, in Connaught, Gent.


3. Edward Goulston, of parish of Westphalia, Kent, gent.

1683.


9. Griffin Dawes, son and heir of Francis D., of Pembroke, gent.

Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521-1887

1683-4.

Feb. 11. ROBERT HESILRIDGE, eldest son of Robert H., of the town of Northampton, Esq.
,, 18. GILES THAYER, eldest son of Giles T., of St. Margaret's, Westminster, gent.

1684.

April 19. JOHN CRUMP, eldest son of Thomas C., late of Ludlow, Salop, Esq., deceased.
,, 22. JOHN ADDISON, eldest son of Francis A., of Ovingham, Northumberland, Esq.
,, 24. THOMAS HARRIS, eldest son of Thomas H., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent.

May 1. HENRY PARRY, only son of Henry P., senior, of Llanvilling, co. Montgomery, [gent.
,, 7. WILLIAM PHILLIPPS, son and heir of William P., of the town of Brecon, gent.
,, 24. WILLIAM BARKER, eldest son of William B., of Hammersfield, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 1,308.

June 5. BEAUMBERT PARKYS, youngest son of Thomas P., of Bunney, Notts, Baronet.
,, 10. MAURICE EUSTACE, of Yeomanston, co. Kildare, gent.
,, 12. GEORGE KENYON, second son of Roger K., of Peel, co. Lancaster, Esq.
,, 13. ROGER KENYON, of Stopford, co. Chester, gent.
,, 16. FINCH UMFRAY (sic), of Fawkham, Kent, gent. (See also page 344.)
,, 17. BERNARD ELLIS, of Dartford, Kent, gent.
,, 19. HENRY SHAFTOE, second son of Roger S., of Benwell, Northumberland, Esq.
,, 22. FRANCIS LINDLEY, son and heir of Francis L., late of this Inn, Esq., deceased.

July 3. WILLIAM TURNER, son and heir of Henry T., of Bury St. Edmuns, Suffolk,

Aug. 4. THOMAS CLARKE, eldest son of Richard C., late of Norwich, gent., deceased.
,, 24. PETERS BUTLER, of Ballylinch, co. Kilkenny, gent. [gent., deceased.
,, 25. JAMES PEARSON, son and heir of Luke P., late of Gressingham, co. Lancaster,
,, 29. JAMES ARCEBOH, of Dublin, gent.
,, 28. GEORGE LAMPHUGH, eldest son of Thomas L., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
,, 28. WILLIAM BOND, son and heir of William B., of Holford, Cornwall, Esq.

folio 1,309.

Nov. 3. WALTER NEWDEGATE, second son of Richard N., of Arbury, co. Warwick,
,, 13. GEORGE NEVILLE, son and heir of George N., of Thorney, Notts, Esq.
,, 19. VIRTUE RADFORD, gent., two years of Staple Inn.
,, 20. THOMAS GLASCOCK, second son of Christopher G., of Felstead, Essex, gent.
,, 24. RALPH ASHTON, son and heir of Richard A., of Cuerdale, co. Lancaster,
,, 25. [Esq.

Dec. 4. ANTHONY HAMMOND, son and heir of Anthony H., of Somersham, Hunts,
,, 26. BARTON SHUTTLEWORTH, of Carr, co. Lancaster, gent.

1684 5. [land, gent., deceased.

Jan. 26. RICHARD WHARTON, son and heir of William W., late of Waitby, Westmore-
,, 27. JAMES ALTHAM, of Barnard's Inn, gent.
1684-5.

Feb. 5.  John Gibbs, son and heir of William G., late of Hendref Owen, parish of


16.  Joseph Keele, junior, son and heir of Richard K., of Cold Newton, Suffolk,

19.  George Pockley, son of George P., of Thurnholme, co. York, gent.  [Esq.]

20.  Henry Stebbing, of Brandeston, Suffolk, gent., and son and heir of Henry S.,

1685.


15.  William Butterworth, gent., son and heir of Alexander B., of Bellfelde,

18.  Alexander Butterworth, gent., second son of Alexander B., of Bellfelde,


19.  Joseph Brand, of Edwardstone, Suffolk, eldest son of Joseph B., of the same,

[Esq.]

folio 1,311.

29.  Ralph Brandling, of Alnwick, Northumberland, Esq., son and heir of

Charles B., late of the same, Esq., deceased.  [late of the same, gent.

June 29.  James Willington, of the city of Hereford, gent., son and heir of James W.,


Leicester.  [late of the same, Esq.

14.  Edward Tonge, of Luttrington (?), co. Durham, Esq., eldest son of John T.,

15.  Charles Walkley, son and heir of John W., of London, gent.

18.  John Spragge, late of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, now of New York, America,

Secretary to the Governor there.  [Esq.

21.  William Griffith, son and heir of John G., of Carregheyd, co. Anglesey,


22.  Thomas White, son and heir of John W., of Cotgrave, Notts, Esq.  [Esq.

28.  Legh Bankes, fourth son of William B., of Winstanley, Wigan, co. Lancaster,


Nov. 1.  Cheek Gerrard, Esq.

folio 1,312.

[Same, gent.

5.  Robert Killingebecke, of Leeds, co. York, gent., third son of John K., of the

7.  Thomas Barton, of Cawton, co. York, gent., son and heir of George B., of

9.  Thomas White, gent., son and heir of Thomas W., of Cheeseworth, parish

10.  Daniel White, of Boxley, Kent, gent., son and heir of John W., late of

.  [Feversham, Kent, Doctor of Medicine, deceased.

11.  Thomas Meredith, of Dollardstown, co. Meath, Esq., second son of Arthur

M., of the same, Esq.  [same, Knight.

12.  Walter Stephens, of Warneford, Southampton, son of Richard S., of the

same, Knight.

20.  Samuel Barker, of Watesfield, Suffolk, gent., son and heir of Samuel B., of

25.  Samuel Ashton, of Wiston, co. Lancaster, gent., son and heir of Henry A.,

[late of the same, gent.
1686.

Nov. 1. WILLIAM WOGAN, son and heir of Maurice W., Esq., of Lanstillon, co.

10. WILLIAM BLUNT, second son of John B., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.

11. WILLIAM PRIESTLY, son and heir of Thomas P., of Weald Hill, Herts, Esq.

18. THOMAS BATCHELER, of Norwich.

23. JOHN BOTHOMLY, son and heir of John B., of co. York.

27. ANDREW WITHER, of Hall, co. Southampton.

HENRY PINCKE, son and heir of Thomas P., of Winchester.

folio 1,316.

Dec. 14. PEDRO RONQUILLO (Don), "Legatus Extraordinarius Regis Catholici."

CHRISTIAN DE LENTE, "Legatus Regis Denmarke."

FRANCISCU Terriersi, "Legatus Illustris Toscaniae Duci."  

12. WILLIAM ASPIN, third son of William Aspin, S.T.P.

13. RAYCLIFF ALEXANDER, second son of John A., of Manchester. [Fairbeard.]

14. ROBERT RICHARDSON, only son of William R., and heir apparent of Robert

1686-7.

Jan. 28. JOHN BREWER, son and heir of Edmund B., Esq., of Benthall, Suffolk.

BASIL FITZHERBERT, second son of Basil F., of Swinnerton, co. Stafford, Esq.

Feb. 9. ROBERT MEADE, fifth son of Richard M., of Marstry, Bucks, Esq.

10. WILLIAM BRANTHWAITE, son of William B., of Hethel, Norfolk, Esq.

11. JOHN WOGAN, gent., son and heir of John W., of Gawdy Hall, Norfolk, Esq.

14. SAMUEL DIGGER, second son of John D., of Herriard, Southampton, gent.

Mar. 9. THOMAS BURGH, son and heir of Thomas B., Esq., of this Inn. [gent.

1687.


April 21. JOHN WALE, son and heir of Charles W., of Saffron Walden, Essex, gent.

25. ROBERT WHARTON, third son of Humphrey W., of London, gent.

folio 1,318.

29. EDWARD WALPOLE, son and heir of Edward W., of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln.

10. JOHN WALPOLE, son and heir of Thomas W., of Dunston, co. Lincoln.

May 4. WILLIAM HAWTREY, second son of John H., of Pinner, Middlesex, Esq.


10. PHILIP MONSON, third son of Anthony M., of Northrop, co. Lincoln.

13. JOHN FORSTER, second son of Sir William Foster, of Bamborough Castle.

FERDINAND FORSTER, third son of the same. [Northumberland.

30. WILLIAM POOLE, second son of James P., of Poole, co. Chester, Esq. [Esq.


WILLIAM CLARKE, of Cuckfield, Sussex, Esq. [citizen and (haberdasher?).

13. JAMES DERMER, son and heir of John D., of the city of London, deceased,

folio 1,319.

June 9. JAMES CLAVERING, of Chopwell, co. Durham, gent.

13. WALSINGHAM BOKENHAM, son and heir of Hugh B., of Norwich.
1687. folio 1,319—(continued).  [Esq.
June 13. GEORGE GOODINGE, son and heir of George G., deceased, of Wanbrough, Wilts,
14. THOMAS BIRKINHEAD, of the city of Chester, gent. [deceased.
21. WILLIAM PATTEN, son and heir of Henry P., of Garstang, co. Lancaster,
HOWEL GWYNNE, son and heir of Lewis G., of Llanvaire, co. Monmouth, Esq.
24. JOHN BAGSHAWE, son and heir of Thomas B., of co. Derby, gent.
July 2. THOMAS HUSBAND, of Somerton, Norfolk, gent.
21. STEPHEN TEMPEST, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent., six years of Staple Inn.
21. WALTER CROSSBIE, second son of Thomas C., Knight, of Ardfert, co. Kerry.

22. JOHN NEWDIGATE, second son of Richard N., of Arbury, co. Warwick, Baronet.
Sept. 7. DONOUGH MOLLONY, of Thombe, co. Clare.
22. THOMAS WYNNE, son and heir of Robert W., of Dyffrinaleth, co. Denbigh, Esq.
Oct. 20. EDMOND CLIFFORD, son and heir of Edmond C., of Frampton, co. Gloucester,
gen. (allowed on the certificate of Sir Robert Sawyer, Treasurer of
the Middle Temple).
Nov. 1. RICHARD GOULSTON, son and heir of James G., of Wyddial, Herts.
22. JOHN POWELL, son and heir of Charles P., of Upland, co. Carmarthen.
22. JOHN SYMINS, son and heir of Thomas S., late of Martel, co. Pembroke, gent.

21. WILLIAM JACKSON, son and heir of William J., of Coleraine, Ireland.
12. FRANCIS ROKEBY, son and heir of Thomas R., of Mortem, co. York.
18. DAVID THOMAS, second son of Henry T., of Pennant, co. Montgomery, gent.
21. FALCALICUS BRENTO, son and heir of Robert B., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
22. JOHN TAYLOR, son and heir of John T., of Gate Fulford, co. York, Esq.
22. GRIFFIN DAVIS, youngest son of Griffin D., of Drasleyne, co. Carmarthen, gent.
24. JOHN ROBERTS, of Havod-y-bwelch, co. Denbigh, Esq.
22. PETER FLETCHER, fifth son of Thomas F., of Chatham, Kent, gent.
26. FRANCIS STEWARD WALDRON, son and heir of George W., of Knowles Hill,
[Essex, Esq.

1687-8. folio 1,321.
28. EDMOND MORROUGH, son and heir of John M., of Barres Court, co. Cork, gent.
30. WILLIAM AYLOFFE, second son of Joseph A., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
Feb. 3. THOMAS TURRELL, son and heir of Edmund T., of Gipping, Suffolk, Esq.
4. JAMES WINSTANLEY, son and heir of Clement W., co. Leicester, Esq., deceased.
7. ANTHONY TUCKNEY, son and heir of Jonathan T., of Westminster, gent.
11. WILLIAM WINFORD, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent. [deceased.
27. ROGER SALUSBURY, second son of William S., of Rub, co. Merioneth, Esq.,
27. WILLIAM SHERWIN, of Barnard's Inn, gent.
Mar. 19. JAMES BIRD (then at the University), son and heir of James B., of this Inn,
[and of Brougham, Westmoreland, Esq.
1688.


May 1. Peter Frowd, second son of Philip F., Knight, of Kent.

May 20. William Tully, seventh son of Timothy T., of Middleton, in the Bishoprick

Bartholomew Caunter, son and heir of Bartholomew C., late of Beaworthy, Devon, clerk, deceased.  

Thomas Goodall, son and heir of Thomas G., of Barnard's Inn, gent.

Henry Colegrave, son and heir of William C., of Middlesex, Esq.

Edmund Clench, son and heir of Andrew C., of Soham, Suffolk, Doctor of Medicine.

John Clench, second son of Andrew C., of Soham, Suffolk, aforesaid.


Clement Toulson, son and heir of George T., of co. York, Esq.


William Greene, of Norwich, gent.

John South, second son of John S., of Dinton, Wilts, gent.

Richard Lane (then at the University), son and heir of William L., late of Cowley, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

William Lane (then at the University), second son of William, aforesaid.

Charles Bingham, of Foxford, in Ireland, gent., second son of John B., of the same, Esq.


Samuel Crooke, of Coppul, co. Lancaster, gent.


John Ellis, second son of Edward E., of Middlesex, gent., six years of Staple Shearson, son and heir of Richard S., of Ellell, co. Lancaster, gent.

Marmaduke Prickett, son and heir of George P., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

William Greene, of Norwich, gent.

John South, second son of John S., of Dinton, Wilts, gent.

Richard Lane (then at the University), son and heir of William L., late of Cowley, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

William Lane (then at the University), second son of William, aforesaid.

Charles Bingham, of Foxford, in Ireland, gent., second son of John B., of the same, Esq.

Thomas Hutton, youngest son of Thomas H., of Poppleton, co. York, Esq.

Samuel Crooke, of Coppul, co. Lancaster, gent.


John Robinson, second son of John R., of Gwersillt, co. Denbigh, Esq.

Mar. 4. Humphrey Fish, eldest son of Humphrey F., of Ickwell, Beds, Esq.

Thomas Peachell, son and heir of Thomas P., of this Inn, gent.


April 26. Lawrence Stoughton, of the Inner Temple, Baronet (according to the date of his admission there, May 6, 1686). [clerk, deceased.

May 1. Alexander Griffith, of Brecon, gent., son and heir of Owen G., of Brecon, Esq., deceased.

John Hardresse, son and heir of Thomas H., late of the city of Canterbury,
Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521-1887.

1689.

folio 1,326—(continued).

May 9.  BRADFORDINE JACKSON, Baronet, son and heir of John J., of Hickelton, co. [York, Baronet, deceased.

,, 10.  JOHN WARD (according to date of his admission at the Inner Temple, June 6, [1683, on the certificate of John Mosyer, Treasurer).

June 10.  WILLIAM BRODNAX, of Godmersham, Kent, Esq., son and heir of William B., [late of the same, Knight, deceased.

,, 15.  JENKIN LEWIS, son and heir of Henry L., of Treehur, co. Carmarthen, Esq.

,, 18.  JAMES RANT, youngest son of William R., late of Yelverton, Norfolk, Esq., [deceased.

Aug. 17.  THOMAS BRIGHT, eldest son of Thomas B., of Nether Hall, in Peckingham, folio 1,327. [Suffolk, Esq.

Oct. 18.  THOMAS LOWNDES, fourth son of Ralph L., of Newton, co. Chester, gent.


Nov. 1.  JOHN RAWLINSON, brother of Right Hon. William R., Knight, Commissioner


,, 19.  HUMPHREY DAVENPORT, son of William D., of Bromhall, co. Chester, Esq.

,, 23.  SAMUEL BELGRAVE, second son of William B., of Kilworth, co. Leicester, Esq.


folio 1,328.

,, 29.  JOHN FLACKE, eldest son of Robert F., of Linton, co. Cambridge, gent.

,,,, 29.  ROBERT MALTYWARD, eldest son of Geoffrey Maltward (sic), of Hawkington, [gent.


1689-90.

Jan. 11.  HENRY TOWNELEY, son of John T., of Clitheroe, co. Lancaster, merchant.

,, 22.  THOMAS BROGRAVE, second son of Thomas B., late of Hammel, Herts, [Baronet, deceased.

,, 23.  JONATHAN BOLT, fourth son of Richard B., of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, Middlesex, gent.

Feb. 11.  WILLIAM DAVISON, eldest son of William D., Esq., one of the Fellows of the Bench.

,, 12.  DEVEREUX GOODING, gent., eldest son of Thomas G., Esq., one of the [Fellows of the Bench.

,, 12.  SAMUEL HALLOWS, son and heir of Matthew H., of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, [gent.

folio 1,329.


1690.

May 8.  JOSEPH HARDISTY, of Furnival's Inn, gent.

,, 13.  THOMAS WESTBY, son and heir of George W., of Ranfield, co. York, Esq.


,, 15.  ROBERT GELDART, son and heir of John G., of Wiggenthorpe, parish of [Terrington, co. York, gent.

,, 19.  EDMUND COLE, youngest son of Thomas C., of Coate, co. Lancaster, Esq.

,, 24.  ELLIS MEWS, eldest son of Ellis M., of Wilton, co. Southampton, Esq.

,, 28.  WILLIAM BARNARD, second son of Edward B., of Beverley, co. York, Knight.
May 30. William Cradock, of Wickhambrook, Suffolk, gent.

June 26. Cecill Cooper, son and heir of Cecill C., late of Thurgarton, Notts, Esq.,

Aug. 12. Peter Davenport, gent., son and heir of Peter D., of Bramhall, co. Chester,
    [Esq.]

Oct. 18. Thomas Goodinge, second son of Thomas G., Esq., one of the Fellows of the
    [Bench.]

Nov. 22. Abraham Dudley, gent., third son of Richard D., late of Coventry, co. War-
    much, deceased (admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 24, 1683; by
    [certificate of William Farrer, Treasurer.


    22. Robert Lever, late of Brasenose College, Oxford, son and heir of Robert L.,
        of Alkrington and Lever, co. Lancaster, Esq.
    " 23. John Lever, late of Brasenose College, Oxford, second son of Robert L., of
        Alkrington and Lever, co. Lancaster, Esq.

    " 18. Lancelot Lake, of Cannons, parish of Stanmore, Middlesex, Esq. (admitted
        [to Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 15, 1687; by certificate of Henry Long, Treasurer.

Mar. 10. Hugh Foulkes, eldest son of Robert F., of the city of Chester, gent.

April 11. Thomas Goodwin, eldest son and heir of ——— G., of the town of Derby; cloth-
    " 23. Thomas Mathew, son of John M., of the city of Chester, gent.

May 7. John James, gent., son and heir of John J., of Felstead, Essex (admitted to
    the Inner Temple, Oct. 17, 1690; by certificate of John Summers,
    [Treasurer.

1691.

12. Cuthbert Ogle, son and heir of Ralph O., of Kirkley, Northumberland, Esq.
    25. Michael Burton, son and heir of Thomas B., of Holmesfield, co. Derby, Esq.
    28. Charles Wicks, son and heir of Charles W., of St. Sepulchre's, London,
    30. John Clarke, son of Richard C., of the city of London. [citizen.

    12. Thomas Luck, son and heir of Thomas L., of Hoddesdon, Herts, gent.
    22. Oswald Mosley, son and heir of Oswald M., of Ancoats, co. Lancaster, Esq.

1691.

gent., deceased.

Aug. 1. William Powell, gent., third son of Thomas P., of Poole Hall, co. Monmouth,


22. John Agar, son and heir of William A., of Earlswick, co. York, gent., and
nephew by the brother of Laurence A., Esq., one of the Members of this
Inn. [alias Stepney, Middlesex, mariner, deceased.

Nov. 4. Robert Conway, son and heir of Robert C., of Ratcliffe, parish of Stebenheath,

6. St. Andrew Thornhagh, son and heir of John T., of Fenton, Notts, Esq.

7. Thomas Smithson, son and heir of Thomas S., of Moulton, co. York, gent.

13. John Michell, second son of John M., of Field Place, parish of Warneham,
Sussex, Esq. [certificate of William Farrer, Treasurer.

Erasmus Corett, of the Inner Temple, gent. (admitted Feb. 9, 1681, by

folio 1,335. [minster, gent., "sine fine."

Dec. 1. Thomas Babington, son and heir of Michael B., of St. Margarets West-

2. John Thornton, second son of John T., of Oxciffe, parish of Lancaster, gent.


4. Matthew Smelt, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent. (two years at Staple Inn),
[Moses Slade, Principal.

12. Christopher Wilkinson, gent., son and heir of Christopher W., of Waddon,
[co. York, Esq. (four years at Barnard's Inn).

Jan. 8. Walgrave Crewe, son and heir of Walgrave C., late of Hinton, co. Northamp-


folio 1,336.

12. William Davison, son and heir of Timothy D., Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne.

1692.


17. Thomas Hilton, of Hilton, co. Lancaster, gent., fourth son of William H.,

20. Rice Thomas, son and heir of William T., late of Mydrim, co. Carmarthien,


27. John Rowe, son and heir of Hugh R., of St. Michaels, Keinton, Wilts, gent.


9. Leonard Childers, son of Thomas C., late of Carrhouse, co. York, Esq.,

folio 1,337.

William Baguley, of Kersley, co. Lancaster, gent. [Chester, Baronet.


June 1. Leonard Strete, son and heir of Richard S., of Bletchingley, Surrey, gent.

4. John Bird, son and heir of James B., of this Inn, and of Brougham, West-
[moreland, Esq
1692. folio 1,337—(continued). [Esq., deceased.]
June 14. MONCK RAWLINSON, Esq., son and heir of Curwen R., of Carke, co. Lancaster,
   " " WILLIAM POWELL, son and heir of Matthew P., of Whitehouse, parish of
   [Llandillio Gossenny, co. Monmouth, Esq.
   " 25. ISAAC BORROW, only son and heir of John B., of Holland, co. Derby, Esq.
July 2. ORLANDO GREENHALGH, third son of Thomas G., late of Brandesome, co.
   [Lancaster, Esq., deceased.
   " 6. HENRY PRINCE, only son and heir of Philip P., of Mowsby, co. York, gent.

folio 1,338.
Sept. 28. SAMUEL SKEATEMAN, eldest son of John S., of Rodenook, co. Derby, Esq.
Oct. 28. CHRISTOPHER BUTLER, third son of Walter B., of Kilcash, co. Tipperary, Esq.
   " 31. EDWARD BARRON, gent., eldest son of Arthur B., of Warrington, co. Lan-
   [caster, gent.
Nov. 7. RICHARD HANWAY, fourth son of William H., late of St. Margarets, West-
   " 8. FRANCIS FAWKES, only son and heir of Thomas F., of Farnley, co. York, Esq.
   " 9. FINCH HUMFREY (sic), gent., only son and heir of Finch H., late of Fawk-
   [ham, Kent, Esq., deceased. (See page 335). [co. York, Baronet.
   " 15. JOHN FINCHAM, only son and heir of John F., of Outwell, Isle of Ely, co.
   [Cambridge, Esq.
   " 19. ROBERT DUNKIN, gent., son of William D., late of Liscard, co. Cornwall, gent.,
   deceased (admitted to Inner Temple, June 20, 1687, by certificate of
   [Thomas Riggs, Under-treasurer).

folio 1,339. [Sutton, co. Lancaster, gent.
   " " PERCIVAL ROUGHLAY, gent., second son of Thomas R., of Costath House,
Sept. 30. DAVID JOHNSON, son and heir of George J., of Sherborne, co. Durham, gent.
Dec. 6. NICHOLAS LUPTRELL, of Hartland Abbey, co. Devon, Esq.
   " 20. STEPHEN WESTON, of Farnborough, Berks, gent.

1692-3.
Jan. 5. JOHN BERN, of Westwick, Norfolk, Esq. [York, gent.
   " 20. WILLIAM WILSON, eldest son and heir of Thomas W., of Beecroft Hall, co.
   " 24. JOHN KNIGHTLEY, second son of Richard K., of Charleton, co. Northampton,
Feb. 2. CHRISTOPHER BEDINGFIELD, of Wighton, Norfolk, gent. [clerk.
   " 13. JAMES CLAYERING, only son and heir of James C., of Greencroft, co. Durham,
   [Esq.
   " 14. RICHARD HARLAND, eldest son and heir of John H., of Sutton-on-the-Forest-
   [of-Galtress, co. York, gent.

1693.
May 2. JOHN MAVES, son and heir of Nicholas M., late of Fryerage, near Yarm, co.
   " 3. HENRY DAVY, of the city of Norwich, gent. [York, gent.
   " 5. CHARLES BONYTHON, eldest son and heir of Charles B., Serjeant-at-Law.
   " 23. WILLIAM SALTER, eldest son and heir of William S., of Norwich, gent.
   " 27. JOHN WETTENHALL, gent., second son of the Bishop of Cork.
   " 29. WILLIAM NANNING, gent., youngest son of Hugh N., of Nanning, co. Merioneth,
   [Esq. [Doctor of Medicine, deceased.
   " " WILLIAM BRIGHT, gent., son and heir of William B., late of Barton, Suffolk,
1693.

fotio 1,340—(continued).

June 20. Gregory Byrne, gent., eldest son of George B., of the city of Dublin.

23. Nicholas Tyrwhitt, Esq., second son of Philip T., late of Stainfield, co. Lincoln, Baronet.

24. Edward Burdett, eldest son and heir of Thomas B., of the city of London,


fotio 1,341.

30. Thomas Fairfax, gent., only son and heir of Thomas F., of Menston, co. York, Esq.

July 1. William Bancks, son and heir of Adam B., of the city of London, cloth-


" George Warren, eldest son and heir of Daniel W., of Horsted, Norfolk, clerk.


14. William Bennett, gent., only son and heir of William B., late of Tidd St. [Mary, co. Lincoln, gent., deceased.


fotio 1,342.

22. Richard Brooke, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent. [caster, Esq

Oct. 20. Thomas Townley, eldest son and heir of Nicholas T., of Royle, co. Lan-

25. William Dawson, son and heir of Christopher D., late of Langeliffe, co. York, [gent., deceased.

Nov. 2. Martin Keighwin, eldest son and heir of John K., of Mouseholle, Cornwall, [Isle of Axholme, co. Lincoln, gent., deceased.


14. Richard Curtis, of Reading, Berks, gent.

17. Robert Pettus, gent., second son of John P., of Rackheath, Norfolk, Baronet.

27. Warwick Lake, gent., only son of Lancelot L., late of Cannons, Middlesex, [Knight, deceased.


fotio 1,343.


11. Jethro Tull, only son and heir of Jethro T., of Howberry, Oxon (two years


22. Benjamin Ferrand, son and heir of Robert F., of Harden Grange, co. York, [Knight and Baronet.

" Joseph Musgrave, third son of Christopher M., of Eden Hall, Cumberland,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1693-4.</th>
<th>folio 1,343—(continued).</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>,, 27.</td>
<td>THOMAS SCLATER, of Catley (? Hatley), co. Cambridge, Esq. [gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>,, 31.</td>
<td>HUMPHREY DAVENPORT, son and heir of Edward D., of Stockport, co. Chester,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>folio 1,344.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 9.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>,, 10.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>,, 16.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>,, 16.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>,, 22.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>,, 22.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1694.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 28.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>folio 1,345.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>April 25.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>,, 17.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>,, 21.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 5.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>,, 25.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>folio 1,346.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>,, 27.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>,, 28.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>folio 1,348.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>,, 30.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 15.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 2.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>,, 20.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>folio 1,349.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>,, 21.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1694. folio 1,349—(continued).

Nov. 27. Joseph Rokeby, only son of Joseph R., of London, Merchant. [land, gent.]

... 28. Richard Widdrington, third son of Henry W., Esq., of Ryton, Northumber-

1694-5.


... 26. John Brougham, fourth son of Henry B., Esq., of Scales, Cumberland, gent. (three years at Staple Inn; Edward Dearmer, principal; certificate, July 16, 1691). [Esq.]


... Richard Berney, gent., second son of John B., of Westwick, Norfolk, gent., [Barony of West Carbery, Ireland, gent.


... 11. Robert Muchall, eldest son of Thomas M., gent., of Muchall, co. Stafford.

... 16. Richard Tayler, heir of John T., of Newland, parish of Drax, co. York, gent. [deceased.

... 21. Henry Thompson, Esq., eldest son of Stephen T., Knight, of the city of York, deceased.


... 27. Robert Ashton, gent., son and heir of Benjamin A., of Hathersedge, deceased.

Mar. 15. John Fawcet, second son of Christopher F., of the city of Durham, gent.

1695.


... 11. John Lyndley, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn, gent.

... 18. Alexander Osbaldeston, of co. Lancaster.

... 20. John Stringer, son and heir of Francis S., of Sutton, Notts, gent. [deceased.

... 25. William Sacheverell, gent., second son of William S., Esq., of Notts, deceased.

... 30. John Hardesty, second son of John H., of Furnival’s Inn, gent.

June 1. Valentine Farington, second son of George F., of Shaw Hall in Leyland, co. Lancaster, gent. [Chester, Esq.

... 3. Edward Corcar (alias Corker), son and heir of John C., of Hutchfield, co.


folio 1,351.

May. 4. Edward Smith, gent., son and heir of John S., Alderman of Dublin.

... 18. Alexander Osbaldeston, of co. Lancaster.

... 20. John Stringer, son and heir of Francis S., of Sutton, Notts, gent. [deceased.

... 25. William Sacheverell, gent., second son of William S., Esq., of Notts, deceased.

... 30. John Hardesty, second son of John H., of Furnival’s Inn, gent.

June 1. Valentine Farington, second son of George F., of Shaw Hall in Leyland, co. Lancaster, gent. [Chester, Esq.

... 3. Edward Corcar (alias Corker), son and heir of John C., of Hutchfield, co.


folio 1,352.

July 26. George Vane, heir apparent of George V., of Richmond, co. York, Esq.


... 13. John Bodenham, son and heir of Philip B., of Fetcham, Surrey, Esq.

... 18. Thomas Daly, of Kilclough, co. Westmeath, gent.

... 22. George Butler, of Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny, gent.

... 23. William Bateman, son and heir of William B., of East Hooke, parish of [Lambstowe, co. Pembroke, gent.
1695-6.


Feb. 11.  **Stephen Husband**, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent., son and heir of Tempest [H., of Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmoreland, woollen draper.]


Edward Glegg, son and heir of William G., of Grange, co. Chester, Esq.

folio 1,354.


July 8.  **Francis Forcer**, eldest son of Francis F., of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.


Sept. 6.  **Henry Eyes**, gent., second son of Thomas E., late of Berry's Hall, Norfolk, Esq.


Nov. 5.  **John Rudyard**, gent., son and heir of Benjamin R., of Winchfield, co. South-

1696-7.


* 6.  **John Agar**, eldest son of Thomas A., of the city of York, gent., and


folio 1,356.

April 4.  **John Poley**, Esq., eldest son of John P., of Boxtead, Suffolk, Knight.

1697.  

May 10.  Richard Owen, gent., third son of Thomas O., Esq., Fellow of this Inn.  


July 9.  William Rice, gent., only son of John R., of Hospital, co. Limerick, Esq.  


Dec. 20.  Gerrard Lowther, gent., youngest son of William L., of Preston, co. York,  

Nov. 9.  Alexander Ratcliff, of Manchester, gent.  


William Swinborne, gent., son and heir of Thomas S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.  

1698.  

March 16.  George Wigmore, gent., third son of Thomas W., of Upton Court, co. Hereford,  


June 27.  George Rey, of the city of Cork, gent.  

July 2.  William Thompson, of Elsham, co. Lincoln, Esq.  

Peter Wilbraham, junior, gent., third son of Ralph W., of Dorfold, co.  

Thomas Hulse, gent., eldest son of Thomas H., of Elworth, co. Chester, gent.  

Roger More, Esq., son and heir of Roger M., late of this Inn, afterwards  

one of the Serjeants-at-Law, deceased.  

Nov. 1.  Thomas Bewicke, eldest son of Thomas B., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.  

[continued].
1698.  

Nov. 7.  Christopher Parker, only son of Anthony P., late of Clitheroe, co. Lancaster, Esq., deceased, [continued].


1698-9.

Jan. 27.  Robert Pescod, of Hart Hall, in Oxford University, gent.

Feb. 11.  John Lovel, of East Harling, Norfolk, gent. (ten years of Barnard's Inn).


,, 17.  Thomas Wilkins, eldest son of Thomas W., of St. Marychurch, co. Glamorgan,


,, 17.  Thomas Wilkins, eldest son of Thomas W., of St. Marychurch, co. Glamorgan,

,, 12.  Streynsham Master, only son of James M., of East Langdon, Kent, Esq., [gent. and of this Inn.

June 12.  John Bond, eldest son of John Bond, of Gray's Inn, Esq., who was eldest son of John Bond, Master of the Savoy, and of the family of Bond of Airth, co. Cornwall.


,, 29.  Richard Pomeroy, eldest son of William P., of Ballinacree, co. Tipperary,

Aug. 10.  John Waters, of Brecon, Esq.

,, 17.  Thomas Wilkins, eldest son of Thomas W., of St. Marychurch, co. Glamorgan,

,, 28.  John Fletcher, second son of James F., of the city of Dublin, merchant.

Nov. 27.  Edward Downes, of Wennington, Essex, gent.


,, 29.  Richard Pomeroy, eldest son of William P., of Ballinacree, co. Tipperary,


,, 29.  Richard Pomeroy, eldest son of William P., of Ballinacree, co. Tipperary,

,, 28.  John Fletcher, second son of James F., of the city of Dublin, merchant.


,, 29.  Richard Pomeroy, eldest son of William P., of Ballinacree, co. Tipperary,

,, 28.  John Fletcher, second son of James F., of the city of Dublin, merchant.


,, 29.  Richard Pomeroy, eldest son of William P., of Ballinacree, co. Tipperary,

,, 28.  John Fletcher, second son of James F., of the city of Dublin, merchant.


,, 29.  Richard Pomeroy, eldest son of William P., of Ballinacree, co. Tipperary,
1699-1700.

Mar. 16. JAMES UNIACKE, of Kilbrickilbeg, co. Clare, gent.
1700.

April 23. HUGH HUGHES, gent., son and heir of Roger H., of Placerock, co. Anglesey,

" " LAWRENCE COTTON, son and heir of Ralph C., of Birchall, co. Chester, gent.

May 4. JOHN MAUDE, only son of Daniel M., of Alverthorpe, parish of Wakefield, co.

folio 1,365—(continued).

6. RICHARD MUSGRVAE, only son of Edward M., of Ashby, Westmoreland, Esq., deceased.

7. PHILIP HENSHAW, son and heir of Thomas H., of Billinghurst, Sussex, Esq., deceased.

13. THOMAS HOWE, eldest son of Thomas H., of Abbots Langley, Herts, Esq.

15. ALLEN JOHNSON, son and heir of Alexander J., of Rushton Grange, in Bolland, co. York, Esq.

6. JOHN CAVLEY, son and heir of Cornelius C., of the city of York, Esq.

16. FRANCIS NEWDIGATE, fourth son of Richard N., of Arbury, co. Warwick,

27. PETER GOTT, second son of Peter G., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

28. THOMAS BUTLER, of Kilvelcgheir, in the Barony of Clanwilliam, co. Tipperary,

folio 1,366.

June 5. ANTHONY STAFFORD, son and heir of John S., of Shaw, co. Derby, Esq.


8. WILLIAM MAHONY, only son of Cornelius M., of the city of Cork, merchant.

11. WILLIAM GALWAY, son and heir of John G., of the city of Cork, Esq.

14. HENRY DOTTIN, junior, of Clement's Inn, gent.

19. THOMAS SUTTON, eldest son of Thomas S., of Leek, co. Stafford, gent.

folio 1,367.

24. EDWARD FISHER, son and heir of Edward F., of Alton, co. Southampton,

" " ROBERT RAIKES, son and heir of Robert R., of North Allerton, co. York, gent.

July 11. RICHARD BAGENALL, second son of Dudley B., late of St. James's, Middlesex, Esq.

12. JOHN TURNER, son of William T., late of Wakefield, co. York, gent.,

Oct. 28. JAMES LIGHTBOURNE, son and heir of James L., of Manchester, Esq.

Nov. 7. JAMES BUTLER, son and heir of John B., of Barnwell Abbey, co. Cambridge, Doctor of Laws.

13. WILLIAM PLAYER, eldest son of William P., of this Inn, Esq.

25. GILFRID LAWSON, eldest son of Wilfrid L., of Brayton, Cumberland, Esq.

26. WILLIAM PHILLIPPS, son of Charles P., of Sandy Haven, co. Pembroke,

folio 1,368.

28. LEWKNOR L'ESTRANGE, eldest son of Roger L., of How, Norfolk, gent.

" " ADRIAN METCALFE, eldest son of John M., of this Inn, Esq.

folio 1,369.
1700-1.

**folio 1,369**—(continued).

Jan. 18. THOMAS STRANGWAYS, eldest son of Thomas S., of Pickering, co. York, gent. [Middlesex, grocer.]

William Walkton, eldest son of Robert W., late of St. Martins-in-the-Fields,

Feb. 4. STEPHEN CROFT, eldest son of Thomas C., of Stillington, co. York, Esq.

1701.

May 3. JOHN EYRE, son of Thomas E., of Hassop, co. Derby, Esq.


[(specially admitted of Middle Temple, Feb. 12, 1694).]

Hugh Brady, second son of Patrick B., of Toniconally, co. Cavan, Esq.

**folio 1,370.**

27. WILLIAM YATES, son and heir of Joseph Y., of this Inn, Esq.

31. ROBERT EDGAR, son and heir of Devereux E., who was the son of ——— E., Fellow of this Inn. [gent.]

June 10. JOHN VAUGHAN, eldest son of Thomas V., late of Farthinghooke, co. Pembroke,

23. ROBERT CLARKE, eldest son and heir of Sir Samuel C., Baronet, of Snailwell, co. Cambridge.

24. THOMAS BARNARDISTON, eldest son and heir of Thomas B., of Bury St.

July 12. WILLIAM DURRANT, son and heir of Thomas D., of Scottow, Norfolk, gent.

22. ELLIS KEY, eldest son of John K., of Long Leddenham, co. Lincoln, gent.

28. JOSEPH SLATER, of Redmondstown, co. Tipperary, eldest son of John S., of [the same, gent.

**folio 1,371.**

Nov. 3. JAMES UVEDALE, second son of Robert U., of Enfield, Middlesex, L.L.D.

25. ROBERT BARKER, eldest son of Robert B., of Bredfield, Suffolk, Esq.

Dec. 24. CORNELIUS CALLAGHAN, eldest son of Timothy C., of Bantry, co. Cork, gent.

1701-2.

Jan. 31. MARKE ROCH, eldest son of John R., of Robinson, co. Pembroke, gent.

Feb. 5. TEMPEST SLINGER, eldest son of Nicholas S., of Dunnow, co. York.


14. MAURICE COLBRON, third son of John C., Chaplain of Gray's Inn.

18. MARMADUKE TOMLIN, eldest son of William T., of Riby, co. Lincoln.

**folio 1,372.**

[co. Chester.

Mar. 20. ROBERT LOWE, second son of Samuel L., of Newton, parish of Middlewich, 1702.

May 1. ROBERT BLOIS, eldest son of Charles B., of Cockfield, Suffolk, Baronet.

4. THOMAS COLTHURST, eldest son of Thomas C., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

5. WALTER PLUMMER, son and heir of John P., of Blacksware, Herts, Esq.

5. WILLIAM PLUMMER, second son of John P., of Blacksware, Herts, Esq.

6. WILLIAM OLDFIELD, second son of Thomas O., of Bristol, gent.

1702. folio 1,372—(continued).

June 9. NICHOLAS COLE, eldest son of Nicholas C., late of Brancepeth Castle, co. [Durham, Esq., deceased.

,, 19. JOHN THORNHILL, third son of George T., of Fixby, co. York, Esq.

,, 22. JOHN SMITH, eldest son of John S., of Wakefield, co. York, gent.

,, 30. THOMAS HINDMARSH, eldest son of John H., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.

folio 1,373.

Oct. 2. WILLIAM WELDON, of Knock, co. Meath, gent. [of this Inn.

Nov. 13. ARTHUR PLAYER, eldest son of William P., one of the Masters of the Bench

,, BEVERSHAM FILMER, second son of Robert F., of Sutton, Kent, Baronet.


,, 16. HENRY NEGUS, eldest son of Henry N., of Hoveton St. Peter, Norfolk, Esq.

,, RICHARD FULLER, third son of Samuel F., of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Esq.

,, 25. EDWARD PHILLIPS, eldest son of James P., of Killymaenllywyd, co. Carmarthen,

,, 26. ARTHUR JENNY, only son of Edmund J., of Bredfield, Suffolk, Esq. [Esq.

folio 1,374.

Dec. 12. MAURICE WALL, of Limerick, Ireland, Esq.

1703-3.


Feb. 11. EDWARD WEBB, second son of John W., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.

,, 13. WILLIAM PEARSE, of London, gent.

1703.

Mar. 30. ROGER CONINGSBY, eldest son of Roger C., of Potterells, Herts, Esq.

April 22. WILLIAM FISHER, eldest son of William F., of St. Andrew’s Holborn, turner.

,, 24. OLIVER CROMWELL, eldest son of Henry C., of St. Andrew’s Holborn, Esq.

May 6. THOMAS WILKINSON, son and heir of Andrew W., of Borroughbriggs, co. York,

June 7. JAMES BARRY, second son of Edmund B., of St. James’s, Middlesex, Esq. [Esq.

folio 1,375.

,, JOHN COLEMAN, eldest son of John C., of St. James’s, Middlesex, Esq.

,, PETER HUGHES, of Lincoln’s Inn, gent. (admitted there Jan. 23, 1693, by [certificate of Robert Dormer, Treasurer).

,, 15. PETER BETTESWORTH, junior, only son of Peter B., of Fytzhall, Sussex, gent.

,, 23. RICHARD WALSH, eldest son of Redmund W., of Culliney, co. Cork, gent.

,, 26. JOHN DOUGLAS, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent. (admitted to Barnard’s Inn, [Feb. 22, 1683, by certificate of Silvester Petyt, Principal.)

,, OLEY DOUGLAS, son and heir of John D., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.

Aug. 6. ROBERT BAKER, son and heir of Robert B., of Hill Court, parish of Grafton [Flyford, co. Worcester, gent.

folio 1,376.

,, 16. RICHARD BUTLER, gent., son and heir of Colonel John B., of Westcoate, parish of Callen, co. Kilkenny.

,, 26. EDWARD GALE BOLDERO, gent., second son of Daniel B., of the city of York,

Nov. 1. JOHN HOLT, eldest son of Rowland H., one of the Masters of the Bench.

,, WILLIAM BURY, eldest son of William B., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, Esq.

,, ISHAM BAGGS, eldest son of John B., Esq., one of the Fellows of this Inn.
1703
,, 25. William Bromfield, third son of Thomas B., of St. Andrew's, Holborn,
Dec. 20. John Rayner, only son of John R., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [apothecary,
,, William Spicer (alias Helder), only son of Richard S. (alias H.), of Gray's

1703-4
,, 26. Mannock Strickland, second son of Robert S., of Sizergh, Westmoreland,
Feb. 11. James Pearson, eldest son of William P., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent.
,, 21. Samuel Clarke, second son of Samuel C., of Snailwell, co. Cambridge, Knight.

1704
April 13. Daniel Carroll, eldest son of Anthony C., of Lysomby, co. Tipperary, Knight.
,, 9. Geoffrey Rodes, son and heir of William R., of Great Houghton, co. York,
,, 10. John Atkinson, only son of Edward A., late of this Inn, Esq. [Esq.

1704-5
Dec. 19. Wastell Musgrave, gent., third son of Richard M., of Hayton Castle, Cum-
,, 27. Guy Vane, second son of George V., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Esq. [Baronet.
,, 30. Henry Eden, gent., sixth son of Robert E., of West Auckland, co. Durham,
Feb. 1. Francis Dayrell, eldest son of Marmaduke D., of Shudy Camps, co.
,, 26. Robert Bethell, son and heir of Robert B., late of Beverley, co. York, gent.,
Mar. 2. Charles Wogan, eldest son of Patrick W., of Richardstown, co. Kildare,

1705
May 1. Arney Parker, eldest son of John P., of Fernwoyle, co. Longford, Knight.
,, 9. William Blunden, only son of ——— B., of Basingstoke, Southampton, Esq.
,, 19. George Meredith, only son of Richard M., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gent.
June 14. John Beaumont Byerley, eldest son of Charles B., of Belgrave, co. Leicester,
,, 20. George Wallis, gent., son and heir of William W., of Wormelebury, Herts,
1705.

folio 1,381.


Nov. 2. Thomas Sitwell, third son of George S., of Renishaw, parish of Eckington, Esq.


,, 28. Thomas Wainwright, son and heir of Wayford W., of Gray's Inn, gent.

,, 1705.6. Robert Fenwick, son and heir of John F., of Burrowhall, Westmoreland, Esq.

Jan. 31. William Busby, second son of William B., Esq., deceased, late one of the Masters of the Bench of this Inn.


,, 9. Thomas Brewer, son and heir of James B., of Reading, Berks, Doctor of Medicine. [Knight]


1706.

April 15. William Eustace, son of James E., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

,, 29. Thomas Player, second son of William P., Esq., one of the Masters of the Bench of this Inn. [Esq., deceased.]

May 20. Thomas Yarburgh, eldest son and heir of Thomas Y., of Campsall, co. York, Esq., deceased.


June 3. Roger Williams, of the Middle Temple, Esq. (admitted there Sept. 10, 1703, by certificate of John Whitfield, Treasurer, and to Bar there Hilary Term, 1704, by certificate of James Buck, Under-treasurer.

,, 8. Thomas Place, son and heir of Edward B., late of Gray's Inn, deceased.


,, 22. Thomas Fothergill, eldest son of Richard F., of the city of York, gent., [deceased.]

Aug. 1. William Dyose, eldest son of Thomas D., Esq., one of the Masters of the Bench of this Inn. [of Medicine.]

Oct. 23. Walter Cruise, eldest son of Christopher C., of the city of Dublin, Doctor of Medicine.


,, 14. Michael Barstow, eldest son of Thomas B., of the city of York, gent.

,, 15. Eli Elisha Phillipps, fourth son of Onia P., of the city of Norwich, gent.


folio 1,384.


1706-7.

Feb. 25. John Fowle, eldest son of John F., of Broomhall, Norfolk, Esq.
1707. folio 1,384—(continued).

May 2. THOMAS SOTHEY, second son of James S., Esq., of this Inn.

,, 9. ROGER MEREDITH, of Leeds, Kent, Esq. (specially admitted to the Middle [Temple May 29, 1694, by certificate of Thomas Lake, Treasurer).


,, 24. WILLIAM HULTON, son and heir of John H., of the city of Chester, gent.

Nov. 5. THOMAS FREEMAN, son and heir of Arthur F., of the city of London, gent.

1707-8.


folio 1,385.

Feb. 2. RICHARD LEVITT, second son of Francis L., of the city of London.

,, ,, FRANCIS BACON, eldest son of Waller B., of this Inn.

,, ,, GEORGE MONSON, second son of George M., of this Inn.

,, 10. WILLIAM JOHNSON, gent. (admitted to Barnard's Inn, Feb. 4, 1691).

,, 11. ANDREW BURTON, son and heir of Andrew B., of Oakham, co. Rutland, gent.

1708.

April 20. EDWARD BROME, son and heir of William B., of Farnborough, Kent, Esq.

,, 22. RICHARD GARTH (lately called Boevey), of Morden, Surrey, Esq. [merchant.

,, 27. THOMAS WESTERN, son and heir of Thomas W., junior, late of London.

May 1. JOHN DAVENANT, second son of John D., of Lanford, Wilts, Esq. [deceased.

,, 6. JOHN REVETT, son and heir of Thomas R., of Brandeston, Suffolk, Esq.

June 15. WILLIAM TURNER, son and heir of William T., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

,, 16. JOSHUA DOUGLAS, second son of John D., of this Inn, Esq.

,, 18. EDMUND HOPWOOD, of Hopwood, co. Lancaster, Esq. [Doctor.


Oct. 21. WILLIAM BURT, of Gray's Inn, gent.

Nov. 4. DROPE HALEY, son and heir of John H., late of Stanmore, Middlesex, gent.

,, 20. SAMUEL GOWLAND, of Durham, son and heir of Ralph G., gent., of the same.

folio 1,386.

,, ,, RALPH GOWLAND, second son of Ralph G., of Durham, gent.

Dec. 10. EDMUND BARSTOW, son and heir of Edmund B., of Hingerskill, co. York, Esq.

,, 27. EDMUND FLOYD, of Shrewsbury, Esq.

1708-9. [Baronet.

Feb. 3. WILLIAM BLOIS, second son of Charles B., of Cockfield Hall, co. Suffolk.

,, 10. CORNELIUS CAYLEY, third son of Cornelius C., of York, Esq.

1709.

May 7. EDWARD CHETHEA, son and heir of Edward C., of Manchester, Esq.

,, 12. WILLIAM OWEN, of Porkington, Salop, Esq.

1709.

June 1. GREGORY GEERING, son and heir of Gregory G., of Denchworth, Berks, Esq.
,, 11. SAMUEL CROMWELL, second son of Samuel C., of Mansfield, Notts, Doctor [of Medicine.

July 11. JOHN BRACK, second son of William B., of the city of York, gent.
,, 12. WILLIAM BOOTH, of Upton, Cheshire, gent.

Oct. 22. SAMUEL BROWNING, of London, gent. [1702].

Nov. 16. GEORGE DASHWOOD, of East Knoyle,Wilts (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, April 3,
,, 17. JOHN HUMPHREYS, second son of John H., of Caerunion, co. Merioneth, gent.
,, 19. THOMAS STEPHENS, of Gloucester, gent. (specially admitted to the Middle [Temple, June 26, 1683, by certificate of Peter Broughton, Treasurer).
,, 22. JOHN LANCE, son and heir of Nicholas L., of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, [Middlesex, gent.
,, 27. EDWARD RIGBY, son and heir of Charles R., of the town of Lancaster, Esq.

.. 28. ROBERT JOCelyn, son and heir of Thomas J., of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, gent.

1709-10.

Feb. 4. MARMADUKE HORSELEY, son and heir of William H., of Carnarvon, gent.
,, 7. MICHAEL GODFREY SMITSON, son and heir of Hugh S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
,, 8. THOMAS BROWN, son and heir of Thomas B., of the city of Dublin, Esq.
,, 10. DAVID CAMPBELL, of St. James's, Westminster, Esq.
,, 11. THOMAS BRANTHWAITE, second son of Arthur B., of Norwich, Esq.

1710.

April 26. DENIS DALY, of Frenchbrooke, co. Mayo, gent.

May 3. PETER DALY, second son of Denis D., of Carowneckelly, co. Galway, gent.
,, 4. GAMALIEL NIGHTINGALE, eldest son of Edward N., of Kneesworth, co. [Cambridge, Esq.
,, 16. THOMAS POWNALL, son and heir of Thomas P., of Lincoln, Esq.
,, 18. NATHANIEL GYLES, gent. (admitted to Clifford's Inn, May 8, 1689).

... folio 1,389.

June 9. LANGHAM ROKEBY, son and heir of Benjamin R., of London, merchant.
,, 10. WILLIAM WYNNE, son of William W., of Beaumaris, Anglesea.
,, 11. MEUX RANT, only son of John R., of Drayton, Norfolk, Esq.
,, 29. RICHARD BELWARD, only son of William B., of Suffolk, gent., deceased.

Oct. 20. ANDREW ARCEDECKNE, of Carrowmore, co. Galway, gent. [deceased.
,, 31. HUGH FOWLER, eldest son of John F., of Havertonwest, co. Pembroke, Esq.,

Dec. 9. BRADSHAW PEIRSON, son and heir of William P., of Stokesley, co. York, Esq.

1710-11.


Feb. 6. ROBERT WILLIAMS, second son of William W., of Glascoed, co. Denbigh,
,, 8. FRANCIS LOGGIN, son and heir of Thomas L., of Butlers Marston, co. Warwick, Esq.
,, 21. SIMON MOUNTFORD, son and heir of Edward M., of Calmore, co. Stafford,
1710-11.


Mar. 13. Devereux Edgar, second son of Devereux E., of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq.

1711.

April 17. David Duane, second son of Thadeus D., of Clonmell, co. Tipperary, gent.

Thomas Macnamara, of the city of Annapolis, province of Maryland, [America, Esq.

May 1. Nicholas Lyndley, son and heir of John L., of Gray’s Inn, gent.


Thomas Williams, third son of Richard W., of Edwinsford, co. Carmarthen, [Knight, deceased.

Thomas Dyer, gent. (admitted to Staple Inn, May 27, 1707).

Samuel Finch, son and heir of Roger F., of Shadecoak, Salop, Esq.


folio 1,391.

William Nelson, son and heir of Marmaduke N., of Beverley, co. York, gent.

Rowland Holt, third son of Rowland H., of Gray’s Inn, Esq.

July 30. Theobald Mathew, second son of Theobald M., of Thomastown, co. Tipperary, Esq.

Oct. 11. William Collingwood, of Westminster, gent., son of Robert C., of the same, [gent.


Thomas Caldecott, of Catthorpe, co. Leicester, Esq. (specially admitted to Middle Temple, Aug. 18, 1709, by certificate of Joseph Offley, Treasurer).

Thomas Clennell, now of St. John’s College, Cambridge, second son of [(John) C.

[thwaite, co. York, gent.

Christopher Kitchingman, son and heir of William K., of Carleton Hous-

1711-12.

Feb. 1. Edward Short, of Fordwich, Kent (admitted to the Middle Temple, Oct. 27,

Warrell George Westby, son and heir of Thomas W., of Ravenfield, co. [York, Esq.


1712.

April 15. Charles Moyalneux, second son of Francis M., of Teversall, Notts, Baronet.


Abraham Barbour, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

John Starr, of Fryeage-juxta-Yarm, co. York, gent.

folio 1,392.

Benedict Arthur, son and heir of John A., of Great Caboragh, co. Dublin,

28. Joseph Stanwix, son and heir of Lancelot A., of Glansstenby, Cumberland,

William King, of Ealing, Middlesex, Esq [gent.

Josiah James Hanses, only son of Charles H., late of Gray’s Inn, Esq.

Ambrose Manaton, son and heir of Francis M., of Manaton, co. Cornwall, [clerk.

June 10. Samuel Prigg, son and heir of Samuel P., of Stanton Drew, co. Somerset,

July 12. Charles Jones, son of Charles J., of Foord, parish of Lanmartin, co. Mon-

mouth, Esq.
1712. folio 1,394.

Aug.  1. Peter French, son and heir of Thomas F., of Muckcullin, co. Galway.
   "  2. Thomas Field, son and heir of John F., of Hitchin, Herts, gent.

   (admitted to the Middle Temple, Jan. 20, 1708, by certificate of T. [Burgh, Treasurer].

folio 1,395.

Feb.  6. Francis Neale, gent. (admitted to Thavies Inn, ———, 1672).
   " 10. Hugh Williams, son and heir of John W., of the city of Chester, Esq.
   " 11. Timothy Lowe, son and heir of Timothy L., of Newark, co. Gloucester, Esq.
   " 17. Francis Foote, son and heir of John F., of Verian, co. Cornwall, Esq.

1713. [deceased.

April 10. Edward Lloyd, son and heir of Edward L., of Kensington, Middlesex, Esq.,
May  4. William Hodgson, of Bascodike, Cumberland, gent.

folio 1,396.

June  3. Thomas Willis, second son of William W., of Thames Street, London, gent.,
   " 10. William Ashton, of Salford, co. Lancaster, gent.
   " 12. William Bridges, of Tibberton, co. Hereford, Esq., one of the Six Clerks
   in Chancery. (Specially admitted to Middle Temple, Nov. 19, 1702,
   [by certificate of Joseph Osley, Treasurer.)

folio 1,397.

June  7. Charles Monson, third son of George M., of Broxbourne, Herts, Esq.
   " 15. John Hughes, son and heir of Samuel H., of Laugharne, co. Carnarvon, Esq.
June  3. Thomas Willis, second son of William W., of Thames Street, London, gent.,
   " 10. William Ashton, of Salford, co. Lancaster, gent.
   " 12. William Bridges, of Tibberton, co. Hereford, Esq., one of the Six Clerks
   in Chancery. (Specially admitted to Middle Temple, Nov. 19, 1702,
   [by certificate of Joseph Osley, Treasurer.)

folio 1,398.

Nov.  5. William Ball, of Queen’s College, Oxford.
   " 20. Thomas Jones, of Newcastle, co. Glamorgan, gent. (admitted to Lincoln’s Inn,
   " 23. William Derneys, only son of Clere G., of Heddenham, Norfolk, Esq.

Feb.  5. John Browning, son and heir of Samuel B., of Gray’s Inn, Esq.
1713-14. folio 1,398—(continued).
" 8. MADDEN FRENCH, son and heir of John F., of Derry, co. Galway, Esq.
" 9. JOSEPH BURKE, son and heir of Miles B., of Balleley, co. Galway, Esq.,
1714. [deceased.
April 22. THOMAS WHITEHEAD, of Preston, co. Lancaster (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, [June 29, 1705).
May 11. RICHARD DRAPER, son and heir of Thomas D., of London, mercer, deceased.
" 25. EDWARD BROWNE, son and heir of Joseph B., of Shepton Mallet, co. [Somerset, Esq.

folio 1,399.
,, 11. JOHN TWISLETON, son and heir of Thomas T., of Widdington, Essex, clerk.
,, 21. WILLIAM ALSTON, son and heir of Samuel A., of Bramford, Suffolk, Esq.
Nov. 9. RICHARD ACKLAM, of London, gent.
,, 29. MILES BRANTHWAITE, second son of Arthur B., of Hethel, Norfolk, Esq.
,, " JOHN PRICE, son and heir of Edward P., of Aberknithon, co. Brecon.

folio 1,400. [Somerset, Esq., deceased.
Dec. 8. CHARLES NEWMAN, fourth son of Francis Holles N., of North Cadbury, co.
,, 10. ANTHONY SMITHSON, second son of Hugh S., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
1714-15. [of the Masters of the Bench of this Inn.
Feb. 5. THOMAS BARRETT, son and heir of George B., Esq., deceased, formerly one James Brand, son of James B., of Polstead Hall, Suffolk, Esq.
Mar. 8. JOHNSON MANWARING, son and heir of James M., of the city of Chester, Esq.
,, 14. JOHN TOWNELEY, second son of Charles T., of Towneley, co. Lancaster, Esq.,
,, 15. WILLIAM LOCKEY, son and heir of ————. [deceased.
,, " THOMAS PEACHELL, son and heir of Thomas P., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

folio 1,401.
1715.
April 30. RICHARD FRANK, son and heir of Matthew F., late of Campsall, co. York, Esq., deceased. [of Richard Graham, Principal).
,, " JOHN WOLFE, gent. (admitted to Clifford's Inn, March 24, 1687, by certificate May 17. JOHN RANDOLPH, of Virginia, gent.
,, 20. PATRICK GARDEN, son and heir of James G., of Aberdeen, Scotland, Doctor.
June 29. THOMAS CASE, son and heir of Jonathan C., of Redhasels, co. Lancaster, [Esq.
July 1. JOHN HOWES, son and heir of ———— H., of Morningthorpe, Norfolk, Esq.
,, 13. CHRISTOPHER LAYER, son and heir of John L., of Booton, Norfolk, gent., [deceased.
1715.

folio 1,402.

Aug. 1. RICHARD BLOWER, son and heir of Richard B., of Wighton, Norfolk, gent.

,, 6. GERARD DILLON, of Mount Dillon, alias Sleavyne, co. Roscommon, Esq., son and heir of Richard FitzJames D., of Dunsany, co. Westmeath, [Esq., deceased, formerly of this Society.]

Sept. 1. CHARLES COKER, son and heir of William C., of Winchester, Hants, Doctor [of Medicine.

Nov. 19. LLOYD KENYON, son and heir of Thomas K., of Manchester, gent.

,, 24. THOMAS EDWARDS, son and heir of Thomas E., of the Society of Lincoln's 1715-16.

[Inn Esq. (under age).

Jan. 8. JAMES MICKLETON, son and heir of Michael M., of Crookehall, co. Durham,


Feb. 7. JOHN ELLIS, son and heir of John E., of Gray's Inn, Esq.

folio 1,403.

,, ,, RUMNEY DIGLE, son and heir of Samuel D., of Gray's Inn, gent.

,, 11. JOHN RICHARDSON, son and heir of William R., of High Fearnley, West [Riding of York, gent.

,, 27. JOHN MAIRE, son and heir of Christopher M., of Hart Buslies, co. Durham,

[gent.

Mar. 9. THOMAS WILLIAMS, son and heir of Maurice W., of Aberdeen (sic), co. Denbigh,

1716.

April 24. THOMAS WILLIAMS, son and heir of Thomas W., of Stoke Neyland, Suffolk,

Esq. (admitted at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 17, 1707, by certificate of Spencer [Cowper, Treasurer).

May 4. JOHN DERBYSHIRE BIRKHEAD, son and heir of John B., of Isleworth, Middlesex, gent.

,, 28. THOMAS HARDCASTLE, son and heir of Thomas H., of Larton, alias Laverton

June 6. WILLIAM LLOYD, son and heir of Thomas L., of Penpedwest, co. Pembroke,

Esq. (admitted to the Inner Temple, May 9, 1705, by certificate of [Grimbald Pauncefote, treasurer).

,, 11. WILLIAM WETHERHEAD, son and heir of Christopher W., of Knights Stani-

forth, co. York, gent.

folio 1,404.

,, 15. HENRY EDWARDS, son and heir of John E., of Waltham, Essex, Esq.,

deceased (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 23, 1711, by certificate of [Spencer Cowper, Treasurer).

,, ,, BARTYN BURTON, second son of Andrew B., of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.

,, ,, THOMAS THURSTON, son and heir of John T., of Bromford, Suffolk, gent.

,, 28. ASHTON WARNER, second son of —— W., of the Isle of Antigua, America (sic).

July 3. JOHN CRASTER, son and heir of John C., of Craster, Northumberland, Esq.

,, 7. PETER WESTON, son and heir of Peter W., of the city of Chester, Esq., deceased.

Aug. 27. JAMES POWELL, son and heir of William P., of Poole Hall, co. Monmouth,

and of this Society, Esq. [marthen, Esq.

,, 28. RICHARD VAUGHAN, son and heir of John V., of Court Derlys, co. Car-

folio 1,405.

Oct. 19. THOMAS DANE, second son of Drue D., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Middlesex,
1716. folio 1,405—(continued).


Nov. 6. Richard Burdett, son and heir of William B., of Ugglebarnby, co. York,

" 7. Thomas Williamson, son and heir of Robert W., of Allington, co. Lincoln, 1716-17. [gent.]


" 20. John Morrice, son and heir of Henry M., of the town of Nottingham, gent.

" 21. Daniel Dullany, of Prince George Co., province of Maryland, America, [gent.]

folio 1,406.

" 22. Denis L'Isle, of Cambridge, L.L.B., son of Maurice L., of Kildale, co. York,


1717.


June 6. David Atkinson, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, June 27, 1711, by certifi-

" 20. William Foulkes, second son of Martin F., late of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.


" 5. James Lawes, eldest son of Nicholas L., Governor of Jamaica, Knight.

" 6. John Potter, of Cranbrooke, Kent, gent.


folio 1,407.


April 23. Thomas Smith, of Tower Royal, parish of St. Anthonys, London, gent.


folio 1,408.

" 10. Nathaniel Norbury, son and heir of John N., of the city of Chester, gent.

" 17. William Hody, of Spettisbury, co. Dorset, gent.

" 30. Thomas Dixon, son and heir of Joseph D., of Islington, Norfolk, gent.

June 1. James Comerford, son and heir of Edward C., of Maganstown, co. Tipper-

" 14. Francis Bradshaw, fifth son of William B., of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth,
1718.

folio 1,408—(continued).
June 16. THOMAS GYLLIM, son and heir of Thomas G., of Old Court, co. Hereford, Esq.
,, 22. THOMAS SMITH, gent., second son of Thomas S., late of Brignal, co. York, clerk.
July 10. CHARLES ELSELEY, son of William E., of Ryther, co. York, clerk.

folio 1,409.
,, 26. HENRY CARROLL, son and heir of Charles C., of Maryland, America, Esq.
,, 9. JOHN GORDON, son and heir of John G., of the city of London, gent.
,, 18. JOHN WILLIAMS, third son of John W., of the city of Chester, Esq.
,, 22. ROGER MANSUER, of Stiffkey, Norfolk, gent.
,, 17. CHARLES BRERETON, of the city of Gloucester, gent.
1718-19.
Jan. 3. ROBERT PAUL, of the city of London, Esq. [Esq., deceased.
,, 23. SAMUEL COTTON, son and heir of Bernard C., of Dadlington, co. Leicester,

folio 1,410.
,, 24. GEORGE BOWES, third son of William B., of Streatlam Castle, co. Durham,
,, 25. NEWCOMEN WALLIS, of Louth, co. Lincoln, gent. [Knight.
,, 26. ROBERT ROBINSON, son and heir of William R., of Scarborough, co. York, Esq.,
,, 1719. JOHN SOTHERBY, fourth son of James S., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [deceased.
,, 28. JOHN LOCKER, eldest son of Stephen L., of the parish of St. Helens, London,
,, 23. FLEXMER DAKINS, son and heir of Charles D., of Gray's Inn Lane, gent.
May 21. THOMAS Penson, fourth son of Thomas P., of Lilleshall, Salop, gent.
,, 23. HUMPHREY MONOUX, son and heir of Lewis M., one of the Masters of the
,, 18. CHARLES MEIN, of the city of London, Esq. [Bench of this Inn.

folio 1,411.
July 30. REDMOND BRADSTREET, second son of Simon B., of Port Lahane, co. Tipper-
Sept. 3. JOHN CAY, son and heir of John C., of Laygate, co. Durham, gent.
,, 19. JOHN BEDINGFELD, of Sturston, Norfolk, gent. [York, gent., deceased.
,, 15. WILLIAM STABLES, gent., son and heir of Leonard S., late of Pontefract, co.
,, 18. THOMAS BARNES, son of Joseph B., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq., deceased.
Nov. 10. MATTHEW PRICE, second son of Vaughan P., of Newtown, co. Montgomery,
,, 11. EDWARD COLLINGWOOD, son of Edward C., of Byker, Northumberland, Esq.

folio 1,412.
,, 12. BROWNLOW SHERARD, son and heir of Brownlow S., of Whitehall, in the
1719-20. [liberty of Westminster, Esq.
Jan. 15. FRANCIS BISHOP, third son of William B., of Frencham, Surrey, Esq.
,, 11. BENJAMIN PURCHASE, son and heir of Francis B., of Norton, co. Durham, Esq.
1719-20.  

**folio 1,412**—(continued).

Feb. 2. Daniel Dolins, of Lincoln's Inn (admitted there Oct. 21, 1713, by certificate of Sir William Thompson, Knight, Treasurer).

", 12. John Clarke, son and heir of John C., of Melles, Suffolk, Esq. [Esq.]

Mar. 11. Leonard Dykes, son and heir of Fretchville D., of Warthall, Cumberland, 1720. [Cambridge, Esq.]

April 5. Edward Nightingale, gent., second son of Edward N., of Kneesworth, co. 

**folio 1,413.**

May 3. James Burkin, son and heir of John B., of Burlingham, Norfolk, Esq.


", " Richard Bendsyse, second son of Thomas B., of Barrington, co. Cambridge, 

June 3. Thomas Ward, son and heir of Robert W., of Lakenham, Norfolk, gent.

", 18. John Williams, son of John W., of Ty-fry, co. Anglesea, Esq.

July 5. Roger Holland, son and heir of ——— H., of Chippenham, Wilts, Esq.

**folio 1,414.**

Aug. 10. Peter Elwin, second son of Fountaine E., of Thurning, Norfolk, gent.

", 22. Ignatius Kelly, son and heir of Edmund K., of Castle Ruby, co. Ros- 

common, Esq.


**folio 1,415.**


Dec. 5. Samuel Welles, son and heir of Samuel W., of Chipping-Wycombe, Bucks, [gent., deceased.

1720-1. 

[Certificate of G. Dolben, Treasurer].

Jan. 25. Thomas Denison (of the Inner Temple, admitted Feb. 12, 1718, by cer-

Feb. 8. William Clifton, second son of Gervase C., of Notts, Baronet.

", 10. Henry Dodsworth, second son of John D., of Thornton Watlass, co. York, 


**folio 1,416.**

", 14. John Frederick, son and heir of John F., of Bampton, Oxon, Esq.

1721. 

May 8. John Blois, fourth son of Charles B., of Cockfield Hall, in Yoxford, Suffolk, 

1721. folio 1,416—(continued).

May 27. Robert Thoroton, only son of Thomas T., of the city of Lincoln, Esq.


,, 22. Robert Clough, junior, son and heir of Robert C., of Hockwold-cum-Wilton,

July 1. John Metcalfe, second son of John M., Esq., one of the Masters of the Bench (admitted to the Middle Temple, Nov. 21, 1711, by certificate [of Isaac Jackson, Vice-Treasurer).

folio 1,417.

Sept. 4. Edmund Jenkins, son and heir of John J., of the Isle of Barbados, Esq.
,, 20. Richard FitzGerald, son and heir of Nicholas F., of King's Meadow, co.

Oct. 5. John Stafford Howard (Hon.), of Stafford, Esq.

Nov. 15. Edward Edgeworth, Esq. (had his standing as from Feb. 2, 1716).
,, 17. William Vaughan, of Bronhilog, co. Denbigh, gent.
,, 18. William Hayton, junior, of Ivinghoe, Bucks, gent.
,, 19. Neale Sheldon, of Thavies Inn, gent.

1721-2. folio 1,418.

Jan. 17. Edward Taylor (of the Middle Temple, admitted there July 18, 1715, by certificate of Philip Yorke, Knight, Treasurer).
,, 25. Morgan Owen, Esq. (of the Middle Temple, admitted there June 24, 1698, by certificate of R. May, Esq., Treasurer).

,, 23. Michael Macnamara, gent., of Annapolis, Maryland, America, son and heir of Thomas M., Esq., deceased.


May 2. Ralph Feltham, Esq. (admitted to Middle Temple, Nov. 21, 1710, by certificate of Isaac Jackson, Under-Treasurer).

June 6. Thomas Jett, Esq. (admitted to Middle Temple, April 13, 1705, by certificate of Thomas Mulso, Treasurer).
,, 8. Henry Bendish, son and heir of Henry B., of Middle Temple, Esq., nephew [(nepos) of Thomas B., formerly of this Inn, deceased.
,, 7. Preste Rant, son and heir of James R., of Mendham, Suffolk, Esq.

folio 1,419.


,, 7. William Cornwallis, of Newark, Notts, Esq.

Nov. 5. Essex Meyrick, son and heir of John M., of Bush, co. Pembroke, Esq.
1722. folio 1,419—(continued).
Nov. 10. THOMAS FAWKES, gent., son and heir of Francis F., of Farnley, co. York, Esq., 
,, 17. RICHARDSON PACK, of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk, Esq. [deceased. 
,, 29. ANTHONY ANDERSON, son and heir of Anthony A., of Gray's Inn, Esq., 
Dec. 3. EDWARD BELL, of the city of York, LL.B. [deceased. 
,, 4. BUSHHELL ANNINGSO.N, son and heir of Joseph A., of Whitby, co. York, gent., 
folio 1,420.
,, 12. JOHN TEMPEST BORROW, son and heir of Isaac B., of Castlefield, near Derby, 1722-3. [Esq. 
Feb. 12. WILLIAM SOLEY, senior, third son of George S., of the city of Worcester, Esq., 
,, ,, WILLIAM SOLEY, eldest son of William S., of Gray's Inn, Esq. [deceased. 
1723. May 15. THOMAS ROBINSON, eldest son of John R., of Appleby, Westmoreland, Esq. 
June 1. BERTRAM CRASTER, third son of John C., of Craster, Northumberland, Esq., 
July 2. JOHN FULLER, son and heir of David F., of Dover, Kent, gent. [deceased. 
folio 1,421. 
,, 11. CHRISTOPHER GOLTON, son and heir of Thomas G., of Bessonby, co. York, 
,, 20. THOMAS SPENCER, son of Thomas S., of Gisborough, co. York, gent. 
,, 25. GILBERT DAWSON, second son of William D., of Azerley, co. York, Knight, 
[deceased (admitted to Middle Temple, August 24, 1698). 
Aug. 24. THOMAS WARREN, son and heir of John W., of Corduffe, co. Dublin, Esq. 
,, 23. ANDREW HUDLESTON, son and heir of Wilfrid H., of Hutton John, Cumber-
Nov. 12. SIMON BUTTERWICK, son and heir of Matthew B., of Thirsk, co. York, gent. 
,, 16. BENJAMIN MUCHALL, of Muchall, co. Stafford, gent. 
,, 20. AVSCOUGH FAWKES, second son of Francis F., of Farnley, co. York, Esq. 
folio 1,422.
Dec. 13. JAMES BURGH, son and heir of John B., of Gray's Inn, Esq. 
1723-4. 
,, ,, WILLIAM KIRSHAW, son and heir of Richard K., of Ripley, co. York, Theol. [Professor. 
Feb. 8. HENRY HAWLEY, son and heir of James H., of Isleworth, Middlesex, Esq. 
,, 11. ROBERT GALLAWAY, son and heir of William G., of Lindridge, co. Worcester, 
[clerk, deceased. 
Mar. 14. NICHOLAS BONFOY, son and heir of Nicholas B., of Abbotts Ripton, Hunts, 
,, 18. HAWLEY BISHOP, son and heir of Humphrey B., of London, gent. [Esq. 
1724. 
April 21. SAMUEL THAYER, son of Samuel T., of London, skinner, deceased. 
folio 1,423.
,, 30. ROBERT WILLIS, of the city of London, gent. 
June 5. JOHN HUSON, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, December 3, 1719, by cer-
[tificate of Robert Holford, Treasurer). 
,, 30. CHARLES GRAV, of Colchester, Essex, gent.
1724.

folio 1,423—(continued).


Sept. 22. Justinian Isham, son and heir of John I., of Ormond Street, Middlesex, Esq.


folio 1,424.

Nov. 7. RICHard GIRlington, of London, Esq.

,, 10. Drue Deane, son and heir of Thomas D., of Gray's Inn, Esq.


1724-5.


,, 20. William Thompson, son and heir of William T., of Bedford Row, parish of [St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.


,, 12. Edmund Laycon, son and heir of Edmund L., of Ottley, West Riding of York,

folio 1,425. [Westminster, Esq.

,, 25. Richard Morley, son and heir of Thomas M., of Pall Mall, in the liberty of

1725.

April 17. Philip Prime, son and heir of Philip P., of Ringsfield, Suffolk, clerk.

May 7. Robert Bulman, son and heir of George B., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.

folio 1,426.

,, 31. John Hammet, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, June 24, 1720, by certificate [of Philip Yorke, Knight, Treasurer).

June 2. Edmund Herbert, of St. Margarets, Westminster, gent.


Dec. 16. George Story, nephew (nepos) of George S., of Bishop Wearmouth, co. [Durham.


Feb. 26. Rowland Hughes, only son of Lambroke H., of Brecon, gent., deceased.

folio 1,427.

April 21. Thornhagh Gurdon, son and heir of Thornhagh G., of Letton, Norfolk, Esq.


May 2. James Boulton, only son of James B., of Moulton, co. Lincoln, Esq.


,, Cornelius Burton, third son of Andrew B., of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.

Sept. 10. Raines Harris, second son of Philip H., of the city of Bristol, Esq.
1726. folio 1,427—(continued).
Sept. 10. Thomas Houghton, third son of Thomas H., of Killmannock, co. Wexford,
[gent.
Oct. 13. Thomas Sotherton, only son of Thomas S., of Taverham, Norfolk, Esq.,
deceased.
folio 1,428.
,, 27. Humphrey Senhouse, eldest son of Humphrey S., of Nether Hall, Cumber-
[land, Esq.
Nov. 2. Henry Fyshe-Palmer (Fish in the original), second son of Humphrey
,, 23. Thomas Potter, only son of Thomas P., of Fenchurch Street, London, gent.
,, 10. William Smith, of New York, America, A.M.
1727.
,, 17. Richard Lamplugh, only son of Robert L., of Dovenby, Cumberland, Esq.

folio 1,429.
May 5. Oliver Marton, of Warwick Court, parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.
,, 12. Zacharius Harnage More, eldest son of Zacharius M., of Lothhouse, co. York,
,, 13. Thomas Holdip, gent. (admitted to Middle Temple, June 2, 1712, by
[certificate of Benjamin Wilcock, Under-treasurer).
,, 15. Martin Blake, third son of Patrick B., of co. Galway, Esq.
June 9. Charles Hamilton (admitted to Middle Temple, Nov. 1, 1717, by certifi-
,, 17. William Sutton, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 22, 1723, by cer-

folio 1,430.
July 31. Metcalf Procter, only son of Francis P., of Thorpe, co. York, Esq., deceased.
Nov. 8. Hugh Clough, of Plascloough, co. Denbigh, Esq.
Dec. 2. Robert Thompson, second son of William T., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
1727-8.
,, 20. James Ord, of Newcastle, Northumberland, Esq.
1727-8.  

folio 1,431.
Feb. 10.  SAMUEL STEPHENS, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.
" "  WILLIAM BRAGE, second son of William, of Hatfield Peverill, Essex, Esq.
Mar. 20  WIND WILLIAM VANDER ESCH, son of Henry Vander E., of Gray’s Inn, Esq.
1728.
June 22.  MICHAEL ERNLE, gent., son and heir of Edward E., of Brinslade, Wilts.,
Esq. (admitted to Middle Temple, March 20, 1724-5, by certificate of R.
July 1.  KENNETH MACKENZIE, of Portsea, co Southampton, Esq. [Agar, Treasurer].
Aug. 2.  WILLIAM POTTER, son of Wm. P., of Hawkwell, Northumberland, Esq.
" 3.  EDWARD MARTON, son and heir of Oliver M., of Gray’s Inn, Esq.
" 9.  THOMAS REYNOLDS, Esq., one of the younger sons of Richard, Bishop of Lincoln.
" 12.  ULLICK LYNCH, of Bellwell, co. Galway, Esq.

folio 1432.  [co. York, Esq.
Sept. 7.  AURUNGZEBE HAYFIELD, son and heir of John H., of Laughton-en-le-Morthen,
" 8.  JOSEPH BUTLER, eldest son of Edward B., of Cappoquin, co. Waterford, Esq.
["("colonus "), husbandman.
Oct. 26.  JONATHAN MERCER, eldest son of Samuel M., of Allerton, near Liverpool
Nov. 16.  HENRY BARKER, brother of Edmund B., of Gray’s Inn, Esq.  [Esq.
" 18.  THOMAS RAVENSCROFT, son and heir of Thomas B., of the city of Chester,
[Andrews, Holborn, gent.
" 25.  JOHN OSBOLDESTON, eldest son of Roger O., of Southampton Buildings, St.
" 27.  CHRISTOPHER FAWCETT, son and heir of John F., of the city of Durham, Esq.
1728-9.
Jan. 4.  EDWARD BYAM, eldest son of William B., of the Isle of Antigua, Esq.
" 14.  RICHARD MATTHEWS, youngest son of Isaac M., of Taplow, Bucks (“Hosp-
" 29.  GILBERT HOLKER, of Merton College, Oxford, gent.  [tiarii “], innkeeper.
Feb. 10.  PETER HINDE, eldest son of Richard H., of Hatton Garden, St. Andrews,
[Holborn, Esq., deceased.
1729.
April 22.  WILLIAM HORTON, eldest of Thomas H., of Chadderton, co. Lanc., Esq.
" 24.  THOMAS HARRIS, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.
" 27.  JAMES EDWARD OGLETHORPE, of St. James, Westminster, Esq.
June 24.  ROBERT GRIMSTON, of Bridlington, co. York, gent.
July 10.  PIERCE GRIFFITH, eldest son of Peirce G., of St. Albans, Herts, Esq.
" 20.  NICHOLAS CLINTON, only son of John C., of Gragues, co. Kildare, Esq.
Oct. 20.  JOHN HODGSON, eldest son of James H., of the parish of Christ Church, city
[of London, gent.
1729-30.
Jan. 22.  JOSEPH GROWDON, second son of Joseph G., of Philadelphia, in Pennsylvania,
" 23.  THOMAS WALKER, eldest son of John W., of near Grinstead, Kent, Esq.
" 31.  OWEN GETHIN, eldest son of Owen G., of Winsford, co. Chester, gent.

folio 1,434.
Feb. 10.  STEPHEN BROWN, gent. (admitted to Middle Temple, Dec. 20, 1716, by cer-
[tificate of Edward Jauncey, Treasurer.)
Richard Backwell, junior, of St. James, Westminster, gent.

Griffith Boynton, eldest son of Francis B., of Beverley, co. York, Esq.

John Metcalfe, eldest son of John M., of Gray's Inn, gent.

Thomas Weddell, of Earswick, co. York, Esq.

David Woolfe, second son of Henry W., of Bridlington, co. York, gent.

Gilbert Bryan, only son of Thomas B., of Carrick-on-Suir, co. Tipperary, gent.

William Strahan, eldest son of William S., of Doctors Commons, LL.D.

Christopher Carleton, of Warwick-court, St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

Culpeper Tanner, of Oakham, Rutland, gent. [Esq.]

George Spearman, son of Gilbert S., of Bishop Middleham, co. Durham, [Esq.]

Lancelot Allgood, only son of Isaac A., of Brandon White, Northumber-

Feb. 2. Thomas Wollascott, third son of Martin W., of Wollaston, Berks, Esq.

Thomas King, third son of William K., of Bentworth, Southampton, gent.

Richard Mac Dowall, of Navestock, Essex, Esq.

William Goostrey, of Shear Lane, St. Dunstans-in-the-West, Middlesex, gent.

Edward Bacon, eldest son of Waller B., one of the Masters of the Bench, [Esq.]

Nathaniel Bacon, second son of Waller B., one of the Masters of the Bench, [Esq.]

Henry Ludlow Coker, eldest son of Thomas C., of Hill Deverell, Wilts, [Esq.]

Edward Twells, only son of Robert T., of Wisbech, Ely, co. Cambridge, 1731.

Peter Campbell, of St. James, Westminster, Esq. [Baronet.]

Robert Clarke, second son of Robert C., of Snailwell, co. Cambridge, [Baronet.]

William Dixon, gent., second son of Thomas D., late of Hackney, Middle-

sex, Esq. (admitted to Middle Temple, Nov. 18, 1724, by certificate of [John Raphson, Treasurer).

Robert Brent Lytcott, only son of John L., Knight, of Stoke, co. Gloucester.

Thomas Watson, only son of William W., of Helmsley, co. York, gent.

Thomas Floyer, of Pelham, Herts, gent. [Baronet.

James Cockerill, of Scarborough, co. York, gent.

Thomas Fitz Gerald, of Clownings, co. Kildare, gent.

John Waple, gent., second son of George W., late of Towcester, co. Northam-

pton, gent. (admitted to Inner Temple, July 21, 1730, by certificate of [Edward Barker, Treasurer).
Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521–1887

1731.
Nov. 27. William Bund, eldest son of Thomas B., late of St. John in Bedwardine,

1732.
May 6. John Balls, son and heir of James B., of the city of Norwich, Esq.
,, 12. Kingsmill Evans, third son of Thomas E., of Llangattock Vibonavel, co.
    Monmouth, Esq.

1733-3.
Feb. 3. Charles Lymbrey, third son of John L., of Hoddington, co. Southampton,
,, 5. Thomas Holt, second son of Thomas H., late of St. James, Westminster,
,, 1,437. Lewis Deane, of Bedford-row, parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.
May 1. Thomas Burrowes, gent., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.
June 5. William Ginger, of Hemel Hempstead, Herts, gent., only son of William G.,
July 6. Edward Rookes, Esq., eldest son of William R., of Royds Hall, West Riding
,, 1,438. of York, Esq., deceased.
,, 31. Thomas Lloyd, of Hatton Garden, Middlesex, gent., son of Dr. William L.,
    [co. Worcester, Esq.
    late Chancellor of the Diocese of Worcester, deceased.
,, 27. John King, Esq., Coroner of the city of London and County of Middlesex.

1733-4.
Feb. 1. Christopher Fawcett, only son of William F., of Boldon, co. Durham, Esq.
,, 11. Roeert Wensley, eldest son of Peter W., of Walsoken, Norfolk, Esq. [Esq.
,, 12. James Mainwaring, eldest son of James M., of Bromborough, co. Chester,
Mar. 11. William Cotton, eldest son of William C., of Crake Marsh, parish of
,, 1,439. Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, Esq.
April 2. Henry Stebbing, eldest son of Henry S., Preacher of this Inn, S.T.P.
1738.

May 12. John Isaacson, eldest son of John I., late of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.


,, ,, William Wilson, (another) son of Rev. ——— W., late of Stiffkey, Norfolk


,, 24. William Mackenzie, of Gray's Inn, Esq.

,, ,, John Caryll (Hon.), of Ladyholt, Sussex, Esq.


Nov. 4. John Fawkes, of Furnival's Inn, gent.

1738-9.

Jan. 11. George Ryves, of Damary Court, Blandford, Dorset, gent.


,, ,, Edward Woodcock, gent.

,, ,, John Wainwright, gent.

Feb. 1. Thomas Henzell, gent.

,, ,, Joseph Tullie, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.


Mar. 1. James Walmsley, of Jenkins, parish of Barking, Essex, gent.

1739.

Mar. 30. Henry Willmot, late of Furnival's Inn, gent.

May 25. Denis Clark, second son of John C., of Blakehall, Essex, Esq. (specially admitted to Middle Temple, Sept. 24, 1738, by certificate of J. Strange, [Treasurer].


,, ,, Thomas Cannon, of Westminster, Esq.

Aug. 8. Thomas Baynham, third son of John B., of the city of Hereford, Esq.


1739-40.


,, ,, Thomas Cannon, of Westminster, Esq.

1740.

May 9. Gabriel Hall, son and heir of Reginald H., of Newbiggin, Northumberland, Esq. (admitted to Inner Temple, Sept. 11, 1734, by certificate of Denis


,, ,, Francis Smart, of Snotterton Hall, co. Durham, gent.
1740.

Aug. 2. Simon Adolphus Sloper, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.


William Rookes, second son of William R., late of Royds Hall, co. York,

Nov. 7. Henry Nowell, of Gray's Inn, gent. [Esq., deceased.


1740-41. [icate of Thomas Owen, Treasurer).

Jan. 24. Samuel Berkeley, Esq. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, March 2, 1736, by certifi-

Feb. 18. Potter Fleming, only son and heir of Ambrose F., late of Sedgeford, Norfolk.


1741.

April 20. Hugh Barker Bell, of Aylesbury, Bucks, gent.

May 2. Thomas D'Oylyke, of Gray's Inn, gent.


17. Edward Banyer, eldest son of Edward B., D.D., Vicar of Royston, Herts, and Afternoon Preacher of this Inn. ["Albania" (Scotland).

28. Patrick Guthrie, eldest son of David G., Laird of Carsbank, co. Angus,

William Stourton, second son of the Right Honourable Charles S., late of Stourton, Wilts, deceased.


Aug. 14. James Wright, of Charlestown, in the province of South Carolina, in America,

folio 1,451.

Nov. 20. Henry Langford Browne, son and heir of Thomas B., late of Gray's Inn, gent.

[Esq.

1741-2.

Jan. 22. Timothy Blenman, second son of Jonathan B., Attorney-general of Barbados,


1742.

[Esq.

April 19. Thomas Wilson, third son of Daniel W., of Dalham Tower, Westmoreland,

William Cummyn, third son of John C., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

May 17. John Pennington, only son of Samuel P., of Bennaventa (? Daventry, Northants), gent.

[Esq. of Chancery.

June 16. Robert Holford, third son of Robert H., one of the Masters in the Court

30. Sackville Amherst, son and heir of Jeffrey A., now Treasurer of this Inn (admitted to Inner Temple, Nov. 25, 1730, by certificate of M. Thurston, Treasurer).

Aug. 27. John Woodley, of the Isle of St. Christophers (St. Kitts), America, Esq.
1742.  
Oct. 23.  
Charles Ballard, eldest son of William B., late of the city of Worcester, [gent., deceased.]

Nov. 15.  
John Brougham, brother of Henry Richmond B., of this Society, Esq.

,, 19.  
Arthur Branthwait, only son of Miles B., one of the Masters of the Bench [of this Society.]

1743.  
May 2.  
John Howes, son of John H., of the city of Norwich, Esq.

June 21.  
Robert Moxon, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

Oct. 22.  
Thomas Lowes, fifth son of John L., of Ridley Hall, Northumberland, gent.

Nov. 16.  
George Pinckard, of the parish of St. Pancras, co. Middlesex, gent.

Dec. 1.  
John Rudd, eldest son of Thomas R., of the city of Durham, Esq.

1744.  
Jan. 28.  
Henry Atkinson, of Cayley Hall, co. York, Esq. [deceased.]

,, 30.  
John Dawson, only son of Robert D., late of Wall, Northumberland, gent.,

April 19.  
Edward Gale Boldero, second son of Edward Gale B., of this Society, gent.

1745.  
May 11.  
Christopher Denton, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

,, 29.  
Charles Barnes, of the Register Office, gent.

,,,,  
John Dickens, of the Register Office, gent.

Aug. 25.  
Henry Allen, only son of Robert A., of Chappel Plantation, parish of St. [Philip, Island of Barbados, Esq.

1746.  
Jan. 28.  
Simon Stanton, of the Middle Temple, gent.

Feb. 28.  
James Coldham, eldest son of John C., of Anmer, Norfolk, Esq.

Mar. 29.  
John Fenwick, second son of John F., of Bywell, Northumberland, Esq.

Sept. 21.  
Richard Boyce (afterwards Boyse), eldest son of Nathaniel B., late of Graige, [co. Wexford, deceased.

Oct. 22.  
William Beale Brand, eldest son of Jacob B., of Polstead, Suffolk, Esq.

Nov. 28.  
John Drake, of the city of London, gent.

,,,,  
Henry Metcalfe, second son of John M., of this Society, gent., deceased.

1746.  
Dec. 20.  
Charles Maverley, of Clifford's Inn, gent.

Feb. 5.  
William Neale, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.

April 15.  
William Wood, son of Thomas W., of this Society, Esq., deceased.

,,,,  
West Hyde, eldest son of John H., of Charterhouse Square, London, gent.
1746.  

May 1.  Joseph Cranmer, son of Joseph C., of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, [gent.]  
,, 28.  William Bayntun, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent.  
Nov. 3.  John Noyes, of Staple Inn, gent.  

1746-7:  
Feb. 2.  Thomas Plummer Byde, of Gray’s Inn, gent.  
,, 5.  Hugh Smithson, son and heir of Hugh S., of Tottenham, Middlesex, Baronet.  
,, 16.  Thomas Diggle, eldest son of Romney D., of this Inn, Esq.  

folio 1,455.  
,, ,, Samuel White, of St. Ives, Hunts, gent.  

1747.  
Nov. 2.  William Alston, son and heir of William A., of Bramford, Suffolk, Esq.  

1747-8.  
,, 28.  Francis Wyse, son and heir of Thomas W., of “Manapiae” (Wexford, or  
Waterford, Ireland, Esq.) [in South Carolina, America.  

Feb. 24.  John Garden, son and heir of Alexander G., Vicar of the Bishop of London,  
Mar. 22.  John Hardesty, only son of John H., Esq., late of this Society, deceased.  

1748.  
June 14.  George Goodwin, of Gray’s Inn, gent.  
July 16.  Walter Strickland, eldest son of Thomas S., of Sizergh, Westmoreland, Esq.  
Nov. 14.  Charles Owen, son and heir of Morgan O., Esq., late Bencher of this Inn,  
,, ,, John Fenton Clark, son of John C., late of Hudbeck, Cumberland, deceased.  

folio 1,456.  
1748-9.  
Jan. 31.  Roger Wilson, only son of Roger W., of Casterton, Westmoreland, Esq.  
Feb. 1.  Joshua Grigby, only son of Joshua G., of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk, gent.  
,, 3.  John Green, of Barnard’s Inn, gent.  

1749.  
April 11.  Thomas Hardcastle, nephew (nepos) of Thomas H., of Gray’s Inn, gent.  
,, 18.  William Henry Ogle, only son of Henry O., of Eglington, Northumber-  
[land, Esq.  
,, 8.  Samuel Thompson, only son of Samuel T., of Ufford, Suffolk, Esq.  
Oct. 11.  John Fell, of Gray’s Inn, gent.  
Nov. 27.  Henry Negus, eldest son of Henry N., of Hoveton St. Peters, Norfolk, Esq.  

folio 1,457.  
,, 28.  George Port, of Staple Inn, Esq.
1749. folio 1,457—(continued).

Nov. 28. EDWARD THOMPSON, of the city of York, gent., nephew of Mr. Luke Thompson (time to be allowed from June 10, 1746).

Dec. 22. SELWOOD HEWET, son of Thomas H., of the parish of St. James, Middlesex, Esq. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, April 13, 1744, by certificate of I. Floyer, Treasurer).

Jan. 15. THOMAS LEECH, of Staple Inn, gent.

April 26. HENRY CRANMER, only son of Joseph C., of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.


25. ROGER JENYNS, junior, son and heir of Roger J., of Windsor, Berks.

Oct. 31. VALENTINE NEVILL, of Gray's Inn, gent.

1750. folio 1,458.

Nov. 17. RALPH HODGSON, of Rullington, co. York, gent. (admitted to the Middle Temple, Sept. 8, 1743, by certificate of Antony Allen, Treasurer).


29. WILLIAM HENRY RICKETTS, of Gray's Inn, gent.

WILLIAM DOBINSON, of Gray's Inn, gent.

Feb. 9. LOUIS RUSSELL, of Gray's Inn, gent.


April 27. ANDREW HUDLESTON, eldest son of Andrew H., of Huttonjohn, Cumberland, Esq.

May 3. WILLIAM PRUJEAN, of Gray's Inn, gent.

11. WALKER DAWSON, eldest son of William D., late of Wakefield, co. York, Esq.

1751. folio 1,459.

WILLIAM ALVEY DARWIN, second son of Robert D., of Ellston, Notts, Esq.

13. SAMUEL THOMPSON, of Ufford, Suffolk, Esq. (Bencher of this Society).

14. JOHN UPTON, nephew (nepos) of Braithwaite Otway, Esq., deceased, late of the city of London, gent.

THOMAS BRANCH, of the parish of St. Mary, Islington, London, gent.

July 23. JOHN PONYTZ, of Dunster, co. Somerset, gent.

Nov. 1. CHARLES BOOTH, only son of Rev. Charles B., of Bradford, co. York.

2. BARNARD CROSS, of the city of Westminster, gent.

Dec. 10. DUNCAN CAMPBELL, of South Hall, co. ------, Scotland, Esq.

13. WILLIAM FLUDYER, eldest son of Henry F., of Wallingford, Berks, gent.

1752. folio 1,460.

Jan. 24. BENJAMIN STEELE, of Furnival's Inn, gent.

30. CHARLES MAVERLEY, nephew (nepos) of Charles M., of this Society, gent.

WILLIAM TRYE, of Sudgrove, parish of Miserden, co. Gloucester, Esq.

Feb. 26. JOHN BLOFIELD, only son of John B., of the city of Norwich, gent.

Mar. 10. JOHN LEIGH, son of George L., of Oughtrington, co. Chester, Esq.

27. HUGH SIMPSON, only son of Thomas S., of Penrith, Cumberland, Esq.
1752.

folio 1,460—(continued).

May 2. EDMUND GARDEN, eldest son of Patrick G., one of the Benchers of this Inn.

June 6. RICHARD BAYNES, of Gray's Inn, gent.

Nov. 4. WILLIAM BUND, eldest son of William B., of this Society, Esq.

folio 1,461.

25. JAMES BURNET, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

27. CHARLES COTTON, only son of Charles C., of Bridewell Hospital, London, gent.

Dec. 16. SAMUEL MOODY, only son of Hatch M., of Oxhey Lane, parish of Watford, Herts, Esq., deceased.


Feb. 6. ROBERT WILSON, brother of William W., of this Society, Esq.

HILVARD HEELY (? Healy), of the parish of St. George the Martyr, London, Esq.

folio 1,462.

25. WILLIAM BOSLEY, son of William B., late of Bosley's plantation, in the island of Jamaica, Esq., deceased. [America, Esq.

Mar. 28. JEREMIAS BLIZARD, son and heir of Stephen B., of the Isle of Antigua, America, Esq.

April 5. WILLIAM WEDDELL, youngest son of Richard W., of Newby, co. York, Esq.

May 10. GRANADO PIGOTT, of Horstead Keynes, Sussex, gent.

11. RALPH LODGE, only son of George L., of the parish of St. James, Westminster, gent. [S.T.D., deceased.

17. FRANCIS ANNESLEY, eldest son of Martin A., late of Bucklebury, Berks,

18. JOHN RICHMOND, second son of Joseph R., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent.

19. WILLIAM TULLIE, of Gray's Inn, Esq.

28. JAMES PETTIT ANDREWS, of Queen's Square, in the parish of St. George the Martyr, co. Middlesex, gent.

folio 1,463.

June 2. JAMES GUNTER, of Tooley-street, Surrey, gent.

8. EDWARD AINGE, junior, of Barnard’s Inn, gent. [Esq.

28. MAXIMILIAN WESTERN, only son of Maximilian W., of Lincoln’s Inn Fields,

WILLIAM GEE, of Gray’s Inn, gent.

EDWARD LONG, of Gray’s Inn, gent.

July 3. BENJAMIN COLLIER, of Staple Inn, gent.

17. WILLIAM COWPER, of the Middle Temple, gent.

LANGEHORNE BURTON, of Somerby, co. Lincoln, gent.

Nov. 7. WILLIAM WILSON, third son of John W., of Pontefract, co. York, Esq.

9. WILLIAM BEACH, of Fittleton, Wilt, Esq.


LEVYS BOLDERO, of Staple Inn, eldest son of Edward Gale B., of this [Society, gent.

folio 1,464.

1753. folio 1,464—(continued).

Dec. 3. DAVID WEBB, of Walbrook, London, gent.

" 4. ROBERT MOXON, nephew (nepos) of Robert M., of this Society, gent.

1754.

Jan. 24. WILLIAM WARD, of Staple Inn, gent.

Feb. 1. RALPH BLOISE (Rev.), brother of John B., late of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.

" 2. ROBERT HILTON, son of David H., of the city of Durham, Esq.

Mar. 27. JOHN LYONS, eldest son of Samuel L., of Antigua, America, gent.

April 2. EDMUND BARKER, eldest son and heir of Henry B., late of Potter Newton, May 3. JOHN HARRIS, of the city of Hereford, gent. [co. York, gent., deceased.

" 10. THOMAS GOLDING, nephew (nepos) of Thomas Osborne, bookseller, of Gray's Inn (gate).

May 24. GEORGE CRASTER, only son of John C., of Craster, Northumberland, Esq.

June 8. EDWARD STEPHENSON, eldest son of John S., of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq. [London.

" 14. DUTTON SEAMAN, eldest son of Dutton S., Esq., Comptroller of the city of

July 18. PHILIP MONOUX, son of Humphrey M., one of the Benchers of this Inn.

" 27. JOHN KERRICH, of Topcraft, Norfolk, gent.


" 15. EDWARD WYAT, son of Edward W., of Boswell Court, parish of St. Clement [Danes, co. Middlesex, gent.

" 20. RICHARD LLOYD, of the parish of St. Clement Danes, co, Middlesex, gent.

1755.

Jan. 24. HENRY DARBY GARDNER, eldest son of Robert G., late of the parish of St.

" 27. JOSEPH LIDDELL, eldest son of John L., of Moor House, Cumberland, Esq.

" 41. BENJAMIN HAMP, of the town of Warwick, gent.

folio 1,466.

" 28. GEORGE WHINFIELD, son of William W., of the city of Durham, Esq.

April 15. WILLIAM MILLER, of Ireland, Esq. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, November 29, [1749, by certificate of William Nowell, Treasurer).

" 18. METCALFE RUSSELL, gent., son and heir of Michael R., of Hart Street, Bloomsbury (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, April 6, 1754, by certificate of [William Nowell, Treasurer).


" 29. THOMAS YEO, of Staple Inn, gent.

June 16. WILLIAM GREY, of Gray's Inn, gent.

" 11. MILES STAVELEY, of North Stainley, co. York, Esq.

" 25. THOMAS STRANGWAYS, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

July 31. RANDALL KNIFE, eldest son of Edward K., of Epsom, Surrey, Esq.

folio 1,467.

Nov. 3. DAGGE MORE, of Throgmorton Street, city of London, gent.

" 8. JAMES EVRE, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, November 26, 1753, by [certificate of William Nowell, Treasurer).

" 10. SOLOMON FELL, of Gray's Inn, gent.
Gray's Inn Admission Register: 1521-1887.

1755.


1756.

Jan. 13. Michael Scott, fifth son of John S., of King's County, Ireland, gent.

" 29. Joseph Girdler, gent., son and heir of Joseph G., of the Inner Temple, Serjeant-at-Law (admitted to that Society, November 19, 1728, by [certificate of John Wright, Treasurer]).


Mar. 24. Peter Brougham, only son of John B., of Cockermouth, Cumberland, Esq.

" 31. William Robinson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq.

folio 1,468.


June 15. Samuel Sheppard, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, gent.

" 25. Francis Wright, of the city of Norwich, gent.

Nov. 29. Rogers Jortin, of Gray's Inn, gent.

Dec. 8. Oliver Edwards, of Chancery Lane, gent.

1757.


" 19. Richard Steele, of the city of Dublin, gent.


folio 1,469.

Feb. 4. John Starkie, of the Exchequer Office, in the Inner Temple, gent.


April 1. Forster Bainbridge, of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

" 29. Beversham Filmer, of Brandon, parish of Cranbrook, Kent, gent.

May 5. William Hammond, only son of Thomas H., of Winchester, gent.


" 7. Nockold Tompson, of Thavies Inn, gent. [Holborn, gent.

July 23. Thomas Vaughan, only son of Thomas V., of the parish of St. Andrews,

" 29. Samuel Tooker, of Rotherham, co. York, gent.


folio 1,470.


" 18. John Wilkes, eldest son of Nathaniel W., of Wendon Lofts, Essex, Esq.


Feb. 10. Josias Campbell, only son of Samuel C., of Mount Campbell, Ireland, Esq.
1758.

**Gray's Inn Admission Register : 1521–1887.**

**folio 1,470—(continued).**


**folio 1,471.**


June 8. **James Waller**, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.


" 30. **Davidson Richard Grieve**, son of Richard G., of Alnwick, Northumberland,

Nov. 4. **Frederick Smith**, of Topcroft, Norfolk, gent.


" 16. **Cornelius Goodwin**, of Gray's Inn, gent.

" 23. **Charles Rimerd Watkins**, of Gray's Inn, gent.

**folio 1,472.**


1759.

Feb. 1. **James Johnson**, eldest son of James J., of Tremount, co. Down, Ireland,


" 13. **Edward Morse**, only son of Edward M., of Vauxhall, Surrey, gent.

May 7. **Robert Anthony Bromley**, eldest son of John B., of Wigan, co. Lancaster,


**folio 1,473.**


Nov. 1. **James Redmayne**, of Gray's Inn, gent.

1760.


" 21. **Hugh Barker Bell**, only son of Hugh Barker B., barrister, of this Society.

April 23. **John Romans**, of Staple Inn, gent.

" 23. **Henry Strangways**, only son of John S., of the city of York, gent.

" 25. **George Urquhart**, of Gray's Inn, gent.


1760.  

May 14.  EDMUND MASON, of Gray’s Inn, Esq.  [Londino,” Esq.

June 9.  JOHN ROBINSON, only son of Christopher R., “ de statione generali veredorum

Nov. 26.  THOMAS MARTIN, of Furnival’s Inn, gent.

Dec. 2.  BOWLER MILLER, of London, gent.

1761.

Jan. 23.  JOSHUA STEELE, of the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, London, Esq.

" 29.  MATHIAS HODGSON, of Gray’s Inn, gent.

Feb. 3.  BENJAMIN COWELL, of the city of London, gent.

April 10.  PHILIP BURTON, brother of Gilbert B., of this Society, gent.

" 16.  CHARLES SKINNER, of the parish of St. Clement Danes, Esq.

" 18.  JAMES MAGHLIN, of the city of Dublin, gent.

1762.

Jan. 28.  NICHOLAS TINDAL, of Greenwich, Kent, gent.

April 27.  JOHN PRUJEAN, brother of William P., Fellow of this Society.

May 4.  JOHN MAYER, of Gray’s Inn, gent.


" 21.  ASTON HARRIS, of Trinity College, Oxford, eldest son of John H., of Brad-

" 28.  GEORGE SALVIEL WEGG, son of Samuel W., now Treasurer of this Society.

June 12.  CHARLES ASHMALL, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.

1763.

Jan. 22.  ALEXANDER WHITE, third son of Robert W., of Virginia, Esq. (admitted to the

Inner Temple, Jan. 15, 1762, by certificate of Thomas Tower, Treasurer).

1764.

May 14.  EDMUND MASON, of Gray’s Inn, Esq.  [Londino,” Esq.

June 9.  JOHN ROBINSON, only son of Christopher R., “ de statione generali veredorum

Nov. 26.  THOMAS MARTIN, of Furnival’s Inn, gent.

Dec. 2.  BOWLER MILLER, of London, gent.
1763.


Nov. 8. Thomas Chapman, of Staple Inn, gent.

,, 14. George Smyth, only son of Offley S., of Harleston, Norfolk, gent.

,,,, George Thomson, of Maidstone, Kent, gent.

,,,, Matthew Butterwick, eldest son of Simon B., of Thirsk, co. York, Esq.


1764.

Jan. 24. Richard Bristow, of Staple Inn, gent. [deceased.]


Feb. 1. Israel Rhodes, of Gray’s Inn, gent.

May 19. Francis Hutton, of Gray’s Inn, gent.

,, ,, Henry Barker, nephew (nepos) of Edmund B., one of the Benchers.

,, ,, Francis Russell, of Gray’s Inn, gent.

,, 23. John Platel, of Staple Inn, gent.

,, ,, Charles Molloy, of the parish of St. Anne, Soho, London, Esq.


1765.

July 5. Samuel Pechell, Esq. (admitted to the Inner Temple, July 17, 1738, by cer.

,, ,, James Herbert, eldest son of James H., of the Isle of Jamaica, gent.,


Nov. 13. Alan Chambre, eldest son of Walter C., late of Kirkby Kendal, Westmore-

land, Esq., deceased (admitted to the Middle Temple, Feb. 15, 1758, by cer.


Jan. 5. William Hornby, youngest son of Joseph H., of the parish of St. Andrews,


,, 26. Henry Brougham, eldest son of Henry B., who was nephew (nepos) of John

,, 28. John Burke, of the Island of Antigua, gent. [B., late Bencher of this Inn.

May 18. William Stukeley, eldest son of Adlard Squire S., of Holbech, co. Lincoln,

,, 10. Abraham Hilton, of Gray’s Inn, gent.

,, ,, John Elmes, of the Island of Antigua, America, gent.

July 2. George Byng, brother of John B., late of this Society, deceased.


Oct. 30. Russell Harris, of the Island of Jamaica, gent.

Nov. 21. John Lane, eldest son of John L., of the parish of St. Paul, Covent Garden,


,, 10. Abraham Hilton, of Gray’s Inn, gent.

,, ,, John Elmes, of the Island of Antigua, America, gent.

Jul 2. George Byng, brother of John B., late of this Society, deceased.


Oct. 30. Russell Harris, of the Island of Jamaica, gent.

Nov. 21. John Lane, eldest son of John L., of the parish of St. Paul, Covent Garden,

,, 7. Samuel Leightonhouse, only son of Samuel L., of St. Andrews, Holborn


,, 10. Abraham Hilton, of Gray’s Inn, gent.

,, ,, John Elmes, of the Island of Antigua, America, gent.

July 2. George Byng, brother of John B., late of this Society, deceased.


Oct. 30. Russell Harris, of the Island of Jamaica, gent.

Nov. 21. John Lane, eldest son of John L., of the parish of St. Paul, Covent Garden,

,, 7. Samuel Leightonhouse, only son of Samuel L., of St. Andrews, Holborn


,, 10. Abraham Hilton, of Gray’s Inn, gent.

,, ,, John Elmes, of the Island of Antigua, America, gent.

July 2. George Byng, brother of John B., late of this Society, deceased.


Oct. 30. Russell Harris, of the Island of Jamaica, gent.

Nov. 21. John Lane, eldest son of John L., of the parish of St. Paul, Covent Garden,
1766.

April 16.  John Theakston, of Gray's Inn, gent.

June 2.  William Bleamire, of Gray's Inn, gent.


Nov. 4.  John Beardsley, Esq., Clerk of the Peace for Warwick.


8.  Benjamin Parnell, of Gray's Inn, gent.


1767.

Jan. 15.  Theodore Walrond, eldest son of Maine Swete W., of the Island of Antigua, [Esq.


27.  Richard Templer, of Gray's Inn, gent.

1768.


26.  Edward Clarke, of Staple Inn, gent.

Dec. 3.  Fletcher Rigge, only son of Roger R., late of Cartmell, co. Lancaster, gent., deceased (admitted to the Middle Temple, June 16, 1763, by certificate of Francis Keyt Dighton, Treasurer).

Jan. 2.  George Crump, of the Island of Antigua, gent.


May 2.  Thomas Lloyd, youngest son of Richard L., of the parish of St. George the Martyr, co. Middlesex, Esq.

June 16.  John Blagden, of Staple Inn, gent.

20.  Richard Broome, of Bushton, Wilts, gent.

1769.

folio 1,484.

July 13.  William Antrobus, only son of William A., of Savannah le Mar, Jamaica, [Esq.

Nov. 11.  Joseph Wright, of Serjeant's Inn, Chancery Lane, gent.
1769.

Jan. 23. John Lloyd, one of the sons of Richard L., of the parish of St. George the Martyr, co. Middlesex, Esq.
Feb. 1. Edmund Swyny, son of Matthias S., of Thurles, co. Tipperary, gent.
Mar. 10. Francis Skyrme, of Lowhaden, co. Pembroke, gent.
     "  " Thomas Warner, nephew (nepos) of Thomas W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
April 12. Thomas Mendham, of Chancery Lane, gent.
May 3. Harry Phillips Nicholls, of Gray's Inn, gent.

folio 1,484—(continued).

Jan. 23. John Lloyd, one of the sons of Richard L., of the parish of St. George the Martyr, co. Middlesex, Esq.
Feb. 1. Edmund Swyny, son of Matthias S., of Thurles, co. Tipperary, gent.
Mar. 10. Francis Skyrme, of Lowhaden, co. Pembroke, gent.
     "  " Thomas Warner, nephew (nepos) of Thomas W., of Gray's Inn, Esq.
April 12. Thomas Mendham, of Chancery Lane, gent.
May 3. Harry Phillips Nicholls, of Gray's Inn, gent.

folio 1,485.


1770.

Jan. 23. Peter Sykes, eldest son of Peter S., Fellow of this Society, deceased.
Feb. 15. John Barrett, son of Michael B., of the Inner Temple.
     "  " John Grettun, of Westcotes Hall, co. Leicester, gent.
     "  " Edward Maxwell, son of Jane M., of Chiswick, Middlesex, gentlewoman.
June 27. George Chalfield (Rev.), nephew (nepos) of George Sturt, one of the [Benchers of this Society, deceased.

Aug. 21. William Mellish, of the Middle Temple, Esq.
Nov. 8. Hastings Elwin, fourth son of Peter E., of Booton, Norfolk, Esq.

folio 1,486.

     "  " Henry Collingwood Selby, third son of George S., of Alnwick, Northum-
     "  " Robert Preston, second son of Robert P., of Stockton, co. Durham, gent.
     "  " Richard Morland, of Gray's Inn, gent.
     "  " Thomas Duck, of Gray's Inn, gent.
     "  " Warcop Consett, eldest son of Peter C., of Brawith, co. York, Esq.
     "  " Jeremiah Church, only son of John C., of Gray's Inn, gent.
     "  " Henry Stebbing, only son of Henry S., S.T.P., preacher of this Society.

1771.

     "  " John Fisher, second son of John F., of Cambridge, linendraper.
Feb. 1. Samuel Turner, of Nottingham, gent.
     "  " Peter Woulfe, of West End, Middlesex, gent.

folio 1,487.

Mar. 8. Edward Boutflower, one of the Clerks in Chancery.
     "  " Lawrence Kiernan, second son of William K., of the city of Dublin, gent.
     "  " Thomas Pleasants, eldest son of William P., of Knockbegg, Queen's County,
     18. Samuel Bowyer, one of the Clerks in the Exchequer. [Ireland, Esq.
     "  " John Colby, of the Island of Grenada, gent.
     "  " Thomas Matthew, of the Island of Grenada, gent.
     "  " William Hart, youngest son of John H., of Chard, Somerset, gent.

April 15. William Johnston, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, gent.
June 1. Richard Bond, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, gent.
   " James Shannon, third son of Denis S., of Ibricken, co. Clare, gent.
   " Henry Bell, eldest son of Henry B., of Stockton-on-Tees, co. Durham, gent.
   " Stafford Squire Baxter, of Furnival's Inn, gent.
Nov. 6. Henry Hoyle Oddie, of Barnard's Inn, gent.

1772.
Jan. 3. William Cardale, youngest son of Ferdinando C., of the city of Worcester.
   " Sir Thomas Tancred, of Brampton, co. York, Baronet.
   " Samuel Steele, of St. Anns Hill, Surrey, gent.
   " George Evans, of Gray's Inn, gent.
Feb. 1. Thomas Kiernan, of Gray's Inn, gent.
   " Joshua Cox, second son of Joshua C., Fellow of this Society.
   " James Cleator, of Gray's Inn, gent.
Sept. 2. Thomas Pares, of Furnival's Inn, gent.
   " John Matthew Grimwood, youngest son of Thomas G., of Dedham, Essex,
Nov. 6. Kiggins Peyton, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Esq.

1773.
Jan. 23. James Pigot Ince, only son of Pigot I., late of Hadley, Middlesex, Esq., decd.
   " Anthony Aufrere, son of Anthony A., of Hoveton St. Peter, Norfolk, Esq.

1774.
   " Gerrard Moore, eldest son of John M., of Annabegg, co. Galway, Esq.
1774.

**folio 1,490—(continued).**

Jan. 27. **Joseph Hatt Turner**, of Clement's Inn, gent. [land, Esq.]

,, 28. **Thomas Whelpdale**, eldest son of John Richardson (sir), of Penrith, Cumberland.


June 1. **John Haynes Harrison**, of St. John's College, Cambridge, eldest son of [John H., of Copford Hall, Essex, clerk,

**folio 1,491.**


,, 2. **Peter Bartlett**, youngest son of Thomas B., of the city of Bath, gent.


,, 20. **James Meddowcroft**, nephew (nepos) of James Browne, Fellow of this Society,


1775.


,, 12. **Charles Phillips**, of Monmouth, gent.


,, 23. **Gerrard Montagu**, only son of Edward M., Bencher of this Inn.

Mar. 7. **William Shakespeare Kenrick**, son of William K., of the parish of St. Marylebone, Middlesex, LL.D.

**folio 1,492.**

,, ,, **Richard Troward**, eldest son of Richard T., of Margate, Kent, gent.

,, ,, **Richard Heighway**, of Tooks Court, parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, Esq.


June 8. **William Atkinson**, only son of William A., of Haverbrack, Westmoreland,


,, 22. **Morto Daniel Swyny**, son of Matthew S., of Thurles, co. Tipperary, gent.


,, 1. **Campbell Wyly**, youngest son of Alexander W., of Georgia, in America, Esq.


,, 7. **Carlos Cony**, of Lynn, Norfolk, Esq.

1776.

Jan. 27. **Francis Broome**, brother of Richard B., Fellow of this Inn.

**folio 1,493.**

April 11. **John Taylor**, eldest son of Thomas T., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent.


1776.

Sept. 13.  NICHOLAS ALLEN BLAKE, third son of Benjamin B., of the Island of Jamaica,

Nov. 2.  WILLIAM BENTLEY, of Gray's Inn, gent.  [Esq., deceased.

,, 6.  JOHN LAURENCE, eldest son of John L., of the city of Lincoln, Esq., deceased.

,, 8.  JOSEPH JAMESON, of Egremont, Cumberland, gent.

,, 20.  GEORGE HEALEY, eldest son of George H., of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, gent.

1777.

Jan. 23.  WILLIAM Dacie, of Cursitor Street, Chancery Lane, parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn, gent.

,, 29.  THOMAS BINSTEED, of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, gent.

April 16.  JOHN BAYNES, only son of William B., of Middleham, co. York, Esq.

,, "  CHARLES ARNOLD, second son of Richard A., of Chancery Lane, Esq.

folio 1,494.

July 1.  PETER RORKE, of Gray's Inn, gent.

Aug. 6.  JOHN VENABLES HINDE, son of Robert H., of Preston, Herts, Esq.

Nov. 6.  RICHARD DAVIES, only son of John D., of Trawsmaur, co. Carmarthen, Esq.

,, 17.  RICHARD SMART, of Staple Inn, gent.

,, 24.  JOSEPH FOSTER-B., of Bedford, Esq.

Dec. 1.  WILLIAM HARDY, of Staple Inn, gent.

1778.

Jan. 23.  JOHN NORTON, of Gray's Inn, gent.

,, 26.  DANIEL ROBINSON, of Staple Inn, gent.

,, "  ALBAN PARRY, son of John P., Fellow of this Inn.

,, "  JOHN TOWNSON, of Gray's Inn, gent.

,, "  MICHAEL MASSEY ROBINSON, of Gray's Inn, gent.

,, "  CHARLES GREGORY WADE, of Gray's Inn, gent.

,, 27.  THOMAS BARRON, of Gray's Inn, gent.

folio 1,495.

Mar. 10.  DAVID FINLEY, son of David F., of the city of Edinburgh, Esq.

,, 18.  JAMES MORGAN, of Gray's Inn, gent.

April 7.  MARMADUKE ALINGTON, eldest son of Henry A., of Aston, Herts, clerk.

May 5.  SAMUEL ROMILLY, youngest son of Peter R., of the parish of St. Marylebone, Middlesex, jeweller.  [surgeon.

,, "  WILLIAM FITZGERALD, eldest son of Edward F., of Egremont, Cumberland.

,, 20.  WILLIAM BERDMORE, son of William B., clerk, Canon Residentiary of the [Cathedral Church of York.

June 19.  JAMES ISAAC MALLISON, son of Isaac M., Fellow of this Inn.

July 8.  EDWARD ELLIOT, of Stockton-on-Tees, co. Durham, gent.

Sept. 18.  JOHN KNILL, of St. Ives, Cornwall, Esq.  [deceased.

Oct. 29.  JOHN KIRTON, only son of Thomas K., late of Newcastle-on-Tyne, merchant.

,, "  JOHN HOWES, eldest son of Thomas H., of Morningthorpe, Norfolk, clerk.

Nov. 12.  THOMAS MARTIN LANGDALE, youngest son of Marmaduke L., of the parish of [St. George the Martyr, Middlesex, Esq.

folio 1,496.  [in Dublin, Esq.

,, "  HENRY HAMILTON, one of the sons of James H., of the King's Bench Office,
1778.

Nov. 12. Ebenezer King, of Newbury, Berks, gent.

Dec. 3. David Humphreys, of Barnard’s Inn, gent.

Dec. 4. Levyns Boldero Barnard, youngest son of Levyns Boldero B., Fellow of 1779.

Jan. 13. Francis Douce, youngest son of Francis D., of the parish of St. George the


Joshua Readshaw, only son of Joshua R., of Hatton Garden, parish of St.

29. George Joseph Brown, of Kentville, co. Galway, Esq., only son of George


Nathan Sprigg Jeffery, son of Edmund J., of the city of Exeter, gent.

April 20. William Rookes, only son of William R., one of the Benchers of this Inn.

May 1. Montague Farrer Ainslie, eldest son of James A., of Kendal, Westmoreland, M.D.

25. Daniel Leeson, eldest son of Charles L., of Burton-on-Trent, co. Stafford,

July 6. Thomas Bainerigge Herrick, of Beau Manor, co. Leicester, gent.

27. Thomas Bassett, of Ropley, Hants, Esq.

Nov. 5. Peter Consett, brother of Warcup C., Barrister of this Inn.

John Vivian, of Penalcwey, co. Cornwall, gent.

7. Thomas Green, of Sylne, co. Lancaster, gent.

30. Edward Archer, M.D.

1780.

Mar. 27. Thomas Quin, only son of Thomas Q., of the city of Dublin, gent.

April 12. John White, eldest son of Thomas W., of Cork, gent.


On April 20, 1785, Charles James, a Member of Gray’s Inn, presented a
petition stating that he was admitted April 26, 1780, by the name of Charles Simpson, being the name of his uncle, &c., praying that his name
might be entered as Charles James, and that his father is John James, of
Bruges, in Flanders. Petition granted April 22, 1785.—O.B. iii. 589.

George Frederick Parry, second son of Joshua P., of Cirencester, co.

May 23. John Smart, brother of Richard S., Fellow of this Inn. [Holborn, gent.

John Bradley Rees, eldest son of David R., of the parish of St. Andrews,

Edward Dillon, eldest son of Francis D., of Carlow, Ireland, Esq. [clerk.

Nov. 3. William Harrison, eldest son of John H., of Bighton, co. Southampton,

28. Henry Dobinson, son of William D., Fellow of this Inn, deceased.


1781. folio 1,499—(continued).

Jan. 29. ROBERT GRIFFITHS, of Crane Court, Fleet Street, London, gent.
   " " STEPHEN GASELEE, son of Stephen G., of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, gent.
May 2. WILLIAM LYON, son of Edmund L., of Liverpool, merchant.
   " " JOSEPH LYON, brother of William L., named above. [Esq.]
9. JOHN LOCK BARGUS, second son of Richard B., of Fareham, co. Southampton,
   " " RALPH CLAYTON, Esq., only son of William C., late of Newcastle-on-Tyne,
       alderman and merchant, deceased (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, May 5, 1775, by certificate of Thomas Grint, Treasurer).
June 26. MOSES GREETHAM, second son of Moses G., of Portsmouth, co. Southampton,
       gent. [merchant.]
July 4. AMBROSE WESTON, eldest son of James W., late of the town of Poole,
   "30. JAMES CHEETHAM, of the parish of St. James, Westminster, co. Middlesex,
       gent. [deceased.]
Nov. 13. GEORGE BINSTAED, second son of Thomas B., of Portsmouth, Hants,
   "17. HENRY HOSTY, eldest son of Hubert H., of Galway, Ireland, Esq.
   " " JOHN BRADSHAW FLETCHER, second son of Robert F., of Halton Hall, co.
      1782. [Lancaster, clerk.]
Feb. 1. CHARLES DOWNES, eldest son of Rev. Charles D., of Manchester, co.
       Lancaster. [deceased.]
   "21. WILLIAM MARSHALL, son of William M., of Newton Kyme, Yorks, Esq.,
Mar. 5. JAMES LAINCHBURY, of London, second son of James L., of Ramsden, Oxon,
   "8. STEPHEN PETER TRIQUET, son of Peter T., of Craven Street, Middlesex,
   "18. JOHN FELLOWS CLARIDGE, eldest son of John C., of Craven Street, Middlesex,
      [gent.]
April 12. JOHN ROOKE, of Standon, Herts, gent.
   "26. ANTONY PARKIN, of Gray's Inn, gent.
July 5. JOHN WEAR, son of George W., of Stockton, co. Durham, surgeon.
   " " EDWARD CHRISTIAN, of Morland Close, co. Cumberland, gent.
Aug. 3. FREDERIC THOMAS SMITH, third son of Joseph Nicholas S., of Staple Inn, gent.
Sept. 2. WALTER CRAVEN, of Gray's Inn, gent.
Nov. 3. THOMAS LEWIS, second son of William L., of Bristol, gent.
   "5. RALPH HERON, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, gent.
   " " GEORGE GRAVES, of Bishopsgate Street, London, gent.
1783. [S.T.B.]
Jan. 30. NATHANIEL CLAYTON, son of Rev. Nathaniel C., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne,
Mar. 1. GABRIEL BIZE, of Freemans Court, London, gent.
May 7. WILLIAM ROBERT WAKE, only son of Basil W., of the city of Bath, Esq.
   " " THOMAS BLAKE, of Norwich, gent.
June 29. JOHN WAKEFIELD, of Cheshunt, Herts, Esq.
July 1. BENJAMIN DUNN, eldest son of Benjamin D., of Durham, gent.
   "5. JOHN BRIGHT, of Streatham, Surrey, gent.
Nov. 8. STIVERD JENKINS, only son of John J., of Stone, co. Gloucester, Esq.
1783.

Nov. 10. CALVERLEY JOHN BEWICKE, eldest son of Benjamin B., of Clapham, Surrey, [Esq.]

Nov. 12. JOHN BAYLEY, second son of John B., of Abbots Ripton, Hunts, Esq.

13. WILLIAM HUGHES, only son of William H., of Islington, Middlesex, gent.

Feb. 17. JOHN SMEATON, of Austrope, Yorks, gent. [Indies, gent., deceased.

Nov. 13. CHARLES HERBERT, second son of Charles H., late of Martinique, West

26. JOHN BROWN, son of John B., of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn, 1784.

[Middlesex, gent.

Feb. 10. JOHN BELL, only son of George B., of Berwick-on-Tweed, gent.

17. ROBERT CREWE, only son of Robert C., of Fleet Street, London, gent. [land.

April 24. CHARLES FIELDING WARD, eldest son of John W., of Bebside, Northumber-

29. EDWARD SWINBURNE, youngest son of Edward S., of Capheaton, Northumber-

May 6. JOSEPH RITSON, son of Joseph R., of Stockton, Durham, gent. [land, Baronet.

19. SEPTIMUS HARDWICKE LUDLOW, son of Daniel L., of Yate, Gloucester, gent.

31. JOHN ALLEN, second son of John A., of Wheatley, Oxon, gent.

July 9. BENJAMIN HARGOOD, son of Hezekiah H., late of Deptford, Kent, gent.

Aug. 17. WILLIAM JONES, of Gray's Inn, gent.

Oct. 17. JOHN DANIEL MACKINNEN, second son of William M., of Monmouth, Esq.

28. GEORGE HASSELL, eldest son of George H., late of Ripon, Yorks, Esq., [deceased.

Nov. 17. WILLIAM SWINEY, second son of George S., of Pontefract, Yorks, Esq.

20. GEORGE NATHANIEL BEST, second son of the Rev. Whittingham B., late [Rector of Sunbury, Middlesex, deceased.

23. JOSEPH WRIGHT, only son of John W., late of the parish of St. Luke, 1785. [Middlesex, gent., deceased.


Mar. 26. JOHN WILLING WARREN, only son of Peter W., of Mildred Court, Cornhill,

28. HENRY EDWARD CHURCH, of Gray's Inn, gent.

April 26. GEORGE WATKINS, youngest son of Joseph W., of Kensington, Middlesex, [Esq.

16. SAMUEL GRAVES, eldest son of John G., of Gravesend, near Castle Dawson, 

July 16. THOMAS RIGGE, of Clifton, Gloucester, Esq. [Ireland, clerk.

June 2. JOHN PARRY, of Broseley, Salop, Esq., second son of Charles P., of Bean-


July 20. WILLIAM BULLOCK, of Copthall Court, London, gent.

Dec. 16. JOHN EDGORTH, eldest son of John E., of Brynigroge, co. Denbigh, Esq.

17. JOHN ALDRIDGE, only son of John A., late of the parish of St. George, [Bloomsbury, Middlesex, gent., deceased.

June 9. FOWLER HICKES, only son of Fowler H., of Richmond, Yorks, Esq.


Jan. 11. JOHN CAVLEY, eldest son of John C., late of Bishopsgate Street, London, deceased.

26. STEPHEN HOPE, eldest son of Stephen H., late of Upton, in the parish of
1786.

Feb. 9. **John Gilpin Cookson Sawrey**, only son of John Gilpin S., Esq., deceased, of Broughton Tower, County Palatine of Lancaster. [Wilt.]


13. **Benjamin Blackden**, eldest son of Benjamin B., late of the parish of St.


Nov. 6. **William Brimage**, only son of William B., late of Darlington, Durham, gent., deceased. [Clement Danes, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.]

8. **Thomas Lodington**, youngest son of Thomas L., late of the parish of St.

15. **William Benford**, only son of William B., late of Wanstead, Essex, Esq.,


1787.

Jan. 8. **Henry Playford**, eldest son of Henry P., late of Northrepps, Norfolk, Esq.,

17. **Robert Biss**, only son of John B., of Deptford, in the parish of Bishop Wearmouth, co. Durham, gent. [Lodge, Kent, Esq., deceased.]

20. **William Alexander Morland**, eldest son of Thomas M., late of Court


Mar. 16. **William Routh**, eldest son of Richard R., late of the city of York, merchant, deceased (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 6, 1780, per certificate of [J. Madock, Treasurer].

19. **John Topham**, arm., third son of Matthew T., of Great Hatfield, Yorks, M.A. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 5, 1771, as per certificate of J. Madock, [Treasurer].)


29. **James Cooper**, of Gray's Inn, gent. [Martyr, Middlesex, gent.]

April 8. **Edward Ainge**, eldest son of Alexander A., of the parish of St. George the


May 1. **Arthur Davies Owen**, eldest son of Owen O., of Berriew, co. Montgomery,

7. **John Hullock**, only son of Timothy H., of Barnard Castle, co. Durham, gent.


23. **Alan Chambre**, junior, grandson ("nepos") of Alan C., one of the Masters of


28. **John Standford Girdler**, only son of Joseph G., late of Gray's Inn, Esq.,
June 11. FRANCIS MAUBE, eldest son of Francis M., late of Lathley, Yorks, Esq.,
22. GREGOR FARQUHARSON, of the parish of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, gent.
23. WILLIAM LAWSON, of Gray’s Inn, gent.
20. ROBERT SHAFTO HEDLEY, eldest son of Robert H., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne,
July 10. SAMUEL GREATHEAD, of Merstham, Surrey, gent. [Esq.
29. NATHANIEL WARNER BROMLEY, of Gray’s Inn, gent.
Aug. 20. JOHN OLIVER, second son of Thomas O., late of Chester, Esq., deceased.
1790.
23. JOHN MARSHALL, of Gray’s Inn, gent. [gent.
25. HENRY BATMAN, only son of John B., of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn,
28. RICHARD HUGHES LLOYD, eldest son of Hugh Hughes L., late of Gwerclas,
co. Merioneth, Esq., deceased (admitted to Lincoln’s Inn, May 12, 1789, [as per certificate of E. Leeds, Treasurer).
1790.


" 30. Samuel Pryer, of Gray's Inn, gent.


" 16. Theophilus Walford, of the parish of St. George the Martyr, Middlesex, gent.

April 23. William Grey, of Gray's Inn, gent. [Esq., deceased.]

May 1. Richard Wilson, second son of George W., late of Hepscot, Northumberland.

" 2. Robert Bradstreet, only son of Robert B., late of Higham, Suffolk, Esq., deceased (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, July 18, 1782, as per certificate of Edward Leeds, Treasurer).

" 6. James Campbell, of the parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent.

June 5. Walter Prideaux, youngest son of Walter P., of Dartmouth, Devon, gent.

" 4. John King, youngest son of Rev. James K., Dean of Raphoe (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, June 4, 1790, as per certificate of John Soley, Treasurer).

" 5. George Tennant, of Gray's Inn, gent.

" 22. Thomas Skepper, of Gray's Inn, gent.


Nov. 5. Maurice Magrath, third son of Patrick M., of Church Town, co. Cork, Esq.

" 7. Courtenay Kenny Garnett, eldest son of John G., late of Warings Town, [co. Down, gent., deceased.]


" 9. John Bell, only son of Matthew B., late of Kendal, co. Westmoreland, gent. deceased (admitted to the Middle Temple, Nov. 10, 1787, as per certificate of S. Brookbank, Treasurer).


" 13. Thomas Hopper, eldest son of Christopher H., of Durham, gent.


" 18. John Wilde, of the city of Durham, gent.

" 26. Bartholomew Rudd, son and heir of Bartholomew R., of Gisbrough, Yorks, gent. (admitted to the Inner Temple, Aug. 11, 1787, as per certificate of James Mingay, Treasurer).

Dec. 10. Lockhart Johnstone, youngest son of James J., of Worcester, M.D.

1791.

Jan. 20. Richard Kirton, only son of William K., of the city of Durham, Esq. and alderman.


" 20. John Pinningar, eldest son of John P., of Wyr, Wilts, gent.

Feb. 2. William Turbutt, eldest son of William T., of Ogston Hall, co. Derby, Esq.


" 21. Edward O'Shaugnussey, of Gray's Inn, gent. [city of Dublin, deceased.]

" 22. John Browne, eldest son of Hon. Arthur B., an officer in the army, late of the

Mar. 18. John Baldwen, of Ingthorpe, in the parish of Marton-in-Craven, Yorks, gent.
1791.

Mar. 20. EDWARD STANLEY, eldest son of Arthur S., of Dublin, Esq.

,, 31. ROBERT BRIDE, only son of Patrick B., of Dublin, Esq.

April 29. GEORGE BARNES, third son of Thomas B., of Dublin.

,, ,, JOHN ROBERT GALBRAITH, of Gray's Inn, gent.

May 5. CHARLES ROUND, second son of James R., of Birch Hall, Essex, Esq.

April 11. JOHN ATKINSON, fifth son of George A., late of Temple Sowerby, Westmoreland, [land, Esq., deceased.

,, 12. JOSEPH HAY FAQIHARSON, eldest son of Gregor F., Fellow of Gray's Inn.

May 20. JOHN DAVIDSON, eldest son of Thomas D., late of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Esq., [deceased.

,, 21. JOSIAH READSHAW MORLEY, of Richmond, Yorks, gent. [deceased.

,, 24. WILLIAM CHAVTOR, eldest son of William C., of Spennithorne, Yorks, Esq.

,, 30. RICHARD ORPEN, eldest son of Richard O., of Ardtully, co. Kerry, Esq.

,, ,, THOMAS LLOYD, eldest son of Thomas L., of Prospect, co. Limerick, Esq.

June 4. JAMES GERAGHTY, eldest son of Peter G., of Dublin, Esq.

,, ,, WILLIAM O'BRIEN LARDNER, eldest son of John L., of Ennis, co. Clare, Esq.

,, ,, JAMES LYNE, eldest son of Cornelius L., of Dublin, Esq.

,, 6. FRANCIS ROBERT SMYTHIE DEVINS, only son of Richard D., of Wimpole Street, London, Esq., one of the Examiners (by Letters Patent) “rectification” to the King.

July 7. SAMUEL BOWYER, eldest son of Samuel B., late of this Society, deceased.

,, 6. JOHN LONGDEN, grandson (nepos) of John Sherwin, one of the Masters of the Bench.

June 23. EDWARD CHAPLIN, of Trinity College, Cambridge, only son of Amos C., of Kentish Town, Middlesex, Esq.

,, ,, THEOBALD BUTLER, eldest son of James B., of Kilcommon, co. Tipperary, Esq.

,, ,, JOHN ARTHUR GOULDSBURY, eldest son of John G., of Aughnagore, co. Longford, Esq.


July 28. JOHN BARBER, of Gray's Inn, gent. [clerk.

Aug. 1. RICHARD LEIGH SPENCER, second son of Rev. Woolley S., of Upchurch, Kent, Esq.


Nov. 7. THOMAS CREWLEY, only son of William C., late of Liverpool, merchant, deceased (admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 9, 1789, as per certificate of James Mingay, Treasurer).

,, 8. JOHN BRUMEL, only son of George B., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Esq.

,, 10. THOMAS WILLIAM CARR, of Gray's Inn, gent.

,, 12. RICHARD LEGARD, youngest son of Digby L., of Ganton, Yorks, Baronet.


,, ,, JOHN CREAGHE, second son of John C., of co. Limerick, Esq.

,, 16. WILLIAM PALMER, of Gray's Inn, Esq.


1792. Jan. 4. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, of Gray's Inn, gent.

Feb. 8. GEORGE CHUBBIE PARSONS, eldest son of George P., of Hadley, Suffolk, Esq.
1792.
Feb. 9. GEORGE JOCelyn ROBINSON, third son of George Jocelyn R., late of Twyford, [Hants, Esq., deceased.
   ” ” JOHN FENTON CAwTHORNE, of Wyreside, co. Lancaster, Esq.
   ” ” EDMUND BRADStREET, third son of Samuel B., Baronet, late one of the [Justices of the King's Bench in Ireland, deceased.
   ” ” 16. ALEXANDER MACDONELL, of Gray's Inn, gent.
   ” ” 20. RICHARD PITT, eldest son of George P., late of Worcester, Esq., deceased.
Mar. 14. JOHN WILLIAMSON, eldest son of William W., of Swinnow Park, Yorkshire, Esq. (admitted to the Inner Temple, Jan. 20, 1786, as per certificate of [John Blencowe, Treasurer).
April 25. SAMUEL DENTON, of Gray's Inn, gent. [the King's Bench in Ireland.
May 7. JOHN BRADSTREET, fourth son of Samuel B., Baronet, one of the Justices of Edward BAVLEY, third son of John B., late of Stukeley, Hunts, Esq., deceased.
   ” ” SAMUEL WARD, second son of Benjamin W., of co. Dublin, gent.
June 13. WILLIAM FRENCH MAJOR, of Market Harborough, co. Leicester, Esq.
   ” ” 18. JAMES WILLIAMS, eldest son of James W., late of Blimacud, co. Dublin, Esq., [deceased.
   ” ” 26. JOHN BENBOW, youngest son of John B., of Ribbesford, co. Worcester, gent.
July 4. THOMAS HOWELL ARMSTRONG, eldest son of Robert A., of Dublin, chemist.
   ” ” JOHN DYNELEY, second son of Robert D., a Fellow of this Society.
Nov. 1. GEORGE WAIIES, third son of William W., of Northallerton, Yorks, Esq.
   ” ” 10. HENRY BLACKMAN, only son of Henry B., of Lewes, Sussex, Knight.
   ” ” 13. WILLIAM SPEAR, of Gray's Inn, gent.
   ” ” THOMAS HALLWARD, of Gray's Inn, gent.
   ” ” 15. ROBERT SLOPER, third son of Robert S., Knight of the Bath. [Esq.
   ” ” 23. ALEXANDER SETON, eldest son of James S., of Perrymount, co. Tyrone,
   ” ” 24. EYRE EVANS, only son of Eyre E., late of Miltown, co. Cork, Esq., deceased.
   ” ” CHARLES SPREAD, second son of Thomas S., of the city of Cork, Esq.
1793.
Jan. 24. FRANCIS JOHNSON, third son of Christopher J., of the city of Durham, Esq., [admitted to Lincoln's Inn, April 1, 1779, as per certificate, of Francis Burton, Treasurer).
   ” ” 28. RICHARD COOKE, only son of John C., of Cavendish Street, in the parish of [St. Marylebone, Esq.
   ” ” JEFFERY SPRANGER, third son of John S., Master in Chancery.
   ” ” 29. WILLIAM CARROLL MOONY, eldest son of James Carroll, late of Newlawn, co. [Tipperary, Esq., deceased.
   ” ” WILLIAM JACKSON, only son of John J., of Hampton, Middlesex, gent.
   ” ” 30. ROBERT THORP, eldest son of Rev. Robert T., of Gateshead, co. Durham, Professor of Theology. [parish of St. Pancras, Esq., deceased.
Feb. 11. FRANCIS PLAISTOW, only son of Richard P., late of Howland Street, in the [parish of St. Pancras, Esq., deceased.
   ” ” HORACE TOWNSEND, eldest son of Rev. Edward Synge T., of Bridge Mount,
   ” ” 29. ROPER STOTE DONNISON, only son of Rev. Watson Stote D., of Trimdon, co. [Durham, clerk.
April 18. JAMES BOUCHIER, second son of James B., of Baggotshill, co. Limcrick, Esq.
1793.

April 25. ROBERT LASCELLES CARR, second son of Samuel C., of Finchley, Middlesex, [Professor of Theology.

29. THOMAS KIERNAN, of Gray's Inn, gent.

May 2. JOSHUA LUCOCK WILKINSON, of Gray's Inn, gent. [the Exchequer in Ireland.

4. WALTER AGLIONBY YELVERTON, third son of Hon. Barry Y., Chief Baron of

OWEN O'MALLEY, eldest son of George O'M., of Castlebar, co. Mayo, Esq.

7. RICHARD NEWTON BENNETT, eldest son of Richard B., of co. Wexford, gent.

9. PETER RAUGHSEDGE, of Gray's Inn, gent.

11. GILBERT FITZGERALD, eldest son of Stephen F., of Ballythomas, Queen's County. [Dublin, Esq., deceased.

12. ANNESLEY HILLAS, eldest son of Wynne H., late of Charlemount Street.

June 5. THOMAS BLACKSTOCK, third son of John B., of Liverpool, merchant.

7. JOHN SMYTH, second son of John S., of the city of Dublin, gent.

13. THOMAS WHITE, second son of Robert W., of the city of Durham, Esq.

Thomas Hutchinson, second son of Morton H., late of Mardock, near Ware, Herts, Esq. (admitted to the Middle Temple, Nov. 3, 1785, as per certificate of John Morris, Treasurer).

July 3. JOHN DENNE, of Gray's Inn, gent. [Gloucester, gent.

Aug. 9. EBEENEZER LUDLOW, eldest son of Ebenezer L., of Chipping Sodbury, co.

10. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, of the city of Durham, gent.

Oct. 22. JAMES WILLIAM IRWIN, eldest son of Henry I., of Streamstown, co. Sligo, Esq.

Nov. 6. WILLIAM MOORE, eldest son of William M., of Cane Wood, Island of Barba-

[Dos, Esq.

12. HENRY KEMMIS, eldest son of Thomas K., of the city of Dublin, Esq.


10. RICHARD HOLDEN, of Rotherham, Yorks, gent.

13. AARON GRAHAM, of Great Russell Street, Bloomsbury, Esq.


17. LEONARD RAISBECK, eldest son of John Stapleton R., of Stockton, co. Dur-

18. JOHN WILLIAM DAVIS, of Gray's Inn, gent. [ham, gent.

21. WILLIAM SMYTH, eldest son of James S., of the city of Dublin, gent.

22. FRANCIS PLOWDEN, eighth son of William P., of Plowden, Shropshire, Esq.

(admitted in Middle Temple, July 9, 1791, as per certificate of Edward [Benson, Treasurer).

22. JOSEPH LITTLEDALE, of St. John's College, Cambridge, gent, eldest son of

Henry L., of Whitehaven, Cumberland, Esq. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, [March 17, 1786, as per certificate of William Selwyn, Treasurer).

26. CHARLES HALL, third son of Charles H., late of the Island of Barbados, Esq.,

26. THOMAS SAUNDERS, only son of Arthur S., of Dublin, M.D. [deceased.

1794.

Feb. 1. ROBERT DEANE (Hon.), eldest son of Right Hon. Robert Tilson D., Lord

WILLIAM SMYTH GLENN, eldest son of William G., of the Island of St. Vin-

[cent, Esq.

8. JON WILLIAM HARRISON, eldest son of William H., of Carragh, co.

11. HENRY BROOKE, eldest son of Gustavus B., of the city of Dublin, Esq.
1794.
Feb. 27. Henry Sockett, second son of Richard S., late of Worcester, Esq., deceased (admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 6, 1792, as per certificate of Foster Brown, Treasurer).


May 2. John Wilmer Field, eldest son of Joshua F., of Heaton, Yorks, Esq.

7. John Francis D'Arcy, eldest son of Christopher D., of Dublin, Esq.

13. William Hammond, only son of John H., of Woodhouse, near Shifnal, [Shropshire, gent.

20. Godfrey Sykes, eldest son of Denis S., of Sheffield, Yorks, gent.

31. Peter Flannagan, of Dublin, gent. (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 15, 1791, as per certificate of Francis Burton, Treasurer).

June 12. Regnier Buffar, only son of David B., late of Hampstead, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

20. William Johnson Westropp, second son of Ralph W., of Attlyfin, co. Limerick, Esq.


8. Thomas Clifton, of Newall-cum-Clifton, Yorks, Esq.


Nov. 7. Walpole Eyre, third son of Walpole E., late of the parish of St. Marylebone,

8. William Thomas, only son of John T., late of county Dublin, Esq., deceased.

25. John Prince Smith, only son of Edward S., of Walthamstow, Essex, gent.

John Slacke, only son of Benjamin S., late of Slacke's Grove, co. Monaghan, Esq., deceased.

29. Richard Jones Sankey, eldest son of Thomas S., late of the city of Dublin,


20. Edward Lloyd, eldest son of John L., of Berth, co. Denbigh, one of the Masters of this Society.


Feb. 12. Thomas Fearnley, eldest son of Benjamin F., of Oakwell Hall, in the parish of


April 10. John Theophilus Blakeney, second son of William B., of Newcastle-on-


12. Daniel Campbell, second son of Robert C., of the parish of St. Ann's, Soho, Esq.

13. John Bewsher, only son of Rev. Joseph B., late of Penrith, Cumberland,

1795.

11. Henry Potts, eldest son of Charles P., of the city of Chester, Esq.
18. Robert Whincop, eldest son of Edmund W., of Beighton, Norfolk, gent.

July 23. William Deane, eldest son of James D., of Bahama Islands, Esq.
Nov. 5. Thomas Strickland, only son of Thomas S., of Kendal, co. Westmoreland, Esq., deceased.
7. Thomas Wallace, only son of James W., of the city of Dublin, gent.
10. Thomas Keatinge, eldest son of Thomas K., late of the city of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
15. William Gordon McCrae, eldest son of Alexander M., of the city of
21. William Whytehead, eldest son of Rev. William W., of Hornsea, co. York,
27. Hamilton Moore, third son of William M., late of Ramilton, co. Donegal,
[merchant, deceased.

Dec. 4. Rogers Jortin, second son of Rogers J., late of this Society, deceased.

1796.

27. Richard Bleamire, eldest son of William B., barrister, of this Society.

8. Christopher James, only son of Christopher J., late of the city of Dublin, merchant, deceased.
9. John Kynchel, second son of John K., of the city of Kilkenny, Ireland,
9. William Rough, only son of William R., of the parish of St. James, co.


April 24. Henry Moore, eldest son of Richard M., of the city of Dublin, Esq.
1796.
April 27. **ANTONY WILLS**, eldest son of Benjamin W., of the city of Dublin, Esq.


30. **AMBROSE SMITH**, youngest son of Ambrose S., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

**EWER RYAN**, second son of George R., of Limerick, Ireland, merchant.

May 2. **SEDBOROUGH MAYNE**, eldest son of Robert M., of the city of Dublin, gent.

**JAMES WESTERN**, fifth son of Thomas W., late of the city of Bath, Somerset, Esq., deceased.

5. **CLEMENT CONOLLY**, eldest son of Edward C., of the city of Dublin, Ireland, [merchant.]

**DEANE BAYLY**, second son of William B., of the city of Dublin, gent.

**JOHN PRUJEAN**, only son of John P., formerly of this Society, deceased.


**JOHN CALDWELL**, eldest son of Colonel Henry C., of Quebec, in the province of Canada (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, May 16, 1792). [Esq., deceased.]


Aug. 5. **JOSEPH BYRNE**, eldest son of John B., of the city of Dublin, Esq. [merchant.]

Nov. 8. **WILLIAM JOHN McMAHON**, eldest son of John McM., late of Arbour Hill, co. [Dublin, merchant, deceased.]

**THOMAS BALL**, eldest son of William B., of Rathmines, co. Dublin, Esq.

**THOMAS RICHARD BABINGTON**, eldest son of Richard B., of the city of [Londonderry, Ireland, merchant.]

23. **GILES CROMPE**, only son of Giles C., of the city of London, gent.


25. **EDMUND MICHAEL DALY**, only son of John Michael D., of the city of Dublin, M.D. [Esq. deceased.]


25. **GEORGE ALCOCK**, only son of George A., late of the city of Dublin, Alderman, deceased. [Yard, in the city of Westminster, Esq.]


31. **HENRY MCDougall**, eldest son of Andrew M., of the city of Waterford, Ireland, merchant. [Holborn, co. Middlesex, gent., deceased.]

Feb. 4. **GEORGE LEWES**, second son of Philip L., late of the parish of St. Andrews,

7. **ROBERT SOUTHEY**, eldest son of Robert S., of the city of Bristol, gent.

9. **JOHN STODDART**, only son of John S., of the city of Salisbury, Esq.


**JOSEPH DALY**, eldest son of Owen D., of the city of Dublin, gent.

23. **PHILIP STANHOPE**, youngest son of Philip S., late of the parish of St. James, co. Middlesex, Esq., deceased. [co. Northumberland, Esq.]

May 6. **FRANCIS TWEDDELL**, second son of Francis T., of Threepwood, near Hexham,

10. **JOHN BARWIS**, only son of William B., late of the city of London, M.D., deceased. [Esq., deceased.]

**RICHARD EATON**, eldest son of Richard E., late of Richmond, co. Dublin,
1799.

Nov. 7. Thomas Stanley, eldest son of Gerard S., of Wallazey, Cheshire, gent.

9. Robert Griffin, eldest son of Robert G., of Park Place, in the parish of St. James, co. Middlesex, Esq. [Esq.]


17. William Todd, eldest son of William T., of Elstob, co. Durham, Esq.


22. Thomas Barry, second son of Edmund B., of Kilbolane, near Charleville, co. of Dublin, gent. deceased.

Nov. 28. James Mure, second son of William M., late one of the Barons of Exchequer in Scotland, deceased, admitted to Lincoln’s Inn, January 30, 1778.

Dec. 28. John Darby, eldest son of William D., late of Brough, co. Westmoreland, [gent., deceased.]

1800.

Jan. 18. George Carr, eldest son of Richard Coolan C., of Marlborough Street, city of Dublin, gent. deceased.


April 22. Fountain Elwin, third son of Peter E., late of Booton, co. Norfolk, Esq., deceased.


20. Hugh George Macklin, eldest son of James M., of the city of Londonderry, schoolmaster, deceased.


1801.


Feb. 10. Samuel Romilly, eldest son of Thomas Peter R., of Hampstead, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.


Nov. 2. James Miles Reilly, youngest son of John R., of Scarva, co. Down, Esq.

1802.
Jan. 27. FREDERICK AYRTON, second son of Thomas A., of the parish of St. George the
Feb. 5. ARTHUR WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE, second son of Arthur S., of Stepney, co.
    Middlesex, Esq. [deceased.]
Mar. 0. THOMAS SMITH, only son of Thomas S., late of Walworth, co. Surrey, Esq.,
April 9. THOMAS NOTTINGHAM, second son of Edward N., late of Heckington Fen, near
    1. WILLIAM FRANCKLIN, youngest son of John F., late of the parish of St. Maryle-
    May 18. JAMES KILVINGTON LAMB, only son of James L., of York, gent. [deceased.
    2. JOHN FRASER, only son of William F., late of Inverness, Scotland, gent.,
June 23. GEORGE SHEE, eldest son of Sir George S., of Dunmore, Ireland, Baronet.
    28. JOHN WYNNE, eldest son of Robert W., of Plasnewydd, co. Denbigh, Esq.
July 1. JOHN TUBB, eldest son of John T., late of London, gent., deceased. [Esq.
    22. WILLIAM HENRY ROWE, eldest son of William R., of Charmouth, co. Dorset,
Nov. 8. ARTHUR DUNN, eldest son of Arthur D., of Ushers Island, co. Dublin, gent.
    9. ROBERT SMITH, third son of Thomas S., of Gedling, co. Nottingham, Esq.
    10. ROBERT PETER DYNELEY, eldest son of Robert D., of this Society. [deceased.
    18. BOYCE COMBE, second son of Harvey C., late of Andover, co. Hants, gent.,
    23. JAMES JOHN WILKINSON, eldest son of Martin W., of the city of Durham, gent.
Dec. 11. SAMUEL COLLINGRIDGE, youngest son of Thomas C., of Theobald's Road, co.
    Middlesex, gent. [1803.
    18. THOMAS LAMBERT, youngest son of David L., late of New Malton, co. York,
Feb. 25. ROBERT ROBBINS, youngest son of George R., late of Fairford, co. Gloucester,
    gent., deceased.
May 2. WILLIAM WALSH, eldest son of John W., of Middleton, co. Cork, Esq.
    10. JAMES FALCON, eldest son of Thomas F., of Athlone, co. Roscommon, apothe-
    17. JOHN WOLFE, eldest son of John W., of Forenaghts, co. Kildare, colonel.
    22. CHARLES SHEEPARD, eldest son of Rev. Thomas S., Rector of Enborne, near
        Newbury, Berks. [schoolmaster.
    18. THOMAS THORNTON MACKLIN, second son of James M., of Londonderry,
    24. FRANCIS JOHN HASSARD, eldest son of John H., late of the city of Waterford,
        Esq., deceased.
    25. HENRY COOPER, second son of George C., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
July 1. Sir RICHARD HANKEY, Knight, eldest son of Joseph Chaplin H., late of Lon-
    don, Esq., deceased.
    2. GEORGE WRIGHT, eldest son of George W., of Richmond, co. Surrey, school-
Nov. 11. WILLIAM FITZGERALD, eldest son of David F., late of Adrivale, co. Kerry,
        Esq., deceased.
    22. EDWARD HIBGANE, eldest son of Rev. Edward H., late of Tasburgh, Nor-
    1804.
Jan. 28. JOHN ABBOTT, second son of Christopher A., of Dublin, Esq. [gent., deceased.
Feb. 7. CHRISTOPHER BROOME, second son of Francis B., late of Bushten, co. Wilts
1804.

Feb. 8.   JOHN BURKE, third son of Ulysses B., of Cork, Esq.


April 24.  JAMES Bessonnet, eldest son of Francis B., late of Dublin, Professor of [Theology, deceased.

May 22.    JAMES BLAKE, third son of Charles B., of Innis, co. Clare, Ireland, merchant.

June 5.    FREDERICK CHAMBERLAIN, second son of John C., of Brompton, co. [Middlesex, Esq.

       "  NATHANIEL Barrett Bromley, eldest son of Nathaniel Warner B., of this Society. [Esq., deceased.

       18.  Richard Sargent Fowler, third son of John F., late of Cote, co. Gloucester,


July 21.    CHRISTOPHER Johnson, second son of Robert J., late of the parish of St.

       "  MATTHEW TOPHAM, fourth son of Matthew T., formerly of Great Hatfield, co. York, Master of Arts, deceased. [Southwark, Esq., deceased.

Aug. 4.  EDWARD CLARKE, eldest son of Edward C., late of the parish of St. Saviours,

       11.  William Young, eldest son of William Y., of Chancery Lane, co. Middlesex, gent.

       20.  Benjamin Wingrove, second son of John W., late of the city of Bath,

       "  JAMES Stallard, only son of James S., of Bath Easton, co. Somerset, gent.

       "  JOHN Physic, eldest son of John P., of Tamar, co. Devon.

       23.  Richard Else, ninth son of Rees E., of Bristol, gent. [gent., deceased.

       27.  George Ross, only son of John R., late of Stoke Newington, Middlesex,


       10.  John Houchen, only son of John H., late of Saxingham Thorpe, Norfolk,


       27.  John Beadnell, eldest son of Christopher B., of Chesterfield, co. Derby, gent.


       4.  John Watkins Williams, second son of John W., late of Clerkenwell, co.


       6.  William Dawson, only son of Thomas D., late of the city of Lincoln, gent., deceased. [gent., deceased.

       8.  John Mitchinson, only son of John M., late of Rickergate, near Carlisle,

       "  Thomas Dogherty, youngest son of Patrick D., late of Edenderry, King's County, gent., deceased. [gent., deceased.

       "  Richard Geldard, only son of James G., late of Staple Inn, co. Middlesex,


       "  Thomas Hayes Lyon, second son of Joseph L., Esq., Barrister of this Society.

       17.  John Squire, son of William S., of Fulfow, co. Lincoln, yeoman ("pagani").

       22.  Edward Howard, eldest son of Richard H., late of Oxford University, gent.,

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 26</td>
<td>Robert Morgan Kinsey, eldest son of Robert K., late of Usk, co. Mon-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 2</td>
<td>John Cobley, eldest son of John C., of Edmonton, co. Middlesex, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.</td>
<td>William Rickard, only son of William R., of St. Colomb, Cornwall, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 5</td>
<td>Richard George, eldest son of Nicholas G., of St. Colomb Minor, Cornwall, [wall, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Richard Hutchinson, son of Robert H., of North Wingfield, co. Derby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.</td>
<td>John Swarbreck Gregory, eldest son of the Rev. George G., of Westham,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.</td>
<td>John Sykes, eldest son of Matthew S., late of East Ardeley, co. York,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 8</td>
<td>John Willson, eldest son of William W., of Picktree, near Chester-le-Street,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.</td>
<td>Nicholas Pearce, third son of Richard P., of the parish of St. Veep, Cornwall, gent. [&quot;Cultellarii.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 6</td>
<td>Joseph Harris, eldest son of Edward Masters H., of Huntington,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 13</td>
<td>Thomas James, eldest son of the Rev. Thomas J., D.D., late Prebendary of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 8</td>
<td>Thomas Richard Needham, eldest son of Thomas N., of Merrion Street, Dublin, Esq. [gent., deceased.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Thomas Flight, second son of Thomas F., late of Hackney, co. Middlesex,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>Charles Scott, second son of John S., late of High Beckington, Devon,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.</td>
<td>George Jenkins, eldest son of William J., late of the parish of Prendergast, co. Pembroke, yeoman, deceased. [deceased</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.</td>
<td>Henry Hake Seward, eldest son of Henry S., late of Bromley, Kent, gent</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1805.


8. John Whifffen Hooper, only son of Joseph H., of near Warminster.

14. Charles Henry Barber, only son of John B., a Member of this Society.


12. Thomas Alfred Simmons, aged 24, of Northleach, co. Gloucester, land steward to Viscount Courtenay, only son of Thomas S., of Northleach, co. Gloucester, Esq. [Hilary, co. Cornwall, gent., deceased.

Aug. 8. Francis James, aged 47, second son of John J., late of the parish of St.

22. John Wells, aged 44, of St. Neots, Hunts, only son of Edmund W., of Market Rasen, co. Lincoln, gent. [St. Mary, Devon, gent., deceased.


Sept. 3. John Evston, aged 45, of Welford, Northants, second son of John E., late of Henred, Berks, Esq., deceased. [Devon, gent., deceased.


Nov. 21. Cornelius O'Leary, aged 36, eldest son of Arthur O., late of Raleigh, co.

Robert Phipps, LL.D., aged 38, eldest son of Matthew P., late of Sligo, Ireland, Esq., deceased. [Highgate, Middlesex, gent.

Dec. 19. Charles Hodges Ware, aged 35, an attorney, second son of Samuel W., of


Jan. 6. George Simmons, aged 47, the elder, of Trevella, Cornwall, eldest son of [George S., late of Treventham, co. Cornwall, gent., deceased.


Feb. 6. George Long, aged 26, second son of Joseph L., late of Shopwick, near


12. Peter Paige, aged 38, eldest son of Peter P., late of Black Torrington, [co. Devon, yeoman, deceased.

April 7. George Hill, aged 43, of Launceston, third son of Roger H., late of the [parish of St. Peter, city of Exeter, serge maker, deceased.

Richard Dewes, aged 40, of Coventry, only son of Richard D., late of [Kenilworth, co. Warwick, seedsman, deceased.

May 9. William Cartwright, aged 37, land steward to William, Viscount Courtenay, eldest son of William C., late of the parish of Exminster, co. Devon, [gent., deceased.

15. Oliver Cromwell, aged 63, of Cheshunt Park, Herts, clerk of St. Thomas Hospital, Southwark, second son of Thomas C., late of Enfield, co. [Middlesex, Esq., deceased.
1806.

May 17. William Frankland, aged 29, of Clifford's Inn, second son of John F., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

23. Joseph Bennicke, aged 60, of Brixton, Devon, gent., eldest son of Thomas B., late of Liskeard, co. Cornwall, gent., deceased.

24. Cuthbert Romilly, aged 17, third son of Thomas Peter R., of Warren Street, Fitzroy Square, co. Middlesex, Esq. [Ireland, Esq.


7. William Croote, aged 30, land surveyor, only son of John C., of Chumleigh, co. Devon, land surveyor.

9. Edward Greenhill, aged 24, of Girdlers Hall, City, only son of James G., formerly of Lincoln's Inn, and late of Greville Street, Holborn, co. Middlesex, gent., deceased.

14. William Harvey, aged 39, only son of John H., of Donnington, co. Lincoln, [gent.


10. John Honey, aged 41, of Redruth, schoolmaster, eldest son of John H., late of Redruth, co. Cornwall, schoolmaster, deceased.


15. Francis Dyneley, aged 21, fifth son of Robert D., of Bloomsbury Square, Middlesex, gent., deceased, late a Member of this Society.


10. Patrick Kiernan, eldest son of Francis K., of the Custom House, Dublin, Esq. [Ireland, Esq., deceased.

15. John Bernard, aged 27, eldest son of John B., late of Ballynegar, co. Kerry,

19. James O'Dogherty, aged 33, second son of George O., late of Clones, co. Monaghan, Ireland, merchant, deceased.

19. Jacob Stordy, aged 45, of Carlisle, youngest son of Thomas S., late of Thurstonfield, Cumberland, gent., deceased. [gent.

Dec. 6. John Martin Bligh, aged 26, only son of James B., of St. Mabyn, Cornwall,

26. John Springall, aged 29, only son of John S., of the city of Canterbury, W., late of the city of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

Jan. 28. Chamberlen Richard Walker, aged 22, eldest son of Maynard Chamberlen

30. Thomas Ware, aged 50, of Beaminster, Dorset, third son of Richard W., late of Sherborne, Dorset, gent., deceased. [gent., deceased.


24. Thomas Leadbetter, aged 54, of Hexham, sixth son of Matthew L., late of [Nether-Warden, Northumberland, gent., deceased.
1807.

April 16. **Thomas Holmes,** aged 16, eldest son of Rev. Thomas H., of Bungay, Suffolk, Rector of Woodton, Norfolk.

May 6. **Thomas Forde,** aged 18, third son of Matthew F., of Seaford, co. Down,

2. **John Booth Barton,** aged 20, of Trinity College, Dublin, eldest son of [Colonel John B., late of the Hon. E.I.C.S., deceased.]

20. **Robert Peacock,** aged 35, of Winchester, only son of Francis P., late of Orange Grove, Bath, gent., deceased.

June 13. **Robert Lindsell,** fourth son of John L., of St. Ives, co. Huntingdon,

July 7. **Henry Cole,** aged 60, of Peterborough, eldest son of Henry C., late of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, Esq., deceased.


Nov. 18. **Henry North,** aged 23, only son of Henry N., of Walworth, Surrey, gent.

23. **William Williams Wilmot,** aged 34, third son of Richard W., of Chichester, Esq.

25. **John Evans,** aged 26, eldest son of John E., late of the city of Limerick, gent.


**Thomas Heather,** aged 38, eldest son of Thomas H., of Portsmouth, Hants.

1808.

Jan. 8. **Segrave McCormick,** aged 26, only son of William M., of Wexford, Esq.


Mar. 11. **Samuel Pont Butcher,** aged 34, only son of Thomas B., late of Blackman Street, Southwark, gent., deceased.

15. **John Royle,** aged 35, of the city of Coventry, eldest son of William R., of Derby.

April 2. **Benjamin Eamonson,** aged 19, of Queen's College, Cambridge, eldest son of [Benjamin E., late of Bramham, co. York, Esq., deceased.]

May 11. **James Pope,** aged 33, of Truro, Cornwall, youngest son of Joshua P., late of Exeter, gent., deceased.

19. **Andrew Nixon,** aged 25, eldest son of George N., late of Lurgan Lodge,


June 13. **Isaac Barnes,** aged 31, third son of Hugh B., of Dalby, co. Leicester, gent.

14. **Joseph Smith,** aged 33, eldest son of Charles S., late of Brockham Green, co. Surrey, Esq., deceased.

15. **William John Lyon,** aged 17, third son of Joseph L., Esq., barrister, of this [Society.]


23. **Edward Eyre,** aged 35, fourth son of Gillingham E., of St. Bartholomews,

30. **Stephen Clement Webb,** aged 31, of Bath, only son of Thomas W., late of [Worcester, gent., deceased.]

Oct. 6. **Robert Cartwright,** of Haldon House, Kenn, Devon, second son of William [C., late of the parish of Exminster, co. Devon, gent., deceased.

Nov. 5. **Edward Litton,** aged 21, third son of Edward L., late of Holles Street, [Dublin, Esq., deceased.

7. **Thomas Bell,** aged 21, eldest son of Thomas B., of Dublin, M.D.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 8</td>
<td>Thomas Lee, aged 38</td>
<td>Third son of George L., late of Queen Street, of the city of London, gent., deceased.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[Wexford, gent., deceased.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1808.</td>
<td>Patrick Doyle, aged 29</td>
<td>Fifth son of James D., late of New Ross, co. [Square, co. Middlesex, gent.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1809.</td>
<td>Thomas Gatty, aged 22</td>
<td>Third son of William G., of East Street, Red Lion [Square, co. Middlesex, gent.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 7</td>
<td>William Finch, aged 22</td>
<td>Of Nenagh, eldest son of Edward F., of Dublin, [Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>George Field Harris, aged 24</td>
<td>Of Plymouth Dock, Devon, only son of George F., Senior-Lieutenant of Red House Signal Station, Aldborough, [Suffolk, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1809.</td>
<td>John Robinson, aged 41</td>
<td>Of Offord, co. Lincoln, eldest son of John R., late [Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Scudamore Dacie, aged 30</td>
<td>Only son of William D., late of Edmonton, Middlesex, and formerly of this Society, deceased.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1809.</td>
<td>James Sheil, aged 21</td>
<td>Of King's Inns, Dublin, only son of James S., of [Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 4</td>
<td>Thomas Smith White, aged 24</td>
<td>Of King's Inns, Dublin, eldest son of James [W., late of the city of Dublin, gent., deceased.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1809.</td>
<td>Maurice King, aged 23</td>
<td>Second son of Jeremiah K., late of Tralee, co. [Kerry, merchant, deceased.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1809.</td>
<td>Charles Shadwell, aged 27</td>
<td>Attorney and solicitor, third son of Lancelot [S., of Gower Street, Bedford Square, co. Middlesex, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1809.</td>
<td>Thomas Richards, aged 29</td>
<td>Eldest son of Thomas R., of Helston, co. [Cornwall, gent.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1809.


22. Daniel Frederick Ryan, aged 21, eldest son of Daniel Frederick R., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.


1810.

Jan. 15. Jesse Claxton, aged 34, of Ely, second son of Richard C., late of Camden.


27. Charles Edward Molloy, aged 22, second son of Tobias M., of Dublin, Barrister.


8. James Kennedy, aged 24, eldest son of Edmund K., of Kilkenny, merchant.


26. Francis Berry, aged 32, of Barnstaple, Devon, Land Steward, second son of Francis B., of Bovey Tracey, co. Devon, gent.

May 11. Charles James, aged 34, only son of Selwyn J., late of Chepstow, co. Monmouth, Esq., deceased.

16. Thomas Henry Henley, aged 21, eldest son of Michael H., of Henry Street, Dublin, gent.

18. William Guest, aged 38, only son of Ralph G., late of Manchester, gent., deceased.

23. Michael Dobbyn, aged 21, eldest son of Michael D., late of Waterford.

1810.

May 28. JOHN HUTCHISON, aged 21, of the Custom House, Dublin, eldest son of [Ephraim H., of the Custom House, Dublin, gent.]

June 2. JOHN FRENCH, son of Arthur F., of French Park, co. Ross, Ireland, Esq.

8. ROBERT BALLMENT, aged 42, of Barnstaple, only son of William B., late of East Down, co. Devon, gent., deceased.

6. EDWARD WILDES, aged 23, second son of Thomas W. of Maidstone, Kent.

30. ARCHER RYLAND, aged 19, third son of Richard R., of Savage Gardens, near Tower Hill, corn-factor.

July 3. JOHN COLLEY POUNDEN, aged 19, eldest son of John P., late of Daphne, co.

6. RICHARD VERALL, aged 44, fourth son of William V., late of Southover, co. Sussex, brewer, deceased.

30. JAMES PETHRIS, aged 46, youngest son of George P., late of Ledbury, co.

Aug. 4. JOHN MORRIS PISHER, aged 33, eldest son of Gilbert F., late of Homerton, Middlesex, gent.

Sept. 8. JOSEPH ORCHARD CHAMPION, aged 35, eldest son of Robert Evanes C., of Bath, gent.

" William Rodwell, aged 18, fifth son of Josiah R., late of Livermere, Suffolk, deceased.

Nov. 13. EDWARD COOKMAN, aged 22, eldest son of Nathaniel C., of Besmont, co.

" Henry Maunsell, aged 21, third son of Robert M., of the city of Limerick, banker.

16. LEONARD HICKS, aged 28, second son of Richard H., late of Terrington.

19. WILLIAM FENNER, aged 23, eldest son of William F., of Dublin, Esq.


23. EDWARD KENYON, aged 25, second son of John K., late of Chenies, co. Buckingham, gent., deceased.

24. JOHN LEAHY, aged 21, of Trinity College, Dublin, eldest son of David L., of Dublin, merchant.

27. JOSEPH WILLS, aged 64, of Furnival's Inn, only son of George W., late of Charles Square, Hoxton, co. Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

Dec. 24. WILLIAM BIRD BLEAMIRE, aged 30, of Portsmouth, Captain, Royal East Middlesex Regiment of Militia, second son of William B., Esq., deceased, [formerly a Barrister of this Society]

1811.

Jan. 4. GABRIEL FIELDING, aged 18, only son of Gabriel F., of Aske, in the parish of Bedale, co. York, Esq.

8. JOSEPH FRANK, aged 40, only son of Robert F., late of Stockton, co. Durham, gent., deceased.


24. JOSEPH FREEMAN RATTENBURRY, aged 27, eldest son of Joseph Freeman R., of Plymouth, Devon, Esq.

25. ROBERT FORSTER, aged 31, fourth son of Ralph F., late of Berwick-upon-Tweed, co. Northumberland, Esq., deceased.

Feb. 1. ROBERT BAXTER, aged 51, of Furnival's Inn, fourth son of Michael B., late of Atherstone, co. Warwick, gent., deceased.

2. STANDISH O'GRADY, aged 21, third son of Standish O., of Grange, Limerick.

14. THOMAS OWEN, aged 59, only son of Evan Lewis, late of King Street, Covent Garden, co. Middlesex, gent., deceased.
1811.

Feb. 28. James Kibblewhite, aged 39, eldest son of William K., of Liddiard Millicent, co. Wills, Esq. [Surrey, gent., deceased.]


April 27. George Wright Creighton, aged 21, eldest son of John C., of Merrion


13. Denis George Lube, aged 21, eldest son of John L., of Dublin, Esq. [at-Law.]

16. John Pugh, aged 20, eldest son of John P., of Lamb's Conduit Street, co. Middlesex, gent. [Wicklow, Ireland, Esq., deceased.]


20. James Hoog, aged 20, graduate, Trinity College, Dublin, eldest son of William H., of Belmont, co. Antrim, Esq. [Devon, Esq.]


Andre Allen Murray, aged 20, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, second son of James M., of the town of Monaghan, Esq.

22. Walter Steele, aged 21, only son of Norman S., late of Carrickmackross, co. Monaghan, Esq., deceased. [field, co. York, gent.]

23. John Berry, aged 25, of Wakefield, eldest son of N——— B., of Huddersfield, Yorkshire.


23. Robert Oldershaw, aged 33, of Islington, vestry clerk, eldest son of Robert Oldershaw, O., late of Islington, Middlesex, gent., deceased.


8. Samuel Tagert, aged 20, of Trinity College, Dublin, eldest son of John T., of Woodbridge, co. Tyrone, Ireland, Esq., deceased.


15. William Deeky, aged 20, eldest son of Robert D., of Merrion Square,

21. John William Williamson, aged 22, second son of Robert Hopper W., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Barrister-at-Law. [Member of this Society.]

30. Thomas Greene, aged 18, only son of Thomas G., gent., deceased, late a renter.

Henry Tennant, aged 17, eldest son of George T., gent., of Gray's Inn.


15. James John Mallett, aged 28, Chief Clerk at the Public Office, Shadwell, eldest son of William M., of Kent Road, co. Surrey, gent.


January 11. Jacob Jacobs, aged 42, attorney of His Majesty's Court of King's Bench, only son of Michael J., of late of Goodman's Fields, co. Middlesex, gent., deceased.
1812.

Jan. 27. PATRICK MACABE, aged 27, third son of Matthias M., late of Ushers Quay, [city of Dublin, Esq., deceased.


Feb. 11. JAMES ESPINASSE, eldest son of Isaac E., one of the Masters of the Bench, and Treasurer of this Society. [Essex, Esq., deceased.

15. EDWARD WRIGHT, aged 29, third son of John W., late of Kelvedon Hall,

April 6. HENRY PILKINGTON, aged 24, eldest son of William P., of Whitehall, city of Westminster, architect. [Esq., deceased.

16. SAMUEL TURNER, aged 22, second son of John T., late of Brill, co. Bucks,

20. ROBERT MORGAN, aged 23, third son of Robert M., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [Hall, Wickhambrook, Suffolk, a Member of this Society.

31. WILLIAM BROMLEY, aged 24, second son of Nathaniel Warner B., of Barnesfield


24. ROWLAND YALLOP, aged 22, second son of Rowland Y., late of Reigate, co.

29. WILLIAM MEDDOWCROFT, aged 16, third son of William M., of Liscard, co. Chester, gent. [son of William M., of Little Glemham, Suffolk, gent.

May 2. WILLIAM NATHAN MARKIN, aged 26, of Aston, near Birmingham, second

7. JOHN SCOTT VANDELEUR, aged 21, eldest son of Boyle V., of Rahine, co. Clare, Esq. [of the Island of Barbados, Esq., deceased.

27. JOHN DAYRELL MARTIN, aged 46, of Furnival’s Inn, only son of John M., late

June 11. RICHARD FRASER LEWIS, second son of Michael L., of Dublin, Esq.


Aug. 3. HENRY EDWARD BASELEY, aged 40, second son of Rev. Henry B., late of

Sept. 11. WILLIAM HICKS, aged 40, second son of Thomas H., late of Bodenham, co. Hereford, deceased. [late of Kimbolton, Hunts, deceased.

Oct. 30. JOHN LAWRENCE, aged 40, of Upwell, Isle of Ely, eldest son of Thomas L.,

Nov. 4. JOHN UPTON, aged 38, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, fourth son of William U., [late of Petworth, Sussex, gent., deceased.

9. GEORGE BAKER BALLACHEY, aged 30, son and heir of George B., late of [Middlesex, gent., and of this Society.

9. HUGH PARKIN, aged 20, only son of Anthony P., of Great Ormond Street,


13. DUMOKE WELLS, aged 38, eldest son of the Rev. Robert W., D.D., late of


17. JOHN MACAN, aged 21, of Trinity College, Dublin, second son of Francis M., [of Sligo, gent.

17. JOHN MACAN, aged 21, of Trinity College, Dublin, second son of Francis M., [Market Harborough, co. Leicester, Esq.

26. WILLIAM COLMAN ADAMS, aged 17, eldest son of Poyntz Owsey A., of


Dec. 7. JOHN FISHER, eldest son of John Woodcock F., of Upper Thornhaugh Street,
1815.
Feb. 4. THOMAS MASSINCBERD, eldest son of Thomas M., of Candlesby House, co. Lincoln, Esq. [son of John D., of Manchester Square, Middlesex, Esq.
" " ROBERT DALRYMPLE, of the Middle Temple (admitted July 31, 1784), eldest
" " THOMAS HARRISON, second son of George H., of Northampton, Esq.
" " WILLIAM HENRY BRACKEN, only son of John B., of Webbsborough, co. Kilkenny, Esq. [deceased.
April 12. JOHN CUFFE, only son of Joseph C., late of Charlestown, co. Kilkenny, Esq.,
" " THOMAS MCCLELAND, eldest son of Frederick M., of Longford, Ireland,
" " EDMUND GIBSON, of the Middle Temple (admitted June 26, 1802), eldest son of Robert G., of Barfield, Cumberland, Esq. [ter in Chancery, Ireland.
" " EDWARD KING, eldest son of Stewart K., of Rutland Square, Dublin, and a Mas-
May 4. JOHN COLSTMAN, only son of John C., of London, Esq.
" " JOHN HOUSMAN, only son of James H., late of Catterick, Yorks, gent., deceased.
" " JOHN PIERSON, eldest son of Thomas P., late of Bedford, gent., deceased.
" " WILLIAM BOWKER, eldest son of Samuel Harris B., late of Peterborough,
" " JOHN ATHAWES, fourth son of Samuel A., of Maidstone, Kent, “sacrista.”
" " CHARLES WADE, fourth son of Robert W., of Dublin, Esq.
" " JOHN DEVYS, eldest son of John D., of the city of Norwich, gent.
July 15. WILLIAM CHARLES LEVER KEENE, eldest son of Samuel K., of Grafton Street, [“villici,” deceased.
Oct. 12. THOMAS PURSELL, eldest son of Thomas P., late of Impington, co. Cambridge,
Nov. 3. ROBERT FREUR, fourth son of George F., of the city of Waterford, gent.
" 4. JOHN THOMAS JUSTICE, eldest son of Francis J., of Abingdon, Berks, Esq.
" 22. HENRY COOTE BOND, only son of Thomas B., of Bondville Tynan, co. Armagh, Esq.
Dec. 2. THOMAS TURNER, eldest son of Thomas T., late of London, gent., deceased. [deceased.
" 1816. JOHN TAMLYN, eldest son of John T., late of Barnstaple, Devon, gent.,
Jan. 25. PIERCE NAGLE, eldest son of Pierce N., of Anakiss, near Mallow, co. Cork,
Feb. 28. EDWARD ALLEN, second son of Henry A., of Lodge, co. Brecon, Esq.
Mar. 30. JOHN BONE, second son of James B., of Walworth, Surrey. [chequer, Dublin.
April 26. WALLER O’GRADY, second son of Standish O., Knight, Chief Baron of the Ex-
" 25. JAMES O’HARA, eldest son of James O., of Galway, Esq. [Esq.
" 26. WILLIAM CHAMBERS, eldest son of Joseph Franklin C., of the city of Dublin,
" Walter Reilly, eldest son of Hugh R., late of Cavan, Ireland, deceased.
May 5. JANES CUDDON, fourth son of John C., of Beccles, Suffolk, gent. [Gloucester, deceased.
" 13. JOSEPH PAGE, second son of William P., late of Wotton-under-Edge, co.

"  George Digges Latouche, third son of Peter Digges L., of Dublin, gent.

"  John Parry Best, second son of John B., late of the Island of Barbados,

"  Arthur Palmer, only son of John Jordan P., of Bristol, gent.  [deceased.

"  Robert Henry Wood, eldest son of Robert W., of Richmond, Surrey.

"  John Sankey, second son of John S., of the city of Dublin.  [Ireland, Esq.

"  Michael Head Drought, second son of John Armstrong D., of Lettybrook,

"  Thomas Horncastle Marshall, third son of Rev. Thomas Horncastle M.,

  Vicar of Pontefract, Yorks.

"  William Dickson, second son of William D., of Smallholm, co. Rox-


"  William Herrick, eldest son of Thomas Bainbrighe H., of Merridale House,


"  John Browne, only son of John B., late of St. Mary Major, Exeter, gent.

Sept. 7.  Thomas Marchant, second son of John M., of Deptford, Kent, gent.

Nov. 3.  William Cardale, only son of William C., of Bedford Row, gent.

"  John Frederick Fixsen, eldest son of Fedde F., of London, gent.  [Esq.

"  John Eykyn Hovenden, eldest son of Walter H., of Hemingford Grey, Hants,

"  George Suttell Wilson, third son of Thomas W., of York, Esq.

"  John Good, fourth son of Thomas G., late of Market Weston, Suffolk, deceased.

"  John Rawling, second son of Joseph R., of Ide, near Exeter, late of Bradford,

[deceased.  Wilts, deceased.

"  Sneyd Sankey, only son of Henry Gore S., of Dublin.

"  George Blake Hickson, eldest son of Robert II., late of Tralee, Ireland,


1817.  [Square, Middlesex, Esq.


"  Edward Geach, third son of George G., of St. Austell, Cornwall, gent.

"  William Handley, eldest son of Thomas H., of Pentonville, Middlesex, Esq.

"  Thomas Handley, second son of Thomas H., of Pentonville, Middlesex, Esq.

Mar. 25.  William Gale Thresher, only son of John T., late of Poole, "Naupegus,"

[deceased.

"  Henry Southwell, second son of James S., of Winchester, farmer.

April 2.  James Puliteney Barstow, eldest son of Nathaniel B., late of Wetherby,

  Yorks, now of St. Lucia, West Indies.  [Council of Quebec.

"  Gilbert Ainslie Young, second son of John Y., a Member of the Executive

"  Nicholas Mill, eldest son of Rev. Nicholas M., of Littleham, Devon.

"  John Gibson, only son of Lewis G., of Cloyne, Ireland, Esq.

"  George Knox, eldest son of John K., of Summerhill, Dublin, Esq.

"  Lionel Nash, third son of William N., of Cork, Esq.  [deceased.

May 2.  Robert Atkins, third son of Robert A., late of Ninehead, Somerset, gent.,

"  Morgan William Donovan, eldest son of Morgan D., of the city of Cork, clerk.
1817.

May 5. GEORGE SERGEANT, third son of Rev. John S., of Callington, Cornwall.

8. ABRAHAM BREWSTER, eldest son of William Bagnell B., late of Ballyraghine, [co. Wicklow, Esq., deceased.

9. WILLIAM ROUS, second son of Thomas R., of Sunninghill, Berks.

10. WILLIAM ROMILLY, eldest son of Samuel R., Knight, King's Counsel, and a Bencher of Gray's Inn. [Henry R., of Bovingdon, Herts, Esq., deceased.

17. ROBERT RAY, of the Inner Temple (admitted Feb. 9, 1797), only son of

12. FRANCIS DICKINS, only son of James D., of Rochester, Kent, gent.

22. CHARLES BENJAMIN KING, only son of John K., late of Fitzroy Square, [Middlesex, now of Belvedere, Ireland.

30. JOHN MUSKETT, third son of John M., late of Thelveton, Norfolk, gent.

Thomas CHANDLESS, eldest son of Thomas C., of York Place, Portman Square, [Middlesex, Esq.

June 3. PETER HEBBERT, fourth son of John Grant H., late of Birmingham, co. Warwick.


23. HENRY CHINNEY JUSTICE, eldest son of Thomas Henry J., of Annville,

July 8. JOHN GEORGE LOCKET, only son of George L., late of Southampton Place, [Middlesex, Esq., deceased.


22. JOHN STRANGeways DONALDSON, only son of Thomas D., late of Alnwick, Northumberland, Esq., deceased. [gent., deceased.

24. PERCIVAL WILKINSON, fifth son of William W., late of Newcastle-upon-Tyne,

25. JOSEPH ALMOND CROPPER, only son of Henry C., late of Loughborough, co. [Leicester, Esq., deceased.

Aug. 15. WILLIAM WILD, only son of John W., late of Liverpool, Esq., deceased.

Oct. 30. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG, only son of Robert A., of Dublin, merchant.

Nov. 3. JOHN EYSAW SCAFE, only surviving son of John S., late of Greenwich, Kent, Esq., deceased. [Essex, D.D.

4. MORETON JOHN EDWARD FREWEN, only son of Edward F., of Frating,

21. MATTHEW DONELAN, third son of Malachi D., of Bally Donelan, co. Galway, [Ireland.

7. ROGER MALLOCK, eldest son of Roger M., of Cockington, Devon, Esq.

10. ALGERNON MONTAGU, second son of Basil M., of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.

11. JOHN GEORGE SMYLY, eldest son of John S., of Dublin and Ballintyre, co. [Dublin, Esq.

15. JAMES COLE, only son of James C., late of Thetford, Norfolk, gent., deceased.

19. WILLIAM GORMAN, only son of William G., of Dublin, Esq.

Edward AMOS CHAPLIN, eldest son of Rev. Edward C., of this Inn.

24. GEORGE GAME DAY, eldest son of Jonah D., of London.

Oct. 28. HENRY JOHN WILLIAM COLLINGWOOD, eldest son of Henry C., of Lilburn Tower, Northumberland, Esq. [Tower, Northumberland, Esq.


15. JOHN ELLIS CLOWES, fourth son of Charles C., of Iver, Bucks, Esq.

19. JOSEPH DUNN, only son of Anthony D., of Somers Town, Middlesex, gent.
1817.

Nov. 29. DIAGNO Harrison, third son of George H., of Brill Terrace, Somers Town, Middlesex, gent. [Edgware Road, London, Esq.

Dec. 30. JAMES HENRY MANN, only son of James M., of Windsor, Berks, and of

1818.

Jan. 17. JOHN CARR, second son of Robert C., late of Horbury, Yorks, architect, [deceased.

" 23. THOMAS JAMES KENNY, third son of William K., of Dublin.

" 26. JOHN ROMILLY, second son of Samuel R., Knight, King’s Counsel and a

Master of the Bench.

Feb. 17. JAMES BRACEY, only son of Richard B., late of Winterbourne, co. Gloucester, deceased.

[Square, and of Edmonton, Middlesex.

April 8. HENRY BELWARD RAY, eldest son of Robert R., of Montagu Place, Russell


" John Colhoun, eldest son of Thomas C., of Strabane, co. Tyrone. [deceased.


" 9. ROBERT CHARLES ATKINSON, eldest son of Edward A., of Armagh, M.D.

" 13. ARTHUR GORE WINTER, second son of John Pratt W., of Agher, co. Meath, Esq.

" Thomas Warren White, eldest son of John W., of Dublin, Esq.

" John Billing, eldest son of Augustin B., of Leicester.

" 14. FREDERICK FOX, eldest son of William F., of Hackney, Middlesex, Esq.

" 20. NATHANIEL CARTWRIGHT, only son of Nathaniel C., late of Leighton Buzzard, [Beds, deceased.

" 27. ROBERT PENTLAND, eldest son of George P., of Dublin, Esq. [meath, Esq.

" 29. MICHAEL O’REILLY, second son of Charles O., of Beneson Lodge, West-

May 1. SAMUEL JACOB, third son of ———, of Ireland, M.D.

" 11. SAMUEL BUTT, only son of Samuel B., formerly of Cirencester, “Lanarius,” [late of Woodchester, near Stroudwater, “Pannifex.”

Aug. 10. HENRY BARROW, eldest son of John B., late of Bishop’s Taunton, Devon.

" 15. JAMES GRIFFITHS, eldest son of Roger G., late of Hereford, deceased.

Oct. 31. BENJAMIN LANGHORNE, seventh son of Thomas L., of Appleby, Westmore-

Nov. 5. THOMAS RAWLINS, eldest son of Joseph R., of Dublin, Esq. [land, deceased.

" William Grant Allison, eldest son of William A., junior, of Louth, co.

" DOMINICK SARFIELD, third son of Dominick S., of Ireland, Esq. [Linc., Esq.

" ANDREW CARTERET ARMSTRONG, eldest son of Thomas St. George A., of [Langcastle House, Banagher, Ireland.

" 5. JAMES DUNN, second son of Patrick D., of Killarney, co. Kerry.

" 6. ROBERT FLEETWOOD RYND, eldest son (by second wife) of James R., of Rynd.

" 14. CHARLES OGILVY, of Adam Street, Adelphi. [ville, co. Meath, Esq., deceased.

1819.

Jan. 4. JAMES WHITEFIELD, eldest son of John W., late of Bodmin, Cornwall, gent., [deceased.


May 29. ALGERNON, Lord PRUDHOE, second son of [Hugh] Duke of Northumberland,

Feb. 1. THOMAS CROWN, third son of John C., of Brandon, co. Cork, gent.

" 6. GEORGE FLETCHER MOORE, second son of Joseph M., of Bond’s Glen, Ireland, [Middlesex, gent.

" JOHN FIELDER, eldest son of John F., of Duke Street, Grosvenor Square,
1819.

12. **Thomas Wiglesworth**, third son of James W., late of Town Head, near Settle, Yorkshire, Esq., deceased. [Clerkenwell, Middx., deceased.


April 28. **John Stable**, third son of Lorenzo S., of Hanover Street, Hanover Square, [Queen's House,]

3. **James Williamson**, only son of James W., of Bedale, Yorkshire, gent.


**Roger Hayes**, eldest son of William H., of Waterford.

**Theobald McKenna**, eldest son of Theobald M., of Dublin.


**Patrick Francis Gahan**, fourth son of Patrick G., of Queen's County.

May 15. **John Cuming**, eldest son of John C., late of Belfast, Antrim, Esq. [Ireland.


**Charles Osborne**, eldest son of Thomas O., of Ballymagary, Ireland.

**William Fennell Harvey**, eldest son of Richard H., of Cork.


17. **Joshua Free**, only son of William F., of Dublin, Esq., deceased.


23. **Nicholas Henry Mahon**, eldest son of Nicholas M., of Castlefield, co.


1820.

19. **James Farrer Steadman**, eldest son of the Rev. Miles S., late Rector of

22. **James Willington**, only son of John W., of Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight, gent.
1820.


" " **Charles Cambie**, only son of David C., of Brookfield, co. Tipperary, Esq.,

" " **William Rogers**, only son of Thomas R., of Timmsbury, Southants, gent.,


" " **George Brown**, second son of George B., of Bethnal Green, Middlesex, gent.


" " **John Holloway**, only son of Richard H., of St. Pancras, Middlesex, gent.


" " **Gideon Acland**, eldest son of Gideon A., late of Camberwell, Surrey,

4. **John Chesney**, only son of John C., of Kendal, Westmoreland, gent.


Mar. 4. **Osmotherley Lightfoot**, fourth son of Isaac L., late of Wigton, Cumber-


28. **Edward John Shepherd**, only son of Francis S., late of Beverley, Yorks, [Esq., deceased.

" " **Charles Ellison**, fourth son of the Rev. William E., late of Lintz Green, [Yorks, Esq.

May 1. **John Ralph Milbanke**, only son of John Peniston M., of Halnaby Hall,


4. **John Alexander Hamilton**, eldest son of the Rev. George H., of Hampton,

6. **James Bradby**, only son of Blake B., late of Snow Hill, London, Esq.,

8. **George Seymour Martin**, eldest son of Nicholas M., of the city of Cork,


1819 (sic).


June 23. **William Greenfield**, eldest son of William G., late of Romsey, Southants,

1820. [gent., deceased.


" " **John Middleton Meggison**, second son of Thomas M., of Whatton, [Northumberland, Esq.


24. **Francis Dixon Johnson**, only son of Francis I., of Aykley Heads, co. [Durham, Esq.


1820.

  17. Michael Eaton Wilkinson, second son of John Henry W., of Well Hall,
  20. Thomas Sherlock, third son of John S., late of Wimpole Street, Cavendish
         Square, London, Esq., deceased.
       July 14. Joseph Bateman, only son of Joseph B., late of Tattenhall, Cheshire, gent.,
       [deceased.

Nov. 4. John A. Greene, eldest son of John G., of Court Hill, co. Meath, gent.
  6. William West, second son of Charles W., late of the city of Norwich,
         merchant, deceased. [Hampstead, Middlesex, Esq.
  8. Thomas William Carr, second son of Thomas William C., of Frognal,
         William Ogle Carr, third son of Thomas William C., of Frognal, Hamp-
         [stead, Middlesex, Esq.
  12. Robert H. Kelly, second son of Charles K., of Charleville, co. Westmeath,
         [Esq.
  16. Charles Devon, third son of George D., of Clarendon Square, Middlesex,
         Richard Wood, eldest son of Michael W., late of Cork, Esq., deceased.
         Limerick, deceased. [Justice of the King's Bench.
  13. George Walford, only son of Foy W., late of Conduit Street, Middlesex,
         [Esq., deceased.
  21. John Browne, second son of John B., late of Leixlip Castle, co. Kildare,
         Edward Singleton, third son of Edward S., late of Quinville, co. Clare, Esq.,
         [deceased.

Dec. 4. George Evans, fourth son of Rev. John E., of Islington, Middlesex, D.D.
1820 (sir).

1821.

  27. Hans Henry Hamilton, fourth son of Henry H., of Ballymacott, co. Meath,
  31. Charles Martin Teed, fourth son of John T., of Plymouth, Devon, Esq.
        William Vince Barnard, only son of William B., late of Beccles, Suffolk,
        gent., deceased. [Cork, Esq.
  8. Henry Cobham, eldest son of Elijah C., of Liverpool, Esq., deceased.
         Gurgustii.”

April 12. James Rowland, eldest son of Rev. James R., of Moreton Hampstead, Devon,
  16.  Charles George Thorpe, third son of James T., of Edgeware Road, Middle-
        Walter Hinde, eldest son of Walter H., of Bruce Hall, co. Cavan, Esq.
  26.  Ebenezer Hore Hatchell, second son of Nicholas Christopher Hore H.,
        of the town of Wexford, Esq.  [Esq., deceased.
  18.  George Bruce, eldest son of Saul B., late of Castle Connell, co. Limerick,
  26.  George Beresford Poer, eldest son of Samuel P., of Belleville Park, co.
  30.  Richard O'Grady, fourth son of Hon. Standish D. O., Chief Baron, Ireland.
         Robert Casement, sixth son of Roger C., of the city of Dublin, Esq.
         Henry Selwood, eldest son of Richard S., late of Beche Manor, Berks, Esq.
Nov. 6.  John Wilson, eldest son of John Taylor W., of Lancaster, solicitor.
  9.  William Henry Bodkin, only son of Peter B., of Northampton Square,
        Middlesex, Esq.  [Esq.
  15.  Stewart Derbishire, fourth son of Philip D., of Berners Street, Middlesex,
  16.  Edmund Kibblewhite, second son of William K., of Lydiard Millicent,
  19.  Edward Grubb, second son of Edward G., late of Great Queen Street,
        Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middlesex, Esq.  [deceased.
  18.  John Willson Jenings, third son of George J., late of Tuam, Ireland, Esq.,
  21.  David Davis, only son of Edward Davies, late of Langattock, Crickhowel,
        co. Brecknock, gent, deceased.  [gent., deceased.
  23.  Henry Parker, seventh son of Henry P., late of Horningsea, co. Cambridge,
  24.  George D. Orr, second son of Alexander O., of Landmore, co. Londonderry,
        Esq.  [Esq., deceased.
  26.  Robert Lyons, eldest son of Charles L., late of Lyonstown, co. Roscommon,
Dec. 5.  Thomas Butler, second son of William B., of Ireleth, co. Lancaster, gent.

1822.  [Middlesex, Esq.
Jan. 17.  John L. P. Trapaud, second son of Francis Plaistow T., of Potters Bar,
  23.  William McCarthy, eldest son of Rodolph M., of Sunday Wells, Cork,
        Pembroke, Esq., deceased.
Feb. 1.  Thomas Parker, eldest son of Thomas P., of Henrietta Street, Brunswick
        [Square, Middlesex, Esq.
1822.

Mar. 14. HENRY BROWN, eldest son of John B., of Skiers Hall, Yorks, "fabricatoris trap's"

Apr. 4. JAMES BACON, eldest son of James B., of Exmouth Street, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Esq. [Africa, Esq., deceased.

May 2. ANDREW BOURNE, fifth son of Walter B., of Dublin, Esq.

June 22. THOMAS COSTELLO, second son of Edmund C., late of Russell Street, Dublin, Esq., deceased.

Nov. 5. ALEXANDER DONOVAN, eldest son of James D., late of Clonakilty, co. Cork.

Dec. 14. CHARLES PITT, second son of Roger P., of Tiverton, Devon, gent.

1823.

Jan. 17. AMBROSE CHARLES, eldest son of Thomas C., late of Merton, Surrey, Esq.

Feb. 5. WILLIAM HAMILTON ASH, eldest son of William Hamilton A., late of Ashbrook, city of Londonderry, Esq., deceased.

Mar. 14. HENRY BROWN, eldest son of John B., of Skiers Hall, Yorks, "fabricatoris trap's"

Apr. 4. JAMES BACON, eldest son of James B., of Exmouth Street, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, Esq. [Africa, Esq., deceased.

May 2. ANDREW BOURNE, fifth son of Walter B., of Dublin, Esq.

June 22. THOMAS COSTELLO, second son of Edmund C., late of Russell Street, Dublin, Esq., deceased.

Nov. 5. ALEXANDER DONOVAN, eldest son of James D., late of Clonakilty, co. Cork.

Dec. 14. CHARLES PITT, second son of Roger P., of Tiverton, Devon, gent.

1823.

Jan. 17. AMBROSE CHARLES, eldest son of Thomas C., late of Merton, Surrey, Esq.

Feb. 5. WILLIAM HAMILTON ASH, eldest son of William Hamilton A., late of Ashbrook, city of Londonderry, Esq., deceased.
1823.


April 15.  Thomas Peake, second son of Thomas P., Serjeant-at-Law, of Bernard Street, Russell Square. [Herts.]

,, 18.  Samuel Grove Price, only son of Rev. Morgan P., Rector of Knebworth, [common, Esq.]


,, ,, 29.  Patrick Matthew Murphy, third son of Patrick M., of Boyneavilla, co. [Esq., deceased.]


May 3.  Thomas Salomon, eldest son of William S., of Charles Street, Hatton [Esq., deceased.]

,, 7.  Augustin Thwaites, eldest son of John Smyth T., of Limerick, Esq.


,, ,, 16.  John Manley Wood, only son of John W., of Goodneston, Kent, gent., deceased. [Esq., deceased.]


,, 5.  Arthur French, eldest son of George F., of Dublin, King’s Counsel. [Esq., deceased.]


,, 12.  Daniel Maude, third son of Francis M., of Hatfield Hall, Yorkshire, [Barrister-at-Law.]


,, 17.  Frederick Barry, second son of Robert B., late of the Middle Temple, [Barrister-at-Law, deceased.]

Aug. 5.  John Cooke, eldest son of James C., of Liverpool, gent. [Esq., deceased.]

Nov. 3.  Henry Holroyd, 9th but 6th surviving son of George Sowley H., Knight, [Esq., deceased.]


,, 10.  Redmond Carroll, eldest son of John C., late of Turlough, co. Galway, Esq., deceased. [Esq., deceased.]

,, 11.  John Bishton, eldest son of William Roger B., late of Shackerley House, co. [Esq., deceased.]


,, 14.  Samuel Dales, second son of Philip D., of Cottingham, Yorks, gent., [Esq., deceased.]

1823.

Nov. 15.  JOHN HODGSON, only son of John H., of Craven Street, City Road, Middlesex, [gent.]

" 17.  ROBERT HAYMES, eldest son of Robert H., of Great Glenn, co. Leicester, gent.

" 21.  GEORGE RICHARD LEAKE, only son of Richard L., of Rathkeale, co. Limerick, gent. [co. pal. Chester.]

" 26.  JOHN CATTLOW, only son of Rev. John Stevenson C., Rector of Coppenhall, [deceased.]

" 14.  ECHLIN MOLYNEUX, only son of James M., of Dublin, gent.

1824.


" 21.  PHILIP CHARLES MOORE, only son of William M., of Doctor's Commons,

" 24.  JAMES DE GYMINGHAM BURN, eldest son of John Ilderton B., of Bloomsbury, [Middlesex, gent.


" 28.  FRANCIS WHITMARSH, eldest son of Francis W., Barrister-at-Law, of Gray's Inn.

" 27.  MAURICE DANIEL O'CONNELL, eldest son of Daniel O., of Dublin, Esq.

" 28.  EDWARD CLEMENTS, second son of Hill C., of Dublin, Esq.


Feb. 4.  ALBERT FREDERICK MAXWELL, only son of Albert M., of Dublin, Esq.


" 18.  JOHN HIGNETT (formerly Litherland), only son of Nathaniel Litherland, late [of Rowton, Cheshire, Esq., deceased.


April 27.  TOMYS SCOTT DICKINS, only son of Tomys D., of Mowbray House, Kirkby

May 5.  ASHLEY COWPER CROFT, fourth son of James C., of Greenham Lodge, Berks, [Esq.

" 6.  PETER BLAKE MORGAN, fourth son of Charles M., of Monksfield, co. Galway,

" 7.  JOHN SMITH, eldest son of John S., of Great Hatfield, Yorks, Esq. [Esq.

" 11.  GEORGE VESVEY, only son of George V., of Farmhill, co. Mayo, Esq.

" 19.  JONATHAN MOORE, third son of James M., of Blackheath, Kent, Esq.

" 19.  JOSEPH KIDD, fifth son of Benjamin K., of Armagh, Ireland, Esq.

" 19.  PATRICK SMYTH, second son of John S., of Strabane, co. Tyrone, Esq.

" 19.  WILLIAM DRENEN, eldest son of Doctor D., late of Belfast.


" 22.  HENRY BALDWIN, only son of Henry B., late of Queen's County, Esq.

" 24.  THOMAS GROVE GRADY, eldest son of Henry Grove G., of Dublin, Esq.

" 24.  HENRY GRATIAN CURRAN, second son of the Hon. John Philip C., late of [Rathfarnham at Prior, Master of the Rolls, Ireland, deceased.

" 24.  BOYLE KELLER, only son of Jeremy K., late of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, [deceased.
1824.

May 25.  JOHN CRESSEY HALL, eldest son of Philip H., late of Alfreton, co. Derby, gent., deceased.
   " "  EDWARD RICHARD COLLES, eldest son of Richard C., late of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, deceased.
   " "  ROBERT BELL, second son of Thomas B., of Dublin, Esq. [deceased.
   27.  LANGFORD ROWLEY SYMES, second son of Richard H. S., of Ballybegg, co. Wicklow, Esq.
   June 8.  STEPHEN GASELEE, eldest son of Stephen G., a Master of the Bench.
   22.  JOHN DUFFY, eldest son of John D., of Balls Bridge, co. Dublin, Esq.
   " "  RICHARD DALY, only son of Daniel D., of Athlone, co. Roscommon, Esq.
   29.  JOHN WILLIAMSON, only son of John W., a Master of the Bench.
   July 5.  WILLIAM GEORGE DUNBAR, second son of Major D., of Fermanagh.
   6.   ROBERT BAKEWELL, second son of Robert B., late of Nottingham, Esq., deceased.
   " "  WILLIAM HIGGON, eldest son of John H., of Tredavy, co. Pembroke, gent.
   Aug. 5.  JAMES COMMEN, second son of John C., of Exeter, salt and cheese merchant.
   Oct. 18.  EDWARD TUCKER, second son of Edward T., late of the parish of Kenton, Devon, "Ducis nautici," deceased.
   Nov. 6.  HENRY STRADFORTH MORTON, second son of Joseph M., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, gent.
   " "  ALEXANDER McCARTHY, first son of Alexander M., of Cork, Esq.
   11.  JOHN KELLETT, third son of William K., of Gt. Clonard, co. Wexford, Esq.
   12.  JOSEPH LENTAINE, second son of Benjamin L., late of Dublin, M.D., deceased.
   18.  JOHN FITZGERALD, fourth son of Robert F., late of New Hall, co. Clare, Esq.
   " "  CHARLES CROFTON, fourth son of Hugh C., Baronet, of Dublin. [deceased.
   " "  JONATHAN DAVID CLARKE, eldest son of John David C., of Dublin, Esq.
   " "  JOHN MAHON, second son of John M., of Dublin, Esq.
   26.  JOHN MOSS, only son of John M., late of Nottingham, Esq., deceased.
   " "  PIERCE SOMERSET BUTLER, eldest son of Col. the Hon. Pierce B., of Kilkenny.
   27.  JOHN HENRY WRIGHT, second son of Francis Bowcher W., of Hinton Blewett, Somerset, Esq.
   " "  MERVYN HAMILTON, second son of Robert H., of Dublin, Esq.
   Dec. 3.  THOMAS FITZGERALD, eldest son of Gerald F., late of Bally Donoghue, co. Limerick, Esq., deceased.

1825.

Jan. 8.  JOHN WELCH, third son of George W., late of Leck House, co. Lancaster, Esq.
   24.  JOHN CAILLARD ERCK, second son of John E., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
   " "  JOHN M. MURTON, only son of George M., of Drummond Street, Euston Square, Middlesex, Esq.
   " "  GEORGE FREDERICK BELL, third son of George B., late of Killinan, co. Cavan, Esq., deceased.
   25.  FRANCIS KNIFE, eldest son of Rev. Francis K., Rector of Sandon, Essex.
   " "  JOHN DALY, only son of John D., of London, Esq.
1825.


31. HENRY GRIFFITH, only son of John G., of the city of Durham, gent.

Feb. 1. JOHN TYRELL, third son of Peter T., of Clonbrook Cottage, Queen's County, Esq.


5. RICHARD DUNN, youngest son of John D., of Drumsna, co. Leitrim, Esq.

7. JAMES MACAULAY HYNDEMAN, fourth son of Robert H., of Dublin, Esq. [Esq., deceased.

7. GEORGE AUGUSTUS JACK, only son of Alexander J., late of the city of Cork,

8. HENRY BALL, only son of Henry B., of Clifton, co. Gloucester, Esq.

9. FREDERICK THOMAS PRATT, third son of John P., of Kennington, Surrey, Esq.

10. WILLIAM LELAND, eldest son of John L., of Dublin, Esq.

14. JAMES ARTHUR WALL, eldest son of James W., of Knockrigg, co. Wicklow, Esq.

22. WILLIAM HENRY WHITE, eldest son of William W., of Artillery Place, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

Mar. 19. JAMES BARNES, eldest son of James B., late of Shoreditch, Middlesex, gent.

April 22. EDMUND HAYES, fourth son of William H., of Millmount, Banbridge, co. Down.

25. RICHARD BIRD, second son of Richard B., of Birmingham, solicitor. [Esq.

30. WILLIAM PEPPERCORN, eldest son of William Alexander P., of St. Neot's,

May 3. HENRY HASSARD, second son of George H., of Dublin, Esq. [Hunts, Esq.


4. SAMUEL WILLIAM BARTON, eldest son of Dunbar B., of Rochester, co. Tipperary, Esq. [deceased.

7. ROBERT MICHAEL BAXTER, eldest son of Robert B., late of Gray's Inn, gent.

9. DANIEL HEMING, fourth son of Joseph H., of Banbury, Oxon, gent.


11. JOHN TAYLOR, third son of William T., of Dublin, Esq. [co. Waterford, Esq.

10. JOHN CONGREVE ALCOCK, eldest son of William Congreve A., of Landscape,


June 2. WILLIAM WUTHAM, second son of William W., late of this Inn, Esq., deceased.

7. JOHN O'DONOHUE, third son of John O., late of Ennis, co. Clare, Esq., deceased.

[Westmeath, Esq., deceased.

9. PETER FITZGERALD NUGENT, second son of Thomas N., late of Donore, co.


18. JOSEPH BRIGGS, of the Inner Temple (admitted June 24, 1808), third son of

20. JAMES O'GORMAN MAHON, eldest son of Patrick M., late of New Park, co. Clare, Esq. [deceased.

25. WILLIAM ILLINGWORTH, third son of William I., late of Nottingham, Esq.,

July 1. George Goldsmith Kirby, only son of George K., of Kensall Green, Middlesex, gent. [Esq., deceased.]

 Aug. 1. Thomas Carr, only surviving son of William C., late of the city of Durham, [Esq., deceased.]


 Nov. 2. Charles Collingridge, second son of Samuel C., of Bloomsbury, Middlesex,


 Nov. 23. Charles Gavan, eldest son of William M., of Portumna, co. Galway,

 Feb. 2. George Hughes Byrne, second son of Patrick B., late of Corboy, co.


 May 28. James Henry Monahan, eldest son of Michael M., of Heathlawn, near

 Aug. 23. Thomas Harvey, eldest son of Thomas H., of London, Esq.


 Sept. 27. Patrick Meagher, third son of Thomas M., of Ballycanwin, co. Waterford,

1826.

Feb. 9.  **John Platten**, second son of Thomas P., late of Fakenham, Norfolk, gent., [deceased.]

10.  **James Hamilton**, only son of Dane H., of Monaghan, Ireland, Esq.
24.  **Smith Spencer Wigg**, only son of John Smith W., of Carmarthen, Esq.
18.  **William Mallett**, fourth son of Humphrey M., of Langtree, Devon, gent.
29.  **Francis Wailes**, third son of George W., a Bencher of Gray's Inn.

April 8.  **John Thomas**, eldest son of John T., of Penzance, gent.
18.  **William Patrick Clarke**, only son of James C., late of Keppel Row, [Middlesex, Esq., deceased.]
19.  **George Abraham Wood**, fourth son of Michael W., late of Cork, Esq.,
26.  **Robert Hobart**, eldest son of Robert H., of Prospect Hall, co. Waterford,
22.  **Benjamin Bayly**, only son of Richard B., of Finglas Bridge, Dublin, Esq.

18.  **William Brown Clarke**, eldest son of William C., of Benton House, North-
2.  **Joseph Moore Labarte**, second son of Joseph M. L., late of Clonmell, co.,
     Tipperary, Esq., deceased. [Esq.]
4.  **Edward Waller**, eldest son of Thomas W., of Borrisokane, co. Tipperary,
5.  **John Hamilton White**, second son of Hamilton W., late of Bantry, co.
     [Cork, Esq.]
15.  **Thomas Lloyd**, only son of Thomas L., of Winchester, Esq.
27.  **Robert Morellet Alloway**, eldest son of William Johnson A., of the
     [Derries, Emo, Queen's County.

     [Cork, Esq., deceased.
8.  **Timothy J. McEvoy**, second son of Timothy M., late of Dublin, Esq.,
     deceased. [Esq., deceased.
12.  **George Holmes**, only son of Charles H., late of Kennington Place, Surrey,
13.  **William Fraser**, second son of John F., late of the Six Clerks' Office, Esq.,
     deceased. [Middlesex, Esq.
14.  **Robert Crook Walford**, only son of Thomas Wits W., of Uxbridge,
1826.


,, 30. James Clift, eldest son of Jonah C., of Somers Town, Middlesex, Esq.


,, 31. Charles Dawson, eldest son of Thomas D., late of Edwardston Hall, Suffolk, [Esq., deceased.]

Nov. 7. Richard Stevens Tripp, eldest son of Robert T., of Ashton, Somerset, Esq.

,, 8. Miles Henry Prance, second son of William P., late of Plymouth, Devon, [Esq., deceased.]

,, Sedley Bastard Marke, only son of John M., late of Liskeard, Cornwall.


,, 17. Alfred Montagu, third son of Basil M., Barrister at-Law, of Gray's Inn.

,, James Wood, eldest son of John W., late of Castle Grove, co. Donegal, Esq., [sex, Esq., deceased.]

,, John Bicknell, only son of Joseph B., of Upper Marylebone Street, [Middlesex, Esq.]


,, John Bate Cardale, eldest son of William C., late of Bedford Row, Middlesex.


,, Thomas D'Arcy Mahon, eldest son of D'Arcy M., of Dublin.

,, Fergus O'Connor, fourth son of Roger O'C., of Paris, Esq.


,, 29. William Carvill, eldest son of George C., of London, merchant, and of Hendon, Middlesex, deceased. [deceased.]

Dec. 6. Robert Bate, eldest son of Robert B., late of St. Clere, Cornwall, gent., [Lincoln's Inn Fields, "venetitoris."

, 13. Thomas Deason Robinson, second son of George R., of Great Queen Street, 1827.


,, Prideaux Selby, eldest son of Prideaux S., of Hackney, Middlesex, Esq.

,, 23. Constantine O'Donel, eldest son of Constantine O., of Larkfield, co.

,, Robert Beatty, fifth son of John B., of Dublin, Esq. [Leitrim, Esq.]

,, 27. Richard Carter Smith, fifth son of ———, late of Peckham House, Surrey, [Esq., deceased.]

,, 27. Richard Carter Smith, fifth son of ———, late of Peckham House, Surrey, [Esq., deceased.]


,, 3. Michael Smith, second son of "vicarii" (Lieut.) Michael S., late of Madras,

,, 4. George Geach, eldest son of George G., of St. Austell, Cornwall, gent.
1828.
May 9.  William Grace Kelly, third son of John K., of Stradbally, Queen's County, [Esq.]
, ,  Arthur Saunders, only son of John S., of Curran's, Castle Island, co. Kerry, [Esq.]
, ,  William Hughes, fourth son of Rev. Sir Robert H., late of Southampton,
, ,  James Harden, eldest son of Robert H., of Harrybrook, Tandragee, co. [Armagh, Esq.
, ,  Arthur Dunn Chaigneau, only son of Peter C., of Dublin, Esq.
, ,  Thomas Chapman, third son of John C., of Hastings, Esq.
, ,  Thomas Crowe, eldest son of Thomas C., of Ennis, co. Clare, Esq.
, ,  William McDermott, eldest son of Owen M., late of Springfield, co. Gal-
, ,  William Crawford, eldest son of Stephen C., of Dublin, gent.
, ,  Digby Cayley Wrangham, second son of Ven. Archdeacon W., of Hunmanby, [Queen's County.
, ,  Edward Meadows Dunne, second son of General Edward D., of Brittas,
, ,  Chichester Bolton, third son of John B., late of Maine, co. Louth, Esq.,
, ,  John Toleken, eldest son of John T., of Cork, Esq.
, ,  James Toleken, second son of John T., of Cork, Esq.
, ,  Richard Bergoin Bennett, only son of Richard Newton B., of Dublin, Esq.,
, ,  William Hamwood Frampton, second son of James F., of Frome, Somerset,
, ,  Daniel Neal Lister, only son of Daniel L., of Hackney, Middlesex, gent.,
, ,  Thomas Andrew James, only son of Thomas J., of Burton Crescent, Middle-
, ,  Joseph Burke, son of Peter B., of Elm Hall, Parsons Town, Ireland, Esq.
, ,  William Rathbone, only son of John R., of Sandbach, Cheshire, Esq., [deceased.
, ,  John Richard Cook, second son of Henry C., of Paddington, Middlesex,
, ,  John Samuel Graves, aged 31, only son of Rear-admiral G., late of Bath, [deceased.
, ,  Rowland Gibson, aged 35, eldest son of John G., of Monmouth, Esq.
, ,  Edward O'Connor, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 30, eldest son of John [Esq.
, ,  James Bailie, J.P., co. Down, aged 31, eldest son of James B., late of King- [Esq.
, ,  William N. Barron, aged 23, fourth son of Pierce B., late of Ballyneil, [Ireland, Esq.
, ,  Jonas Greene, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, fifth son of —— G., [Esq.
, ,  Eyre Burton Powell, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 33, third son of Eyre [Burton P., late of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, deceased.
, ,  Hamilton Dowdall, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of Walter [Dublin, Esq.
, ,  William Jones, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of Arthur J., of
1828.

Nov. 20. FRANCIS BACON, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, third son of James B.,

[of the Middle Temple, Esq.]

,, 22. HENRY MORTIMER QUINAN, aged 23, second son of Thomas Q., of Dublin,

,, ,, ALBANY CARRINGTON BOND, aged 45, fourth son of John B., late of Hendon,

Middlesex, Esq., deceased. [London, gent., deceased.]

Dec. 4. WILLIAM WHITEHEAD, aged 44 (died 1832), eldest son of Richard W., late of

,, 24. SAMUEL OWEN, of Barnard’s Inn, aged 31, fourth son of Richard O., of Hackney, Middlesex, gent., deceased. [Jeremiah M., of Dublin, Esq.]

,, 25. WILLIAM FRANCIS MARA, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of

,, ,, EDWIN HILL HANDLEY, B.A., Cambridge, aged 22, second surviving son of

[Thomas H., of Gray’s Inn Square, Solicitor.]  

,, 27. MICHAEL BELLEW NUGENT, aged 20, second son of William Thomas, Lord

Riverston, of Pallace, Ireland. [Hill, co. Armagh.

Jan. 23. JOSHUA PAUL BARKER, aged 25, eldest son of Joshua Paul B., of Market

,, ,, WILLIAM DOWNES GRIFFITH, aged 22, fifth son of Richard G., late of Holy-

head, Anglesey, Esq., deceased. [Highgate, Middlesex, Esq.]

,, ,, JOHN LAWRENCE TATHAM, aged 22, eldest son of Thomas Trevor T., of

,, 26. THOMAS HUDSON, of New Inn, aged 28, eldest son of Robert H., of Lan-

caster, gent. [co. Westmeath, Esq.

,, ,, JOHN WILLIAM MCKEON, aged 21, fourth son of James M., late of Street,

Feb. 2. JOHN BULLAR, of Furnival’s Inn, aged 21, eldest son of John B., of South-

ampton, gent. [son of Joshua M., of Annabeg, co. Tipperary, Esq.

,, ,, JOSHUA ROBERT MINNITT, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest


,, 23. JAMES STEVENSON BLACKWOOD, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest

[son of Pinkstan B., of Killyleagh, co. Down, Esq.

1829 (sic).

Nov. 24 (sic). SAMUEL JOSHUA FORSTER, eldest son of Samuel F., late of Forster Lodge,

1829. [Peter N., of Athlone, Esq.

Feb. 5. THOMAS NORTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of

,, 7. MICHAEL WHITE, aged 33, only son of Michael W., of Baker Street, Portman

Square, W., Esq. [T., of Donogue Cottage, co. Monaghan, Esq.

,, ,, BARTHOLOMEW CHARLES TEELING, aged 23, eldest son of Charles Hamilton

,, 9. GEORGE WYSE, aged 35, second son of Thomas W., of Waterford, Esq.

,, ,, THOMAS STEPHENS, aged 26, fifth son of Thomas S., late of Llechryd, co.

Cardigan, Esq., deceased. [Esq.

May 7. THOMAS JENINGS, aged 21, third son of Ulick J., of Ironpool, co. Galway,

,, ,, THOMAS ORMESBY, aged 22, eldest son of Lieut.-Colonel Antony O., of Ballina-

more House, co. Mayo.

,, 9. JOHN LAWLESS, aged 45, eldest son of Philip L., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

,, ,, WILLIAM RUSSELL CREEK, aged 24, second son of Edward C., late of the city

of Cork, Esq., deceased. [Fortfield, Dublin, Baronet.

,, 11. WILLIAM JOHN McMAHON, aged 17, second son of Sir William M., of

,, 12. JAMES BOYLE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son of James B.,

of Ballyshannon, co. Donegal, Esq. [co. Kerry, Esq.

,, 16. MAURICE SANDES, aged 23, fifth son of Thomas William S., of Sallow Glen,
1829.

May 20. CHARLES BROWN, late of Barnard’s Inn, aged 37, second son of George B., [late of Bath, Lieut. R.N., deceased.

" " JOHN NEWPORT GOULDSBURY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, eldest son [of Richard G., of Fortlands, co. Longford, Esq.

" " EDWARD ARTHUR LITTON, aged 15, only son of Edward L., of Dublin, Esq.

" " ARTHUR ANNESLEY YEO, aged 20, eldest son of Henry Y., of Philipsburgh, co. Dublin, Esq. [P. D., of Chapel Izod House, Dublin, Esq.

" " JOSEPH DICKSON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of Samuel

" " CHARLES JAMES GRIFFITHS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, only son of Richard G., of Dublin, Esq. [gent.

" " THOMAS ELLISON, aged 35, second son of Mathew E., of Glossop, co. Derby,

" " EDWARD SPENCER DIX, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, [eldest son of William D., of Dublin, Esq.

" " WILLIAM P. LEATHEM, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of [William L., of Bert, co. Derry, Esq.

" " CHARLES JAMES MARTIN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of [James Charles M., of Dublin, Esq. [Ireland, Esq.

" " THOMAS L. BEHAN, aged 23, only son of Laurence B., of Tullamore,

" " NATHANIEL HONE, aged 22, eldest son of Joseph H., of Dublin, Esq.

" " CHARLES HILL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of Richard H., of Dublin, Esq. [Killua Castle, co. Westmeath, Knight.

" " MONTAGU LOWTHER CHAPMAN, aged 20, eldest son of Sir Thomas C., of

" " WILLIAM CLEARE BURGES, aged 25, eldest son of John B., of Willhook House, co. Dublin, Esq. [B., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

June 19. ROBERT BERNARD, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of William

" " CAESAR DUDLEY COLCLough, aged 25, eldest son of Rev. Dudley C., of [Enniscorthy, co. Wexford.

" " JAMES BARRETT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of James B.,

" " FRANCIS MCDONNELL, of Usk, co. Monmouth, aged 39, eldest son of Francis [M., late of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, M.D., deceased.

" " THOMAS JONES, aged 21, eldest son of Thomas J., of Cork, Esq.

" " HENRY FRANK BEASLEY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of [Thomas B., of Dublin, Esq. [Patrick D., of Dublin, Esq.

" " EDWARD DOWLING, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of

July 2. WILLIAM MAWDESLEY BEST, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of [Thomas B., late Captain 26th Regiment, deceased.

" " HATTON O’SHEA, aged 21, second son of Luke O., of Cork.

" " GEORGE BOWES MORLAND, aged 21, third son of Benjamin M., of Shepstead, [Berks, Esq. [O., of Dublin, Esq.

" " DENIS O’CONOR, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of Matthew

" " HENRY GOODWIN SELF LONG, aged 21, second son of Wakeman L., late of St. [Helens, co. Worcester, druggist.


" " THOMAS MOYLAN, aged 22, third son of Denis M., of Versailles, Esq.

" " ARTHUR JONES O’KEEFE, aged 22, eldest son of John Charles O., of Irish-
town, near Dublin, Esq.
1829.
Nov. 17.  William Rose, aged 17, second son of Joseph R., of Aylesbury, Bucks, Esq.
          Hill Hamilton, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of Hill H.,
          [of Belfast, Esq.]
18.  William Murray, aged 24, eldest son of John M., of Dublin, Esq.
19.  Henry Thunder, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, fourth son of
          Patrick T., of Lagore, co. Meath, Esq. [Dorset, Esq.]
21.  Henry Charles Gooden, aged 24, fourth son of Wyndham G., of Compton,
          [Perceval B., of Rose Bank, co. Clare, M.D.]
24.  Perceval Banks, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of
          [Perceval B., of Rose Bank, co. Clare, M.D.]
22.  Henry Williams, aged 35, only son of Henry W., late of Southwark, Solicitor,
          [deceased.]
Jan. 27.  Thomas Joseph Tenison, late a Student of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26,
          only son of Rev. Joseph T., late of Donoughmore Glebe, co. Wicklow,
          [and late Deputy Governor of the County, deceased.]
          John Edward Byrne, aged 27, eldest son of Edward B., late of Ballymanus,
          [co. Wicklow, Esq., deceased.]
          George Keough, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second son of John
          [K., late of the city of Kilkenny, and late High Sheriff, deceased.]
Feb. 2.  Thomas Teed, of Madras, aged 33, third son of John T., late of Plympton,
          [Devon, Esq., deceased.]
          Frederick Lumb, aged 22, third son of Henry L., of Wakefield, Yorks, gent.
          Skeffington Connor, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of
          [George C., of Dublin, Esq.]
          John Brown Terrewest, aged 18, fifth son of Reuben T., of Lincoln, Esq.
          Thomas Littleton Holt, of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 25, eldest
          [son of Thomas Littleton H., of Bedford Place, Middlesex, Esq.]
          John Thomas Devitt, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of
          Thomas D., of Wood Park, co. Limerick, Esq. [Essex, Esq., deceased.]
Mar. 22.  Charles Hodgkinson, aged 40, third son of Sampson H., late of Upton,
          [of the city of Kilkenny, and late High Sheriff, deceased.]
          Frederic Reade, aged 44, youngest son of William R., of Camberwell,
          Surrey, Esq. [O., late of Granard, co. Longford, Esq., deceased.]
          James O'Brien, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second son of Daniel
          April 26.  William Prior Moore, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, fourth son of
          [Rev. John M., of Cavan, co. Cavan.]
          Charles Tuthill, graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third son
          [of John T., of Dublin, Esq.]
          Samuel O'Malley, aged 24, eldest son of Sir Samuel O., of Kilboyne,
          Ireland, Baronet. [Town, Middlesex, gent., deceased.]
          Vincent George Dowling, aged 44, eldest son of Vincent D., late of Kentish
          May 7.  Thomas Henry Baker, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of
          Thomas B., late of London, gent., deceased. [Esq., deceased.]
          William Smith, aged 17, eldest son of William S., late of Enfield, Middlesex,
          [of Riverston Nenagh, Ireland, Esq.]
          John Bennett, of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 27, eldest son of
          [Robert H., late of Summer Hill, Dublin, Esq., deceased.]
          John Galway Holmes, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of
1830.
May 11. Samuel Allen Daly, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of
William Donnelly, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, fourth son of
Robert J. Fearon, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, third son of Daniel
Hugh Fawcett, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, only son of Hugh F,
John Lynch, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of Henry
Edmund Kelly, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son of Rev.
James Klyne O'Dowd, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, eldest son of
Gerald Osebrev, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, seventh son of Gerald
Robert S. Dickson, only son of Robert D., of Ballyfree, co. Wicklow, Esq.
William John Johnston, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of
Julius Caesar Besnard, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of
John Norton, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, only son of John N.,
James Arundel Nixon, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of
Julius Ceser Besnard, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, second son of Robert
Thomas James Norris, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18½, eldest son of
Montgomery Downes Nixon, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest
John Kennedy, aged 23, eldest son of Macanus John K., of Killester,
John Vizard, aged 23, eldest son of John V., late of Dursley, co. Gloucester,
North Pritchard, aged 21, third son of Samuel P., of Norwood, Surrey, Esq.
June 11. David Lynch, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of David L.,
Thomas Phillips, aged 28, eldest son of Thomas P., of Newport, co. Monro-
John McMullen, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 30, eldest son of Patrick
Thomas Morgan Fair, aged 28, fourth son of Thomas F., late of Skibbereen,
Joseph Cooper Walker, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, eldest son of
Benjamin Hardy, aged 22, third son of Samuel H., of Islington, Esq.
John Morland, of Gainford, co. Durham, aged 33, only son of John M.,
Lewis Pickering Thomas, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 48, eldest son of
Charles Turvile, aged 44, second son of Francis Fortescue T., of Husband's
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>June 30.</td>
<td>GABRIEL STOKES, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of Gabriel S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 27.</td>
<td>JOHN MEE MATTHEW, aged 24, eldest son of William M., of Ashby de la Zouch, co. Leicester, architect.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 6.</td>
<td>JOHN COSTIGIN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of Sylvester C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>MONTAGUE EDWARD SMITH, Attorney-at-Law, aged 23, eldest son of Thomas S., late of Bideford, Devon, Esq., deceased.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>TREVOR ALEXANDER FENTON, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of John F., of York Street, Middlesex, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 5.</td>
<td>SIDNEY CALDER HORY, of the University of Edinburgh, aged 24, fourth son of Captain Robert H., master mariner in the Honduras trade.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>ROBERT LOGAN DILLON, of Furnivals Inn, aged 27, only son of Rev. Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>JOHN WARNER NICHOLLS, aged 32, second son of Samuel N., late of Hatton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 8.</td>
<td>JOHN GOODSON, aged 66, eldest son of William G., late of West Lyford,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.</td>
<td>WILLIAM BEEHAM, aged 50, eldest son of Edward B., late of Somers Town,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td>JAMES WHITE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, only son of Rev. James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar. 15.</td>
<td>THOMAS DAX, aged 42, eldest son of Thomas D., of Brixton, Surrey, Esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.</td>
<td>EDMUND WALKER, aged 50, eldest son of Edmund W., late of Chancery Lane,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.</td>
<td>JOHN SMITH, aged 16, second son of Thomas S., one of the sworn Clerks in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>RICHARD BOLTON MCUSAULD, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td>JOHN ADVE CURRAN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 31, eldest son of John C., of Dundrum, co. Dublin, Esq.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1831.
April 21. Patrick Laville, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 29, second son of
22. John James King, of Coates, Sussex, aged 36, eldest son of John K., late of
[Grosvenor Place, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.
25. Richard Rose, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of Richard
[Anderson R., late of Foxhall, Newport, co. Tipperary, Esq., deceased.
29. Benjamin Frend, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of Rev.
[W. C. F., late of co. Limerick, deceased.
30. George Bradell, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, youngest son of
[Joseph B., late of Ballingate, co. Wicklow, Esq., deceased.
May 3. Edward Norman, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third son of John
N., of Dublin, Esq.
John M., of Dublin, Esq.
John Cook Meredith, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, elder son of
Alexander Norman, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of
4. Jonathan Christian, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of
George C., of Carrick-on-Suir, co. Tipperary, Esq.
5. Robert Henry Hamill, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of
Hugh H., late of Ruskey Clones, co. Monaghan, Esq., deceased.
Robert John Hills, aged 17, eldest son of Charles H., of Mile End, Middle-
sex, gent.
Ignatius O., of Dublin, Esq.
Isaac S. O'Callaghan, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of
William Black, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of Henderson
B., of Larkfield, Belfast, Esq.
John Francis Waller, Graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third
son of Thomas W., of Fine House, co. Tipperary, Esq.
6. Charles Rolleston, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son of
Charles R., late of Silverhills, Ireland, Esq., deceased.
John Thomas Lloyd, A.B., aged 23, fourth son of Rev. Edward L., late of
[Abingdon, co. Limerick, deceased.
Edward M. Kelly, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of
Hubert K., of Parsonstown, Ireland, Esq. [H.E.I.C.S., deceased.
Stewart Blacker, A.B., aged 22, only son of Captain George B., late
Jaspar John Barry, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25,
second son of Garret B., late of Ballinachora, co. Cork, Esq., deceased.
David Manifold, A.B., aged 20, third son of Daniel M., of Caddenstown
House, King's County. [eldest son of Joseph M., of Dublin.
24. Humphrey T. Minchin, Graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20,
20. Walter Butler Skelton, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, only son of
William S., late of Castle, Kilkenny, Esq., deceased.
25. Mahony Harte, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son of
William H., of Cooburg, co. Limerick, Esq. [Bucks, Esq.
30. Abraham Kirkmann, aged 32, eldest son of Abraham K., of Blackwell Hall,
June 1. William Smith, aged 30, eldest son of Aquila S., of Dublin, Esq.
2. Andrew Castle Montgomery, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, second
son of Nathaniel M., of Dublin, Esq.
3. Robert Henry Welch, aged 41, eldest son of George W., late of Leek
House, co. Lancaster, Esq., deceased.
1831. [Brunswick Square, Middlesex, gent.

June 6. Richard Chapman, aged 20, fifth son of Thomas C., of Henrietta Street,

John Flood, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of John F.,
[of View Mount, co. Kilkenny, Esq.

9. Benjamin Chilley Pine, of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 22, eldest son
of Benjamin Chilley P., late of Tunbridge Wells, Kent, Esq., deceased.

10. Benjamin Grant, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second son of
[Benjamin G., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

Oct. 31. Henry Carey, Junior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second
[son of Henry C., of Dublin, Esq.

Nov. 1. Richard Albany Nelson, aged 25, third son of Thomas N., late of Chester-
[le-street, co. Durham, surgeon, deceased.

Robert Cole Bowen, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of
[Robert Cole B., late of Bowens Court, Ireland, Esq., deceased.

Robert Lucas, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of Colonel
[L., of Raconell, co. Monaghan, Esq.

Thomas Torrens Rowley Miller, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20,
third son of Rowley M., of Moneymore, Ireland, Esq.

2. John Prince, of Cheltenham, aged 35, eldest son of Richard P., of Beau-
regarde, France, gent.

3. George Wigg, aged 34, second son of Joseph W., late of North Place, Gray's

Michael Barry, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, fourth son of Michael
B., of Cork, M.D., deceased.

Francis Andrew Walsh, aged 24, only son of Francis W., late of Cork,

4. Robert Nettles, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, only son of Richard
Nevill N., of Nettleville Hall, Macroom, Ireland, Esq. [gent., deceased.

Joseph Arden, aged 31, eldest son of Joseph A., late of Islington, Middlesex,

6. William Fowle, aged 16, second son of Rev. Thomas Hartland F., of North

9. Thomas White Reily, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, only son of

10. Simon Ansley Ferrall, aged 27, second son of Simon F., late of Dublin,
Esq., deceased.

11. James Light, aged 33, eldest son of James L., of Church Stanton, Devon,

12. Michael Murphy, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, fourth son of Patrick
M., of Dublin, Esq. [Rev. Thomas P., of Banagher, King's County.

14. William A. Purefoy, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, second son of

15. John Mannin, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, only son of Anthony
[M., of Lismertagh, co. Tipperary, Esq.

[Arthur K., late of Woodlawn, co. Dublin, deceased.

17. Charles George Darling, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second
[son of George D., of Dublin, Esq.

18. John Lealy Townsend, Graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24,
[second son of John T., of Clonakilty, co. Cork, Esq.

21. Robert Rundell Guinness, aged 40, eldest son of Richard G., late of
Dublin, Esq., deceased.

22. Ross Stevenson Moore, A.B. and Scholar of Trinity College, Dublin,
aged 24, eldest son of Hugh M., of North Carlingford, Ireland, Esq.
1831.

Nov. 24. JOHN CROSS, aged 24, second son of James C., of Mortfield, Bolton, co. Lancaster, Esq.

1832.

Jan. 6. GEORGE WILLIAM JOHNSON, aged 29, second son of William J., of Liverpool [Esq.

" " , CUTHBERT WILLIAM JOHNSON, aged 32, eldest son of William J., of Liverpool [Esq.


" " , WILLIAM DENNY, aged 21, fifth son of Sir Edward D., late of Worcester, [Esq.

" " , SAMUEL MILLER, aged 32, eldest son of Samuel M., of Bedford Row, Middlesex, Esq.

14. LAMARE MORISON, aged 18, third son of James M., of Hamilton Place, New Road, Middlesex, gent.

16. THOMAS KENNEDY LOWRY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of John L., of Killyleagh, co. Down, Esq.

17. JOHN FITZGERALD, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, fourth son of Gerald F., of Ballydonohue Tarbert, co. Limerick, Esq.

19. BURROWES KELLY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, fourth son of John [K., of Stradbally, Queen's County, Esq.

" " , RICHARD DOGHERTY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son of Thomas D., of Muff, co. Donegal, Esq.


25. LORENZO NICKSON NUNN, aged 23, third son of John Nickson N., of Ennis.

" " , GEORGE TOMPSON, late of Wolverhampton, Attorney-at-Law, aged 43, only son of Charles T., late (died 1801) of Birmingham, co. Warwick, gent., deceased.


27. WILLIAM PARSONS, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 40, eldest son of John P., [Esq.


20. EDWARD GERAGHTY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of James [Esq.

May 2. GEORGE CAFES, aged 29, second son of Robert C., of Gainsborough, co. [Esq.

3. SAMUEL ROBINSON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of John [Esq.

" " , JOHN FITZHENRY TOWNSEND, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of [Esq.

4. THOMAS GRAYDON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of Alexander [Esq.


7. JAMES MEADE LOUGHNAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, third son of [Esq.
1832.
May 7. William Curran, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of Daniel
,, 9. John O'Connell, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, third son of Daniel
,, of, of, M.P. [R. D., late of Dublin, clerk, deceased.
,, William B. Drury, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, only son of the Rev.
,, Charles Culligan, Scholar of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son
,, [of John C., late of Cahirsaghnassy, co. Clare, Esq., deceased.
,, Charles Bower, aged 25, fourth son of Abraham Abrahams, late of
,, [Weston Place, St. Pancras, Middlesex, gent., deceased.
,, Hampson William Whitmarsh, second son of Francis W., Master of
,, [the Bench of Gray's Inn, Esq.
,, Edward George Barton, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second son of
,, [William B., of Cloneilly, co. Fermanagh.
,, Andrew John Maley, aged 32, second son of Michael M., of Dublin, Esq.
,, Joseph William O'Donnell, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest
,, [son of William O., of Carrick-on-Suir, co. Tipperary, Esq.
,, Robert Longfield, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of
,, James Strathearn Close, aged 25, eldest son of William C., of Crumlin,
,, co. Antrim, Esq.
,, John Dillon, aged 28, third son of Patrick D., of Maryborough, Queen's
,, Henry Orpen Palmer, of King's Inns, and of Trinity College, Dublin, aged
,, [21, third son of Abraham P., of Dublin, Esq.
,, Hugh O'Connor, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of
,, [Daniel E. O., of Castlerea, co. Roscommon, Esq.
,, Richard Ledwith, aged 32, only son of George L., of Dublin, Esq.
,, William Payne, aged 33, second son of William P., late of London, gent.,
,, deceased. [James H., of Dublin, Esq.
,, Henry George Hughes, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of
,, Oct. 13. Richard Machell Bousfield, of King's Inns, aged 26, eldest son of John B.,
,, aged, of Dublin, merchant. [Robert F., of Kells, co. Meath, Esq.
Nov. 2. Robert Fisher, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, eldest son of
,, Thomas Parsons, aged 25, second son of Isaac P., of Speen Hill, Berks,
,, Esq. [Devon, Esq.
,, Frederick Tremlett Spiller, aged 28, second son of William S., of Honiton,
,, deceased. [Devon, Esq.
,, William Smith, aged 35, only son of Thomas S., late of Sheffield, gent.,
,, Dominick McCausland, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, third son of
,, Cowdell Chapman, B.A., of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, aged 23,
,, [second son of William C., of Biggleswade, Beds, gent.
,, Albert William Beatham, aged 30, eldest son of William B., of Stoke
,, Newington, Middlesex, Esq. [Leicester, Esq., deceased.
,, William Leahy, aged 30, sixth son of David L., late of Dublin, merchant,
,, James Row Flood, aged 24, second son of John F., of Leeds, co. York,
,, surgeon. [Leicester, Esq., deceased.
,, Thomas Kirk, of Symonds Inn, aged 48, only son of Thomas K., late of

1832.

Nov. 15. FRANCIS TOWERS STREETEN, aged 19, fifth son of John Mitchell S., of Kempsey, co. Worcester, Esq. [of Clonbrock, Queen's County, Esq.

19. JOHN DALLAS EDGE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of John E.,

" " MATTHEW O'DONNELL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of Richard O., of Kilkenny, Esq. [of Tritonville, co. Dublin, Esq.

" " J. B. COLLISON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son of Daniel C.,

" " JOHN CURTIS, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of John C., of the city of Limerick, Esq. [Stowe, Northants.

" " GEORGE ABRAHAM CRAWLEY, aged 37, second son of Rev. Charles C.,

" " HENRY BEAUMONT COLES, of Andover, Hants, aged 39, only son of Philip C., [late of Duke Street, Adelphi, Esq., deceased. of

" " MICHAEL JOSEPH FAGAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 31, eldest son of [Patrick F., of Portrishane, co. Carlow, gent.

1833.


" " JOHN RYALL, A.M., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of Isaac R.,

" " Marine Infirmary, Plymouth, surgeon. [of Mount Kenny, co. Down, Esq.

18. ROBERT PARKER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, eldest son of James P.,


22. ABRAHAM AUGUSTUS NUNN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son [of Joshua N., of Dublin, solicitor.

23. NICHOLAS McCARTHY BARRETT, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son [of Nicholas B., of late of the city of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [deceased.

24. RODOLPHUS HENRY SCULLY, aged 21, third son of Denis S., of late of Dublin, Esq.,

25. CALEB HENRY O'CALLAGHAN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second [son of Henry O., of late of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [of


" " SAMUEL FRANCIS BILTON, aged 21, second son of John B., of Southampton [Buildings, Middlesex, Esq. [York, Esq.

Mar. 26. JOHN HAMERTON, aged 22, second son of James H., of Hellifield Peel, co.

April 24. EDWARD THOMAS CARDALE, aged 23, second son of William C., of late of Bedfor Row, Middlesex, Esq., deceased. [Barrister-at-Law, deceased.

" " GEORGE HENRY HOUGHTON, aged 23, only son of Henry H., of late of Dublin,

29. RICKARD DEASY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son of [Rickard D., of Clonakilty, co. Cork, Esq. [Chester, gent., deceased. [of

" " JAMES PURCELL, of Frodsham, Cheshire, aged 35, eldest son of John P., of late of May 1. CHARLES MAGINNIS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son of Sir [John M., of late of Londonderry, Knight, deceased. [of

" " WILLIAM WESTROP BERETON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, fourth [son of Arthur B., of Cullens Wood Avenue, co. Dublin, Esq.

" " JAMES MILO BURKE (signs Milo), a Junior Sophister of Trinity College and of [King's Inns, Dublin, aged 18, eldest son of Martin B., of Sea Point, co. Dub-

" " RICHARD GARDE, aged 21, only son of Joseph G., of Cork, Esq. [lin, Esq.

" " JOHN ROBERT ECHLIN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of [John E., of Echinville, co. Down, Esq.

2. Thomas Mackey Scully, aged 27, eldest son of James S., of Maudlins, co. [Dublin, Knight.


9. Thomas Cather, A.B., Trinity College, and of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 23, second son of David C., of Newtown Limavady, co. London-

10. John Edwards Murray, aged 19, eldest son of Adam M., of Briton Ferry, co. Derry, Esq.


6. William Mathew Thiselton, aged 50, eldest son of William T., late of [John Street, Fitzroy Square, Middlesex, gent., deceased.

8. Richard O'Reilly, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 22, fifth son of Matthew O'R., [late of Thomastown Castle, co. Louth, Esq., deceased.


Matthew Franks, second son of John F., of Calcutta, Knight, Puise Judge.

8. William McHugh, aged 34, third son of William M., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [John C., of Sherington, Bucks, M.D.

9. Alexander Cheyne, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, fifth son of

9. Michael Doheny, aged 27, third son of Michael D., late of Brookhill, [Ireland, gent., deceased.
1833.

Nov. 9. **Cornelius Ferdinand Purcell O'Leary**, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, eldest son of Cornelius O., Barrister-at-Law, of Mallow, Ireland, Esq.

William Henry Filgate, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of [Townley F., late of Charlestown, co. Louth, Esq.

11. **Valerio Magawly**, of Trinity College and King's Inns, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of Count M., of Westmeath.

[Devizes, Wilts, M.D.


[James H. Selby, aged 17, fifth son of Prideaux S., late of Maidenhead.

14. **Daniel Connolly**, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of James C., late of Cullenswood, Dublin, Esq., deceased.

Charles Garde Durdin, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, third son of Robert D., of Cranemore House, Ireland, Esq.


[Scotia, Capt. R.A.


23. **Francis James Ridsdale**, aged 37, second son of Francis R., late of Winsby, near Ripley, Yorks, Esq., deceased.

Dec. 2. **John Deverell**, aged 33, eldest son of Samuel D., of Winchester, Esq.

**Fountain Elwin**, aged 50, Lieutenant-colonel in the Army, eldest son of [Fountain E., late of Dulwich, Surrey, Esq., deceased.


1834.

Jan. 15. **George William Francis Cook**, aged 16, second son of Charles John C., of Sloe Farm, Halstead, Essex, Esq.


22. **Thomas O'Hagan**, aged 22, only son of Edward O., of Belfast, Esq.


15. **Edward Foach Hillier**, aged 24, only son of Edward H., of Pentonville, Middlesex, gent.

[William C., of Dublin, Esq.

April 15. **Henry Carleton, A.B.**, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third son of
1834.

April 15. James Freeman Hughes, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of John H., of Stillorgan, Dublin, Esq. [G., of Belfast.

" 24. Henry Garrett, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of Thomas


" 28. Ignatius Houston Everard, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, [aged 23, eldest son of Brian Houston E., of Dublin, Esq.

" 29. Francis Smyth, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, eldest son of Francis S., late of Brighton, Esq., deceased. [co. Southants, Esq.


" 32. William Musgrave, of Belfast College, and of the King’s Inns, aged 23, third son of Samuel M., late of Lisburn, Ireland, Esq., deceased. [Esq.

" 33. John Fitzgerald, of King’s Inns, aged 19, second son of David F., of Dublin,


" 36. Robert Ruttledge Craig, A.B., Trinity College and of King’s Inns, Dublin, [aged 20 or 22, second son of Rev. Robert C., late of Frescati, [Ireland, deceased.

" 37. Christopher James, of Trinity College and King’s Inns, Dublin, aged 21, [eldest son of Christopher J., of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law.

" 38. Aquilla H. Kent, Graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of [Aquilla K., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.


" 40. James Gillmor Acheson, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son [of James A., of Ranelagh, Dublin city, Esq.


" 42. George O’Hagan, of the King’s Inns, Dublin, aged 28, eldest son of John O.,

" 43. Brian McCabe, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of Edward [M., late of Carrick-upon-Suir, Esq., deceased.

" 44. Thomas Laurence Murphy, of King’s Inns, Dublin, aged 30, only son of Luke M., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [Brabazon S., of Dublin, Esq.

" 45. William Alexander Stafford, of King’s Inns, Dublin, aged 23, fifth son of Edward Morton, aged 33, second son of George M., late of the city of Bath, [Esq., deceased.
1835.


12. Francis Beamish, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of John Beamish, B., of Bandon, co. Cork, M.D.


17. Edward Slevin, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, sixth son of Anthony S., of Granard, co. Longford, Esq.


June 1. John Bolger, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of Joseph Bolger, B., late of Liverpool, builder, deceased.

2. Francis Beamish, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of John Beamish, B., of Bandon, co. Cork, M.D.


7. Edward Slevin, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, sixth son of Anthony S., of Granard, co. Longford, Esq.


10. Francis Beamish, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of John Beamish, B., of Bandon, co. Cork, M.D.


15. Edward Slevin, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, sixth son of Anthony S., of Granard, co. Longford, Esq.


18. Francis Beamish, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of John Beamish, B., of Bandon, co. Cork, M.D.


23. Edward Slevin, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, sixth son of Anthony S., of Granard, co. Longford, Esq.


26. Francis Beamish, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of John Beamish, B., of Bandon, co. Cork, M.D.

27. Robert Ferguson, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, fifth son of David Ferguson, A.B., of Rathkeale, co. Limerick, Esq.


34. Francis Beamish, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of John Beamish, B., of Bandon, co. Cork, M.D.

35. Robert Ferguson, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, fifth son of David Ferguson, A.B., of Rathkeale, co. Limerick, Esq.


40. Anthony Compton, aged 25, third son of Ralf C., of Melhington House, North Durham, Esq.

41. John Bolger, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of Joseph Bolger, B., late of Liverpool, builder, deceased.

42. Francis Beamish, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of John Beamish, B., of Bandon, co. Cork, M.D.
1835.
" " Charles Garstin Sutherland, aged 19, eldest son of James Charles Cole-
" " Maurice Keating, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of Richard K., of Dublin, Esq. [William W., of Dublin, Esq.
21. William Dwyer Ferguson, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, only son
Jan. 13. James Roderick O'Flannagan, eldest son of John Fitz O., of Fermoy-
22. Thomas Callaghan, student of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second [son of Malachy C., late of Dublin, merchant, deceased.
25. Robert Cook, aged 23, fourth son of Henry C., of Wandsworth Road, gent.
25. James Howorth, aged 42, third son of John H., late of York Street, St. [James' Square, Esq., deceased.
26. William Harris Fallow, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 27, eldest son of William F., late of Belfast, Esq., deceased. [surgeon.
26. George Duke, aged 32, eldest son of William D., of Hastings, Sussex,
27. George Deane, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, second son of John Berkeley D., late of Berkeley Forest, New Ross, Ireland, Esq., deceased.
29. Arthur Munton Price, aged 25, third son of Rev. Rees P., late Vicar of
30. Richard Carey, graduate of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, third son of [Henry C., of Blackrock, co. Dublin, Esq.
April 15. Matthew Bell, of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 18, only son of John [B., late Master of the Bench, of Gray's Inn, Esq., deceased.
18. William Douthal Wily, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of [of Capt. Thomas H., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.
19. William B. Campion, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of Rev. [Dr. C., of Knockmourn Parsonage, co. Cork.
20. John French, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of Very Rev.
23. Samuel Saunders, aged 40, second son of Samuel S., late of Bath, Esq.,
1836.  [late of Hanover Hall, Macroom, co. Cork, Esq., deceased.  
April 25.  JOHN HARDING, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of John H.,  
9.  NICHOLAS JAMES O'GORMAN, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest  
   [son of N. P. O., of Ballygallane, Lismore, Esq.  
29.  RICHARD WILLIAMS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of James  
   W., of Kingstown, co. Dublin, Esq.  
9.  RICHARD GEORGE STEVENS, aged 24, only son of Richard John Samuel S., of  
May  2.  GEORGE ROBERT STEWART, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest  
   [son of Nathaniel S., of Shellyfield, Ramelton, Ireland, Esq.  
   "   HENRY ROBERT BAVLY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son  
   [of Emanuel B., late of Bath, Esq., deceased.  
3.  GEORGE HEPENSTAL A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of  
   [Rev. L. W. H., of Altadore, co. Wicklow.  
4.  JOHN JAGOE, aged 36, only son of John J., of Bantry, co. Cork, Esq.  
9.  WILLIAM MOCKLER, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of  
   William M., of Dublin, Esq.  
   [R., of 5, Cionliffe, Dublin, Esq.  
5.  PATRICK REID, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of Patrick  
23.  JAMES GOODLATTE RNID, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of  
   [Thomas R., of Guernsey, Esq.  
24.  LEOPOLD NORTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, third son of  
   [Theophilus N., of Wainsfort Kimmage, co. Dublin, Esq.  
26.  ANDREW SEARLE HART, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, fourth son of  
27.  JOSIAH HEALE, aged 24, third son of William H., late of Newington Green,  
   Middlesex, Esq., deceased.  
   [of Dublin, Esq.  
30.  HAMILTON GEALE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of Piers G.,  
June  6.  JAMES WILLIAMSON, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of  
   Richard W., of Dublin, Esq.  
   [Tipperary, Esq., deceased.  
8.  WILLIAM MACKAY, aged 27, second son of Thomas M., late of Thurles, co.  
Nov.  1.  JAMES OLDHAM, aged 18, only son of Gervase O., of Hackney, Middlesex,  
   [gent.  
2.  CHARLES HENRY MONSELL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second  
   son of Venerable Thomas Bewley M., of Dunboe, Ireland, Archdeacon of  
   [Derry.  
   "   HENRY BROWN, aged 37, third son of George B., late of Bath, Esq., deceased.  
3.  ARTHUR COTT, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of John C.,  
   [late of Kilbeggan, co. Westmeath, Esq.  
4.  THOMAS BAYLY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, eldest son of Way B.,  
   late of Newtown, co. Kilkenny, Esq.  
   [Middlesex, Esq., deceased.  
12.  GEORGE FYLER, aged 23, fifth son of Samuel F., late of Twickenham,  
   [Tipperary, M.D.  
15.  WHITLEY STOKES, Student of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 36, eldest son of  
   JAMES WATT, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of A. A. W.,  
   of co. Londonderry, Esq.  
16.  ROBERT LUSH, aged 27, eldest son of Robert L., of New York, formerly of  
   WILLIAM PHILIP PINCKNEY, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 26, third  
   [son of John Hearne P., of East Sheen, Surrey, D.D.
1836.

Nov. 17. John Harloe Workman, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, only son of [Harloe Phibbs W., of Rockbrook, co. Sligo, Esq.

Jan. 11. William Peter Jolliff, aged 23, only son of Christopher J., late of Tosh, [Dorset.


Jan. 27. Matthew Moriarty, aged 19, eldest son of Christopher M., of London, [Trinity College and King's Inns, Dublin, aged 25, [only son of George M., late of Dublin, Esq.


Apr. 22. Francis Garvey, Junior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only [Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of [Garden Hill, Mount Brown, Mount Brown, Dublin, Esq.


Apr. 29. Edward O'Brien, aged 45, eldest son of Thomas O'B., late of Kingston, [Esq.


May 2. Thomas Needham, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of [Esq.
1837.

May 1. Michael Joseph Barry, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of

2. Henry Aher, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, eldest son of David

[Rev. David A., of Castle Comer, Ireland, Esq.

3. Peter Borrowes, aged 21, eldest son of Peter B., of Dublin, Chief Com-

missioner of Insolvent Debtors' Court, Ireland.

4. Arthur Kennedy Forbes, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son

[of Arthur P., of Craig-a-vad, Ireland, Esq.

5. Edward C. Mooney, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns,

Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of Edward M., of Dublin.

6. Robert Plampin Wallis, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, eldest son

[of William Douglas W., of Dublin, Esq.

6. John Robert Minnitt, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of

William M., of Blackfort, Nenagh, co. Tipperary, Esq.

7. George William Kinchela, of Trinity College and King's Inns, Dublin,

aged 22, eldest son of Lewis Chapellin K., of the Green, Kilkenny, Esq.

8. Richard Weston Mara, A.M., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24., eldest son

[of James M., of Newtown Mt Kennedy, co. Wicklow, Esq.

9. Richard Cunningham Ince, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second

son of Richard I., of Maryborough, Queen's County, Esq. [Esq., deceased.

10. Allen Chandler, aged 20, eldest son of George C., late of Bramley, Surrey,

11. PatrickSpring, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 24, fourth son of Samuel S.,

late of Waterford, Esq., deceased. [Trinidad, Esq., deceased.

12. John Charles Carr, aged 27, eldest son of John C., late of the island of

13. Campbell Black, of Trinity College, aged 19, sixth son of Henderson B., of

[Larkfield, co. Antrim, Esq.

14. William Allen, of Royal Belfast College, and of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 21,

[only son of James A., of Nunsquarter, Kirkcubbin, co. Down, Esq.

June 2. Robert Mullen, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 39, eldest son of Thomas M.,

late of Ardenville, co. Meath, Esq. [Limerick, Esq., deceased.

3. James Griffin, aged 41, third son of Patrick G., of Fairy Lawn, co.

4. Charles P. Teulon, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of

John T., of Bandon, co. Cork, Esq. [Carnarvon, Esq.

5. Samuel Manning, aged 22, eldest son of Samuel M., of Pwtlhe, co.

July 21. Athanase Volsy Hitte, aged 26, eldest son of Baptiste H., of the island of

[Thomas J., of Dublin, Esq.

Nov. 2. William Forbes Johnson, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 24, second son of

3. Benedict Arthure, junior Sophister, aged 18, only son of Thomas A., late of


4. William Francis Spranger, of Exeter College, Oxon, aged 20, third son of

5. George Godfrey Place, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son

[of John P., of Ballyfermot, co. Dublin, Esq.

6. Patrick McMahon, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of James

[M., late of Lakeview, near Rathkeale, co. Limerick, Esq., deceased.

7. William Roe, A.B., Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 27, eldest son of John

R., of Rockwell, co. Tipperary, Esq. [King's County, Esq., deceased.

8. James Cuffe, aged 19, fourth son of Thomas C., late of Thomastown Hall,

9. William Allen, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of John A.,

[Merchant, late of Portaferry, co. Down, deceased.
1837.

Nov. 20. John Tagert, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, eldest son of Samuel T., [of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law.]


1838.


13. Edward Kenealy, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, eldest son of [Esq., J.P.


10. Maurice Mathew George Dowling, of Liverpool, aged 45, eldest son of [Esq., of Gray's Inn.


43, second son of Richard D., late of Winchelsea, Sussex, Esq.,


23. Thomas McNally, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of [Esq., of Dublin.


27. Henly Pynne, aged 29, Member of the Inner Temple, eldest son of John P., [Esq., of Somerton, Somerset, Solicitor.


30. John Corley, of the Middle Temple, aged 35, eldest son of Patrick C., of [Esq., of the city of Dublin.

James Dillon Macnamara, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son of Dillon M., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

May 1. James Kernan, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, sixth son of George [K., of the city of Dublin, Esq.


1838.


5. William Daniel Geary, aged 32, eldest son of Daniel G., of Limerick, Esq.,

7. Brian Molloy, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 27, second son of Brian M., of [Dublin, Esq., and Millicent, co. Kildare.

Francis Somers, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, only son of Miles S., [of Somerville, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, Esq.

Oliver William Alley, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of [Japhet A., of Ballybrack Grove, co. Dublin, Esq.


23. Charles John Plumtree, aged 21, eldest son of Edward Hallows P., of

Thomas Harttree Cornish, of Cambridge, a Commoner of New Inn Hall, Oxon, aged 40, second son of Thomas C., late of Barnstaple, Devon, Esq.


June 4. Theobald Andrew Purcell, Senior Sophister of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of Thomas P., of Dublin, solicitor. [Roscommon.

5. William J. Mulloy, aged 22, second son of Conte M., of Hughstown, co.


John Pitt Taylor, of the Middle Temple, aged 26, third son of Thomas T., [of Coome, Croydon, Surrey, Esq.

Sylvanus Moriarty, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of [Merion M., of Clifton, Bristol, Esq.


[eldest son of John M., of Dublin, Esq.


Daniel Newton Crouch, aged 38, second son of John C., of Edinburgh, [Esq., deceased.


11. Richard Harris Purcell, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son [of Richard Harris P., of Annabella, Mallow, Esq.


John Baldwin Murphy, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second son of [Michael M., late of Ballymow, Cashel, Esq.

Thomas Wallace, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of [Thomas W., of Dublin, Esq., Queen's Counsel.

Robert Philip White, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of [Robert W., of Rathdowney, Queen's County, Esq.
Nov. 2. John Dillon, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, third son of Luke D., of Ballaghadene, Ireland, Esq. [near Glasgow, Esq.]

" John Archibald Russell, aged 22, third son of James R., of Rutherglen, Ireland, Esq. [aged 29, deceased.

6. Michael Edmond Corcoran, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, only son [of Michael C., of Dublin, Esq.]


14. Hubert Kernan, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of J. B. K., Ireland, Esq.


Edward Byrne Lawless, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of Barry Edward L., of Dublin, Esq. 1839.


22. Samuel Tillett, aged 29, eldest son of Robert T., of Colchester, Essex.

" James Crooks Bell, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, second son of [Matthew B., late of Armagh, Ireland, Esq., deceased.

24. Richard Martin, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 29, fifth son of John M., late of the city of Cork, Esq., deceased (called to the Irish Bar, Trinity term, 1840, and re-admitted to Gray's Inn, Nov. 5, 1845).

" John Thomas Ball, A.B. (late scholar), Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of Captain Benjamin Marcus B., of Dundrum, Dublin, Esq.

28. Samuel Sheridan Harpur, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest [son of Captain H., of Lucan, near Dublin.

" William Francis Graham, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of Captain William G., of Newtown, Kells. [Ireland, Esq., deceased.

Rooth Loughnan, aged 22, eldest son of Nicholas L., late of Kilkenny, Ireland, Esq.


" Townsend McDermott, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third son of [aged 25, deceased.

" Alcidé De Roquefeuille Labistour, aged 19, second son of Anglo Alexandre [De Roquefeuille L., of the Mauritius, Esq.


22. Florence McCarthy, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of Denis M., of Mangrove House, co. Youghal, Esq., deceased; re-admitted Jan. 19, 1841, then described as a Barrister of King's Inns.

" Benedict Bunbury Dillon, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 22, second son [of Bartholomew D., of Ballyquin House, co. Kilkenny, Esq.

1839.

[Patrick D., of Carlingford, co. Louth, Esq.]

April 30. Matthew D'Arcv, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of [Robert D., of Fahy, co. Galway, Esq.]

May 1. Francis Robert Davies, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son [of Samuel W., of Dublin, Esq., deceased.]


4. Peter Richard Kenrick, of Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns, [of William M., of Dublin, Esq.]


6. Robert Ruttle, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, youngest son of [of Henry R., of Tralee, co. Kerry, Esq.]

7. Walter Richard Butler, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son [of Francis B., of Cregg, Gort, co. Galway, Esq.]

8. James Butler, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, third son of James B., [of Peak, Templemore, co. Tipperary, Esq.]

9. Every Carmichael, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, second son of [of Every Thomas C., of Dublin, Esq., deceased.]


11. Thomas Dean, aged 39, eldest son of James D., of Islington, Esq., [deceased.]

12. Charles Theodore Bewes, aged 21, fourth surviving son of Thomas B., of [of Francis B., of Cregg, Gort, co. Galway, Esq.]


22. George Henry Barton, aged 26, eldest son of Henry B., of Camden Town, [of George Y., of the city of Cork, Esq.]

23. James George Young A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 29, second son of [of the city of Dublin, Esq.]


25. James M., of Camarven, Omagh, co. Tyrone, Esq. [Esq.]

June 1. Michael Joseph Ellison, aged 21, eldest son of Michael E., of Sheffield,

6. Edward Alday, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of Paul A., [of the city of Dublin, Esq.]

7. Oliver McCausland, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, third son of [of William James M., of Dublin, Esq.]

Nov. 2. Denis O'Connor, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 33, eldest son of James [of Ballagh, co. Roscommon, Esq.]

10. Christopher Good, of Manchester, Jamaica, aged 33, second son of Godfrey [of ——— co. Tipperary.]

12. Richard Sheil, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 18, only son of Right Hon. [deceased.]


15. Frederick Cosens, aged 20, third son of Charles C., late of Dorchester, Esq., [of Harvey D., of Kilkenney, Ireland, Esq.]

17. Francis Harvey Devereux, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son [of Harvey D., of Kilkenney, Ireland, Esq.]


20. Henry Coane, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 26, only son of Henry C., late of [of Phibsboro., Dublin, Esq., deceased.
1839.

Nov. 20. RICHARD MAUNSELL ARDAGH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest

22. GEORGE EYSTON, aged 43, third son of Basil E., late of East Hendred, Berks,

1840.

Jan. 10. ARCHIBALD SWINTON, of Edinburgh, advocate, aged 27, eldest son of John S.,

of Edinburgh, Esq. [Hyde Park, Middlesex, Esq.

13. WILLIAM PATerson, aged 24, eldest son of William P., of Albion Street,

14. LEWIS TAVENER, of Lincoln’s Inn, Barrister-at-Law, aged 37, eldest son of

John T., of Clapton, Middlesex, Esq. [marthen, Esq., deceased.

18. JOHN JONES, aged 53, fourth son of Edward J., late of Llandeilo, co. Car-

23. THOMAS SOUTHGATE, aged 21, eldest son of Thomas S., of Old North Street,

[Red Lion Square, Middlesex, gent.

24. HUGH O’LOGHLIN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of

[Hugh O., of Port Ennis, Ireland, Esq.

28. JOHN O’MEEARA, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, fourth son of Edmund

O., of Cahir, co. Tipperary, gent [ham, Esq.

HENRY JOHN HUNTER, born Jan. 29, 1819, only son of John H., of Chelten-

JOHN FITzPATRICK VILLIERS, aged 24, only son of John Fitzpatrick V., late of


JOHN MURRAY, Scholar of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of John

[M., late of Cavan, co. Cavan, M.D.

HENRY WILLIS, aged 35, eldest son of Captain Henry W., R.A., of Dagen-

ham, Essex, where he deceased 1828.

April 21. MICHAEL FRANCIS McO’BOY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 31, eldest son

of David M., of the city of Cork, Esq., re-admitted Nov. 1846, then a

[Barrister of King’s Inns.

27. BOYCE COMBE, Esq., of Lincoln’s Inn, aged 50, third son of Harvey Christian

[C., late of Cobham Park, Surrey, Esq., deceased.

JAMES ENNIS, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, seventh son of James E.,

of Nauk, co. Meath, Esq. [O., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

RICHARD O’GORMAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, only son of Richard

May 5. JOHN BLACKHAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of Charles

B., of Ballymount, co. Dublin, Esq. [Limerick, Esq.

TObIAS DELMEGE, aged 21, youngest son of Tobias D., of Rathkeale, co.

6. JOHN POWELL LONGFIELD, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23½, eldest


NORRIS GODDARD, Senior Sophister of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second

[son of William G., of Dublin, Esq.

GEORGE VAUGHAN CHICHESTER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second

[son of Rev. Edward C., of Kilmore, co. Armagh.

RICHARD HodGES CARTER, aged 49, eldest son of Richard C., of ARLingham,

co. Gloucester, gent. [of Balls Grove, co. and town of Drogheda.

GEORGE BALL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 31, eldest son of George B.,

JOHN WILLIAMS, of Bron Grove, co. Monmouth, born June 30, 1799, second

[son of David W., late of Saethon, co. Carnarvon, Esq., deceased.

8. THOMAS MAJOR, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, second

[son of Thomas M., late of Granard, co. Longford, Esq.

EDWARD McDONNELL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third son of

[Edward M., of Galway, Esq.
1840.
May 8. THOMAS COLLINS, aged 18, second son of Timothy C., of the city of Cork, Esq.

11. MATHEW M. CONMEE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, fourth son of John C., of Frenchport, Ireland, Esq.


DOMINICK D'ARCY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of Martin

WILLIAM SCULLY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of William [S., late of Cashel, co. Tipperary, M.D., deceased.

FRANCIS MEAGHER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, second son of Francis [M., of Nenagh, co. Tipperary, Esq.


JOSEPH BURNIE, aged 40, fourth son of Joseph B., late of Glasgow, merchant, deceased.

CHARLES JOSEPH WADE, aged 23, second son of Charles W., of Hawkshutt,

SAMUEL SMITH, aged 25, third son of John S., of Dove Court, city of London, deceased.

WILLIAM ALLEN EXHAM, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third son of

HENRY MATTOCK BURT, aged 23, eldest son of George B., of Huish Episcopi, Somerset, gent.

DOUGLASS FINNEY, aged 27, second son of John F., of Welbeck Street, Mid-


MYLES GERALD KEON, aged 19, only son of Myles Gerald K., late of Keon [Brook, co. Leitrim, Barrister-at-Law, deceased.

CHARLES SKINNER TROUGHTON, aged 19, third son of Richard Foach T., of [Dorset Terrace, Clapham Road, Surrey, Esq.

1841.
Jan. 14. FRANCIS ALBANI, A.M., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 35, only son of Lorenzo

THOMAS ELLISON, aged 22, second son of Michael E., of Sheffield, Esq.

JAMES HENRY BENFIELD, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 30, only son of James B., of St. James' [Place, Old Kent Road, gent.

MICHAEL HENRY WALSH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of [John Hussey W., of Tyrells-pass, Ireland, Esq.

JOHN SAWYER, aged 30, second son of Richard S., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

ALDBOROUGH HENNIKER, aged 20, eldest son of Aldborough H., of Lincoln's

EDWARD BENNETT, aged 39, eldest son of Edward B., of Morpeth, Northum-

berland, gent.

SAMUEL DARE, aged 47, third son of Samuel D., of Cockspur Street, Charing

WILLIAM TYNDALL BARNARD, aged 24, only son of William B., late of [Hackney, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

JOHN MOORE, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of John M., [late of the city of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

ROBERT TAYLOR, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of John Smith [T., of Corballis House, Drogheda, Esq.
1841.


Richard Fitzgerald, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, aged 21, only son of

THOMAS BOURCHIER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third son of Daniel Macnamara B., Esq., late Major R.A.

5. JOHN ROBERT BRERETON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of John B., of Parsonstown, Ireland, Esq. [of Galway, Esq.

William Duggan, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of James D.,

James Burke, aged 21, fourth son of John Joseph B., late of Dublin, M.D., [deceased.


MATTHEW JOSEPH MARTYN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of Christopher M., late of Low Park House, co. Galway, Esq., deceased, [re-admitted Nov. 12, 1845.


GEORGE ORME MALLEY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, fifth son of John [M., of Castlebar, Ireland, Esq.


25. THOMAS G. IRWIN, A.B., of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, eldest son [of George I., of Plantation, King's Co., Ireland, Esq.

31. ROBERT WARREN, junior, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of [Robert W., of the city of Dublin, Esq.


7. WILLIAM THOROLD WOOD, aged 25, second son of Charles Thorold W., of Campsall Hall, near Doncaster, Esq. [co. Dublin, Esq.

Henry Hodgens, aged 17, eldest son of Robert H., of Beaufort, Rathfarnham,

John Conlan Hodgens, aged 16, second son of Robert H., of Beaufort, Rath-

farnham, co. Dublin, Esq.


Nov. 2. BENJAMIN WAY, aged 22, second son of Edward W., of Newport, Isle of Wight. [Joseph M., of Trim, co. Meath, Esq.

16. ALLEN JOSEPH MCCARTHY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second son of

ROBERT WILLIAM OSBORNE, aged 22, eldest son of Jonathan O., of Dublin, M.D.


20. ROBERT HENRY FRENCH, aged 20, fourth son of George F., of Dublin, Q.C.


Kyron Thomas Buggy, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 24, second son of

22. MICHAEL KENNAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 25, second son of Richard K., of Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, Esq. [merchant, deceased.


Jan. 11. SAMUEL JOHN PARTRIDGE, aged 23, eldest son of John William P., of Toronto,
1842.

Jan. 13. PIERSE CREAGH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 29, eldest son of Symon C.,

,, 19. HUGH FERGUSON, aged 26, eldest son of Hugh F., of Dublin, Esq.


,, 26. RALPH SMITH CUSACK, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son of [James William C., of Dublin, M.D.]

April 5. JAMES HAYWARD, aged 22, only son of Francis H., of Aylesbury, Bucks, Esq.

,, 12. WILLIAM HENRY MURRAY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, third [son of Thomas M., of Edenderry, King's County, Esq.]

,, ,, JOHN JOSEPH ANDREW KIRWAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, eldest [son of Martin K., of Knockdromadough, Dangan, co. Donegal, Esq.]

,, 14. GILES HALL, of Barnard's Inn, aged 22, second son of William H., late of Bibury, co. Gloucester, Esq., deceased. [Dublin, Esq.]

,, ,, JOHN REILLY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 32, second son of Jeremiah R., of

,, ,, THOMAS MATHEW RAY, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 41, eldest son of Mathew R., late of the city of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [Esq.]

,, 20. WILLIAM FOWLER, aged 22, second son of John F., of Wadsby Hall, Sheffield,

,, ,, HENRY MANISTY, aged 33, second son of Rev. James M., late of Edlingham,

,, ,, Northumberland. [deceased, re-admitted May 4, 1844.]

,, 26. JOHN WORSLEY, aged 30, third son of Philip John W., late of Bristol, Esq.,

,, 30. BERKELEY WILLIAM KING, aged 19, eldest son of Berkeley K., of Francis [Street, Torrington Square, gent.]


,, ,, DENIS FLORENCE MCCARTHY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, only son of

,, ,, JOHN WILLINGTON, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of James [W., of Castle Willington, Nenagh, Ireland, Esq.

,, 5. EDMUND JORDAN, of Trinity College and King's Inns, Dublin, aged 23, seventh son of Myles J., late of Rossieven, Swindon, co. Mayo, Esq., deceased.

,, 2. FRANCIS CAHILL, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, only son of Francis C., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased. [George P., of Dublin, Esq.

,, 23. GEORGE PONDER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of

,, ,, ROBERT BUCHANAN, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 25, eldest son of Robert [B., late of Prospect, Westport, Ireland, Esq., deceased.

June 3. THOMAS SHEARBURN, aged 17, only son of William S., of Snaith, co. York, Esq.

,, 4. PURFOV BATEMAN, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 25, second son of John B., [late of Ballylaken, Edenderry, Ireland, Esq., deceased.

,, ,, EDWARD LEDWITH, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of William [L., of Ledwithstown, Ballymahon, Ireland, Esq.


Oct. 31. JAMES BROWNLOW HOSKINS, aged 21, eldest son of James H., of Gosport, co. [Southampton, solicitor, and officiating Judge Advocate.

Nov. 1. JOHN SHAW, aged 25, fourth son of Samuel S., of Rookhills, co. Derby, Esq.

,, 2. DANIEL ABRAHAM HUGHES, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, third son of [William H., of Pearemount, co. Dublin, Esq.
1842.


22. **Augustine Hugh Barton**, of Trinity College and King's Inns, Dublin, aged [John D., late of Monaghan, Ireland, Esq., deceased.

23. **Charles Gavan Duffey**, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 26, fourth son of

Dec. 23. **Samuel Joyce**, aged 25, third son of James J., late of Chapel Street, Penton-

1843.


27. **Thomas Wheeler**, aged 35, eldest son of John W., of Manchester, Esq.

Mar. 22. **George Langley**, aged 38, eldest son of James L., of Walworth, Surrey, gent.


5. **Magrath Cahill**, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 21, fifth son of Cornelius C.,


29. **George Smyth**, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 27, youngest son of Captain [Charles S., late of the city of Limerick, deceased.

30. **John David Hanlon**, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 19, only son of William H., [of the city of Dublin, gent.


**Oliver Joseph Burke**, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, second son of [Joseph B., of Dublin, Solicitor.

**Thomas McMahon**, Junior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 29, eldest [son of John M., of the city of Dublin, Esq.


26. **Piers Francis White**, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of [Francis W., M.D., of Dublin.


30. **Edward Osborne Hilliard**, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 26, fourth son of [Michael H., late of the city of Limerick, Esq., deceased.
1843.

May 30. William Cracroft Fooks, of the Middle Temple, aged 30, third son of [Thomas Broadley F., late of Dartford, Kent, Esq.

June 2. James Thomas Knowles, aged 37, eldest son of James K., late of Reigate, [Surrey, Esq., deceased.

9. Timms Augustine Sargood, aged 28, only son of Timms Kight S., of Greenwich, gent. [commercial Road, Middlesex, gent.

Oct. 27. John Pendergast, aged 27, eldest son of John P., of Albert Square, Com-


3. Thomas O'Callaghan, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, third son of [Joseph Manus O., late of Castlebar, Ireland, Esq., deceased.

17. Charles Joseph O'Donel, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, second son of [Manchester, Esq.


1844.

Jan. 11. Samuel Simpson Toulmin, aged 41, eldest son of Abraham T., late of Surrey [Street, Strand, gent.

26. Samuel Rolls Ewen, aged 34, only son of the late Benjamin E., Lieutenant [68th Dragoons.


April 15. Charles O'Malley, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 22, youngest son of Sir [Samuel O., of Kilboyne House, co. Mayo, Baronet.

George Thompson, aged 39, third son of Thomas T., late of Lambeth, bookseller, deceased. [Woodbridge, Suffolk, gent.


Herbert Venn Stephen, aged 22, eldest son of James S., of the Colonial [Street, Devon, Purser, R.N.

Edward Crispe Ellery, aged 29, eldest surviving son of Peter E., late of Stonehouse, Devon, Purser, R.N. [Sloane Street, Esq.

William Haworth Holl, aged 20, second son of William H., of Hans Place,

22. William Frederick Higgins, aged 25, eldest son of Colonel Sir J. G. H., of 34 Chapel Street, Belgrave Square.

24. William Irvine, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 20, eldest son of William I., of Prospect Hill, Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh, Ireland, Esq.

26. David Thompson Lawrence, aged 24, eldest son of John L., officer in Her Majesty's Customs, Dublin. [of Kilkenny, Esq., deceased.

John O'Donovan, aged 24, third son of Edmond O., late of Attaleemare,

John Baker, aged 44, eldest son of Harry B., of Shoreham, Sussex, Esq.

27. Philip Gilcreest, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of [George G., of Belmont Avenue, co. Dublin, Esq.

Frederick Bor, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns, aged 23, fourth son of Humphrey B., late of Ballindolan, co. Kildare, Esq., [deceased.

1844.

April 29. John Hamilton Wilder Cosby, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inn, aged 22, only son of Captain John Phillips C., late of 15th Foot, [and of Ballyhamson, co. Down, deceased.

" " John Jane Smith Wharton, of St. Mary Hall, Oxford (M.A., 1850), aged 26, [only son of Antony William W., of Devonport, Devon.


May 3. Robert Wall, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son [of Thomas W., of Milton House, co. Dublin, Esq.


" 6. William S. Chamney, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 22, second son of

" 6. James McDowell Wilson, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of [John W., of Drumcondra, co. Dublin, Esq.

" 23. W. Enraght Lyons Walcott, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 22, third [son of E. S. Walcott-Symphon, late of Clifton, Bristol, Esq., deceased.


" 30. Matthew Combe, of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, aged 21, fourth son of Boyce [C., of Gower Street, Bedford Square, Esq.

June 1. Edward Goode Powell, aged 20, eldest son of Edward Joseph F., of Raymond Buildings, Esq. [of Park Place, Essex, Esq.

Oct. 16. Walter Charles Urquhart, aged 20, eldest son of Walter Alexander U.,


" " William Kelly, aged 33, eldest son of Andrew K., of Carryshill, Colloone, 1845. [son of Rev. Thomas H., of New Park, Maryborough, Ireland.

Jan. 20. William Chaigneau Harper, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second

" 24. Matthew Fox, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns, aged 32, second son of John F., of Moyally House, King's County, Ireland, Esq., [deceased.


" 15. Nicholas Loftus, aged 28, only son of James L., of Carrick-on-Suir, co.

" 17. Osborne Markham, aged 31, only son of Osborne M., late of Rocketts, [Essex, Esq., and of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, deceased.
1845.  
April 19.  JOHN STRATFORD COLLINS, aged 29, eldest son of John Stratford C., of Ross,  
24.  MAURICE CHARLES MERTTINS SWABEY, of Christ Church, Oxford, aged 23,  
eldest son of Maurice S., of Langley Marish, Bucks, Esq., and of Lincoln’s  
Inn, Barrister-at-Law.  [deceased.  
"  WILLIAM DEVOY, aged 34, eldest son of Patrick D., late of Ireland, Esq.,  
May 1.  JOHN C. KELLY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of Thomas  
[K., of Mulyrane Mall, Kingstown, Ireland, Esq.,  
"  JAMES SHEARAN Loughnan, of King’s Inns, Dublin, aged 21, only son of  
[Henry James L., of the city of Kilkenny, Esq.  
"  WILLIAM HENRY HARTIGAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son  
of Edward H., of Castletown Glebe, Kilaloe, Ireland, clerk.  
3.  JAMES JOHN LYNCH, of Trinity College, Dublin, and of King’s Inns, aged 21,  
[second son of Lawrence L., of Dublin, Esq.  
"  JOSEPH FOGARTY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of Richard  
[F., late of Waterford, Ireland, Esq., deceased.  
"  FRANCIS JOHN HOWARD, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, youngest son of  
[Thomas H., of Glasnevin, Ireland, Esq.  
"  EDWARD MULHALLEN MARUM, of King’s Inns, Dublin, aged 22, only son of  
[Richard M., late of Aharney, Queen’s County, Ireland, Esq., deceased.  
5.  HUMFREY MINCHIN BOURNE, aged 20, second son of Walter B., of Dublin,  
Esq.  [H., of the city of Dublin, Esq.  
"  WILLIAM IRVING HARE, of King’s Inns, Dublin, aged 25, second son of William  
"  WILLIAM CAMPBELL, aged 21, fourth son of John C., of the city of Dublin, Esq.  
"  WILLIAM JAMES SIDNEY, aged 18, fourth son of James Waller S., of the city  
of Dublin, Esq.  [son of Sandham S., of Dublin, Esq.  
"  ABRAHAM SYMES, of Trinity College and King’s Inns, Dublin, aged 21, ninth  
26.  SAMUEL POWELL PURSER, of Trinity College and King’s Inns, Dublin, aged 19,  
[sixth son of John P., of Rathmines Castle, co. Dublin, Esq.  
"  THOMAS WORTHINGTON BARLOW, aged 21, only son of William Worthington  
B., of Cranage, co. Chester, Esq.  [deceased.  
"  LEON ARNAUD, aged 22, son of Aristid(es) A., late of the Mauritius, Esq.,  
June 3.  CHICHESTER THOMAS SKEFFINGTON (Hon.), aged 31, second son of Viscount  
Ferrard, late of Colton, co. Louth, deceased.  [town, Ireland, Esq.  
7.  THOMAS GOGGINS GLOVER, aged 36, second son of William G., of Phillips-  
"  NICHOLAS BALL, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, third son of Rt. Hon.  
11.  HENRY JEFFREYS BUSHBY, aged 24, eldest son of Henry Turner B., late of the  
Nov. 5.  HENRY LOFTUS TOTTENHAM, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 31, fourth  
son of Henry Loftus T., late of Mac Murrough, co. Wexford, Ireland,  
esq., deceased.  [of Rev. Ralph S., of Tenyglass, Borrisokane, Ireland.  
10.  THOMAS SADLER STONEY, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son  
22.  MONTAGUE MORDAUNT AINSLIE, B.A., Christ Church, Oxon, aged 22, eldest  
[son of Montague A., of Ambleside, Westmoreland, Esq.  
"  REGINALD ROBERT WALPOLE, A.B., Caius College, Cambridge, aged 28, eldest  
1846.  son of Rev. Robert W., of Christ Church, Marylebone.  [Esq.  
Jan. 12.  RICHARD BOLTON BARTON, A.B., aged 25, eldest son of John B., of Dublin,  
"  JEREMIAH GILL, aged 23, second son of John G., of Edgbaston, Birmingham,
1846.


James Fallon, aged 35, second son of P. F., of Kennington, Surrey, Esq.


April 15. John Raymond Grace, aged 28, second son of Gerald G., of Nenagh, [Irland, Esq.

17. Mark Cardiff, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son of Mark C., [of Belmont House, co. Dublin, Esq., deceased.

May 1. Augustus Fitzgerald Whitestone, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, [third son of Thomas W., of Ennis, co. Clare, Esq.


St. George Kerr, aged 21, second son of James K., of Larch Hill, co.


Henry Fitz Gibbon, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21,


Thomas Clarke Luby, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, only son of [Rev. James L., of St. James' Terrace.

James Henry O'Loughlin, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, second [son of Henry O., of the city of Dublin, Esq.

Thomas Henry Fitzpatrick, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, [aged 24, second son of Samuel F., of Dublin, Solicitor.


James William Alcock, aged 26, second son of Stephen A., of Ranelagh.


8. John Joyes, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of James J.,

Nov. 2. Richard Reader Harris, aged 32, third son of William H., of Camberwell, [Regent's Park, Middlesex, gent., and also of Bath.

3. John Deverell, aged 33, eldest son of John D., of Upper Albany-street,
1846. Nov. 7. John Alexander Byrne, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, third son of [James B., late of Carlow, Ireland, Esq., deceased.]

10. Charles Evans, aged 29, third son of Thomas E., late of Hatton Garden, [Daniel D., late of Clonmel, co. Tipperary, Esq., deceased.]


25. Wallace Harvey, aged 25, youngest son of William H., late of the city of Glasgow, merchant, deceased. [gent.]

1847. Jan. 12. Felix Charles Frederick Gallet, aged 23, only son of Frederick G., of the Mauritius, Esq. [gent.]

16. George Francis, junior, aged 22, second son of George F., of Maidstone, Kent, gent. [Dublin, Esq., deceased.]

18. Michael Victor Daly, aged 25, eldest son of John D., late of the city of York, Esq. [gent.]


21. Charles Steele Bompas, aged 23, eldest son of Charles Carpenter B., late of Park Road, Regent's Park, Sergeant-at-Law, deceased. [gent.]

26. George Barton, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of James [Murray B., late of the city of Dublin, Esq., deceased.]

9. Thomas Trevethan Spicer, aged 32, second and only surviving son of James [S., late of May Fair, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.]


April 15. Samuel Wing, aged 34, fifth son of John W., late of the town of Bedford, Esq., deceased. [B., of Bandon, co. Cork, Esq.]

19. George Bennett, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of Joseph [gent.]

22. Richard Eaton, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of Richard E., of the city of Dublin, Esq. [Road, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.]

28. George Horsey, aged 28, fourth son of Charles H., late of St. John Street [gent.]

May 4. Daniel O'Connell Riordan, aged 26, eldest son of Timothy J. R., of Macroom, co. Cork, Esq. [Dublin, Esq.]

9. Hugh Reilly, junior, aged 25, eldest son of Hugh R., of Sandymount, co. [gent.]

22. Thomas Perry Lynch, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, only son of [gent.]

5. Edward Wellesley Mathews, aged 21, eldest son of William Peter M., of [the city of Dublin, Esq.]

6. James Frederick Nolan, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son of [gent.]

22. Peter John McKenna, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, only son of [Somerset, Esq.]

22. Thomas Follett, aged 26, second son of Thomas F., of Uphill Grove, [gent.]

" " ALFRED McKINNON ATTREE, aged 22, fourth son of William A., late of Sudbury Park, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

" " CHARLES ALLEN KING, aged 33, eldest and only surviving son of John K., of Lower Edmonton, Middlesex, Esq.


" " JAMES WASHINGTON BROWNE, aged 40, eldest son of James B., late of Croydon, Surrey, Esq., deceased.

" " WILLIAM PENNEFATHER, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, only son of William P., late of Ballylanigan, co. Tipperary, lieutenant 30th regiment of foot, deceased.

" " ANTHONY RICHARD FRENCH DOLPHIN, aged 19, third son of Henry Joseph D., of Binsteed, near Barnsley, co. York.

July 13. HUMPHREY WILLIAM WOOLRYCH, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, aged 51, only son of Humphrey Cornewall W., late of Rickmansworth, Herts, Esq., deceased.

" " HENRY GRIFFITH YOUNG, aged 10, eldest son of Thomas Watson Y., of [Croydon, Surrey, gent.]

Nov. 4. WILLIAM ARNOLD-BAINBRIDGE (assumed the surname of Bainbridge on succeeding to the estates of his maternal grandfather), aged 34, eldest son of William Arnold, of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, Esq.

" " HENRY BROWNE, aged 19, second son of George B., of Mount Browne, co. Roscommon, Barrister-at-Law.

" " JOHN WELSH, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, second son of Thomas W., of Woodstock Cappoquin, co. Waterford, Esq.

" " LUKE Loftus BUSHE-Fox, aged 25, only son of Michael Charles F., late of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, deceased.


" " CHARLTON STUART RALPH, A.B., late scholar Trinity College, Dublin, aged 30, eldest son of John R., late of Sligo, Esq., deceased.

" " EDWARD HORAN, aged 31, second son of Thomas H., late of the city of Dublin, [Esq., deceased.]

" " WILLIAM VESEY LANGBRIDGE SIMONS, aged 34, eldest son of William Vesey S., of Salt House, co. Durham, Esq.

Feb. 16. JACKSON GILLBANKS, LL.B., of St. John's College, Cambridge, aged 28, only son of Joseph G., of Whitefield House, Cumberland, Esq.

" " ALFRED MATHER, of Brighton, Sussex, aged 27, gent.


" " ROBERT FELL, aged 32, only surviving son of Joseph F., late of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Esq., deceased.

" " JAMES MARSHALL, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, fourth son of Rev. James M., late of Milford, co. Donegal, clerk, deceased.

" " BINSTREETE GASELEE, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-law, aged 35, second son of Sir Stephen G., Knight, late a Justice of Common Pleas, deceased.

May 4. WILLIAM FURNER, Judge of the County Court of Sussex, aged 57, eldest son of John F., late of Brighton, Sussex, Esq., deceased.
1848.
May 6. James Sheil, aged 19, eldest son of James S., of the city of Dublin, Esq., Q.C.


29. Terence Hughes, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 40, second son of George

June 27. John Addison, Civil Engineer, aged 33, only son of David A., late of Inverness, North Britain, Esq., deceased.

Oct. 28. William Hartley, Solicitor, aged 44, third son of Joseph H., late of Nelson Street, City Road, Middlesex, deceased. [Cornwall, Esq., deceased.

Nov. 1. William Vosper, aged 44, eldest son of Thomas V., late of Alternan,


7. Augustin Duggan, A.B., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of James


Jan. 20. Frederick James Furnivall, of Lincoln’s Inn (Jan. 26, 1846), eldest son of George Frederick F., of Egham, Surrey, surgeon.


Nicholas Gannon, of Stonyhurst College, co. Lancaster, aged 19, only son of John G., late of Largs, co. Kildare, Esq., deceased. [Esq., deceased.

Mar. 5. Edmund Taverner, aged 42, third son of John T., late of Clapton, Middlesex,


18. Charles Caldwell, aged 27, fifth son of William C., late of Frodsham, co.

23. Henry Twyman, aged 19, eldest son of George T., of Winchester, Esq.

May 3. Vincent Fitzpatrick Eyre, Senior Sophister, Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son of Joseph Considine E., late of Dublin, Esq., deceased.

Patrick Martin, aged 19, only son of John Henry M., of Dublin, Solicitor.


7. Charles James Coleman, aged 24, second son of Joseph C., of Turnham

9. Henry Williams, aged 45, third son of John W., late of Maida Vale, Middlesex, Esq., deceased. [Somerset, gent., deceased.

Nov. 7. James Goodson, aged 33, third son of Thomas G., late of Baltonsborough,

William Henry Trinder, aged 41, eldest son of David T., late of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, Esq., deceased.


12. Richard Kane, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of Daniel
1850.

Mar. 15. Carr Wigg, aged 19, second son of Francis W., of Bedford Row, Middlesex, [Maidenhead, Berks, Esq., deceased.]
April 15. Henry Collingwood Selby, aged 38, second son of Prideaux S., late of Leonard Hill Gent, aged 39, eldest son of Thomas G., of Lavendon, Bucks, [C., of Southampton, Esq.]
May 1. Henry Milford, aged 39, third son of William M., of the city of Durham, [Esq.]
29. Isaac Wilson, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, fifth son of John W., of [the city of Dublin, Esq.]
June 1. James Archibald Murray, aged 53 (Secretary to Lord Langdale, Master of the Rolls), second son of Charles M., late of Tellington, near Petworth, [Sussex, gent., deceased.]
7. George Cree, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of James C., of
23. John Wilson, aged 33, eldest son of John W., of Kendal, Westmoreland, gent. [Middlesex, gent.]

1851.

Jan. 15. Frederick Dew, aged 34, eldest son of William D., of Hounslow Heath,
27. Kenneth Leith Sutherland, Paymaster and Purser, Royal Navy, aged 35, eldest surviving son of Kenneth S., late Lieutenant 2nd Royal Veteran Battalion, deceased. [Andrew Christopher P., of the city of Dublin, Esq.]
28. Christopher Palles, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, second son of
28. Henry Devitt, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 26, eldest son of Arnold D., late of Dublin, merchant, deceased. [Southampton, Esq.]
Mar. 19. Jonas Levy, aged 38, eldest son of Lewis L., of Tavistock Square, Middlesex, [of Nicholas C., late of the city of Dublin, merchant, deceased.]
April 23. Nicholas Costello, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, eldest surviving son
May 3. John Patrick O'Hara, of Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 20, only surviving son of Martin O., late of Claremorris, co. [Mayo, merchant, deceased.]
5. James Duff Mathews, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, eldest son of [James M., of Mount Hanover, co. Meath, Esq.]
6. Edward Richards, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, only son of Matthew [R., late of Ardee, co. Louth, merchant, deceased.]
1851. May 14. MORGAN AUGUSTIN MCDONELL, aged 29, eldest son of Michael Cyprian

" 27. JOHN GEORGE SMYLY, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of
[John George S., of Dublin, Esq., Q.C.]

June 2. ROBERT BAKER JONES, aged 27, eldest son of William J., late of Six-mile
Bridge, co. Clare, merchant, deceased.

Nov. 3. WILLIAM LANGFORD, of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, and of Emanuel College,
Cambridge, aged 29, second son of Joseph L., of Stepney, Middlesex, gent.

" 27. JOHN HOLKER, aged 23, second son of Samuel H., late of Bury, co. Lancaster,
merchant, deceased. [Middlesex, solicitor.]

" 5. CHARLES WRAY LEWIS, aged 19, eldest son of Charles L., of Piccadilly,

5. WILLIAM BARCLAY DAVID DONALD TURNBULL, a Member of the Faculty of
Advocates, Edinburgh, aged 49, only son of Walter T., late of Kingston,
Jamaica, gent., deceased.

William Romilly, aged 16, eldest son of Rt. Hon. Sir John R., Knight,
[Master of the Rolls]

12. JOHN MCMAHON, M.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 36, only son of Hugh
[M., late of Clones, co. Monaghan, Esq., deceased.]

14. EDWARD DUNSDALE HOLROYD, B.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 23,
second son of Edward H., of Wimbledon, Surrey, Esq., Barrister of
1852. [Gray's Inn.]

Jan. 6. RICHARD HAMELY ANDREW, aged 22, eldest son of Christopher Thomas A.,
of Menkee, Cornwall. [second son of George G., of Stratford, Essex, Esq.]

10. CHARLES ROBERTSON GRIFFITHS, of University College, London, aged 31,

12. HENRY MILES, aged 57 (admitted to Lincoln's Inn, July 22, 1820; called
to the Bar there, Nov. 28, 1828, and admitted "ad eundem" at the
Middle Temple, July 6, 1837), second son of John M., late of South-
ampton Row, Bloomsbury, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.

14. WALTER SWEETMAN, B.A., University of London, and formerly of Stonyhurst
College, co. Lancaster, aged 20, fourth son of Michael S., of Longtown
[House, co. Kildare.]

16. EDWARD ALOYSIUS WILLIAMS, of Oscott College, in the University of London,
[aged 28, fifth son of John W., of Buckland, Berks, gent.]

20. JOSEPH HERON, aged 43, fourth son of James Holt H., late of Manchester,
[co. Lancaster, Esq., deceased.]

Mar. 24. JOHN RODHAM CARR, L.L.D., London University, of Carrs Hill, by Gateshead-
on-Tyne, aged 36, second son of Matthew C., late of Newcastle-on-Tyne,
[Esq., deceased.]

April 14. THOMAS MARSHALL, of St. John's College, Oxon, aged 20, eldest son of Thomas
Horncastle M., Esq., Treasurer of Gray's Inn, and a Judge of County
Courts, Leeds. [port, Esq.]

" 14. RICHARD COGGIN ROGERS, aged 30, second son of Richard R., of Devon-

15. CHARLES HEWGOOD, aged 28, second son of George H., late of Brockmore,
co. Stafford, Esq., deceased. [the city of Cork, Esq., deceased.]

" 20. MARK STEPHEN O'SHAUGHNESSY, aged 28, second son of Mark O., late of

29. PHILIP JAMES WINGFIELD, aged 31, third surviving son of Rev. John W., D.D.,
late Prebendary of the Cathedral Church of Worcester, and formerly
[Head Master of Westminster School, deceased.]
1852.
May 3. William Squire Barker Kay, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, second son of George K., late of Vera Lodge, co. Armagh, Captain 62nd Regiment, deceased. [of Ballyshannon, co. Donegal, merchant.]

" 4. Edward Kelly, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, eldest son of Peter K.,

" 5. William Robert Cusack-Smith, a Student of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, only son of Rt. Hon. Thomas Berry Cusack-S., Master of the Rolls, Ireland.

" " James Cooper, aged 22, only son of William C., late of Islington, merchant, deceased. [R., of Regent Square, St. Pancras, Middlesex, Solicitor.


" 3. William O'Brien, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 25, son of John O., of the

" 6. Thomas Kane, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 20, second son of Daniel [Ryan K., of the city of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law.

" 16. John O'Connell O'Leary, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, only son of

1853.


May 2. Thaddeus O'Mahony, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, eldest son of [Cornelius O., late of Ballivalone, co. Cork, Esq., deceased.

" 3. Alexander George Richey, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 22, only son [of Alexander R., late of Clontay, co. Dublin, Esq., deceased.


" 20. Henry Parkinson, aged 24, only son of James Richard P., of Dalkey, co.


July 6. Peter Alexander Michael Strappini, aged 32 (admitted to the Middle Temple, June 2, 1841; called to the bar there, June 7, 1844), only son [of Cosmo Daniel Michael S., of the city of London, Esq.


Nov. 2. Philip Keogh, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, fourth son of Michael


1854.
Jan. 24. Thomas Ridley, aged 40, only son of Cuthbert Pigg, late of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, builder, deceased. [B., of Lyme Regis, Dorset, Captain R.N.

Mar. 15. William Morgan Benett, aged 40, eldest surviving son of Charles Cowper

1854.


,, 31.  Thomas Young, aged 15, second son of Thomas Watson Y., of Croydon, 1856.  [Surrey, gent.


1856.
Nov. 13. JAMES PATRICK SMYTH, aged 32, only son of James S., of Kilmainham, Dublin, [merchant.
1857.
Feb. 28. WILLIAM GARLICK COVENTON, aged 48, only son of William C., late of Robert
Mar. 2. RICHARD POOLE, of Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A., aged 34, eldest son
[of Richard P., late of Gray's Inn, gent., deceased.
" 14. JAMES CORNELIUS BROUGH, of King's College, London, aged 26, eldest son
[Arthur B., of North Brixton, Surrey, gent. [Dublin, merchant.
May 1. LIONEL UNIACKE STEELE, aged 22, eldest son of William S., of the city of
" 16. ARTHUR JOHN HAMMOND COLLINS, aged 23, eldest son of John C., of Park-
[stone, Officer in command of H.M. Coast Guard. [Surrey, gent.
July 8. CHARLES JOSEPH SMITH, aged 32, eldest son of Charles Thomas S., of Reigate,
[Lyne, co. Stafford, merchant.
Nov. 3. JOHN BEAVIS BRINDLEY, aged 29, only son of James B., of Newcastle-under-
" 12. GEORGE HARRY PALMER, M.A., of Glasgow University, and of the University
of London, aged 26, eldest son of Henry P., of Brynbank, co. Carmarthen,
[gent.
" 14. JOHN EDWARDS, of Owens College, Manchester, and of the University
of London, aged 22, eldest son of John E., of Lower Broughton, Salford,
[co. Lancaster, teacher.
Jan. 6. ANTHONY WELLINGTON IRWIN, aged 42, third son of John Chambers I., late
[of Ballinlough, co. Longford, Esq., deceased.
" 28. TIMOTHY O'BRIEN O'FEELY, LL.B., Queen's University of Ireland, aged 26,
[fourth son of Patrick O., of Roscommon, Esq.
Feb. 10. CAVLEY SHADWELL, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, aged 59, fourth son of
[Lancelot S., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, deceased.
Mar. 25. TOM SMITH, aged 26, second son of William S., of Tavistock Square, Mid-
dlesex, Esq.
April 14. THOMAS BRADDELL, of George Town, Prince of Wales Island, assistant
to the resident Councillor there, Magistrate of Police, Commissioner of
Small Debts Court, and Accountant General, &c., aged 35, eldest sur-
viving son of George William B., of Lisburne, co. Down, Esq.
Oct. 14. JULIAN EMANUEL SOLOMONS, aged 22, only son of Emanuel S., late of Birm-
ingham, co. Warwick, merchant, deceased. [Arbroath, co. Forfar, Esq.
" 13. SAMUEL KYDD, of Mitcham, Surrey, aged 37, second son of James K., of
Nov. 1. BENJAMIN WALTERS LARA, of King's College, London, aged 36, only son of
Benjamin L., late of Southsea, Hants, a Member of the College of
[Physicians, deceased.
" 12. WILLIAM BROOK BRIDGES STEVENS, aged 23, only son of Thomas Brook
[Bridges S., of Bloomsbury, Middlesex, Solicitor.
" 2. WILLIAM WALDY, of Magdalen College, Cambridge, aged 26, second son of
Edward Garmondsway W., late of Barmpton, near Darlington, co. Durham,
[Esq., deceased.
" 12. MARTIN ANDREW O'BRENNAN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 48, seventh
[son of Martin O., late of Ballyhannis, co. Mayo, Esq., deceased.
1859.
Jan. 11. JAMES LOWRY WHITTLE, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 19, only son of
" 13. THOMAS GREEN, aged 20, second son of John G., of Mortlake, Surrey, Esq.
" 17. SAMUEL LIVINGSTONE MATTHEWS, aged 21, second son of Samuel M., of the
[city of Dublin, Attorney-at-Law,

22. **Robert Edward Francillon**, aged 17, eldest son of James F., Esq., of [Chariton King's, co. Gloucester, Judge and Barrister of this Society.


Nov. 7. **Thomas Hudson Jordan**, aged 29, third son of William J., late of Manchester, a writer to the press, deceased.


Jan. 4. **Joseph Bowyer**, aged 33, only son of Matthew B., late of Stamford Hill, [Middlesex, Esq., deceased.


30. **Nugent Charles Walsh**, aged 20, only son of Charles Robert W., late of [Piccadilly, Surgeon, deceased.


15. **Thomas Newton**, of Rangoon, British Burmah (notary public, August 4, 1856, until Aug. 15, 1860), aged 36, only son of Major-General Thomas N., [late of 40th Regiment, Bengal N. I., deceased.


Nov. 2. **Charles Armstrong**, aged 44, eldest surviving son of William A., late of [Pentonville Road, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.


1861.

Jan. 23. **Francis Frederick Pinkett**, Lieutenant Royal Wilts Militia, aged 24, [son of Edward P., of Barnstaple, Devon, gent.

1861.
April 16. Edward Henry Hunt, an Associate of King's College, London, and a clerk in the office of the Masters of Lunacy, aged 41, second son of Edward [H., late of Fareham, Hants, gent.]

17. Edward Romilly, B.A., King's Coll., Cambridge, aged 21, second son of Sir John R., Master of the Rolls, and Bencner of Gray's Inn. [Kerry, gent.]

27. Patrick O'Sullivan, aged 26, eldest son of Patrick O., of Tralee, co. May 3. George Robinson Holland, aged 28, eldest son of George H., late of Poole, Dorsetshire, merchant. [Rissington, co Gloucester, clerk.


18. Joseph Holmes, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 29, second son of Samuel [H., of Emo, Queen's County, gentleman farmer.


21. John Hawtrey Thwaites, of Ceylon, and of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 21, [only son of John T., of Ceylon, M.D.


Mar. 17. Alexander Edgell, aged 47, third son of Harry E., of Cadogan Place, [Slane Street, Middlesex, Esq., Bencner of Gray's Inn.


2 6 2
1863.
)|| 24.  **ROBERT CHRISTOPHER LUSH**, of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 21, eldest son of Robert L., Esq., Q.C., of Upper Avenue Road, Regent's Park, [Middlesex, a Bencher of Gray's Inn.]
|| 29.  **JAMES EDMUND BACON PARSONS**, Captain Bengal Staff Corps, aged 32, eldest [surviving son of General P., of Almorah, Bengal.]


July 13.  **JOHN LEE**, LL.D., of Doctors' Commons (ad eundem), aged 80, eldest [son of John Fiott L., of Totteridge, Herts, Esq.


Sept. 4.  **JOHN MILLER**, Administrator-General of Madras, an Attorney and Vakeel of the High Court, and a Notary Public, Madras, aged 32, third son [of William M., late of Madras, merchant, deceased.


Nov. 4.  **HENRY RUTTER**, B.A. London University, aged 25, only son of John Champlcy,

Oct. 30.  **SIDNEY LAMAN BLANCHARD**, author and journalist, aged 36, eldest son of [Samuel Laman B., deceased, also author and journalist.

Nov. 7.  **CLEMENT ALEXANDER MIDDLETON**, aged 25, eldest son of John Charles M., [Registrar of Probate Court.


12.  **HORACE TOMPSON CHITTY**, aged 21, eldest son of Tompcon C., late of the

16.  **JAMES CURRAN**, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 34, eldest son of Waring C., of Downpatrick, co. Down, Esq. [Lancaster, gent.

18.  **HENRY BOLAND**, aged 31, third son of Thomas Lloyd B., of Liverpool, co.


15.  **ROBERT CARR WOODS**, jun., aged 21, eldest son of Robert Carr W., Esq., of [Singapore, East Indies, and Barrister of Gray's Inn.

18.  **HENRY PEAT**, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 24, eldest son of Henry P., of Rathmines, co. Dublin, Esq. [late a Member of Gray's Inn.

21.  **WILLIAM EDWARD HILLIARD**, aged 41, third son of Nash Crosier H., Esq.,


Francisco Evaristo Pereira, of Singapore, Advocate and Agent of H.M.'s Supreme Court of Judicature, at Prince and Coates Island, Singapore, Malacca, and a Public Notary there, aged 30, only son of Pedro Evaristo [P., of Malacca, Esq., deceased.


June 4. William Gouldthorp, aged 24, only son of John G., Esq., of Alderley Edge, Chorley, co. Chester, 

Nov. 2. Ebenezer David Silver, of Edinburgh University, Doctor of Medicine, and a retired Surgeon of H.M.’s Indian Army, aged 43, youngest son of Frederick S., Esq., of Camberwell, Surrey. 


,, 17. Henry Griffiths Seymour Cooper, aged 19, second son of William Bush C., of Harrow, Middlesex, and Gray’s Inn, Barrister-at-Law. 

,, 31. William Morris, of Maidenhead, Bank Manager, aged 39, eldest son of Thomas M., of Reading, Berks, Esq. 


,, 23. Alfred Greatbatch Gover, of the University of London, aged 26, fourth son of Thomas G., late of Poplar New Town, Middlesex, Esq., deceased. 

April 10. Joseph Travers Smith, aged 42, second son of Gustavus S., of Salcombe Regis, Devon, Esq., J.P. 

,, 15. John Rose, aged 23, son of John Randolph R., of Stoke-upon-Trent, Clerk 

,, 18. William Arnold Lewis, aged 18, only son of the late William David L., Esq., Q.C., of Lincoln’s Inn, Barrister-at-Law. 


Nov. 2. William Chase Walcott, aged 28, only son of William W., of Bridgetown, Island of Barbados, merchant, deceased. 

,, 15. Henry Blake Goodall, Assistant Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Allahabad, aged 39, second son of J. Alexander G., late of India, gent., deceased. 

,, 18. Sidney Strong, aged 27, only son of Sidney S., late of Watling Street, city of London, merchant, deceased. 


1866.

May 7.  Henry Keeble, aged 25, eldest surviving son of Jabez K., late of Pimlico, [Middlesex, Esq.]

,, 28.  Adam Rivers Steele, aged 49, second son of Thomas James S., late of Sawbridgeworth Herts, late Capt. 25th Regiment, Light Dragoons.

July 5.  Richard White, of Bombay C.S., aged 36, eldest son of the late Thomas W., [Esq., of the same, deceased.]


Oct. 8.  Walter Galt Gribeon, of St. John's College, Oxford, aged 21, eldest son of [the late William G., of King's Road, Middlesex, Esq., deceased.]

,, 17.  Alexander Young Adams, Judge of District Court, Negombo, Ceylon, aged 42, eldest son of the late Rev. John Alexander A., of Carrick Lea, co. [Tyrone, clerk, deceased.]

,, 20.  Albert William Hughes, Deputy Magistrate in Uncovenanted Service, Bombay, aged 37, eldest son of the late Edmund H., of Stratford-le-Bow, [Essex, Esq., deceased.]


Nov. 2.  William Edward Wynn Williams, aged 24, eldest son of David W., of [Dendraeth Castle, co. Merioneth, Esq.]


[son of John E., of Lower Broughton, Manchester, Esq., deceased, June 11.  Robert Low, aged 30, son of Robert L., of Lower Tooting, Surrey, Esq., [banker.]


,, 18.  Oliver Le Neve Foster, aged 23, fourth son of Peter Le Neve F., of Wands-1868.

[Audit Office, Somerset House, Esq., deceased.]

Jan. 20.  George Welby King, aged 21, only son of George Seymour K., late of the,, 25.  John Carr, junior, aged 17, eldest son of John C., of Blackheath, Esq., [Barrister of this Society, and late Chief Justice of Sierra Leone.


July 28.  Samuel Clarke Partridge, of the University of London, aged 26, second [son of Samuel P., late of Dacca, Bengal, indigo planter.

1868.
Nov. 3. JOHN PROCTER, aged 24, eldest son of John P., late of Long Preston, co. 1869. [York, Esq.
Mar. 4. JAMES FRANCIS OSWALD, of St. Edmund Hall, Oxon, and of the Middle Temple (admitted Jan. 24, 1867), aged 29, third son of William O., of Highbury, Middlesex, gent.
April 22. STANLEY BULLOCK, Captain Madras Light Cavalry, aged 27, eldest son of [Major-General B., of Southampton, Hants, deceased. [Clatford, Andover.
" " HENRY AUGUSTUS STANLEY BULLOCK, aged 23, second son of Major-General B., late of Southampton, Hants, deceased. [Clatford, Andover.
" " WILLIAM ROBERT STERLING, aged 25, only son of Paul Ivy S., late Judge of [the Supreme Court of Ceylon.
" 22. ISAAC ESPINASSE, of Hemel Hempstead, Solicitor, aged 39, eldest son of late [James E., of Maidstone, Kent, Barrister-at-Law. [Clatford, Andover.
June 10. PEIRCE DE LACY HENRY JOHNSTONE, of Balliol College, Oxon, aged 21, second son of Francis William J., of Lanark, Adjutant and Lanarkshire. [Clatford, Andover.
" " CHARLES TRUWHITT, of London, Solicitor, aged 45, son of George T., late of [Cook's Court, Lincoln's Inn, Solicitor, deceased. [Clatford, Andover.
Nov. 18. CHARLES JAMES FLEMING, of Bombay, aged 29, eldest son of Edmund Lionel [F., of Sale, co. Chester, paper manufacturer. [Clatford, Andover.
" 30. ROWLAND JONES-BATEMAN, aged 43, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, [second son of the late John Jones-B., of Lincoln's Inn, gent, deceased. [Clatford, Andover.
Dec. 6. WILLIAM WEST, aged 53, only son of the late William W., of Gray's Inn, 1870. [Solicitor, deceased. [Clatford, Andover.
" 22. ROBERT JOHN PATTON, Solicitor, aged 27, youngest son of James P., of [Gray's Inn, Solicitor. [Clatford, Andover.
" 24. ROBERT WILLIS, of York Terrace, Regent's Park, Middlesex, Esq. Jacksonian [Professor of the University of Cambridge, aged 70. [Clatford, Andover.
" 25. HENRY FITZPATRICK BERRY, aged 22, eldest son of Parsons B., of Mallow, [co. Cork, surgeon. [Clatford, Andover.
" 29. DANIEL CHAUNCY BEALE, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, only son of [Thomas Barbot B., of Burrenham Park, Suffolk, J.P. [Clatford, Andover.
" 21. WILLIAM LAURENCE DE GRUCHY, aged 31, eldest son of W. Philip de G., of Nov. 28. BEDFORD CLAPPERTON TREVELYAN PIM, aged 44, of the Inner Temple (admitted April 20, 1870), only son of Edward Bedford P., late of Bideford, Devon, Commander, R.N. [Clatford, Andover.
Jan. 23. SAMUEL ARNOLD LAWSON, aged 23, second son of Mr. Justice L., of Dublin.
1871.
Feb. 1. Henry Gaselee, aged 28, only son of the late Binsteed G., of Lincoln's Inn, [Middlesex, Barrister-at-Law.]

Nov. 4. Thomas Joseph Greenfield, late of the War Office, Pall Mall, aged 35, eldest son of Thomas Conolly G., of Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, [Middlesex, clerk in the War Office.]


April 18. Benjamin Lewis Moseley, aged 19, fifth son of Ephraim M., late of Dalston, [Middlesex, Esq., deceased.]


3. Bertram Henry Talbot, B.A., Queen’s University, Dublin, and of King’s Inns, aged 22, eldest son of Marcus T., late of Strasburg, co. Clare, [landed proprietor, deceased.]


June 21. Richard Betton Foster, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 34, only son of Lieut.-[general Thomas F., R.E., of Cleveland Terrace, Hyde Park, Middlesex.


Nov. 4. James Mulligan, M.A., Queen’s University, Dublin, and of King’s Inns, aged 23, eldest son of David M., of Annaclone, co. Down, Esq.


9. Charles Richard Craddock, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 68, son of John [C., deceased, of Tash Court, Middlesex, carpenter.

12. Francis Phillips, of the Civil Service, aged 35, only surviving son of the late [Charles Henry P., of Trafalgar Square, Brompton, Middlesex, F.R.C.S.

14. William Chubb, aged 43, youngest son of the late Thomas C., of Malmesbury, [Wilts, J.P.

18. Uvedale Corbett, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, eldest son of the late Uvedale Corbett Winder, of Cotsbrooke, Shifnal, Salop, Esq.

20. Henry William Studd, late a Captain 20th Hussars, aged 36, eldest son of [Thomas Bradridge S., of Plymouth, Devon, late Major 8th Bengal Cavalry.

1872.
Jan. 18. Henry Davis Poole, of Lincoln’s Inn, aged 47, second son of Richard P., [deceased, of Gray’s Inn, Middlesex, Solicitor.


Nov. 13. John Foster Reed, aged 43, eldest son of John R., of Lewannick, Cornwall, [gentleman farmer.

15. Henry William Dyett, aged 18, only son of Edward Bowman D., of Mont- [serrat, Police Magistrate, and a Member of Council.
1872.

" " Oscar Augustus Ullithorne, aged 41, second son of Charles More U., of Red Lion Square, Middlesex, Solicitor, deceased.

1873.

Mar. 1. Richard Stephens Taylor, the younger, Solicitor, aged 31, only son of [Richard Stephens T., of Gray's Inn, Solicitor.


" " William Thomas Waite, Mathematical Teacher, aged 35, second son of [William W., Esq., of Reading, Berks.

July 22. John Hillyer Tozer, aged 45, second son of John Chappell T., late of Teignmouth, Devon, Solicitor.

" " Benjamin Starling, Solicitor, aged 60, son of William S., of Camberwell, Surrey, gent.

Nov. 4. Daniel Travers Burges, Solicitor, aged 34, eldest son of Daniel B., Town Clerk of Bristol.

" " Joseph Dale, the younger, Attorney-at-Law and Solicitor, aged 31, eldest son of Joseph Langham D., of Furnival's Inn, Middlesex, Solicitor.

" " Joseph St. Clair Mayne, of King's Inns, Dublin (Trinity, 1873), and of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 27, eldest son of James Arthur M., of Aughnamallag, co. Monaghan, Solicitor.

" " Ralph Herbert Barnes Hotchin, B.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, only son of Rev. Robert Charles Herbert H., Rector of Thimbleby, co. Lincoln.

" " John Frederic Trotter, of the Commissariat Department, and late Captain of the 11th Regiment, aged 33, youngest son of the late Alexander T., Esq., of Sydenham Chase, co. Gloucester.


" " Charles Lowe, M.A., Edinburgh University, some time Student of Jena, aged 25, only son of Charles L., of Brechin, co. Forfar, farmer.

1874.

" " Edward Cant-Wall, aged 24, second surviving son of George Favell Cant, gent., of Hornsey, Middlesex.

" " Frederick Huxley, aged 26, only son of James H., of the city of Manchester.


Mar. 14. Thomas Maxwell Witham, Special Pleader and Conveyancer, and Draftsman in Equity, under the Middle Temple certificate, aged 37, eldest son of Sir Charles W., Knight of Higham, Suffolk, R.N.

" " Thomas Henry Bolton, Solicitor, aged 33, son of Thomas B., of Islington, Middlesex, gent.

April 18. Miles Walker Mattinson, journalist, aged 19, only son of Thomas M., late of Newcastle-on-Tyne, draper, deceased.

1874.
May 7. Ernest Chester Thomas, of Trinity College, Oxford, late of Lincoln's Inn, aged 23, eldest son of John T., of Medlock Hall, Ashton-under-Lyne, co. [Lancaster, accountant.


Oct. 19. Charles Montague Lush, of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, aged 20, third surviving son of Hon. Mr. Justice L., one of the Justices of the Court of Queen's Bench.


,, 26. Andrew Thomas Turton Peterson, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, aged 61, only son of Henry P., of Wakefield, co. York, Esq., deceased.

1875.
Jan. 5. Robert Heale Gamlen, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 36, eldest son of Robert


Mar. 4. Henry Morgan Nash, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 22, only son of Henry Shuter N., of Clifton, city of Bristol, Esq.


,, 14. James Alexander Boyle McConnell, aged 18, eldest son of Hugh M,

,, 28. Edward Charles McCraw, of King's Inns, Dublin, and of Queen's University, Ireland, aged 40, eldest son of J. D. M., of Perth, Scotland, deceased.

,, 30. Henry Elliott Chevalier Kitchener, of the Staff College, Farnham, Lieut. 46th Regt., aged 28, eldest son of Henry Horatio K., of Dinan, Brittany, France, Col. late 9th Regt.


1875.

June 2. STUART MACASKIE, aged 22, eldest son of Geo. M., of Berwick-on-Tweed, newspaper proprietor. [caster, jeweller, deceased.

5. JOSHUA SLATER, aged 34, third son of John S., late of Manchester, co. Lanc., 1521-1889.

12. JASON SMITH, of Lincoln’s Inn, Barrister-at-Law, aged 39, eldest son of Jason [S., Esq., deceased.

July 2. VINCENT BROWN, aged 19, second son of Joseph B., of Trinidad, West Indies, [merchants’ managing clerk.

Oct. 29. RICHARD JOHN VILLIERS, Attorney and Solicitor, aged 25, eldest son of John [Fitzpatrick V., late of Lincoln’s Inn, Barrister-at-Law.


Nov. 1. WILLIAM MOUNTFORD KINSEY VALE, aged 42, a Member of Executive Council, [Victoria, formerly a bookseller, eldest son of late John V., of Castlemaine, [Colony of Victoria, Australia, deceased.


6. HENRY GEORGE WATTS, of Oriel College, Oxon, aged 23, fifth surviving [son of William Henry W., of Westbourne Park, Middlesex, journalist.

11. WILLIAM TYNDALL BARNARD, aged 20, elder son of William Tyndall B., of [Islington, Middlesex, Barrister-at-Law.

13. JOHN GORDON, B.A., Queen’s University, Ireland, aged 25, eldest son of Samuel [G., of Shankhill House, co. Down, gent.

15. THOMAS SPEECHLY, Registrar of the City of London Court, aged 40, eldest [son of Thomas Kelful S., of Whittlesey, co. Cambridge, Esq.

16. GEORGE FRANCIS WATERS, B.A., University of Dublin, aged 22, eldest son of [George W., of Dublin, Q.C.


1876.

Jan. 11. REINHOLD GREGOROWSKI, B.A., University of Cape of Good Hope, aged 19, [fifth son of Reinhold G., of Somerset East, Cape of Good Hope, Mis- [sionary of the London Society.

22. GUSTAVUS EDWIN BORN, aged 27, second son of David B., of Berlin, Esq.


Mar. 4. JOHN TIMPREE PIERCE, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, aged 44, [eldest son of James Parker P., late of Clifton Lodge, Highgate Road, [Middlesex, Esq., J.P.

May 11. WILLIAM SIMON, of St. Andrew’s University, aged 20, fourth son of James S., [of Stirling, gent.

15. CHARLES PAGE MOORE, Associate, King’s College, aged 18, eldest son of [Charles William M., of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, Solicitor.

17. ARTHUR WARREN SAMUELS, B.A., Dublin University, Solicitor and Proctor, [aged 23, second son of Arthur S., of Langara, Kingstown, co. Dublin, [Solicitor.
1876.

May 18. George Thomas Vauston, LL.B., of Trinity College, Dublin, and a solicitor, aged 22, second son of John Davis V., of Hildon Park, Rathgar, co. Dublin, Solicitor. [Calcutta, Ship Builder.]


15. Arthur Raymond Harding, Solicitor, aged 39, son of late James Duffield H., of Barnes, Surrey, a member of the Society of Painters in Water Colours.


28. Thomas Terell, born July 11, 1852, eldest son of Thomas Hull T., of Finchley, Middlesex, County Court Judge. [Southsea, Hants.]

Oct. 9. Alfred Dunham, aged 23, only son of John D., of Havelock Park, Herts, aged 20, third son of James P., late of Regent’s Park, Middlesex, Colonel Bombay Army, deceased.


13. Lorenzo Frederick Pearson, eldest son of William P., of Rock Ferry, co. Chester, H.M. Civil Service. [merchant.]

16. Frank Dodd, aged 19, son of John D., of Rock Ferry, co. Chester, glass


31. Frederic Thomas Hall, Solicitor, aged 41, third son of Thomas H., late [of Burslem, co. Stafford, earthenware manufacturer.]


April 9. Edward Rundle Levey, of London University, and a Clerk in the Civil Service, aged 22, fifth surviving son of George L., late of Camberwell, [Surrey, Printer.]


May 1. Theodore Le Gallais, B.A., Jesus College, Cambridge, son of the late [John Le G., of La Fevriere, Jersey, Advocate, Royal Court of Jersey.]


1877.


" " John Leopold Dooley, B.A., Queen's University, Ireland, and of King's [Inns, Dublin, aged 26, second son of Michael D., of Galway, merchant.

July 25. William Timbrell Elliott, Solicitor, aged 56, only son of William E., [deceased, late of Kentish Town, Middlesex.


" 31. Robert Weir Brown, Junior Examiner in the Exchequer and Audit Department, aged 22, second son of John B., of AUBrey Road, Middlesex, [merchant.

" " Andrew Gillman, aged 43, only son of John G., of Portsmouth, R.N.

Nov. 2. Frederick Awdry Brabant, Solicitor, aged 27, sixth son of William Hughes [B., deceased, late of Hampstead, Middlesex, Solicitor.


" 26. Edward Robinson, aged 21, eldest son of Alfred Murray R., of Shanghai,

" " Atherton Knowles, of St. John's College, Cambridge, aged 19, eldest son [of Rev. John K., of Luton, Beds.


" 11. William Elliott Lewis, aged 26, eldest son of Thomas L., late of Bridge-


" 29. Henry Charles Richards, aged 26, second son of Frederick R., of [Hastings, Sussex, Treasurer's Clerk, County Court.


July 3. Andrew Todd, aged 24, fifth surviving son of William T., of Pyfin, Strabane,

Nov. 4. Henry Albert Alcazar, of the London University, aged 18, second son of John A., of the port of Spain, Trinidad, Manager in a Merchant's Office.

" " David Jouffrov Watson, of the London University, aged 19, third surviving [son of John W., of West Dulwich, Surrey, M.D.

Nov. 5. Michael Chartres MacInerney, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 28, second [son of John M., late of Bleakmount House, co. Clare, Esq., deceased.
1878.
Nov. 8. Peter John O'Neill, B.A., Queen's University, Ireland, and of King's Inns, [aged 33, fourth son of John O., of Deroran, co. Tyrone, farmer.


William George Stack, of Trinity College, Dublin, and Her Majesty's Indian Civil Service, aged 19, third surviving son of George Hall S., of [Mullaghmore, Omagh, co. Tyrone, barrister.

21. George Lawtie Fagan, of Dublin University, born Nov. 27, 1858, third surviving son of George Smout F., late Judge of Small Cause Court, [Calcutta.

1879. Jan. 3. Benjamin Thomas Bradley Flood, Lieutenant 82nd Regiment of Foot, aged 28\2, eldest son of Frederick L. F., deceased, of the city of Dublin, [solicitor.

13. John Overend Evans, of London University, aged 34, only surviving son of [David Owen E., of Higher Broughton, Manchester, gent.


21. Thomas Henry John Shadwell, of Queen's College, Oxford, aged 30, only [son of Cayley S., of Abercorn Place, Middlesex, retired Barrister.


Nov. 2. Adalbert Ebenezzer Hendrickson, of London University, aged 21, only son of William James H., of the Port of Spain, Trinidad, Clerk of the Peace for District Courts. [Blackheath, Kent, Barrister-at-Law.


David Graham, aged 26, fourth son of John G., of Airth, co. Stirling, farmer.

29. Richard Reader Harris, aged 33, Civil Engineer, only son of Richard [Reader H., of Gray's Inn, Barrister.
1881.

Jan. 28. ROBERT EVELYN HAY MURRAY, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford, aged 29, only surviving son of Robert Hay M., of Godinton Park, Ashford, Kent, Esq. [John W., of Port of Spain, Trinidad, merchant.

May 2. LOUIS ANTHONY WHARTON, of London University, aged 19, eldest son of VALENTINE DENNIS ARCHER, of University of Oxford, aged 36, third surviving son of Edward Wilshire A., late of Barbados, gent., deceased.


16. JOHN RICHARD CLARK HALL, of London University, Clerk in the Local Government Board, aged 26, only son of James John H., of Streatham, [Surrey, Principal Clerk in the Custom House.

17. EUSTACE MEREDITH MARTIN JOHNSTONE, of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 35, [seventh son of Andrew J., late of Corboy House, co. Longford.

June 16. ROBERT BYERLEY PARKES, of the University of London, aged 19, only son of Thomas William P., of Hanwell, Middlesex.

18. ROBERT HAMILTON SINCLAIR, Civil Service, Ceylon, aged 28, eldest son of Allan S., of Kinmore, Perthshire, clergyman.


24. JOHN WATSON MOSES, aged 37, second son of William M., late of Stockton-on-Tees, co. Durham, architect, deceased.


July 2. CHARLES PALMER, B.A., London University, aged 27, eldest son of Job Richard P., of Highgate, Middlesex, wholesale stationer.


Nov. 1. JAMES MORTAR, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 28, eldest son of John M., of Mallow, co. Cork, Solicitor. [Trinidad, merchant.

14. ALBERT INNOCENCIO LACK, aged 20, second son of Albert L., of Port of Spain.


26. ERNEST WILLIAM JORDAN, of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, aged 19, second son of...

1882.


14. JONAS WALLER STUDDERT, B.A., Dublin University, aged 24, eldest son of Charles Washington S., of Crag Moher, co. Clare, J.P.

23. CLASSEN PORTER, B.A., Dublin University, aged 24, youngest son of Rev. [Clasen P., of Larne, co. Antrim.

April 26. JOHN JOSEPH HAYDEN, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, only son of Thomas Hayden, late of Dublin, deceased.

27. JONATHAN ERNEST PIM, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin, aged 23, eldest son of Thomas P., junior, of Monkstown, merchant, co. Dublin.
1883.
May 30. Thomas Crossley Eastwood, aged 23, eldest son of Wright E., of Manchester, farm agent, deceased.

June 2. Frederick Henry Houston, of Trinity College, Dublin, aged 34, second son of Thomas H., late of Belfast, deceased.

4. James Eldon McCombie Salmon, aged 21, eldest son of John Thomas S., of St. Lucia, planter.

Oct. 29. Thomas Duncombe Mann, of the University of London, aged 26, eldest son of Thomas M., of Northampton, deceased.


5. George Portis Price, clerk in the Trinity House, aged 25, only son of George Hamilton P., of Weymouth, Collector of Customs.

7. William Conlan, of Trinity College, Dublin, and of King's Inns, Dublin, aged 20, only son of William C., late of Ellerslie, co. Lanc., deceased. [Secretary to Pacific Steam Navigation Company.


Donald William Garden Cowie, of Balliol College, Oxford, and a selected candidate for Indian Civil Service, aged 18, second son of Hugh C., Q.C., and a Master of the Bench.


17. David Wilson, aged 19, of Glasgow University, selected candidate for Indian Civil Service, only son of David W., of Glasgow, cabinet-maker.

19. Arthur Edwin Preston, aged 31, Assistant Overseer of Abingdon, Graduate of the University of London, second surviving son of John P., of Abingdon, Berks, deceased, Assistant Overseer of the Poor.

23. Thomas Moffitt Stevens, of Christ Church, Oxford, tutor at St. John's School, Leatherhead, aged 23, only son of Thomas Warner S., late of Greenwich, artist, deceased.

1884.
Jan. 10. John William McCarthy, under-graduate of Dublin University, late Secretary to the Japanese Minister of Foreign Affairs, aged 35, eldest son of Jeremiah M., of Cork, merchant.

12. Frederick Arthur Greer, of Aberdeen University, aged 20, second son of Arthur G., of Liverpool, metallur.


1884.
Jan. 25. Patrick James Nolan, of Trinity College, Dublin, and a Student of King's Inns, aged 22, third son of James N., of Limerick, merchant.


Feb. 27. William Naylor Vallance, aged 17½, only surviving son of William V., of St. John's, co. Kent, Clerk of the Whitechapel Union and Superintendent Registrar.


May 12. James O'Donnell McLaughlin, of Queen's University, Ireland, aged 32, fourth surviving son of William M., of Drimfries, co. Donegal.


Nov. 3. Francis McCarthy, aged 22, fourth son of Jeremiah M., of Cork, merchant.

1885.


Charles Herbert Smith, sometime a Solicitor, aged 22, fifth son of Thomas S., of York city, merchant.

William Scott Thompson, B.A., Queen's College, Oxon, aged 23, eldest son of Robert Thompson, of Mere Oaks, Wigan, co. Lancaster, J.P.

Michael Murphy, Undergraduate of the Royal University, Ireland, Cork, aged 20, third son of Michael M., of Cork, wine merchant.


George Leslie Bannerman, journalist, aged 28, fifth son of Alexander B., of Carnoustie, co. Forfar, gent.

Samuel Joseph Goldston, journalist, aged 23, third surviving son of George G., of Clapham Road, Surrey, commercial traveller.

James Knott, shipowner, aged 30, eldest son of Matthew K., of North Shields, wine merchant.


Henry Charles Hughes, B.A., Royal University of Ireland, aged 24, third son of Nicholas H., of Coleraine, co. Londonderry.
1885.


July 5. James Davis, aged 33, late a Solicitor, son of Hyman, of London, Artist.


Nov. 3. Ivor Bowen, aged 24, eldest son of Rev. John Bowen Jones, B.A., dropped the [name of Jones, Sept., 1883.

Montagu Sharpe, aged 30, of the Civil Service and J.P., co. Middlesex, only [son of Benjamin, of Hanwell Park, Middlesex, J.P., Commander R.N.

Cyrus Prudhomme David, aged 19, eldest son of Ernest, of Trinidad, Planter, [deceased.


Charles William Sewell, of Oxford University, aged 28, only son of William, [of Bideford, Devon, gent.


1887.

1887.
April 16. CHARLES EDWARD ERNEST DAMIAN, aged 21, of London University, eldest surviving son of Francis, of Trinidad, W.I.

27. EDGAR MACDONALD ROBERTSON, aged 17, fifth son of Henry Finch R., of London, Esq.

May 11. JOHN ANDERSON, aged 29, of Aberdeen University, a Clerk in the Colonial Office, only son of John A., of Aberdeen, N.B., Presbyterian missionary.

June 8. HERBERT PARKER REED, Barrister-at-Law, of the Inner Temple, aged 36, only son of Herbert Adolphus, of London, Solicitor (ad eundem).

9. FRANCIS STANHOPE HANSON, of Trinity College, Cambridge, aged 18, second son of Rt. Hon. Sir Reginald Hanson, Baronet, the Lord Mayor, 1886-7.

14. HAROLD COX, aged 27, second son of Homersham C., of Marlfield House, [Tonbridge, a Judge of County Courts.

18. MARK HELMORE, aged 34, eldest son of William H., of Forest Gate, Essex, Esq.

19. LANCE BENTLEY, aged 40, Secretary Conservative Registration Association (Knutsford division), only surviving son of William B., of Eccles, co. [Lancaster.

Oct. 28. JOHN HENRY BURTON, Civil Engineer, aged 25, eldest son of John Power B., [late of Monkstown, Land Agent, co. Dublin.


4. LLEWELLYN EVANS OLDING, aged 21, fourth son of William O., late of Brighton, [schoolmaster, deceased.

8. WILLIAM ABRAM WOOLLEY, aged 39, late of Consular service, Japan, retired, [eldest son of William W., of Bournemouth, Hants, Esq.

14. WILLIAM JOSEPH KENNY, of Consular Service, Japan, aged 28, eldest son [of Patrick Joseph K., of Waterford, Ireland, gent.

17. WILLIAM MADDEN, aged 34, sometime of Liverpool, solicitor, eldest surviving [son of William M. (by second marriage), of Liverpool.


1888.

Daniel Thomas Tudor, aged 21, third son of Timothy (Thomas), of Lampeter, co. Cardigan, merchant, deceased (assumed additional surname of Tudor [by deed poll 26 July, 1887).

Owen Cook, of H.M. Civil Service, Hereford, aged 29, youngest son of [John C., of Chesham, Bucks, gent.

William Durie, aged 49, an Undergraduate of London University, and of H.M. Customs, Londonderry, Ireland, only surviving son of William [Shand D., of Arbroath, co. Fife, N.B., merchant.

William Kendall, aged 19, only son of Thomas Mitchelson, late of Pickering, [Yorks, J.P., deceased.

Roger Charnock Richards, aged 47, fourth son of John R., of Preston, [co. Lanc.

William John Gordon, aged 37, eldest son of Thomas G., of Diamond [Londonderry, Ireland, merchant.
1888.

April 4. **William Henry Cromie**, aged 34, a lieutenant in the army, eldest surviving [son of Robert C., of Clough, co. Down.]


,, 28. **John Alfred Wylie**, aged 33, Captain Madras Staff Corps, eldest son of [James Shaw W., Examiner of Postal Accounts, Edinburgh.]

,, 30. **William Richard Vale**, aged 29, of the University of Melbourne, second surviving son of William Mountford Kinsey V., of Melbourne, Australia, [Barrister-at-Law of this Inn.]

May 2. **Frederick William Langston**, aged 28, of H.M. Civil Service, eldest son [of Frederick William L., of London, engraver.]

,, ,

,, **Sydney Gower Woods**, aged 28, Chief Clerk of the Treasury, Belize, British Honduras, eldest son of Sydney Christie Nicholson W., also of Belize, [deceased.]


Oct. 23. **Thomas Bailey Clegg**, of Victoria, Australia, journalist, aged 30, eldest son [of Thomas C., of Ballarat, merchant.]


Nov. 3. **Sasi Bhushan Sarbadhiciary**, aged 22, only son of Ras Govinda S., of [Bengal, India.]

,, 5. **Harold Hardy**, B.A. Oxford, aged 24, only son of John Brathwaite H., of Bickley, Kent, Lieut.-Col. R.A. (retired), and Secretary of English [Church Union.]

,, 6. **Anthony Gordon Damian**, of London University, aged 18, third son of [Francis D., of Trinidad, Solicitor.]

,, 8. **Tom Cutter**, aged 36, fifth son of John Barclay C., of Knutsford, [Cheshire, Clerk to the Guardians.]


,, 14. **William Hugh Stevenson**, aged 34, some time an Attorney of the Court of Queen's Bench and a Solicitor of Supreme Court of Judicature in England, [son of Rev. William Ramson S., of Carrington, Nottingham.]

,, ,

,, **Ganpat Rai**, aged 25, late of the Law School, Lahore, India, eldest son of [Dial Mal, Government servant, a reader.]


,, 22. **Claudius Ernest Wright**, aged 25, B.A. Durham University, eldest son of [Joseph George W., of Sierra Leone, West Coast, Africa.]


1889.

make room for Edward Martin whom Palmer had dispossessed), 1660. He had a dispensation to hold the Gresham Professorship, 1660 (Aug. 1.), but it was revoked 1661 (May 26). He was silenced in 1662, but afterwards conformed, and was admitted to the Vicarage of Great St. Helen's, London, 1666. Died, 1673. [B.A. 1626-7. M.A. 1630. B.D. 1637. D.D. 1649. D.D. of Oxford, 1652.]

DEAN NICHOLAS BERNARD, JUNE 17, 1651.


BISHOP JOHN WILKINS, JANUARY 28, 1660-1.


MR. ABRAHAM CALEY, JUNE 13, 1662.

Sizar of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1622. Fellow 1629-30. Rector of Rayleigh, Essex, 1643-4. Preacher of Gray's Inn, 1662. Ejected from his Rectory in August of that year, and probably ceased at the same time to preach at Gray's Inn, for his successor was elected in November. Died, some time before March 13, 1678-9. [B.A. 1625-6. M.A. 1629. B.D. 1637.]

DR. ZACHARY CRADOCK, NOVEMBER 12, 1662.


DR. WILLIAM CLAGETT, FEBRUARY 7, 1678-9.


ARCHBISHOP WILLIAM WAKE, MAY 7, 1688.


**DR. THOMAS RICHARDSON, FEBRUARY 11, 1694-5.**


**DEAN ROBERT MOSS, JULY 11, 1698.**


**DR. WILLIAM NORTON, MAY 13, 1729.**


**ARCHDEACON HENRY STEBBING, NOVEMBER 2, 1731.**


**DR. HENRY STEBBING, NOVEMBER 21, 1749.**


**BISHOP WALKER KING, MAY 28, 1787.**


**DR. MATTHEW RAYNE, JUNE 7, 1809.**


**MR. WILLIAM MANSFIELD, NOVEMBER 27, 1811.**

Mr. JOHN HONEYWOOD RANDOLPH, JUNE 13, 1815.
Student of Christ Church, Oxford, 1809. 2nd Class sub. lin. in Litt. Humanior. at
B.A., 1812. Preacher of Gray's Inn, 1815. Rector of Burton Coggles, Lincoln-
shire, 1816. Chaplain of the British Factory at St. Petersburg, 1818. Rector of
Fobbing, Essex, 1822. Prebendary of St. Paul's 1822, and in the same year Rector
of Northolt, Middlesex, which in 1835 he exchanged for the Chapel of St.
Leonard's-on-the-Sea. Rector of Mistley with Bradfield and Manningtree, Essex,
1839. Rector of Sanderstead, Surrey, 1845. Proctor in Convocation of Canter-
bury from 1852 to 1868. Died, 1868. [B.A. 1812. M.A. 1815.]

DR. GEORGE SHEPHERD, NOVEMBER 12, 1817.
Commoner of University College, Oxford, 1784. Scholar, 1788. Fellow, 1794. College
Tutor, 1798-1808. Public Examiner in the University, 1803-1804, and also 1807-
1808. Select Preacher in the University, 1808, 1814, and 1825. Rector of St.
Bartholomew-by-the-Exchange, in the City of London, 1807. Preacher of Gray's
Inn, 1817. Proctor in Convocation of Canterbury from 1833 to 1841. Chaplain

ARCHDEACON JAMES AUGUSTUS HESSEY, JANUARY 16, 1850.
Probationary Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, 1832. Fellow 1835. 1st Class in Litt.
Humanior. at B.A., 1836. Vicar of Helidon, Northamptonshire, 1839, but resigned it
in the same year. College Logic Lecturer, 1839-1842. Examiner for the Hertford
Latin Scholarship at Oxford in 1842 and 1844. Public Examiner in the University,
1842-1844. Head Master of Merchant Taylors' School, 1845-1870. Select Preacher in
the University of Oxford, 1849. Preacher of Gray's Inn, 1850. Bampton Lecturer,
1860. Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1860-1875. Grinfield Lecturer in the Septuagint
in the University of Oxford (for two years), June, 1865. Reappointed Grinfield
Lecturer (for two years), June, 1867. Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of
Service, 1872-1874. Governor of Repton School, 1874; of Aldenham School,
1875; of St. Paul's School, 1876; of Highgate School, 1876. Appointed Examiner in
the Honors' Schools of Theology, Oxford, 1875, but resigned without acting.
Archdeacon of Middlesex, 1875. Select Preacher in the University of Cambridge,
D.D. of the University of the South, Tennessee, 1884.]

DR. ALFRED THEOPHILUS LEE, NOVEMBER 5, 1879.
Pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1849. Foundation Scholar, 1850. Porteens
Gold Medallist, 1853. Vicar of Elson, Gosport, Hants, 1856. Rector of Ahoghill,
Diocese of Connor, Ireland, 1858. Rural Dean, 1860. Chaplain to the Duke of
Abercorn, the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1866. Domestic Chaplain to the
Marquis of Donegal, 1857. Proctor for the Clergy of Connor in the National
Synod, 1869. Clerical Assessor in the Bishop's Court, 1870. Secretary to the
Church Defence Institution, and to the Tithe Redemption Trust, 1871. Preacher

DR. THOMAS HENRY STOKOE, DECEMBER 21, 1883.
Lord Crewe's Exhibitioner of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1851. 1st Class in Litt.
Humanior. at B.A., 1855. Denyer Theological Prizeman, 1859. 2nd Master of
Clifton College, 1861-1863. Head Master of the Grammar School and Perpetual
Curate of Holy Trinity Church, Richmond, Yorkshire, 1863-1871. Head Master
of Reading School, 1871-1877. Head Master of King's College School, 1880.
Preacher at the Foundling Hospital, 1883. Preacher of Gray's Inn, 1883. [B.A.
INDEX TO ADMISSIONS.

H. R. H. Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, and Earl of Sussex, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., the third son of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, was admitted a member, and was called to the bar on the 4 July, 1851, pp. ix., 491.

<p>| Abbott | 1626 George, 177 1635 George, 453 1633 Henry B., 447 1635 John, 207 1634 John, 495 1633 Maurice, 198 1612 Robert, 129 1818 Thomas, 421 |
| Adler, | Richard, 147 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Era (Birth-Death)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brownlow</td>
<td>1636-1709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brownrigg</td>
<td>1624-1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brugge</td>
<td>1616-1694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunner</td>
<td>1638-1715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunell</td>
<td>1679-1741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>1571-1628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bury</td>
<td>1626-1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byers</td>
<td>1628-1702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan</td>
<td>1614-1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bucie</td>
<td>1644-1713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckly</td>
<td>1602-1678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley</td>
<td>1596-1675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckett</td>
<td>1620-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckett</td>
<td>1596-1675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckett</td>
<td>1620-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckett</td>
<td>1596-1675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buggs</td>
<td>1619-1680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buggy</td>
<td>1841-1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulbeck</td>
<td>1654-1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulley</td>
<td>1654-1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bull</td>
<td>1633-1705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bumar</td>
<td>1820-1890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bumen</td>
<td>1826-1890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burch</td>
<td>1814-1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrell</td>
<td>1857-1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burdfield</td>
<td>1624-1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burs中に</td>
<td>1645-1713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1762-1834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1624-1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1571-1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet</td>
<td>1854-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Father</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Index to Admissions.**

523
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dyer</td>
<td>1599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyett</td>
<td>1872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyke</td>
<td>1626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyske</td>
<td>1720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dynock</td>
<td>1629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyson</td>
<td>1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dynham</td>
<td>1635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyose</td>
<td>1616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elamson</td>
<td>1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earle</td>
<td>1580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>1594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastwood</td>
<td>1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton</td>
<td>1631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebull</td>
<td>1626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eccleston</td>
<td>1594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Echlin</td>
<td>1833</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eddowes</td>
<td>1564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eden</td>
<td>1653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar</td>
<td>1711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgcumbe</td>
<td>1661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edge</td>
<td>1832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgel</td>
<td>1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edged</td>
<td>1721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edsbury</td>
<td>1654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmunds</td>
<td>1613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards</td>
<td>1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elamson</td>
<td>1652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edale</td>
<td>1598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards</td>
<td>1716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose</td>
<td>1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmund</td>
<td>1625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>1631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey</td>
<td>1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>1656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>1656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>1626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>1626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam</td>
<td>1833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>1626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>1626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>1626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>1626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>1626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam</td>
<td>1833</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index to Admissions.
Index to Admissions.

Lloyd (cont.),
1635 John, 208
1643 John, 248
1650 John, 265
1652 John, 260
1656 John, 267
1657 John, 284
1677 John, 385
1679 John, 386
1831 John T., 442
1625 Lewis, 177
1676 Lewis, 322
1549 Randall, 20
1618 Richard, 150
1614 Richard, 267
1655 Richard, 275
1677 Richard, 352
1678 Richard, 357
1679 Richard, 354
1790 Richard H., 394
1638 Robert, 216
1638 Robert, 219
1662 Robert, 294
1669 Robert, 307
1706 Rowland, 355
1673 Theophilus, 317
1641 Thomas, 233
1656 Thomas, 278
1657 Thomas, 284
1679 Thomas, 328
1733 Thomas, 371
1768 Thomas, 385
1791 Thomas, 396
1826 Thomas, 432
1721 Trevor, 367
1543 William, 16
1593 William, 52
1594 William, 84
1640 William, 223
1704 William, 354
1716 William, 531
1647 William, 246
1653 Locke, 165
1656 John, 280
1568 Laurence, 39
1589 Peter, 74
1596 Thomas, 90
1719 John, 363
1686 Edward, 113
1817 John G., 420
1715 William, 360
1668 Allan, 303
1621 James, 424
1606 Lockhart, 303
1616 William, 143
1642 John, 234
1793 Ralph, 379
1786 Thomas, 393
Lofotes,
1610 John, 124
1845 Nicholas, 467
1711 Francis, 337
1662 John, 294
1643 Edward, 238
1683 Robert, 333
1679 John, 328
1647 William, 246
Long,
1570 ————, 40
1826 Charles W., 431
1753 Edward, 379
1806 George, 408
1627 Giles, 180
1825 Henry G., 438
1759 Robert, 394
1827 Robert, 433
1593 Walter, 82
1663 William, 295
Longman,
1791 John, 396
1810 John P., 401
1825 Mountfort, 430
1832 Robert, 445
Longland,
1537 Francis, 13
1741 Thomas, 375
Longworth,
1547 James, 19
Lont,
1651 Samuel, 257
Lorraine,
1635 Thomas, 208
1675 Thomas, 281
Lort,
1699 George, 350
1756 John, 49
1699 John, 350
Lotchard,
1627 Thomas, 182
1758 William, 52
Longman,
1812 James M., 444
1825 James S., 468
1839 Rooth, 459
Loveling,
1662 William, 293
Lovelace,
1659 Francis, 122
1651 Lancelot, 59
1650 Lancelot, 228
1557 Richard, 27
1607 Richard, 115
1541 Thomas, 15
1571 Thomas, 41
1548 William, 19
1550 William, 57
1646 William, 240
Lovell,
1544 Christopher, 17
1651 Henry, 257
1686 James, 337
1699 John, 350
1598 Robert, 93
1648 Salathiel, x., 249
1679 Samuel, 328
1611 Thomas, 125
1876 Walter, 488
Lovelet,
1809 Henry W., 411
Low,
1867 Robert, 482
Lowden,
1846 John, 422
Lowe,
1873 Charles, 485
1644 Christopher, 238
1633 Francis, 202
1640 Francis, 226
1701 Francis, 352
1595 Gabriel, 66
1749 Henry, 379
1616 Humphrey, 141
1639 Humphrey, 223
1617 John, 146
1632 John, 214
1662 John, 393
1730 John, 270
1617 Joseph, 146
1661 Michael, 292
1591 Nicholas, 80
1582 Patrick, 60
1651 Richard, 259
1792 Robert, 532
1599 Thomas, 96
1617 Thomas, 148
1713 Timothy, 359
1669 Vincent, 122
Lowen,
1635 John, 210
Lowes,
1743 Thomas, 376
1674 John, 418
1677 Joseph, 324
1889 Thomas, 341
Lowry,
1878 John, 489
1832 Thomas K., 444
1788 Joseph, 393
1668 Gerard, 116
1697 Gerard, 349
1529 Hugh, 7
1646 John, 242
1668 Richard, 116
1619 Richard, 156
1626 Richard, 159, 160
1617 William, 147
1635 William, 275
1682 William, 333
Lubé,
1811 Denis George, 414
Luby,
1846 Thomas G., 469
Lucas,
1674 Charles, 318
1532 Richard, 9
1831 Robert, 443
1679 Thomas, 37
1604 Thomas, 107
1632 Thomas, 198
1642 William, 376
1604 William, 297
1845 William J., 467
Lynne,
1691 Thomas, 342
Lucky,
1628 John, 183
1602 Richard, 104
1614 Robert, 133
1649 Robert, 251
1657 Thomas, 282
Lucy,
1669 George, 128
1653 George, 263
1652 Richard, 262
1653 Robert, 463
1667 Thomas, 303
Ludlow,
1793 Ebenezer, 398
1874 Septimus H., 392
1667 Stephen, 301
Lume,
1830 Frederick, 439
Lumley,
1615 Richard, 136
1659 Richard, 127
1605 Herbert, 108
1756 James, 50
1622 Thomas, 168
Lush,
1874 Charles M., 486
1875 Alfred H., 466
1830 Robert, x., 454
1863 Robert C., 480
Lusher,
1617 William, 147
Luther,
1683 John, 333
1580 Andrew, 56
1632 Edward, 196
1631 Francis, 194
1580 George, 57
1614 George, 134
1363 James, 12
1673 Narcissus, 317
1692 Nicholas, 344
1543 Richard, 16
1580 Thomas, 57
Lutwiche,
1652 Edward, x., 261
Ludford,
1661 Edward, 462
Lyddall,
1650 Andrew, 254
1737 Fenwick, 373
Lyke,
1597 Richard, 92
Lyford,
1636 Bernard, 211
INDEX TO ADMISSIONS.

551

Michelbourne, 1580 — , 56
1596 Richard, 91
1591 Thomas, 22
1592 William, 50
1593 Michael, 29
1527 Edward, 6
1590 Francis, 77
1638 Francis, 218
1594 Humphrey, 84
1613 Humphrey, 132
1505 John, 34
1563 John, 63
1604 John, 110
1645 John, 239
1637 John, 343
1640 Robert, 225
1600 Samuel, 100
Micklethwaite, 1672 Joseph, 315
1850 Thomas, 473
Mickleton, 1652 James, 263
1716 James, 361
Middleham, 1579 Adam, 53
1608 Edward, 119
Middleton, 1670 Benjamin, 309
1616 Charles, 145
1863 Clement A., 480
1550 Edward, 21
1674 Edward, 317
1671 George, 313
1721 George, 305
1627 Henry, 180
1628 Henry, 184
1564 John, 33
1537 John, 70
1674 John, 318
1677 John, 325
1655 Nathaniel, 272
1648 Richard, 424
1656 Richard, 279
1620 Robert, 162
1641 Robert, 230
1653 Symon, 265
1594 Thomas, 83, 84
1596 Thomas, 91
1607 Thomas, 114
1607 Timothy, 115
1541 William, 15
1531 John, 78
1612 William, 130
1631 William, 192
Midley, 1655 William, 271
Midland, 1579 Adam, 53
Milbanke, 1820 John R., 423
1659 Mark, 287
1650 Ralph, 255
Milbourne, 1656 George, 280
1668 Robert, 305
Mildmay, 1579 Anthony, 55
1632 Augustus, 197
Millsom (cont.), 1595 Henry, 89
1620 Henry, 161
1632 Henry, 195
1638 Henry, 277, 220
1656 Henry, 277
1573 Humphrey, 45
1613 Humphrey, 132
1616 John, 144
1663 Robert, 296
1585 Thomas, 67
1594 Thomas, 83
1546 Walter, 18
1609 Walter, 120
Miles, 1596 Edmund, 90
1852 Henry, 474
1870 John, 493
1663 William, 119
Milkford, 1850 Henry, 473
1605 John, 109
1817 Nicholas, 419
Millard, 1650 Thomas, 256
1671 Thomas, 256
1681 Andrew, 330
1760 Bowler, 383
1549 Christopher, 20
1524 John, 173
1628 John, 185
1853 John, 480
1832 Samuel, 444
1555 Thomas, 26
1831 Thomas T. R., 443
1750 William, 350
Millington, 1642 William, 237
Millisent, 1592 Roger, 79
Mills, 1589 Francis, 75
1773 James G., 402
1579 John, 54
1585 Thomas, 31
1844 Richard H., 466
1615 Stephen, 136
1587 Thomas, 71
1592 Thomas, 81
1523 William, 4
Millward, 1635 John, 207
1651 John, 256
1624 Matthew, 174
1604 Richard, 107
1657 Richard, 294
1641 Richard, 233
1650 Thomas, 250
Milver, 1637 Clinton, 212
1671 John, 312
1649 Richard, 250
Millett, 1700 John, 351
Milton, 1537 George, 12
Minchin, 1831 Humphrey, 442
Mingay, 1655 John, 275
1537 Walter, 45
Minor, 1837 John K., 456
1795 Joshua, 163
1829 Joshua R., 437
Minshull, 1647 Edward, 243
1671 Edward, 311
1612 Jeffery, 129
1786 George K., 393
1678 Robert, 327
1675 William, 322
Minyaer, 1764 John, 384
Missaeden, 1521 Anthony, 3
1575 Francis, 48
1525 Thomas, 5
Missett, 1675 Bartholomew, 320
1570 Richard, 40
Mitchinson, 1804 John, 406
Mitleford, 1650 Humphrey, 252
1615 Laurence, 136
1573 Robert, 45
1633 Robert, 198
1642 Robert, 204
1646 Robert, 297
1652 Thomas, 262
1883 Michael, 493
Mokeker, 1836 William, 454
Moffatt, 1859 William H., 478
Molins, 1718 John, 362
1612 Roger, 131
1598 Sir Valentine, 193
Mollony, 1687 Domnough, 339
Molloy, 1838 Brian, 458
1669 Charles, 307
1764 Charles, 384
1810 Charles E., 412
Molyneux, 1622 Adam, 165
1712 Charles, 358
1566 Christopher, 35
1823 Eclain, 428
1532 Edm., reader, x., 2
1610 Edmund, 124
1574 Edward, 47
1551 Francis, 21
1673 Francis, 317
1617 Gilbert, 146
1581 John, 58
1608 John, 117
1794 John, 318
1532 Richard, 9
1613 Richard, 132
1608 Robert, 5
1580 Rutland, 56
1574 Thomas, 47
1578 Thomas, 53
Molyneux (cont.), 1589 Thomas, 73
1595 Thomas, 89
1682 Thomas, 331
1611 Vivian, 125
1549 William, 303
Monahan, 1826 James Henry, 431
Monck, 1662 Christopher, 294
1662 George, 294
1662 Henry, 294
1666 Richard, 113
Monckton, 1618 Francis, 152
1859 John B., 478
Monger, 1618 William, 142
Monins, 1590 Nicholas, 96
1594 Stephen, 86
1658 Thomas, 287
Monoux, 1621 Humphrey, 164
1660 Humphrey, 290
1719 Humphrey, 393
1668 Lewis, 303
1673 Philip, 316
1754 Philip, 380
Monsell, 1836 Charles Henry, 454
1831 William T., 441
1799 William, 404
Monzie, 1617 Robert, 146
Monson, 1713 Charles, 359
1675 George, 321
1708 George, 356
1591 John, 79
1624 John, 173
1617 Lewis, 147
1681 Philip, 331
1687 Philip, 338
1592 Robert, 80
1583 Thomas, 62
1657 Thomas, 147
1594 William, 85
1617 William, 147
1633 Wm. (Viscount), 201
Monsey, 1654 Tudor, 267
Montagu, 1826 Alcez, 433
1817 Algernon, 420
1780 Basil, 394
1773 Edward, 387
1775 Gerard, 338
Montfort, 1631 Thomas, 191
Montgomery, 1550 — , 21
1831 Andrew C., 442
1621 James, 163
1740 Robert, 375
1591 Theophilus, 78
1664 W., 364
1632 Henry (Bart.), 197
1835 John, 391
1752 Samuel, 379
1

Enfcejr to

O'Keram,

O'Dwyer,
Andrew C.,435
Odyearn,

1827

OTarrell,

1647
1620
1621
1662
1698
1647
1702

1789 Edward, 394
1837 Michael, 455

OTeeiy,
1858 Timothy O., 477
Oflley,
1633 David, 198
Francis,
287
1659
1628 Robert, 184

Oldham,
Oluing,

O'Flannagan,

1887 Llewellyn E., 496

O'Leary,

O'Plynn,
1835 James, 452

Ogard,
,

IS

1540 Henry, 14

Ogilvy,
1818 Charles, 421

Oglander,
1633 William

(Sir),

202

Ogle,
1 83 1 Arthur K.. 441
1651 Ashfield, 257
Cuthbert, 146
1630 Cuthbert, 190
1 69 1 Cuthbert, 342
161

1

1637 Edward, 213
1648 James, 249
1622 John (Sir), 168
1671 John, 313
1666 Ralph, 301
1677 Samuel, 325
1630 Thomas, 189
1656 Thomas, 278
1713 Wentworth, 359
1749 William H., 3

Oglethorpe,
1729 James Edwd., 369
1588 Robert, 66
1657 Sutton, 285

O'Grorman,
1836 Nicholas J., 454
1800 Purcell Nich., 404
1840 Richard, 461

O'Grady,
1821 Richard, 425
1811 Standish, 413
1822 Standish, 426
1816 Waller, 418

O'Hagan,
1834 George, 449
1834 Thomas, 448

O'Hanlan.
1695 Edmund, 347
O'Hara,
1816 James, 418
1851 John P., 473

O'Hea,
1835 James, 451

O'Xeefe,
1683
1740
1829
1826

Qrnie,

Robert, 414
Oldfield,
Arthur, 244
John, 157
Joseph, 163
Leftwich, 293
Leftwich, 349
Summerfield, 246
William, 352

1836 James, 454

1836 James R., 453

541

1

•

'

1805 Cornelius, 408
1833 Cornelius F. P., 448
1861 Penis M., 479
1852 John M., 475
1820 Joseph, 423
Oliver,
1789 John, 394
1620 Richard, 158
1680 Richard, 329
Olivier,
1882 Sydney, 492

O'Loghlen,
1840 Hugh, 461

O'Loughlin,
1846 James H., 469

O'Mahony,
1853 Thaddeus, 475

O'Malley,
1844 Charles, 466
1793 Owen, 398
1830 Samuel, 439

O'Meara,
1840 John, 461
1560 Omer,

—

Ottiwell,
1824 John R., 428

1616 Jeremiah, 144
1814 Joseph B., 417
1693 Charles, 345

Otway,

Ormley,

Ormsby,
1841 Charles M., 463

1673 Edward (Sir), 317
1662 Gilbert, 294
1667 Robert, 302
1829 Thomas, 437

O'Borke,
1640 Hugh, 224

29

3

119
258
276

O'Neale,
.1664 Brian, 297
1661 Daniel, 291

O'Neill,
1878 Peter J., 490

Onge,
1655 Francis, 270

Ord,
1728 James, 368
1591 Richard, 78
1606 Thomas, ii2

O'Beg-an,
1795 J° hn 4°o
>

O'Reilly,
1818 Michael, 421
1833 Richard, 447
1854 Richard, 476
1640. William, 227

Thomas, 433

1543 Thomas, 16

Ralph, 128

Over,
1637 Hugh, 214

Overand,

Orr,

1656 Edward, 280

Overhall,

1849 William H., 472
Orrell,
1607 James, 114
1605 John, 108

1605 John, 108

Overton,
1661 John, 292
1631 Robert, 194

Owen,

Osbaldistone,
1625
1695
1596
1625
1577
1602
1640
1728
1615
1631
1604
1647

Alexander, 176
Alexander, 347
Edward, 89
Francis, 176

1788
1686
1748
I587
1633

Jeffrey, 51

John, 105
John,. 228
John, 369

1642
154.6

Richard, no
William, 244

1568
1619
1655
1665
1680
1720

Charles, 422
Daniel, 258

Edward, 220
Edward, 314
1 581 John, 60

161

1618 John, 150
1671 John, 313
1628 Richard, 185
1 84 1 Robert W., 463
1617 Thomas, 146
1677 Thomas, 325

1681

Osbrey,

O'Shaughnessy,
1852 Mark S., 474'
1821 Michael, 424
1791 Edward, 395

O'Shea,
1829 Hatton, 438

O'Sullivan,

Oswald,
1869 James. F., 483

1 63 1

1647

Adam, 245

George, 200

•

236
Henry, 18

Griffin,

John, 37
John, 154
John, 273
John, 299
John, 330
John, 364
Lewis, 126
Morgan, 365
Pontsbury, 28S
Rice, 331
Richard, 193
Richard, 349
Robert, 453
Samuel, 437
Thomas, 176
Ihomas, 215

1697
1836
1828
1625
1637
1652 Thomas, 262
1663 Thomas, 295

1694 Thomas, 346
181 1 Thomas, 413
16 18 William, 152
1672 William, 314
1709 William, 356
1697 Wyrriot, 348
1723 Wyrriot, 366

Owens,
-

Owen, 258
1634 Thomas, 205
1650 Thomas, 255

1-651

Owfield,

Otley,

Orington,

1

1722
1659

1830 Gerald, 440

181 1 John, 414
1861 Patrick, 479

Caleb, 337
Charles, 377
Edward, 71

1567 Hugh, 36
1689 Hugh, 340
1867 James S., 482

Lambert, 138
Lambert, 192

Osborne,
1819
1651
1638
1672

Arthur D., 393

701 George, 352

1

1619 William, 154

Orfeur,

Arthur, 333
Arthur, 375
Arthur Jones, 438

Oughton,
1647 Adolphus, 244
Onsl ey,
1642 John, 237
161

1821 George P., 425

Onley,
1585 Edward, 67, 68

Ouchterlony,
1610 James, 123

Outlaw,

Orpen,
1835 Edward, 451
1834 John H., 449
1791 Richard, 396

Osbaston,
,

Brathwaite, 326
Charles, 313
John, 220
John, 305
1626 Thomas, 179

1677
1671
1638
1668

1568 Thomas, 37

Onby,
1521 John,
1608 John,
1651 John,
1656 John,

Otterbourne,
1677 Robert, 324

1653 John, 265

Olderskaw,
181

555

Orlebar,

1583 Ralph, 62

1580 Nicholas, 56
1580 Thomas, 56

1

3Dmf00ion&

1

62 1 Joseph, 163

•


9ider to Admissions.

Perrick, 1591 Rowland, 79
Perne, 1580 Edward, 66
Perrier, 1837 John J., 455
Perrooke, 1627 Thomas, 180
Perrott, 1646 Charles, 241
1613 Edward, 182
1674 Henry, 320
1655 Herbert, 209
1585 John, 63
1618 Robert, 152
1643 Robert, 237
1620 Thomas, 158
1675 William, 321
Perry, 1641 Edward, 233
1608 Edward, 305
1797 John, 402
1675 Jonathan, 321
Petrie, 1555 Thomas, 25
1654 William, 269
1622 William, 168
Persse, 1844 George, 457
Peskod, 1642 Robert, 235
1699 Robert, 350
Petter, 1798 David, 402
Peterson, 1874 Andrew T. T., 486
Pettit, 1609 Francis, 122
1575 Henry, 47
1518 John, x., 2
1638 John, 219
1541 Samuel, 14
1603 Thomas, 110
1624 Thomas, 174
Petrle, 1668 Perrey, 305
Petrere, 1657 John, 284
Petter, 1658 Peter, 285
Petter, 1854 Charles H., 475
Petteman, 1622 Geoffrey, 167
Pettis, 1631 Thomas, 191
Pettus, 1606 Augustine, 114
1617 Ralph, 147
1693 Robert, 345
Pettie, 1657 William, 281
Pewtriss, 1810 James, 413
1555 Charles, 26
1531 Christopher, 8
1611 Edward, 127
Peyton (con.), 1631 Henry, 191
1724 Higgins, 387
1521 John, 7
1832 John (Sir), 79
1627 John, 183
1688 John, 285
1550 Richard, 20
1532 Richard, 23
1595 Robert, 34
1631 Robert, 199
1699 Samuel, 120
1616 Samuel, 141
1561 Thomas, 29
1672 Yelverton, 315
Pheasant, 1651 Peter, 30
1622 Peter, x., 104
1624 Stephen, 174
1629 Stephen, 187
Phelan, 1838 William, jun., 457
Phillipson, 1631 Carter, 192
1618 Christopher, 152
1693 Christopher, 345
1587 Robert, 71
Phillips, 1680 Amrose, 254
1775 Charles, 358
1763 Daniel, 377
1702 Edward, 353
1706 Eli Elisha, 355
1608 Francis, 118
1871 Francis, 484
1566 George, 69
1612 John, 195
1634 John, 267
1675 John, 285
1838 Jonathan, 459
1657 Joseph, 280
1544 "Oldle," 33
1624 Philip, 428
1642 Robert, 266
1588 Thomas, 72
1954 Thomas, 85
1631 Thomas, 191
1830 Thomas, 440
1558 William, 72
1635 William, 208
1655 William, 273
1724 William, 274
1684 William, 335
1700 William, 351
Phillipott, 1582 Edward, 61
1620 Edward, 162
1595 John, 89
1635 Thomas, 209
Phipp, 1611 Christopher, 125
Phipps, 1678 Constantine, 326
1805 Robert, 408
Physic, 1804 John, 406
Picking (con.), 1697 Henry, 191
1868 William, 208
1655 William, 273
1724 William, 274
1684 William, 335
1700 William, 351
Phinncke, 1593 John, 53
Pincache, 1525 Roger, 7
Pinoke, 1686 Henry, 338
Pincnkey, 1641 Leonard, 232
1696 Leonard, 348
1836 William, 454
Pine, 1831 Benjamin C., ix., [443
Pincott, 1861 Francis F., 478
Pinniger, 1791 John, 395
Pirton, 1638 John, 216
Pitcher, 1586 William, 70
1822 Charles, 426
1792 Richard, 397
1568 Robert, 79
1761 Thomas, 383
Pittar, 1810 Samuel John, 412
Pittman, 1622 Geoffrey, 167
1611 William, 128
Pitts, 1635 Richard, 207
1611 Symon, 129
1655 Thomas, 2 5
Place, 1684 Edward, 335
1837 George G., 456
1672 Henry, 313
1532 John, 22
1633 Rowland, 202
1766 Thomas, 355
Plastow, 1793 Francis, 397
Platel, 1795 Henry, 399
1764 John, 384
Platfoot, 1552 William, 23
Platt, 1618 Hugh, 151
1608 John, 119
1673 John, 317
1680 John, 329
Platten, 1826 John, 432
Platter, 1546 Christopher, 18
Plaxton, 1686 John, 337
Player, 1702 Arthur, 353
1706 Thomas, 355
1667 William, 302
1700 William, 351
Playford, 1787 Henry, 393
1552 William, 33
Pleasant, 1598 Robert, 93
Richman (cont.),
1647 John, 245
Richmond,
1753 John, 379
1882 Thos. H., 492
Rickard,
1804 William, 407
Rickets,
1767 George C., 385
1751 William H., 378
Riddell,
1886 Murray, 337
Rider,
1654 George, 266
Ridger,
1884 Charles, 493
Ridley,
1656 George, 279
1600 Mark, 99
1728 Matthew, 368
1767 Nicholas, 385
1721 Nicholas W., 400
1640 Richard, 225
1639 Samuel, 222
1609 Thomas, 121
1854 Thomas, 473
Ridsdale,
1727 William, 368
1833 Francis J., 148
Rigby,
1554 Alexander, 25
1606 Alexander, 111
1610 Alexander, 124
1612 Alexander, 140
1632 Alexander, 195
1652 Alexander, 283
1654 Alexander, 268
1674 Charles, 318
1750 Edward, 40
1641 Edward, 234
1760 Edward, 310
1790 Edward, 257
1618 George, 149
1838 Gilbert, 334
1618 Joseph, 149
1631 Leonard, 8
1637 Urian, 212
Ridgby,
1605 Robert, 109
Riggs,
1657 Fletcher, 385
1773 John, 379
1590 Richard, 77
1785 Thomas, 392
Riggs,
1758 Thomas, 52
Reily,
1642 Henry, 236
Rimes,
1654 William, 267
Ring,
1833 Richard B., 448
Riorand,
1847 Daniel O., 470
Risky
1798 Arnold, 52
1617 John, 146
1681 John, 330
1531 Lionel, 9
Rishon,
1668 Edward, 304
1669 William, 306
Risley,
1655 John, 272
1615 William, 136
Rither,
1852 James, 61
Ritson,
1784 Joseph, 392
River,
1655 John, 270
Rivet,
1853 Edward, 64
1530 Henry, 7
1560 John, 28
1631 John, 191
1708 John, 356
1590 Nicholas, 76
1638 Nicholas, 219
1657 Nicholas, 282
1590 Robert, 77
1610 Thomas, 124
1528 William, 6
1659 William, 287
Robbins,
1803 Robert, 405
1642 Arthur, 236
1594 Barne, 84
1650 Charles, 253
1598 Edward, 94
1631 Edward, 193
1657 Edward, 281
1672 Edward, 315
1600 Francis, 99
1653 George, 32
1624 George, 174
1635 Henry, 372
1657 Herbert, 282
1654 John, 266
1615 James, 136
1683 James, 334
1606 John, 113
1650 John, 255
1687 John, 339
1638 Lewis, 248
1617 Robert, 146
1581 Thomas, 59
1631 Thomas, 194
1637 Thomas, 212
1694 Thomas, 346
1633 Walter, 203
1640 Sir Walter, 227
1544 William, 17
1622 William, 167
Robertson,
1886 Edgar M., 496
1885 Frederick T., 492
1681 William T., 491
Robins,
1616 John, 145
1647 John, 245
1667 Stephens, 303
1618 William, 153
1632 William, 195
Robinson,
1794 Archibald T., 399
1643 Arthur, 240
Robinson (cont.),
1835 Arthur, 452
1725 Charles, 307
1653 Christopher, 274
1778 Daniel, 389
1656 Edward, 279
1878 Edward, 489
1734 George, 372
1792 George J., 397
1601 Henry, 102
1603 Henry, 105
1759 Hugh, 382
1603 Humphrey, 105
1821 James, 44
1834 James, 449
1764 Jeremiah, 384
1609 John, 120
1635 John, 207
1637 John, 215
1646 John, 240
1650 John, 279
1604 John, 297
1670 John, 308
1762 John, 314
1674 John, 319
1687 John, 338
1689 John, 349
1743 John, 379
1759 John, 388
1760 John, 383
1809 John, 411
1639 Leonard, 222
1630 Luke, 190
1669 Luke, 368
1720 Luke, 364
1778 Michael M., 389
1638 Nathaniel, 220
1638 Nicholas, 58
1646 Nicholas, 240
1697 Ralph, 349
1618 Robert, 153
1719 Robert, 363
1686 Samuel, 337
1632 Samuel, 444
1638 Solomon, 215
1539 Thomas, 14
1612 Thomas, 130
1666 Thomas, 390
1667 Thomas, 303
1675 Thomas, 322
1723 Thomas, 366
1826 Thomas D., 433
1594 William, 86
1621 William, 63
1637 William, 213
1674 William, 318
1756 William, 381
Robotham,
1573 John, 45
1632 Robert, 196
1641 Robert, 231
Robson,
1668 John, 305
1640 Richard, 227
1706 Thomas, 355
1629 William, 187
Roche,
1639 John, 193
1750 John, 221
1827 Jordan, 434
Roche (cont.),
1638 Morris, 218
1702 Mark, 352
1547 Nicholas, 19
1653 Patrick, 265
1827 Robert C., 435
1598 Thomas, 94
1605 Thomas, 109
1820 William N., 423
Rockfort,
1672 Robert, 315
Rockes,
1637 Thomas, 215
Rockey,
1608 Robert, 117
1635 Thomas, 208
Rockett,
1581 William, 59
Rocifje,
1581 Alexander, 59
Rodd,
1656 Robert, 276
Rode,
1638 Thomas, 217
Rodes,
1645 Daniel, 240
1648 Daniel, 247
1618 Edward, 370
1549 Francis, x, 20
1577 Francis, 51
1617 Francis, 145
1704 Geffrey, 334
1638 George, 216
1587 Godfrey, 70
1641 Godfrey, 231
1652 Godfrey, 260
1620 Henry, 161
1524 John, 4
1577 Jo., 51
1573 Thomas, 44
1521 William, 8
1654 William, 268
1736 William, 372
Rodwell,
1810 William, 413
Roe,
1837 William, 456
Rognal,
1650 Charles, 255
1669 Francis, 121
1825 George B., 431
1579 John, 54
1616 John, 143
1629 John, 186
1704 John, 354
1854 John J., 476
1653 Nathan, 275
1625 Peter, 143
1852 Richard C., 474
1390 Robert, 96
1653 Robert, 270
1737 Roger, 327
1820 William, 423
Rogerson,
1606 John, 111
1638 John, 217
Rokeby,
1622 Alexander, 167
1681 Alexander, 333
1687 Francis, 339
Rokeby (con.), 1604 Joseph, 347
1710 Langham, 357
1627 Philip, 180
1615 Robert, 136
1627 Thomas, 181
1650 Thomas, x., 253
1657 Thomas, 283
1652 William, 260
1673 William, 317
Rokewood, 1601 Thomas, 101
Rolfe, 1596 Robert, 39
1578 Robert, 53
1595 Robert, 88
1543 Thomas, 16
Roll, 1565 Maurice, 34
Rolles, 1567 Henry, 36
1536 John, 12
Rolleston, 1831 Charles, 442
1672 Edmund, 313
1627 Edward, 181
Rollinsley, 1556 John, 26
Rolte, 1582 Edward, 60
1608 Edward, 117
1616 Henry, 144
1575 John, 48
1613 Walter, 132
Romans, 1760 John, 382
Romilly, 1871 Arthur, 484
1806 Cuthbert, 409
1861 Edward, 479
1820 Francis, 423
1863 Henry, 479
1818 John, x., 421
1863 John, 479
1787 Samuel, 389
1801 Samuel, 404
1817 William, 420
1851 William, 474
Romney, 1604 Isaac, 166
1667 William, 301
Renayne, 1671 William, 312
Ronquillo, 1686 Pedro, 338
Rooke, 1629 John, 159
1681 John, 320
Rooke, 1782 John, 391
Rookes, 1733 Edward, 371
1661 Francis, 292
1655 Henry, 270
1740 William, 375
1779 William, 390
Rookwood, 1631 Henry, 193
Rooke, 1720 Edward, 364
Rorey, 1836 James, 453
1834 Matthew, 449
Roope, 1647 John, 246
Roos, 1608 Gilbert, 116
1585 Thomas, 7
Rootes, 1651 Henry, 256
Roper, 1528 Christopher, 7
1844 William, 466
Roote, 1777 Peter, 389
Roscocoe, 1796 William, 401
Rose, 1673 Christopher, 316
1632 George, 196
1799 Hickman, 403
1641 Humphrey, 231
1800 John, 404
1805 John, ix., 481
1831 Richard, 442
1822 Thomas B., 426
1621 Tobias, 142
1839 William, 439
1861 William H., 425
Rosendale, 1642 Thomas, 234
Ross, 1804 George, 406
1878 John, 489
Rosse, 1627 George, 182
1636 John, 211
1616 Richard, 139
Rossiter, 1611 Thomas, 126
1617 Richard, 147
Rotherham, 1620 Christopher, 160
1619 Edward, 155
1561 George, 29
1586 John, 68
1600 John, 98
1623 John, 170
1647 John, x., 245
1875 John, 320
1655 Nicholas, 270
1605 Thomas, 168
1627 Thomas, 182
Rothwell, 1572 William, 43
1615 William, 136
Rough, 1796 William, 400
Roughley, 1692 Percival, 344
Roumeau, 1852 John T., 475
Round, 1791 Charles, 396
1800 John, 404
Rounsell, 1585 Edward, 67
Rous, 1552 John, 22
1604 John, 107, 626
1627 John, 181
1627 Michael, 181
1644 Samuel, 238
1817 William, 420
Routh, 1618 John, 151
1626 Richard, 178
1646 Robert, 242
1787 William, 393
1750 William, 40
Rowland, 1788 Charles E., 394
1851 Alexander, 59
1671 Baldwin, 312
Rowdon, 1633 Francis, 198
Rowe, 1523 Henry, 4
1537 John, 12
1563 John, 32
1620 John, 159
1681 John, 331
1692 John, 343
1694 Samuel, 251
1641 Thomas, 232
1661 Thomas, 291
1802 William II., 405
Rowells, 1677 Fortescue, 325
Rowland, 1821 James, 424
1602 Thomas, 103
Rowlands, 1886 Ernest B. B., 495
1606 Henry, 111
1688 William B., ix., 482
Rowlandson, 1669 Peter, 306
1856 John, 426
1856 Robert, 10
1859 John, 167
1854 Robert, 2
1854 Roger, 169
Rowney, 1665 William, 299
Rowntree, 1809 John R., 411
1817 John, 62
1808 John, 410
Royce, 1625 Thomas, 175
Rudd, 1790 Bartholomew, 395
1743 John, 376
1622 Richard, 166
1604 Thomas, 107
Rugley, 1649 Symon, 250, 256
Rudinge, 1661 William, 292
Rudston, 1521 Bel, 412
1564 Isaac, 33
1612 John, 130
Rudston (con.), 1619 Robert, 156
1521 Thomas, 3
1628 Thomas, 184
Rudyard, 1632 James, 198
1666 John, 248
1620 William, 159
Rugeley, 1651 Simon, 250, 256
Rugge, 1548 William, 19
Ruggle, 1632 Charles, 196
Rumbald, 1638 John, 220
Rumney, 1667 William, 301
Runsey, 1627 Edward, 181
1631 Edward, 192
1634 Edward, 204
1650 Edward, 256
1641 George, 233
1660 Henry, 118
1634 Henry, 204
1650 Henry, 236
1667 Henry, 241
1642 James, 236
1634 John, 204
1669 John, 307
1603 Walter, 106
1640 Walter, 225
Rushton, 1531 Nicholas, 8
1836 William, 476
1861 William L., 478
Rushworth, 1651 Charles, 325
Rusell, 1875 Charles A., 487
1595 Capt. Edward, 93
1631 Edward, 192
1557 Francis, Earl, 27
1633 Francis, 201
1762 Francis, 384
1821 Francis W., 425
1641 James, 229
1586 John, 70
1641 John, 239
1838 John A., ix., 459
1751 Louis, 328
1755 Metcalfe, 380
1837 Robert, 455
1544 Thomas, 17
1624 Thomas, 172
1631 William, Knt., 191
1633 William, 198
Rutherford, 1833 John, 447
Rutter, 1615 Abraham, 137
1863 Henry, 480
1622 John, 165
1827 John Go., 435
Rutle, 1839 Robert, 460
Ryall, 1833 John, 446
Index to Admissions.

565

Scalan,
1822 William, 426
Scarborough,
1616 John, 141
Scarlett,
1556 Charles, 27
1567 John, 36
1799 William A., 403
Scatchard,
1799 Morrison, 404
Scawen,
1691 Francis, 342
Sclater,
1639 Henry, 288
1694 Thomas, 246
Scofield,
1662 Ratcliffe, 293
Scoles,
1648 Jasper, 248
Schott.
1805 Charles, 407
1774 David, 388
1612 Edmund, 131
1525 Edward, 4
1647 Edward, 243
1609 Edward, 306
1654 George, 65
1669 George, 122
1589 Henry, 24
1748 Henry, 377
1857 James E., 494
1863 James S., 480
1712 John, 358
1756 Michael, 381
1610 Richard, 123
1620 Richard, 159
1656 Robert, 278
1620 Roger, 159
1623 Thomas, 197
1525 William, 5
1551 William, 5
1758 William, 382
Scrимshire,
1639 John, 224
1664 William, 298
Scroggs,
1606 Edward, 114
1672 John, 314
1641 William, x, 229
1670 William, 308
Scoopoe,
1619 Emanuel, Lord, 151, 162
1561 Henry (9th Lord) 29
1588 Henry, 72
1523 Richard, 4
1581 Thomas, 59
Seadamore,
1609 Sir Clement, 121
1594 James, 87
1618 John, 151
1608 William, 120
Sealy,
1834 James D., 454
1833 Rodolph H., 446
1833 Thomas M., 447
1830 Vincent, 441
1840 William, 402
Scully,
1633 Martin, 201
Seaward,
1581 John, 58
Shawberry,
1628 Edward, 184
1626 John, 178
1633 Thomas, 201
Shawe,
1641 James, 231
1652 John, 260
1626 Laurence, 177
1585 Robert, 68
1632 Robert, 197
1599 Thomas, 98
Shea,
1833 Luke J., 447
Sheaburn,
1842 Thomas, 404
Shearmam,
1845 Charles, 450
Shearson,
1688 Thomas, 240
Shebbeare,
1834 Charles J., 449
Shee,
1639 Edward, 223
1802 George, 405
1640 Richard, 227
1793 Thomas, 84
1605 William, 110
Sheffield,
1595 Edmund, Lord, 87
1604 Edmund, Lord, 107
1661 Edmund, 292
1578 Francis, 52
1761 John, Lord, 29
1653 John, 264
1778 Robert, 51
1624 Samson, 174
1624 Samuel, 173
Sheil,
1809 James, 411
1848 James x., 472
1839 Richard, 460
Sheldon,
1620 Edward, 158
1580 Francis, 55
1614 Francis, 134
1664 Gilbert, 296
1721 Neale, 365
1767 William, 385
Shelley,
1609 Henry, 121
1566 Henry, 277
1574 Thomas, 46
1397 Thomas, 92
1642 Thomas, 235
Shelton,
1556 Hugh, 26
1671 Joseph, 311
1670 Morris, 310
Shenton,
1652 John, 263
1645 Thomas, 247
Shephard,
1803 Charles, 405
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>1615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland</td>
<td>1622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>1647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smelt</td>
<td>1652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1885</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Index to Admissions.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Admission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>1600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>1610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland</td>
<td>1620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smelt</td>
<td>1650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1880</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Soley (con.).**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Admission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1880</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Soley (con.).**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Admission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>1880</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index to Admissions.

Thornton (con.), 1642 Richard, 236
1675 Richard, 321
1655 Robert, 271
1714 Tempest, 360
1682 Thomas Hy., 479
1645 William, 240
1590 Alexander, 76
1537 Anthony, 12
1587 Anthony, 70
1608 Anthony, 116
1626 Anthony, 177
1585 Daniel, 67
1561 Edward, 29
1590 Edmund, 76
1619 Edmund, 154
1616 Edward, 144
1580 John, 57
1595 John, 89
1590 John, 97
1613 Joseph, 150
1617 Nathaniel, 145
1639 Nathaniel, 221
1554 Robert, 26
1563 Robert, 32
1560 Robert, 76
1571 Thomas, 42
1608 Thomas, 116
1657 Thomas, 281
1577 William, 51
1578 William, 52
1584 William, 64
1582 William, 81
1610 William, 124
1639 William, 223

Thoroton, 1721 Robert, 305

Thoroughgood, 1828 Robert D., 436

Thurlbye, 1614 Henry, 141
1613 William, 133

Thurbsby, 1528 Edward, 6
1579 Christopher, 54
1545 Gabriel, 5

Thurcsworth, 1619 Tobias, 155

Thurston, 1716 Thomas, 391

Thwaites, 1823 Augustin, 427
1655 Edward, 34
1862 John H., 479
1593 Joseph, 83
1629 Matthew, 187
1540 Thomas, 14
1618 William, 151

Tibbits, 1872 Thomas A., 484

Tichbourne, 1619 Lionel, 155
1626 Thomas, 178

Tickeidge, 1619 Thomas, 137

Tighe, 1640 Robert, 228

Tildesley, 1544 Edward, 18
1606 Edward, 112
1528 Jeffery, 6
1557 Richard, 27
1613 Richard, 132
1620 Rowland, 160
1577 Thomas, 52
1606 Thomas, 112
1618 Thomas, 142
1622 Thomas, 169
1629 Thomas, 189
1593 William, 82

Tillett, 1839 Samuel, 459

Tillyard, 1887 Alfred J., 496

Tilney, 1579 Charles, 54
1554 Edmund, 63
1581 Henry, 59
1629 Francis, 187
1672 Frederick, 314
1542 Henry, 16
1682 Philip, 331
1585 Richard, 67
1528 Robert, 7
1580 Robert, 56

Tindall, 1603 Francis, 104
1631 Leonard, 193
1762 Nicholas, 383

Tingleton, 1568 Charles, 38

Tippier, 1607 Robert, 114
1607 William, 114

Tireman, 1820 George W., 424
1590 Edward, 78

Tirrey, 1631 George, 194

Tisdale, 1528 Jeffrey, 6
1548 M., 20
1620 Richard, 160
1617 Roger, 148
1604 Thomas, 106
1628 Thomas, 143

Tisdall, 1791 George, 396

Titeley, 1613 Samuel, 140

Tocketts, 1608 Robert, 119

Todd, 1878 Andrew, 489
1663 Ratcliff, 295
1556 William, 270
1799 William, 404

Toke, 1612 Nicholas, 131

Tokey, 1586 Clement, 69

Tokfeld, 1586 Thomas, 69

Toke, 1828 James, 439
1828 John, 436

Toll, 1642 Thomas, 235

Tolson, 1671 Henry, 128
1646 Richard, 242
1655 Thomas, 275

Tomkins, 1631 Nathaniel, 192
1657 Silvanus, 284
1594 Thomas, 87
1657 William, 284

Tomlin, 1633 Marmaduke, 199
1702 Marmaduke, 352

Tomlinson, 1670 John, 323

Tomson, 1832 George, 446
1844 George, 466
1757 Nockold, 381

Tonge, 1685 Edward, 336

Tonks, 1847 Edmund, 471

Tooke, 1826 Arthur W., 431
1641 Edmund, 234
1599 George, 98
1588 William, 72
1873 William A., 485

Tooker, 1757 Samuel, 381

Tooke, 1625 Thomas, 176

Toole, 1675 Francis, 320

Topcliffe, 1610 Edmund, 123
1548 Richard, 20

Topham (con.), 1638 Edward, 219
1649 Edward, 250
1649 Francis, 250
1582 Henry, 61
1680 John, 329
1783 John, 393
1804 Matthews, 406

Toppe, 1599 Alexander, 96

Torbeck, 1606 Edward, 112
1596 Peter, 91

Torkington, 1657 George G., 284

Torksey, 1637 Edward, 212

Tottenham, 1845 Henry L., 468

Totti, 1796 William, 400

Touchet, 1638 William, 219

Toulmin, 1851 Samuel S., 466

Toulson, 1688 Clement, 340
1657 George, 283

Towers, 1697 Arthur, 349
1600 Edward, 100

Townley, 1591 Barnard, 78
1613 Barnard, 152
1655 Edward, 34
1611 Henry, 39
1690 Henry, 341
1547 John, 19
1591 John, 79
1615 John, 141
1678 John, 226
1678 John, 327
1699 John, 350
1715 John, 360
1791 Jonathan, 396
1522 Nicholas, 4
1595 Nicholas, 24
1623 Nicholas, 170
1533 Richard, 10
1617 Richard, 146
1693 Thomas, 345

Townsend, 1653 Aurelian, 200
1638 George, 220
1671 George, 313
1793 Horace, 397
1834 Horace, 448
1831 John L., 443
1852 John F., 444
1678 Josias, 327
1592 Richard, 97
1614 Roger, 134
1615 Stanhope, 137
1624 Thomas, 174
1647 Thomas, 246
1794 Thomas, 399
1660 William, 300

Townson, 1778 James, 285
1652 Robert, 103
Warwick,
1638 Philip, 215
Warynor,
1537 Bar., 12
Way, 1608 Christopher, 117
1647 Christopher, 243
1622 John, 165
Washington, 1636 William, 216
1571 Lawrence, 41, 43
1607 Lawrence, 115
Wastell, 1613 John, 140
1653 John, 265
1680 John, 330
1641 Leonard, 230
Wateysns,
1599 Hardolph, 97
1717 Jervoise, 41
1544 John, 17
Waterman, 1671 Blundy, 313
1670 George, 308
Waters,
1634 George F., 487
1635 John, 207
1600 John, 350
1401 Robert, 232
1508 Stephen, 38
Waterston, 1530 Richard, 8
1544 Thomas, 17
1572 Thomas, 43
Watkins, 1758 Charles R., 382
1758 George, 392
1672 John, 315
1655 Lewis, 273
1727 Reimerd, 568
Watson, 1820 Barclay F., 423
1827 Daniel, 432
1809 Daniel, 310
1827 David J., 489
1777 Edmund, 359
1641 George, 229
1540 John, 39
1753 John, 385
1628 Richard, 185
1668 Richard, 304
1533 Robert, 10
1557 Robert, 27
1524 Thomas, 4
1614 Thomas, 134
1731 Thomas, 370
1598 William, 95
1683 William, 143 [x]
1888 William (Lord), 97, 98
Watt, 1789 Francis, 490
1836 James, 454
Watton, 1536 John, 10
1570 Thomas, 40
1571 Thomas, 41
1609 William, 128
1635 William, 208
Watts, 1636 Grevil, 235
1875 Henry G., 287
1758 Henry F., 382
1647 Richard, 246
1536 Roger, 11
1641 Thomas, 233
1637 William, 212
1676 William, 322
1737 William, 373
Waw, 1600 Robert, 100
Way, 1841 Benjamin, 463
Wear, 1782 John, 391
Waver, 1670 George, 311
1863 Robert, 333
1640 Thomas, 228
Webb, 1634 Christopher, 203
1753 David, 380
1659 Edmund, 288
1703 Edward, 353
1883 Gerald C., 492
1619 John, 156
1623 John, 169
1631 Mathew, 193
1834 Patrick R., 448
1526 Richard, 5
1669 Richard, 396
1810 Richard, 412
1833 Richard B., 448
1882 Sidney, 492
1808 Stephen C., 410
1600 Thomas, 99
1619 Thomas, 156
1636 Thomas, 210
1638 Thomas, 218
1790 Thomas, 395
1632 William, 197
Wester, 1647 James, 243
1672 James, 315
1666 Matthew, 301
1676 Robert, 322
1677 Thomas, 325
Weddel, 1668 Leonard, 286
1808 Metcalfe, 388
1730 Thomas, 370
1617 William, 146
1753 William, 379
Weedon, 1677 Cavendish, 325
1650 Edward, 255
Weekes, 1612 Francis, 129
1615 William, 136
1638 William, 218
Weekly,
1651 Henry, 258
Wegg, 1762 George S., 383
1741 Samuel, 375
1758 Samuel, 382
Weico, 1624 Elias, 174
Weighman,
1587 Michael, 70
Welborne, 1561 Francis, 29
1537 William, 12
Welby, 1615 Adlard, 137
1664 Benjamine, 298
1544 Edward, 17
1618 Philip, 151
1534 Richard, 10
1608 Richard, 116
1653 Richard, 265
1539 Robert, 74
1597 Robert, 92
1532 Thomas, 9
1673 Thomas, 317
1606 Vincent, 113
1579 William, 54
1604 William, 107
1660 William, 290
Welch, 1825 John, 429
1831 Robert, 442
Welcome, 1636 Edward, 210
1586 Thomas, 70
1615 Thomas, 137
1597 William, 54
Weld, 1634 Edmund, 205
1641 Gascoyne, 232
1672 George, 315
1657 Matthew, 283
1652 Wicksted, 262
Weldish, 1555 John, 23
Weldon, 1673 James, 316
1664 Michael, 298
1702 William, 317
Welling, 1591 Humphrey, 79
West, 1884 Arthur B., 493
1631 Bernard, 194
1812 Dymoke, 415
1645 Hugh, 239
1531 James, 8
1598 John, 95
1686 John, 337
1805 John, 498
1613 Saint Monti, 125
1720 Samuel, 369
1800 Samuel, 404
Welsh, 1662 Adam, 294
1827 Charles H., 435
1531 John, 192
1847 John, 471
1631 Robert, 193
1827 Thomas, 435
Wendy, 1633 Thomas, 200
Wenham, 1598 John, 154
Wesley, 1734 Robert, 371
Wentworth, 1557 Charles, 27
1674 Guicardine, 371
1578 Henry, 54
1884 Henry (Lord), 63, 66
1690 John, 342
1581 Michael, 63
1641 Michael, 229
1594 Philip, 87
1628 Samuel, 184
1608 Thomas, 117
1620 Thomas (Lord), 158
1523 William, 5
1576 William, 50
West, 1654 Bellingham, 268
1640 Charles (Earl), 224
1532 John, 22
1619 John, 155
1649 John, 242
1541 Lewes, 15
1672 Lewis, 315
1653 Robert, 204
1668 Robert, 305
West, 1527 Thomas (Lord), 2
1820 William, 424
1869 William, 483
Westby, 1651 George, 252
1757 George, 381
1690 Thomas, 341
1712 Wardell G., 388
Western, 1796 James, 401
1753 Maximilian, 379
1670 Samuel, 310
1708 Thomas, 350
Westfalling, 1653 Herbert, 265
1688 Herbert R., 340
1666 William, 301
Westfield, 1619 Thomas, 155
Westlake, 1651 Alexander, 258
Westlund, 1571 John, 41
Westly, 1672 John, 314
Weston, 1781 Ambrose, 391
1627 Henry, 215
1716 Peter, 361
1642 Richard, x, 237
1692 Stephen, 344
Westraie, 1607 John, 115
Westropp, 1682 George, 123
1615 Ralph, 148
1619 Thomas, 153
1794 William J., 399
Westwood, 1675 Humphrey, 321
1640 Julius, 228
Wetherby, 1522 —
Wethered, 1627 Francis, 182
Index to Admissions.

Wildgoose, 1549 John, 20
1584 John, 65
Willford, 1647 Charles, 245
1635 Edward, 207
1628 John, 186
1642 William, 234
Wilkes, 1757 John, 381
Wilkins, 1664 John, 298, 498
1609 Thomas, 350
Wilkinson, 1680 Andrew, 329
1839 Antony II., 441
1659 Christopher, 288
1691 Christopher, 343
1802 James, J., 405
1603 John, 206
1707 John, 385
1706 John, 400
1793 Joshua L., 398
1820 Michael E., 424
1817 Percival, 420
1636 Richard, 279
1796 Richard, 490
1862 Rowland, 479
1703 Thomas, 355
1801 Thomas, 404
1649 William, 251
1827 William L., 434
Willard, 1564 Anthony, 33
1603 Anthony, 105
1629 Anthony, 188
1856 Benjamin T., 476
1555 Charles, 25
1659 David, 288
1638 Edmund, 219
1658 Edward, 189
1852 Edward A., 474
1671 Griffith, 312, 313
1829 Henry, 439
1849 Henry, 472
1655 Hugh, 275
1713 Hugh, 359
1718 Hitchins, 362
1792 James, 397
1546 Jo., 18
1612 John, 130
1622 John, 167
1634 John, 203
1635 John, 208
1670 John, 255
1667 John, 303
1668 John, 303
1678 John, 326
1679 John, 327
1718 John, 393
1720 John, 364
1830 John, 461
1773 John W., 387
1804 John W., 406
1625 Lumley, 176
1620 Marmaduke, 310
1601 Nicholas, 342
1635 Peer, 208
1632 Peter, 197
Williams (con.), 1654 Peter, 269
1581 Reginald, 59
1660 Rice, 289
1593 Richard, 83
1631 Richard, 194
1836 Richard, 454
1532 Roger, 23
1814 Robert, 134
1618 Robert, 152
1652 Robert, 237
1711 Thomas, 358
1715 Thomas, 361
1813 Thomas, 416
1828 Thomas, 435
1834 Trevor, 203
1624 William, 173
1641 William, 234
1650 William, 251
1665 William, 299
1667 William, 303
1694 William, 349
1792 William, 306
1793 William, 398
1798 William, 403
1866 William E.W., 452
1677 William K., 326
1680 William Peer, 329
1718 William Peer, 362
Williamson, 1614 Edmund, 135
1819 James, 422
1836 James, 454
1623 John, 169
1792 John, 397
1824 John, 429
1811 John W., 414
1558 Richard, 60
1627 Thomas, 181
1655 Thomas, 270
1657 Thomas, 283
1716 Thomas, 326
1710 William, 387
Willingham, 1773 John W., 387
Willington, 1685 James, 336
1820 James, 422
1842 John, 484
Wills, 1784 Frederick C., 486
1860 Henry, 461
1852 John, 259
1811 John W., 414
1880 Reginald C., 490
1631 Richard, 191
1724 Robert, 306
1870 Robert, 483
1870 Rooma, 191
1713 Thomas, 359
Wilmoughby, 1600 Francis, 100
1654 Francis, 266
1657 Francis, 283
1573 Henry, 44
1598 Henry, 94
Willoughby (con.), 1533 Hugh, 10
1564 John, 33
1615 John, 133
1652 John, 262
1534 Nich. (ancient), 2
1652 Richard, 263
1655 Richard, 271
1584 William, 64
1613 William, 133
1624 William, 174
Wills, 1796 Antony, 401
1810 Joseph, 413
Wilmshen, 1800 John, 404
Willson, 1805 John, 407
Wilmot, 1655 Edward, 270
1739 Henry, 374
1650 James, 252
1655 James, 274
1655 John, 271
1653 Nicholas, 190
1854 Nicholas, 271
1623 Robert, 143
1655 Robert, 270
1655 Robert, 271
1807 William W., 410
Wilsby, 1632 John, 198
1663 William, 295
Wilson, 1633 Charles, 202
1637 Charles, 212
1853 David, 493
1632 Edmund, 195
1641 Edward, 231, 232
1671 Edward, 313
1816 George S., 419
1640 Henry, 229
1671 Henry, 313
1850 Isaac, 473
1669 James, 308
1844 James M., 467
1613 John, 137
1625 John, 186
1821 John, 425
1850 John, 473
1731 Joseph, 371
1697 Richard, 349
1753 Richard, 379
1790 Richard, 395
1816 Richard, 416
1753 Robert, 379
1749 Roger, 377
1751 Thomas, 42
1594 Thomas, 86
1738 Thomas, 374
1742 Thomas, 375
1614 William, 137
1633 William, 199
1693 William, 344
1738 William, 374
1753 William, 379
1800 William, 404
1878 William H., 489
1888 William B., 496
Wilton, 1617 Robert, 148
1625 Thomas, 177
Wiltsire, 1650 Robert, 254
1827 Robert, 433
Wilt, 1836 William D., 453
Wimberley, 1647 William, 246
Winbon, 1639 William, 223
Winc, 1886 Henry, 493
Winchcombe, 1633 John, 204
1662 John, 294
Wincle, 1554 John, 24
Wincoll, 1576 Isaac, 49
Wings, 1622 Samuel, 166
Wincott, 1547 William, 19
Windall, 1615 Jonas, 137
Winder, 1676 John, 43
Windsor, 1620 Edmund, 158
1620 Frederick, 158
Wine, 1655 Richard, 274
Winford, 1688 Williams, 339
Wing, 1847 Samuel, 470
Wingate, 1644 Button, 239
1614 Edmund, 134
1639 Edward, 179
1652 Edward, 61
1613 Nicholas, 133
1671 Ralph, 313
1614 Roger, 134
1580 William, 55
Wingfield, 1572 Anthony, 43
1624 Anthony, 173
1673 Beverley, 316
1585 Charles, 68
1600 Charles, 100
1605 Edward, 111
1627 Edward, 183
1680 Edward, 239
1647 Francis, 246
1835 George A., 451
1570 Henry, 40
1598 James, 93
1555 John, 25
1608 John, 116
1612 John, 129
1825 Philip J., 474
1668 Richard, 304
1534 Robert (ancient), 2
1529 Robert, 7
1537 Robert, 12
1532 Robert, 22
1579 Robert, 49
Index to Admissions.

Wingfield (con.), 1605 Francis, 109
1635 Paul, 26
1605 William, 109
1631 John, 193
1668 Richard, 305
1697 Richard, 343
Wodehouse, 1667 Edmund, 280
1650 Henry, 78
1644 John, 18
1661 John, 101
1674 John, 319
1624 Roger, 174
1657 Thomas, 280
Woder, 1616 Edward, 144
1594 Isaiah, 85
Wogan, 1705 Charles, 354
1694 Edward, 346
1687 John, 388
1653 Maurice, 264
1651 John, 146
1652 William, 260
1653 William, 264
1688 William, 338
Wolfe, 1730 David, 370
1715 John, 360
1793 John, 405
Wolfreton, 1597 Edmund, 92
Wollaston, 1731 Thomas, 370
Wollaston, 1616 Edward, 143
Wolley, 1592 John, 79
1565 Robert, 272
Wolfen, 1633 Amadis de, 201
1633 John Caspar de, 201
Wolofs, 1642 Arthur, 237
1657 George, 283
1655 John, 275
1607 Robert, 118
1584 Thomas, 66
1626 Thomas, 178
1648 Thomas, 249
1648 William, 249
Wolseley, 1667 Robert, 302
Wolstenholme, 1616 Henry, 144
1611 John, 126
1611 John, 126
1640 John, 226
Wowell, 1524 Nicholas, 4
Wood, 1587 Augustine, 21
1719 Byam, 363
1694 Charles, 346
1610 Christopher, 123
1646 Courtboue, 242
1826 George A., 432
1828 James, 186
Woolhouse, 1646 Thomas, 242
Woolley, 1887 William A., 49
1588 Richard, 37
Woolrych, 1810 Humphrey C., 413
1847 Humphrey W., 471
Woolsenden, 1634 Thomas, 204
Woolverston, 1589 Robert, 75
1640 Michael, 225
Workman, 1836 John H., 455
Worme, 1562 Richard, 31
Wormley, 1639 Christopher, 221
1631 Edward, 193
1642 John, 236
Worms, 1647 John, 148
1596 Ralph, 95
1616 Richard, 144
Worboys, 1608 John, 120
1620 John, 161
1842 John, 404
1530 Ralph, 28
1643 Richard, 240
1615 Thomas, 136
1650 Thomas, 255
Worth, 1743 John, 376
Worthing, 1813 John, 416
Worthington, 1581 Francis, 59
1620 William, 159
Wortley, 1597 Ambrose, 91
1654 Francis (Sir), 173
1641 Francis, 230
1657 Francis (Sir), 282
1590 William, 76
Wotton, 1588 Edward, 72
1635 Francis, 219
1533 William, 10
Wolfe, 1771 Peter, 286
Wrangham, 1828 Digby C., 436
1742 Thomas, 376
Wren, 1584 Charles, 64
1524 Cuthbert, 4
1677 Joseph, 224
Wrench, 1534 Richard, 11
Wrenham, 1645 John, 240
Wright, 1580 ---, 15, 56
1598 Charles, 197
1888 Claudius E., 497
1797 Daniel, 402
1614 Edward, 134
1812 Edward, 415
SUPPLEMENT.

Registers of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel, 1695—1774.

Alphabetically Arranged

by

Joseph Foster.
Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.

MARRIAGES

CELEBRATED IN

GRAY'S INN CHAPEL.

Abbitt, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.—2 Dec. 1714,—Elizabeth [Tomlinson, of same.

Abbot, Thomas, widower, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate.—5 Dec. 1714 [—, Mary Stone, sing., of same.

Abbott, Ruth, of the parish of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey.—1 Aug. 1714,—John [Poole, of same.

Abraham, Armanel, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn.—24 June, 1704,—, Samuel Rose, cook, in Mutton Lane, [parish of St. James, Clerkenwell.

Absalom, Elizabeth.—16 April, 1696,—, Richard Dyer, clothworker in Chancery [Lane.

Abson, John, a butcher in Clare Market.—[26 March, 1700—, Mary Frye.

Ackers, Jonathan, watchmaker, in the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell.—23 Dec. [1704 —, Susan Humphreys.

Acklon, Bridget, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate.—6 Aug. 1714,—, John Simons, of parish of St. Andrew, Hol- [born.

Adam, John, of the parish of St. James, Westminster.—10 July, 1709,—, Ann [Palphrey of same.


Adams, John, tripeman in St. Clement's parish, Clement Danes.—18 Feb. [1699-1700 —, Margaret Late.

Adams, Mary, of St. Luke's, Old St.—20 Nov. 1748,—, Henry Calvert, of same.

Adams, Nathaniel, of St. Martin's, Ludgate.—23 Jan. 1727-8,—, Mary Vere of same.

Adams, Robert, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields.—9 Feb. 1733-4,—, Sarah [Petit, of same.

Adams, Rose, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn.—15 July, 1711,—, Walter [Davis, of parish of St. Swithin.

Adderley, Samuel, of the parish of St. Mary, Abchurch.—26 Oct. 1735,—, Mary [Saunders, of same.


Adeane, Mary, of Reading, Berks.—25 July, 1730,—, Abraham Flahan, of St. [James', Clerkenwell.

Adie, Frances, of Coventry, co. Warwick.—19 Feb. 1727-8,—, Thomas Crampe, of [same.

Adkins, John, glazier in Hampstead.—13 [April, 1697 —, Sarah Fielder.
<p>| Adshead, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — License dated May, 1717, — [John Bootle, of same. | Allen, Mary, of the parish of St. John's, Wapping. — 17 June, 1712, — John Rolfe, of same. |
| Alsh, Mary, of St. Sepulchre's. — 10 Sept. 1714, — Jacob Mellish, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. | Allen, Sara, — 28 May, 1700, — Robert Ball, victualler at the Black Lion in Pall Mall. |
| Albon, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 26 April, 1736, — William Oliver, of same. | Allen, Sarah, of Chelsea. — 23 June, 1713, — William Groocock, of the parish of [St. Alban's, Wood St. |
| Alderton (Mr.), of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 26 Nov. 1714, — Elizabeth Cutts, of same. | Allen-Greenalgh, Thomas, of Gray's Inn, esq. — 5 June, 1753, — Anne Edwards, [of Highgate. |
| Allanson, Marmaduke, of Yarm, co. York. — 11 June, 1733, — Jane Todd, of [Wickham, Essex. | Allison, Elizabeth, of All Saints', Lombard St. — 5 Nov. 1713, — William Glanvile, gent, of parish of St. Edmund the King, [Lombard St. |
| Allbrooks, Jane, of Shoreditch. — 18 April, 1714, — Samuel Hammond, of St. [Katharine's, Coleman St. | Allison, George, of St. Clement's Danes — 26 Jan. 1727-8, — Ann Sherborne. of [St. Giles in the Fields, |
| Allen, Benjamin, of St. Clement Danes. — 23 June, 1751, — Mary Whetton, of St. [Anne's, Soho. | Allstroope, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 April, 1714, — [Richard Layton, of same. |
| Allen, Joseph, of St. Martin in the Fields, widower. — 30 Dec. 1719, — Alice Hammond, of St. Anne's, Backfriars, [widow. | Alsop, Eleanor, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 7 April, 1713, — John Smart, of same. |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Marriage Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose, Ann</td>
<td>of the parish of St Mary Woolnoth, Lombard St. — 10 Aug. 1710 —, Joseph Cooke, of parish of [St Andrew's, Holborn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambrose, Elizabeth</td>
<td>of the parish of St Mary Woolnoth. — 7 Sept. 1710 —, Francis Underwood, of parish of St [Michael's, Cornhill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amherst, Jefferey</td>
<td>of Sevenoaks, Kent, esq. — 10 May, 1753 —, Jane Dalyson, of [Wrotham, Kent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Joseph</td>
<td>silk dyer at Mr. Sharp's, apothecary in Long Acre. — 25 June, [1700 —, Catherine Butler.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anger, Elizabeth</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 4 Feb. 1715-6 —, [Thomas Perry, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann, William</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Martin's, vintner. — 4 Aug. 1709 —, Anne Darwin, of parish of St. Faith's, London.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ansell, Sarah</td>
<td>of St. Clement Danes. — 2 May, 1743 —, Benjamin Tucker, of St [Martin's in the Fields.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appleby, Dorothy</td>
<td>of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 28 Jan. 1713-4 [—, Eustance Miles, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applegarth, Edward</td>
<td>of the parish of Hampstead, Middx., dyer. — 16 Feb. [1704-5 —, Alice Andress, of the same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer, Anne</td>
<td>of St. Clements Danes, — 10 Aug. 1727 —, Nicholas Hailstone, of [same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer, John</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Botolph's, Billingsgate. — 10 May, 1705 —, Mary Hayward of St. George's, Southwark.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlich, Judith</td>
<td>— 30 April, 1700 —, William Childe, twister, near the prison [in Whitechapel.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arledge, William</td>
<td>of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Feb. 1734-5 —, Sarah Nicolls, of [Finchley.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armiger, Gabriel</td>
<td>of the Inner Temple, widower. — 24, 25, or 26 May, 1718 —, Judith ye Debuck (sic), of Hamp- [stead.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Edward</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 31 Oct. 1713 —, Elizabeth [Northcutt, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthington, Dorothy</td>
<td>of Kensington, Middx. — 1 Jan. 1753 —, Stephen Pitt, [esq., of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthington, Frances</td>
<td>of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 6 March, 1749.50 —, Bodychen Sparrow, of Kensington, esq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur, Robert</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Martin in the Fields, bat. — 6 July, 1718 —, [Hester Neville, of same, spin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ash, Ambrose</td>
<td>taylor at New Inn gate, St. Clement's. — 17 Dec. 1696 —, Mary [Havergill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ash, James, gent.</td>
<td>of the Inner Temple. — 29 April, 1703 —, Playdell Tomlinson, [of St. Olave, Southwark.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ash, Joseph</td>
<td>of the Inner Temple, esq. — 8 March, 1710-1 —, Elizabeth James, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, [(married, at midnight by Mr. Barnes.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ashers, Mary, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spin. — 21 Sept. 1721 —, John Butterworth, of St. Katherine Cree Church, [bat. 
Ashes, Sarah, of St. Sepulchre's, — 19 Dec. [1713 —, Thomas Weston, of same.
Ashley, Richard, of St. Mary le Strand. — 16 May, 1728 —, Sarah Okey, St. [Andrew, Holborn.
Ashton, Anne, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 24 Dec. 1746 —, Robert Gill, of same.
Ashurst, Robert. — 21 May, 1723 —, Judith Woolley.
Ashurst, William, of Friday Street, London. — 12 Dec. 1723 —, Elizabeth Hollis, of Whitechapel.
Ashwell, Jacob, of Eaton Bray, Beds., bat. — 28 Sept. 1721 —, Elizabeth Fox, of the same, spin.
Askew, James, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 8 March, 1712-3 —, Sarah Eaglestone, of parish of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.
Atkins, Anne, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 4 Oct. 1716 —, Thomas Barnett, of parish of St. Magnus the Great.
Atkinson, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 18 Dec. 1705 —, Thomas Mitchell, of parish of Sunderland, co. Durham, mariner, by a licence.
Atkinson, George, vintner in St. Martin's le Grand. — 4 Nov. 1697 —, Margaret Roberts.
Atkinson, Lancelot, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, in Leather lane, coachman — 10 Feb. 1703-4 —, Sarah Richardson, of the parish of Wrotham, [Essex.

Atkinson, Mary, of St. Magnus, near the Bridge. — 10 July, 1731 —, Edward Wilson, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
Atkinson, William, of this Inn. — 16 Sept. 1736 —, Dorothy Rutter, of Hackney.
Attey, Marmaduke, chamberlain at the Black Bull, Holborn. — 20 Feb. 1695-6 —, Elizabeth Dyer.
Attly, Sarah, of the parish of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 28 Jan. 1702-3 —, Samuel Lee, fruiterer, of same parish.
Attwood, John, fruiter in Thames Street. — 24 Feb. 1697-8 —, Martha Jenkins.
Austen, Elizabeth, of Sevenoaks. — 14 July, 1722 —, George Hooper, jun., of Tonbridge, Kent.
Austen (Oston), Anne, of the parish of Cheshunt, Herts. — 17 Nov. 1714 —, James Lucke, of same.
Austen, John, bat. — 15 April, 1722 —, Mary Stringer, spin., of Sevenoaks [(Sennock), Kent.
Austen, Robert, butcher, in St. James' parish, Westminster. — 9 Sept. 1705 —, Sarah Hall, of the same,
Axford, Benjamin, of St. Alban's, Wood Street. — 10 July, 1753 — Dorothy Dixon, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.
Axtell, Daniel, of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 1 Aug. 1728 —, Mary Emmons, of same.
Aylworth, George, grocer in Milk Street. — 5 Dec. 1700 —, Elizabeth Hunter.
Ayre, William, at the Blue Ball in Bedford passage. — 4 Nov. 1701 —, Catherine [Cory.
Ayres, Elizabeth, of St. Martin's in the Fields.
— 17 May, 1730 —, David Dupony, of [St. Anne's, Westminster.]

Ayres, Mary, of St. Martin's in the Fields, in. — 25 May, 1721 —, Francis [Goddard, of same, widower.

Ayton, Elisabeth, of West Herrington, Northumberland. — 6 Aug. 1730, [John Thorold, of Lea, co. Lincoln.

Bach, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 12 Feb. 1708-9 —, [Richard Scrivener, of same.

Bacon, Abraham, of St. Michael's, Wood St. — 29 Oct. 1714 —, Esther Ben, of [St. Alphage.


Baker, Martha, of Covent Garden, spin. — 28 July, 1720 —, Henry ffaure, of St. [Mary Axe, bat.

Baker, St. John, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 20 Aug. 1710 —, Magdalene Ingoldesby, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.

Baldwin, Samuel, of the Inner Temple. — 3 Aug. 1710 — Mary Harman, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn (married by Mr. Jackson, Reader of the Temple).

Baldwin, Sara. — 14 Dec. 1699 —, Robert Allen, mariner, next the Last Gravelane; [Houndsditch.

Ball, Robert, victualler at the Black Lion in Pall Mall. — 28 May, 1700 —, Sara [Allen.

Ball, Robert, of the parish of St. Giles in the fields. — 1 April, 1703 —, Bridget Morris, of Camberwell, Surrey, married [by Mr. Fettiplace.

Ball, William, of the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less. — 20 May, 1711 —, [Frances Hall, of same.

Ballard, Isaac, of the parish of St. Mary le Strand. — 3 June, 1732 —, Martha [Gillman, of St. Giles in the Fields.

Ballet, Henry, of Chelmsford, Essex. — 27 Dec. 1735 —, Elisabeth Ellard, of St. [George the Martyr, Middx.

Ballinger, James, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 10 April, 1748 —, Mary Cornell, of [same.

Bamborough, John, of St. Clement Danes. — 6 Oct. 1647 —, Sarah Marriot, of [St. Vedast, Foster Lane.

Bambridge, Robert, bat., of the parish of St. Clement Danes. — 29 Sept. 1718 [-, Alice Darke, widow, of same.

Bamford, Catherine. — 7 Dec. 1701 —, William Thompson, vintner, in Lime [Street.

Bampton, William, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 5 July, 1744 —, Elizabeth Bew, [of St. Anne's, Westminster.

Banbridge, Thomas, of St. George's, Queen Sq. — 15 Feb. 1728-9, Ann Bollington, [of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Banbury, Hannah, of the parish of St. Bennet, Gracechurch St. — 1 Apr. 1711 —, Philip Sheppard, of parish of [St. Sepulchre.

Bankes, Marlena, of the parish of St. Dunstan's, Stepney. — 23 Dec. 1702 —, [Abraham Gboo, seaman, of same.

Banks, Elisabeth, of St. George's, Hanover Sq. — 8 Nov. 1744 —, James Hawley, [M.D., of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.


Bannister, Thomas, coachmaker in Long Acre. — 20 June, 1697 —, Rebecca [Barnet.


Barber, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 23 Nov. 1714 —, Thomas Staple, of [the same.
Barber, Jonathan, victualler in Gray's Inn lane. — 20 Jan. 1702-3., Patronella Cadford, both of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Barber, William, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 30 May, 1710., Susan Langford, of parish of St. Dunstan's in the East.

Barker, Ann, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 3 Sept. 1713., John [Hunt, of same.

Barker, Benjamin, stationer in Westminster Hall. — 14 May, 1702., Grace Godbold.

Barker, George, farrier, St. Ann's, Aldersgate. — 18 June, 1695., Ann Holmby.

Barker, James, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 26 Dec. 1737., Elizabeth Money, of same.

Barker, Margaret, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 9 June, 1726., John Langcaster, of St. James, Westminster.

Barkham, Mary, of the Close, near city of Lincoln. — 3 July, 1735., Tobias Kustal, of same.

Barlin Rebecca, of the parish of St. James —21 May, 1711., Thomas Madbury, of same.

Barlow, Mary, sing., of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 27 Jan. 1714-5., Richard Cooper, bat., of same.

Barlow, Robert, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 19 Jan. 1713-4., Elizabeth Burr, of same.

Barnley, Sybil, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 17 Oct. 1714., James Robinson, of same.

Barnard, John, of Kensington. — 17 Feb. 1725-6., Elizabeth Hiron, of Wandsworth, Surrey.

Barnardiston, Martha, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 2 Oct. 1712., Charles Edwin, esq., of Lincoln's Inn.

Barnes, Hannah. — 7 Sept. 1700., Matthew Green, wine cooper in Budge Row.

Barnes, John, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 20 June, 1719., Elizabeth Trower, of same.

Barnes, Margaret, widow, of St. Clement Danes. — 24 Feb. 1714-5., Francis Player, widower, of parish of St. Bride's.

Barnes, Martha, of the parish of Shenley, Herts. — 24 Feb. 1707-8., Daniel Nicholls, of same parish.

Barnes, Mary, sing., of the parish of St. Bride's, London. — 17 April, 1715., William Crossfield, bat., of same.

Barnes, Rachel, — 23 April, 1702., Hugh Hall, periwig maker, in Charles St., Covent Garden.

Barnett, Rebecca, — 20 June, 1697., Thomas Bannister, coachmaker in Long Acre.

Barnett, Thomas, of the parish of St. Magnus the Great. — 4 Oct. 1716., Anne Atkins, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Barrabay, Rebecca, — 8 April, 1697., Andrew Reed, cook in Abchurch Lane.

Barradell, Mary, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 2 Oct. 1716., Samuel Palmer, of same.

Barras, John, of St. Clement Danes. — 12 May, 1743., Elizabeth Hunter, of St. Anne's, Soho.

Barrett, Frances, — 19 May, 1702., William Scrafton, clerk; at Mr. Barrett's [in Doctor's Commons.


Barringer, Richard, coachman to Sir Steinhamp Master, in Red Lion sq. — 17 [Nov. 1705, Mary Edlin, (by licence.)

Barrington, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 7 Feb. 1735-6., John Wichehalse, of same.

Barry, Honor, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 17 Feb. 1703-4., John Speakman, watchmaker, near Hatton [Wall, in same parish.

Bartlett, Humphrey, of the parish of Bow. — 28 Jan. 1724-5., Elizabeth Aldridge, of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Barton, Peter, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 30 Nov. 1713., Sarah Hillay, of same.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Parents/Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barton, Sarah</td>
<td>16 Dec. 1713</td>
<td>St. Katherine's, Tower Hill</td>
<td>Thomas Vaughan, of Stepney parish.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barugh, Mary</td>
<td>19 June 1709</td>
<td>St. Bride's, London</td>
<td>Thomas Pusey, of parish of Marcham, Berks.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwell, Giles</td>
<td>13 May, 1714</td>
<td>St. James, Clerkenwell</td>
<td>James Tate, of St. Giles, Cripplegate.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwick, William</td>
<td>9 Nov. 1714</td>
<td>St. Martin's in the Fields</td>
<td>—, Jane Hatton, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basse, Ann</td>
<td>11 Nov. 1703</td>
<td>St. Andrew's, Holborn</td>
<td>James Beale, mariner in Field Lane, same parish.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baston, Elisabeth</td>
<td>11 Nov. 1744</td>
<td>St. Andrew's, Holborn</td>
<td>William Hodgson, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bastone, Roger</td>
<td>24 Oct. 1730</td>
<td>St. Andrew's, Holborn</td>
<td>Elisabeth Evans, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batchelor, Mary</td>
<td>6 July, 1701</td>
<td>Drury Lane End</td>
<td>John Wheeler, tailor, near Drury Lane End, St. Giles.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Mary</td>
<td>3 May, 1724</td>
<td>St. Paul's, Covent Garden</td>
<td>Josiah Burneby, of parish of Hampstead, Middx.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Mary</td>
<td>1 Dec. 1728</td>
<td>St. George's Queen Sq.</td>
<td>Edward Betsworth, of St. Sepulchre's.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Richard</td>
<td>16 April, 1741</td>
<td>Buckingham, Bucks</td>
<td>Catherine Hakewill, of Weston, Bucks.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batson, Alice</td>
<td>5 March, 1727</td>
<td>St. Margaret's, widow</td>
<td>Henry Knowles, of St. Anne's, Westminster.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batteley, Mary</td>
<td>21 Jan. 1730</td>
<td>St. Dunstan's, Fleet St.</td>
<td>John Stacy, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battershill, Peter</td>
<td>23 June, 1728</td>
<td>Cripplegate</td>
<td>Margaret Horton, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baty, Susanna</td>
<td>21 March, 1750</td>
<td>St. Andrew's, Holborn</td>
<td>Edward Harte, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowler, James</td>
<td>10 Jan. 1696</td>
<td>Old Street</td>
<td>Dorothy Chambers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter, Matthew</td>
<td>16 May, 1714</td>
<td>St. Clement Danes</td>
<td>Jane Dunbar, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter, Thomas</td>
<td>12 June, 1709</td>
<td>St. Andrew's, Holborn</td>
<td>Mary Pounceby, of parish of St. Clement Danes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter, William</td>
<td>21 May, 1738</td>
<td>St. Andrew</td>
<td>Mary Wilkin, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayly, Elizabeth</td>
<td>20 Nov. 1698</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>James Smith, brewer's servant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayly, Margaret</td>
<td>23 May, 1714</td>
<td>St. Dunstan's in the West</td>
<td>Thomas Magew, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bazire, Peter</td>
<td>5 June, 1701</td>
<td>St. Andrew's,</td>
<td>Hannah Watts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaching, William</td>
<td>4 March, 1710</td>
<td>St. Andrew's, Holborn</td>
<td>Rebecca More, of parish of St. Clement Danes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beakley, Henry</td>
<td>16 Aug. 1713</td>
<td>St. Leonard, Shoreditch</td>
<td>Mary Eyres, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beakley, John</td>
<td>1 Jan. 1711-2</td>
<td>St. Bride's, London</td>
<td>Mary Horwood, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beale, James</td>
<td>11 Nov. 1703</td>
<td>St. Andrew's,</td>
<td>Ann Basse, of same parish.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.


Bean, Betty, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn.— 1 March, 1753 —, George Black, of St. [Sepulchre’s.

Bean, William, of St. Martin in the Fields. — 23 March, 1717-8 —, Mary Seol, of [same.

Beaser, Richard, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — License dated June 1717 —, Catherine Wilkins, of St. [Olave, Southwark.

Beauchamp, Richard, of St. Martin’s in the Fields. — 11 April, 1748 —, Hannah Kitchingham, of the same.


Beaver, Samuel, of Covent Garden. — 22 Nov. 1719 —, Anne Paine, of St. James, [Westminster.

Beavis, Susannah, of Farrington, co. Devon. — 3 Dec. 1715 —, Jacob Gayer, of [Ottery St Mary’s, co. Devon.

Beckham, Walter, in the parish of St. Andrew, bricklayer. — 31 March, 1696 [—, Elizabeth Clifford.

Bedford, Agnes, of St. Paul’s, Covent Garden. — 14 Oct. 1708 —, Richard [Street, of the parish of St. Dunstans.

Bedford, Mary, of the parish of St. Dunstan’s in the West. — 20 June, 1770 —, Samuel Bickerton, of parish of St. [Botolph’s, Aldersgate.


Bedford, William (m.d.), of St. Nicholas Olaves. — 22 May, 1739 —, Elisabeth [Smart, of St. Giles in the Fields.

Beecher, Mary. — 6 Oct. 1700 —, Thomas Humphrys, upholsterer at Mr. Raby’s [in Lumley’s Court, Strand.


Bell, Bridget, of the parish of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. — 2 March, 1711-2 —, Thomas [Dodd, of same.

Bell, Sara. — 4 March, 1700-1 —, William Bostock, victualler at the George, Piccadilly.

Belson, John, yeoman, of St. Giles Fields. — 6 June, 1695 —, Margaret Williams.

Bne, Esther, of St. Alphage. — 29 Oct., 1714 —, Abraham Bacon, of St. Michael’s, Wood St.

Bennet, John, of St. Clement Danes. — 15 May, 1740 —, Elisabeth Bowe, of [same.

Bennet, Martha, of the parish of St Ann’s, Westminster. — 12 Feb. 1709-10 —, [Thomas Buroley, of same.

Bennet, Thomas, surgeon in Greenwich. — 8 Jan. 1700-1 —, Dorothy Langworth.

Bennet, John, wool-comber in Plough St., Whitechapel. — 11 Nov. 1697 —, Eliza[beth Wybergh.

Benson, William, of the parish of St. Botolph’s, Aldgate. — 1 Sept. 1713 —, [Mary Lane, of same.

Bent, Dorothy, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 17 Nov. 1713 —, Robert [Herbert, of same.

Bent, John, of the Society of Lincoln’s Inn. — License dated Dec. 1717 —, Eliza[Pollett, of St. Sepulchre’s parish.

Bentham, Dorothy, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spin. — 4 Aug. 1720 —, William Scott, [of same, bat.

Bentley, Frederick, of St. George’s, Southwark. — 10 Oct. 1714 —, Martha Trust[feld, of St. Bride’s, London.

Bentley, John, of the parish of St. Clement Danes. — 27 Jan. 1712-3 —, Elizabeth [Hill, of same.

Bentley, Mary, of the parish of St. Leonard’s, Shoreditch. — 26 Oct. 1708 —, Thomas [Heacock, of same parish.

Benwell, Mary. — 19 Sept. 1695 —, John Green, servant to Thomas Mack Millon, [gent. in Drury Lane.
Berg, Gunder, of the parish of St. Magnus, London. — 22 March, 1712-3 —, Mary [Dallon, of same.]

Berkley, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Bride’s, London. — 14 Feb. 1709-10 [—, Thomas Reeve, gent, of same.]

Bernard, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Bride’s, London. — 17 Feb. 1708-9 —, [Ambrose Dickins, of same.]


de Bert, Sarah, of the parish of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. — 26 October, 1707 —, James Pember, of the parish of St. Clement [Danes, gent. (by a licence).]

Bertlet, Isaiah, of St. Ann’s, Westminster, bat. — 5 Dec. 1729 —, Elizabeth Mionet, [of St. Bennet Fink, spin.]

Bethel, Mary. — 22 July, 1698 —, William Harby, a gentleman of Halton Holgate, [co. Lincoln.]

Betsworth, Edward, of St. Sepulchre’s. — 1 Dec. 1728 —, Mary Bates, of St. George’s, Queen Square.

Betton, John, of the parish of Mortlake, Surrey. — 28 Jan. 1713-4 —, Sarah [Wood, of same.]

Betty, Bridget, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 26 Oct. 1714 —, Richard Croucher, [of same.]

Betty, Bridget, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 13 April, 1714 —, Richard Croucher, [of same.]

Bevanck, Mary. — 2 July, 1696 —, Benjamin Biddle, shoemaker in Little [Gray’s Inn Lane.]

Beveridge, Ann, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 11 Oct. 1705 —, Thomas [King, of same parish, soldier.]

Bew, Elizabeth, of St. Anne’s, Westminster. 5 July, 1744 —, William Bampton, of [St. George’s, Bloomsbury.]

Beynon, Eignon, gent., of the parish of Redborn, Herts. — 19 June, 1708 —, Mary Ecclestone, of parish of St. James, [Clerkenwell.]


Bibbey, William, journeyman tailor at Whit[e Hart, in Bloomsbury. — 12 Jan. 1698-9 [—, Caroline Wesson.]

Bickerton, Edward, of St. Stephen’s, Coleman Street. — 12 April, 1724 —, Rachel [Young, of St. Martin Vintry.

Bickerton, Samuel, of the parish of St. Botolph’s, Aldersgate. — 20 June, 1710 —, Mary Bedford, of parish of St. Dunstan’s in the West.

Bicks, Mary, of the parish of Heese (Hayes), Middx. — 15 April, 1703 —, Nicholas [Spurling, yeoman, of same.]

Biddle, Benjamin, shoemaker in LittleGray’s Inn Lane. — 2 July, 1696 —, Mary [Bevanck.

Bigg, Martha, of Ross, co. Hereford. — 15 Sept. 1715 —, Richard Underwood, of [same.]

Bigge, Grace, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 July, 1734 —, Robert Carr, of parish of St. Martin, Ludgate.

Bilbo, Peter, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 13 June, 1714 —, Sarah Potter, of same (the man aged 60, the [woman 34).]

Billington, James, gent., of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 20 Sept. 1705 —, Dorothy Gover, of the parish of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. (Married by Mr. Billington, of Dulwich College. The man was aged about 20, the woman 50.)

Billinton, William, of Enfield, Middx. — 15 Dec. 1722 —, Olivie Margarete Bagley, [of same.]

Bingley, John, a firkin man in Lay-stall Street. — 6 Dec. 1696 —, Elizabeth [Peate.

Binnyon, Margaret, of the parish of St. Martin’s le Grand. — 21 May, 1713 —, [Thomas Nelson, of same.]

Birch Frances, of Writtle, Essex. — 26 May, 1748 —, Rev. John Taylor, of Swanscomb, Kent.

Birch, Josph, of the parish of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. — 13 April, 1710 —, Judith [Wilds, of same.

Birchman, Henry, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 4 May, 1714 —, Katherine Mountsteevens, of parish of [St. Martin’s in the Fields.
Bird, John, labourer against Chancery Lane, Holborn. — 29 Jan. 1698-9, Mary 
[Pooley.

Bird, John, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. 
— 14 April, 1714, Mary Burton, of 
same.

Bird, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 7 Feb. 1711-2, John 
[Young, of same.

Birkhead, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 29 Dec. 1713, 
[James Bradwin, of same.

Bishop, George, of the parish of St. Sepulchre, 
— 6 Dec. 1712, Isabella Whitmore, of 
same.

Bishop, Henry, of St. Clement Danes. — 10 
Sept. 1714, Ann Dodge, of St. 
[Margaret's, Westminster.

Bishop, James, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 
24 Sept. 1730, Eleanor Allen, of St. 
[John's, Clerkenwell.

Bishop, Sarah, of Manningtree, Essex. — 
22 Dec. 1738, Richard Williams, esq., 
of the Middle Temple.

Blaby, Mary. — 5 March, 1701-2, John 
[Holbrook, husbandman in Deptford.

Black, George, of St. Sepulchre's. — 1 
March, 1753, Betty Bean, of St. 
[Andrew's, Holborn.

Black, Hannah, of the parish of St. Pancras 
(where the banns were published). — 22 
March, 1710-1, Roger Maddox, of 
same.

Blackbourne, Alice. — 15 Aug. 1700, 
William Goode, sword-cutter in New 
[Street.

Blackbourne, John, of St. Clement Danes. 
— 21 March, 1720-1, Susanna Dob- 
[man, of same, spin.

Blackbourne, William, of St. Faith's, under 
St. Paul's, London. — 24 May, 1714, 
—, Martha Buckle, of the parish of 
[Christ Church Hospital.

Blackmore, John, broker near St. Anne's 
Church, Soho. — 10 July, 1698, 
[Martha Dickenson.

Blackmore, Raymond, of the parish of 
Heathfield, Sussex. — 29 March 1740, 
—, Elizabeth Treegood, of St. Andrew's, 
[Holborn.

Blacknoe, Anne, of Christ Church parish, 
London. — 10 March 1740-50, 
William Parker, of St. Michael's, Corn- 
hill.

Blackston, Anne. — 12 Dec. 1695, 
William Odson, of Arundel St., Strand, 
[waterman.

Blackwell, Elizabeth, of St. Dunstan's in the 
West. — 18 Sept. 1712, Jonathan 
[Fyra', of St. Giles in the Fields.

Blagrave, Elizabeth. — 4 Feb. 1701-2, 
William Andrews at the Lion and 
Crown, near the New Exchange in the 
[Strand.

Blake, Ann, of the parish of All Hallows the 
Great. — 6 Nov. 1707, Robert 
Turner, of parish of St. Dunstan's in the 
[East.

Blake, Elizabeth, of St. Botolph's, Alders- 
gate. — 3 May, 1711-2, William 
[Williams, of Finchley, Middx.

Blake, Elizabeth, of the parish of All Hallows 
the Less. — 4 Dec. 1716, John Eden 
[Littell, of same.

Blake, Hugh, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 
30 Jan. 1732-3, Mary Rosey, als. 
[Rouse, of St. Clements in the Strand.

Bland, George, of the parish of St. Andrew's, 
Holborn, gentleman's servant. — 8 April, 
1706, Frances Dixon (by a licence).

Bland, Mary, of the parish of St. Mary, 
Whitechapel. — 30 April, 1710, 
[Robert Ker.

Bland, Susan, of the parish of St. Mary, 
Whitechapel. — 3 Aug. 1710, Robert 
Ker, of parish of St. Stephen, Coleman 
[Street.

Blare, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Magnus 
the Martyr. — 15 Nov. 1707, Thomas 
[Smith, of parish of St. Peter's Cheap.

Blathwayt, William, bat, of the parish of 
St. Martin in the Fields. — 17 Aug. 
1718, Thomazina Ambrose, of parish 
[St. Giles in the Fields, spin.

Blayow, Francis, of the parish of St. Mar- 
tin's in the Fields. — 6 Dec. 1710, 
[Mary Moy, of same.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Surname</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bly</td>
<td>5 Jan. 1696 7</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>Edmund</td>
<td>Peat, periw maker, against St. Dunstan's Church.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blyth</td>
<td>11 Aug. 1706</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>[Honor, of the same (by a license).]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boan</td>
<td>2 Nov. 1703</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Neve, salesman in Monmouth St., parish of St. Giles in the Fields.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Bocker  | 28 Nov. 1719 | — | Joseph | [Whitehall, of same.]
| Bodges  | 14 Dec. 1698 | — | Thomas | [Dunn, butcher in Clare market.]
| Boister | 2 Nov. 1713 | — | Susanna | Thurlkill, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. |
| Boldock | 17 July 1707 | — | Mary | Oliver, of parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. |
| Bolland | 1 Nov. 1744 | — | John | Page, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. |
| Bollington | 15 Feb. 1728 9 | — | Thomas | Bannister, of St. George's, Queen Sq. |
| Bolton  | 30 April. 1737 | — | John | Todd, of same. |
| Boman   | 11 July 1714 | — | George | [Gilson, of same.]
| Bond    | 6 Oct. 1709 | — | Katherine | Salley, of parish of St. Giles in the Fields. |
| Bond    | 6 May. 1732 | — | Mary | Dorrel, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. |
| Bone    | 13 July 1711 | — | Evan | Richards, of same. |
| Bonnivert | 29 Sept. 1698 | — | Anne | Ward, soldier, in Panton Street. |
| Booker  | 29 Nov. 1713 | — | John | Richbold, of same. |
| Boons   | 20 May, 1701 | — | John | Stoakes, farmer, of High Ongar, Essex. |
| Boote   | — | — | Mary | Adshead, of same. |
| Booth   | 31 July, 1715 | — | Benjamin | Hopkins, (bat., of same.|
| Boreman | 6 Jan. 1718 9 | — | Sara | Pierson, of same, spin. |
| Borsley | 5 June 1723 | — | John | [Linter.]
| Bostock | 4 March, 1700 1 | — | Sara | Bell. |
| Boswell | 5 Sept. 1716 | — | William | Sudbury, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. |
| Boswell | 21 Dec. 1707 | — | Margaret | Hale, of same parish. |
| Boswell | 25 Nov. 1705 | — | Thomas | Nutting, poulterer in Bloomsbury market. |
| Boswell | 5 Sept. 1716 | — | Rachel | Vaughan, of same. |
| Boswell | 2 Dec. 1712 | — | Ralph | Lodley, of same. |
| Bosworth | 1 Jan. 1703 4 | — | Hannah | Uphallence, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. |
Boughey, Thomas, widower, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 27 Dec. [1714] — Ann Field, widow, of same.

Boulton, Thomas, of Walthamstow, Essex, batch. — 24 Jan. 1720-1 —, Elizabeth Brockley, of same, spin.


Bowe, Elisabeth, of St. Clement Danes. — 15 May, 1740 —, John Bennet, of same.

Bower, Phillis, — 23 Jan. 1695-6 —, Bartholomew King, instrument maker in St. [Clement's parish.

Bowman, Robert, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 25 July, 1714 [—], Elizabeth Forgaron, of same.


van Boxstand, Elena, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 18 April, 1712 [—], Peter Cavallier, of same.


Boydanj, Elizabeth, of St. Giles. — 25 Jan. 1718-9 —, Tobias Stronovins of [same, both single.

Brabben, Mary, of the parish of St. Bride's, London. — 2 April, 1711 —, John [Towter, of same.

Brace, Mary, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 17 April, 1714 —, [Joseph Cowel, of same.

Bradbury, Mary, of the parish of St. Anne, Westminster. — 14 Dec. 1708 —, [Charles Johnson, of same.


Bradley, John, of Lamb's Conduit Fields. — 17 Sept. 1696 — Elizabeth Dawson.


Bradly, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 24 June, 1714 —, Dina [Dorrell, of same.

Bradly, John, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 8 Jan. 1735-6 —, Elisabeth Mallard, of [St. Martin's in the Fields.

Bradly, Mary, of the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less, in Smithfield. — 31 Dec. [1706 —, Francis Keel.

Bradshaw, Catharine, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 3 Oct. 1728 —, John Walter, [of same.

Bradshaw, Thomas, of St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey. — 12 June, 1750 —, Elizabeth Witworth, of St. John's, [Southwark.

Bradwin, James, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 29 Dec. 1713 —, [Elizabeth Birkhead, of same.


Brainsby, Katherine, of St. Sepulchre's. — 29 Oct. 1713 —, Robert Rogers, of [same.

Bramly, Matthew, butcher in Little Lincoln's Inn Fields. — 5 Aug. 1701 —, Mary [Thacker.

Bramston, Thomas, — 17 Feb. 1701-2 —, [Margaret Richards.

Brandreth, John, merchant tailor in Fetter Lane; parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 7 Feb. 1703-4 —, Mary Elie, of [same parish, (by license.)

Bransbey, John, — 25 Jan. 1701-2 —, [Susanna Davis.

Brathwaite, Susanna, of St. Mary, Islington. — 26 Feb. 1739-40 —, William [Noble, m.a., of Gray's Inn.

Bravill, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21-26 Oct. 1714 —, Ben- [jamin Bryant, of same.

Bray, Martha, — 4 Sept. 1698 —, Richard Hatley, a Norwich factor in Abchurch [Lane.
BREAREY, Henry, clerk, of the parish of Boxworth, co. Cambridge. — 13 June, 1711 —, Elizabeth Robinson, of parish [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

BRIDGEMAN, Charles, of the parish of Kensington. — 2 May, 1717 —, Sarah Mist, [of St. Andrew’s, Holborn.

BRIDGES, Thomas, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 7 Dec. 1712 —, Elizabeth Curwen, of same.

BRIGGS, Jane. — 29 Aug. 1697 —, William Carrington, oilman in Bromley St., Holborn.

BRIGHTWELL, Hanna, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow. — 15 Dec. 1720 —, Jacob Wallis of Edmonton, widow.

BRINDISDON, Matthias, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 20 Sept. 1713 —, Margaret Lydford, of same.

BRINKLETT, Elisabeth, of St. George’s, Hanover Sq. — 10 April, 1748 —, John Gibson, of St. Andrew, Holborn.

BRISHOW, William, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn, widower. — 21 Sept. 1718 —, Elizabeth Bucknall, of St. Martin’s in the Fields, widow.

Bristow, Anthony, of St. Bridge’s, widower. — 3 Jan. 1720-1 —, Elizabeth Hawkins, [of same, spin.

Bristow, Margaret, of Reigate, Surrey. — 4 Sept. 1739 —, Henry Oddie, of St. Anne’s, Soho.

Bristow, Martha, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. — 5 Feb. 1720-30 —, Thomas Shadd, [of St. James, Clerkenwell.


BROADHEAD, Benjamin, bat, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. — 23 April, 1719 —, Grace Webel, of St. Giles in the Fields, spin.

BROCAS, Richard, of All Saints’ parish, Bread St. — 8 April, 1716 —, Phebe Heneage, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn.

BROCK, Daniel, bat, of the parish of St. James in the Fields. — 19 April, 1715 [—, Jane Tumersaid, sing., of same.

BROCKENBURY, Elizabeth, of St. Mary le Bow. — 29 April, 1707 —, James Egen, [of the parish of St. Ann, Westminster.

BROCKLY, Elizabeth, of Walthamstow, Essex, spin. — 24 Jan. 1720-1 —, Thomas Boulton, of same, batch.


BRODDICK, Lawrence, Doctor of Divinity. — 27 April, 1710 —, Ann Humphreys, ([married by Mr. Humphreys).

BROGGROVE, Sara. — 4 Nov. 1701 —, John Pearson, seaman, near the Ship, in Salisbury Court.

BROMWICH, Anne. — 21 May, 1698 —, John Pace, coachman in St. Anne’s, Westminster.


BROOKES, Elizabeth. — 2 Nov. 1699 —, Samuel Lacey, tallow chandler in Drury Lane.

BROOKES, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Paul’s, Covent Garden. — 27 April, 1704 —, John Farrer, drysalter, parish [of St. Giles in the Fields.

BROOKES, Francis, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 12 June, 1712 —, Rebecca Hornblower, of parish of St. Leonard’s, Shoreditch.

BROOKES, James, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. — 1 June, 1732 —, Anne Taylor, of St. Giles in the Fields.

BROOKES, Joseph, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 12 May, 1714 —, Katherine Loudor, of parish of St. Botolph’s, Aldgate.

BROTHERS, Richard, wheelwright in Brewer’s St., parish of St. James, Westminster. [— 28 Nov. 1704 —, Jane Saunders.


BROTHERTON, William, brazier in Fleet Lane, parish of St. Sepulchre’s. — 30 March, 1703 —, Sarah Gawy, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields.

BROUGHTON, Samuel, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 28 Feb. 1713-4 —, Sarah Morris, of same.
Brown, David, of St. Martin’s le Grand. — 26 March, 1734 —, Mary Johnson of St. [Andrew’s, Holborn.]


Brown, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Ann’s, Westminster. — 5 Dec. 1708 —, William Stevens, of St. Katherine Coleman, [London.]

Brown, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Sepulchre’s. — 11 Feb. 1712-3 —, Morgan Price, of parish of St. Olave, Southwark.

Brown, Elisabeth, of St. Clement Danes. — 1 Aug. 1731 —, John Napier, of St. [Margaret’s, Westminster.]

Brown, Emblyn, of the parish of Rotherwith, Surrey. — 6 March, 1708-9 —, William Young, of parish of St. Michael Basi- [shaw.


Brown, Margaret, of St. Margaret’s, New Fish St. — 15 Sept. 1747 —, Ynyr Burges, [of St. Lawrence Jewry.

Brown, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. — 19 Nov. 1713 —, James [Gevett, of same.

Brown, Mary, of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 11 Oct. 1715 —, John Dean, of parish [of St. Sepulchre’s.

Brown, Mary, of Hampstead, Middx., spin. — 8 April, 1720 —, Edward Scaife, late [of same, bat.

Brown, Richard, of the parish of St. Andrew’s, Holborn, organist. — 14 March, 1705-6 —, Temperance Guy, of parish of Wimboune, co. Dorset [by [license].

Brown, Samuel, of St. George the Martyr. — 4 Oct. 1726 —, Mary Williams, of [same.

Brown, Thomas, of the parish of St. Antholines. — 7 March, 1710-1 —, Mary Roswell, of parish of St. Giles, [Cripplegate.

Browne, Mary. — 21 Jan. 1700-1 —, William Pearce, upholsterer next the [Dog Tavern in Drury Lane.


Browne, Sara. — 20 Jan. 1697-8 —, Benjamin Taylor, tailor in Nelson’s [Court, Drury Lane.

Browne, Thomas, of St. George’s, Hanover Sq. — 6 June, 1734 —, Sarah Dawson, [of St. Dunstan’s in the West.


Bryan, Thomas, of Whitefriars. — 25 Nov. 1729 —, Lydia Smith, of Ashton, Salop.

Bryant, Benjamin, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21-26 Oct. 1714 [—, Mary Bravill, of same.

Bryon, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 22 June, 1714 —, Samuel Herbert, of parish of St. Andrew’s, [Holborn.

Buck, Elizabeth, widow, of the parish of St. Sepulchre’s. — 9 Jan. 1714-5 —, Augustus [Webb, bart., of same.

Buckland, James, carpenter in Castle Yard. — 8 April, 1702 —, Elizabeth Crawley.

Buckle, Anne. — 31 March, 1698 —, George Paine, coachman to Squire Middleton in [Soho Square.
Buckle, Martha, of the parish of Christ Church Hospital. — 24 May, 1714 —, William Blackbourn, of St. Faith’s, under [St. Paul’s, London.

Buckley, Lydia, of the parish of All Hallows the Less, Thames Street. — 12 July, 1711 [—, Joshua Drake, of same.

Bucknall, Elizabeth, of St. Martin’s in the Fields, widow. — 21 Sept. 1718 —, William Brishow, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn, widower.

Bucknall, Hester, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 20 March, 1710-1 —, Joseph Smith, of parish of St. Andrew’s, Holborn.

Budworth, Timothy, coachmaker in High Holborn, parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 8 May, 1705 — Anne Linnet, of the same.

Bull, Ann, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 6 April, 1714 — William Steed, of same.

Bull, John, of the parish of St. Clement Danes. — 11 July, 1714 —, Jane Curtis, of same.

Bullock, Samuel, stable groom, in St. Anne’s parish. — 14 May, 1695 —, Anne Franklin.

Bunce, Matthew, clockmaker in Pearpoole Lane. — 3 Feb. 1697-8 —, Dennis Watts.

Bundy, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 17 June, 1714 —, William Showwell, of same.

Bunes, Elizabeth, — 29 Sept. 1696 —, Harry Gaven Carew, painter in St. Andrew’s, Holborn.


Burch, Elisabeth, of St. Catherine’s, near the Tower. — 26 Aug. 1751 —, Richard Hill, of St. George the Martyr.


Burchell, Richard, of the parish of Deptford, Kent. — 25 July, 1709 —, Sarah Chappell, of same.

Burchett, Mary, of St. Mary, Whitechapel. — 19 Dec. 1751 —, Thomas Fenwick, [of St. Michael’s, Crooked Lane.

Burden, Mary. — 16 Feb. 1696-7 —, Oliver Pervill, mariner in St. Peter’s Street, Bloomsbury.

Burgen, Margaret. — 14 Sept. 1704 —, John Walley, corn chandler in King Street, near Bloomsbury, parish of St. Giles in the Fields (by license).

Burges, Ynr, of St. Lawrence, Jewry. — 15 Sept. 1747 —, Margaret Brown, [of St. Margaret’s, New Fish Street.


Burke, Anne. — 6 Jan. 1696-7 —, Charles Knapper, tailor in Tuttle Street.

Burke, Thomas, an officer under the Lord of Berkley. — 8 Nov. 1696 —, Judith [franklin.

Barker, Robert, of Paddington. — 2 June, 1739 —, Elisabeth Turst, of St. Mary le bone.

Burland, Mary, sing., of the parish of St. Martin’s in the Fields. — 27 Feb. 1714-5 [—, Benjamin Spire, bat, of same.

Burney, Josiah, of the parish of Hampstead, Middx. — 3 May, 1724 —, Mary [Bates, of St. Paul’s, Covent Garden.

Burnham, Martha, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. — 24 Dec. 1749 —, Edward Sells, [of St. Saviour’s, Southwark.

Buroley, Thomas, of the parish of St. Ann’s, Westminster. — 12 Feb. 1709-10 —, [Martha Bennet, of same.

Burr, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. — 19 Jan. 1713-4 —, Robert [Barlow, of same.


Burr, John, of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate. — 2 Feb. 1724-5 —, Mary Haggard, of same.

Burrace, Mary, of the parish of St. Martin in the Fields. — 23 Jan. 1713-4 —, [Joseph Conet, of same.

Burrard, John (esq.), of Lunminton (Lymington), co. Southampton. — 22 Oct. 1696 [—, Alice Herbert.
Register of Marriages in Gray’s Inn Chapel.


Burrough, Elisabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 16 Feb. 1734-5, William [Thory, of St. Bride's, Fleet St.

Burrows, Edward, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 4 Nov. 1714, Catherine Butler, of St. Sepulchre's, Fleet St.

Burrows, James, of St. Sepulchre's. — 26 Sept. 1714, Jane Jefferson, of Trinity [parish, Queenhithe.

Burrows, James, of St. Mary, Rotherhithe. — 30 Oct. 1725, Martha Bassett, of Northfleet, Kent.

Burton, Elizabeth. — 20 May, 1697, Joseph Jones, lawyer, of Chilton parish, co. Salop.

Burton, Elizabeth, of the parish of Christ Church, Southwark. — 27 Jan. 1712-3, Bartholomew Davis, of same.


Burton, Mary, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 14 April, 1714, John Bird, of same.


Bury, Magdalen, of the parish of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 23 Sept. 1714, John Hunt, of same.


Butcher, Sarah, of the parish of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 7 Aug. 1712, Edmund Kanes, of same.

Butler, Ambrose, gent., of the parish of St. Botolph's, Aldgate. — 27 May, 1707, Hannah Foster, of parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Butler, Catherine. — 25 June, 1700, Joseph Andrews, silk dyer at Mr. Sharp's, apothecary in Long Acre.

Butler, Elizabeth. — 16 June, 1697, Thomas Wetenhall, a gent., of Peckham, Kent.

Butler, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 23 Nov. 1714, Thomas Staple, of same.


Butler, Susanna. — 29 Sept. 1695, Miles Cook, brazier in Ivy Lane (by a stranger).


Butler, Thomas, of Horndon, Essex. — 26 May, 1735, Mary Stringer, of Orsett, Essex.

Butt, John, of the parish of St. Ann's, Blackfriars. — 24 July, 1712, Rebecca Gigg, of St. Gabriel Fenchurch.

Butterfield, Thomas, of St. James, Westminster. — 22 July, 1709, Catherine Harris, of same.

Butterworth, John, of St. Katherine Cree Church, bat. — 21 Sept. 1721, Mary Ashers, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, spin.


Cade, Salusbury, of Greenwich. — 18 Jan. 1732-3, Elisabeth Perry, of St. Catherine Cree Church.

Caford, Patronella, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 20 Jan. 1702-3, Jonathan Barber, victualler in Gray's Inn lane, same parish.

Cahoun (Colquhoun ?), Archibald, Chandler, against the New Chapel, Westminster. — 26 Dec. 1700, Catherine Weekes.

Calcott, Joseph, tallow chandler, near the Old Bailey. — 7 Sept. 1700, Elizabeth Cawthorne.

Cale, Anne, widow, of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 1 March, 1714-5, John Smith, bat., of parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Callaway, Edith, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 4 July, 1711, Edward Pullin, of parish of St. Martin's in the Fields.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parish</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Party 1</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Calvert</td>
<td>St. Luke's, Old St.</td>
<td>20 Nov. 1748</td>
<td>Mary Adams</td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Ann</td>
<td>St. Clement Danes</td>
<td>1 Sept. 1711</td>
<td>Peter Nightingale</td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Thomas</td>
<td>of St. Swithin's, Cannon St.</td>
<td>15 June, 1713</td>
<td>Martha Flood</td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canby, Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Nov. 1700</td>
<td>Charles West</td>
<td>Gent.,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nagshead Court,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canham, William</td>
<td>of the parish of St.</td>
<td>24 May, 1714</td>
<td>[Hannah Hullings]</td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td>St. Giles in the Fields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canning, Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 Sept. 1696</td>
<td>Henry Paley</td>
<td>Casemaker</td>
<td></td>
<td>Chancery Lane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape, George</td>
<td></td>
<td>18 Dec. 1740</td>
<td>Hannah Noone</td>
<td>St.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alban's, Wood St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carew, Henry Gawan</td>
<td></td>
<td>29 Sept. 1696</td>
<td>Elizabeth Bunes</td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td>Holborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlile, Robert</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Brides</td>
<td>16 Dec. 1716</td>
<td>Catherine Lillise</td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td>St. Giles in the Fields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Henry</td>
<td>of the parish of St.</td>
<td>27 March, 1712</td>
<td>Margaret Nicolas</td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew's, Holborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Mary</td>
<td>of the parish of St.</td>
<td>3 Aug. 1707</td>
<td>Peter Dry</td>
<td>Same, Butler</td>
<td></td>
<td>Edmund the King, Lombard St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Robert</td>
<td>of the parish of St.</td>
<td>27 July, 1734</td>
<td>Grace Bigge</td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td>Martin, Ludgate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Care, Richard</td>
<td>of St. Sepulchre's parish</td>
<td>26 Jan. 1722-3</td>
<td>Frances Halstead</td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td>St. Clements Dane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrenden, Elizabeth</td>
<td>of the parish of St.</td>
<td>17 Jan. 1711-2</td>
<td>Henry Andrews</td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td>Martin's in the Fields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrington, William</td>
<td>an oilman near Bromley St.</td>
<td>29 Aug. 1697</td>
<td>[Jane Briggs]</td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td>Holborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrithers, William</td>
<td>of the parish of St.</td>
<td>27 Sept. 1713</td>
<td>[Elizabeth Quixey]</td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew, Holborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cart, Robert</td>
<td>of the parish of St.</td>
<td>18 Feb. 1713-4</td>
<td>Elizabeth Gibbon</td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nicholas, Rochester, Kent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 Aug. 1695</td>
<td>Richard Butler</td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td>St. Hellens, city of Worcester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Elizabeth</td>
<td>of St. Alban's, Herts.</td>
<td>2 Oct. 1711</td>
<td>John Mist</td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td>St. Anne, Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Francis</td>
<td>of Bugden, Hunts.</td>
<td>9 Aug. 1742</td>
<td>Anne Desborough</td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td>Twickenham, Middx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, John, of the parish of St. Olave's, Southwark</td>
<td>20 April, 1712</td>
<td>Elizabeth Langton</td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td>St. Giles in the Fields</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Jonathan, of the parish of St. Sepulchre</td>
<td>8 March, 1713-4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, William</td>
<td>of the parish of St.</td>
<td>28 Aug. 1711</td>
<td>Henry Dottin</td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew's, Holborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case, Barbara,</td>
<td>of the parish of St.</td>
<td>11 Nov. 1713</td>
<td>Isaac Grace</td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dunstan's in the West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castell, Philip, clerk, of Little St. Bartholomew's, London</td>
<td>15 Jan. 1701-2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td>Spitalfields</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caslon, Thomas</td>
<td>of the parish of St.</td>
<td>2 June, 1711</td>
<td>Sarah Chare</td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td>Andrew, Holborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catfoss (?), Isabella</td>
<td></td>
<td>24 May, 1702</td>
<td>Richard Hoggins</td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td>Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathrak, Anne,</td>
<td>of Christ Church, Spital-</td>
<td>3 Dec. 1751</td>
<td>Edward Daintree</td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td>fields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cator, Thomas, journeyman baker in Greenwich</td>
<td>8 Jan. 1695-6</td>
<td></td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavallier, Peter, of the parish of St Ann's, Westminster</td>
<td>18 April, 1712</td>
<td></td>
<td>Same</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cave, Robert, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 9 April, 1707 —, Mary [Keep, of same.]

Cavil, Elizabeth, of Poplar, Stepney parish, — 23 Feb. 1712-3 —, John Fielding, of [parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate.


Cawley, Edward, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 11 July, 1711 —, Mary [Edmunds, of same.]

Cawley, Edward, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 16 Jan. 1713-4 — [Sarah Jordon, of same.]

Cawsey, Isabella, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 27 April, 1710 —, William Howard, of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn.

Cawthorne, Elizabeth. — 7 Sept. 1700 —, Joseph Calcott, tallow chandler near [the Old Bailey.


Caw thorpe, Joseph, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane. — 18 Dec. 1729 —, Mary Farfitt, [of Wickham, Bucks.

Chadwick, Humphrey, of St. Olave's, Silver St. — 23 April, 1730 —, Elizabeth [Millington, of same.

Chaigneau, Margaret. — 1 March, 1698-9 —, Rene Chantreau, watchmaker in [Monmouth St.

Chamberlain, James, widower, of the parish of Christ Church. — 9 Jan. 1714-5 —, Sarah Harwood, widow, of [same.

Chamberlain, Mary, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 1 Jan. 1711-2 [—, Robert Overston, of same, gent.

Chamberlin, Anne, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 16 April, 1716 [—, Thomas Cooper, of same.

Chambers, Dorothy. — 10 Jan. 1696-7 —, James Bawler, baker in Old Street.

Chambers, Sarah, of the parish of Islington, Middx. — 23 March, 1702-3 —, Thomas [Greene, yeoman, of same.

Chambers, Walter, of Chelsea College. — 4 Oct. 1712 —, Elizabeth Robinson, of [parish of St. Sepulchre's.

Chambre, Edward, silver wire drawer in Maul's Court, near Moorgate. — 7 May, [1698 —, Mary Johnson.

Champneys, Simon, barber, against Lincoln's Gate, Chancery Lane. — 6 Feb. [1699-1700 —, Anne Davis.

Chance, Mary, of Charlton, Kent. — 8 Nov. 1729 —, Henry Smith, of St. Ethelberg's, [London.

Chancellor, Elinor. — 22 April, 1697 —, [John Pickersgill, a joiner, Pearpolane.


Chandler, William, of the parish of St. Clement Danes. — 25 May, 1718 —, [Mary Sherman, of same.

Chantreau, Rene, watchmaker in Monmouth St. — 1 March, 1698-9 —, Margaret [Chaigneau.


Chappell, Jabez, distiller, near Reddrift Stairs. — 15 April, 1703 —, Eleanor Dyke (married by Mr. Humfrey's in Hatton [Garden).

Chappell, Sarah, of the parish of Deptford, Kent. — 25 July, 1709 —, Richard [Burchell, of same.

Chare, Sarah, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 2 June, 1711 —, Thomas [Caslon, of same.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chase, William</td>
<td>of St. Michael's, Cornhill. 23 Nov. 1718, Anne Wingfield, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chasselup, Mary</td>
<td>of St. Andrew's, Holborn. 8 Aug. 1751, Gilbert Pond, of Christ Church, Newgate St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaterton, Ann</td>
<td>of the parish of St. James', Clerkenwell. 18 Nov. 1714, John [Kennell], of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester, Ann</td>
<td>of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk. 28 April, 1734, John Corrance, of Rougham, Suffolk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester, Edward</td>
<td>of Bygrave, Herts. 9 May, 1734, Margaret Long, of Albury, Herts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester, Elizabeth</td>
<td>— 30 June, 1696, Thomas White, tallow Chandler in White Hart Yard, Savoy parish.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child, William</td>
<td>of the parish of St. James, Westminster. 8 Sept. 1707, Mary [Makennis], of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child, William</td>
<td>a twister near the prison, Whitechapel. 30 April, 1700, Judith Arich.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chitty, Joseph</td>
<td>bat., of St. Olave's, Heart St., London. 15 Oct. 1720, Elizabeth [Lewis, spin.], of Hackney.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chowse, Anne</td>
<td>of St. Bride's, Fleet St. 13 Aug. 1752, William Merrifield, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church, Martha</td>
<td>widow, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. 22 Sept. 1715, John Wright, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clack, Edward</td>
<td>of parish of St. Bride's, London. 10 Oct. 1713, Mary Pugh, of parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claisby, Margaret</td>
<td>of St. Andrew's, Holborn. 2 Sept. 1714, Hugh Cotton, of parish of St. Pancras.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Edward</td>
<td>bat., of St. Andrew's, Holborn. 10 Feb. 1718, Mary Stone, [spin.], of Battersea, Surrey.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Edward</td>
<td>bat., of the Inner Temple. 25 April, 1719, Catharine Philips, [spin.], of St. Sepulchre's.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Mary</td>
<td>21 July, 1696, John Garmson, gardener, of East Moulsey, [Surrey].</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clareke, Edward</td>
<td>yeoman in Hog Lane, near Soho. 30 May, 1699, Catherine Prichard.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clareke, George</td>
<td>of St. Andrew's, Holborn. 25 June, 1743, Sarah Lovelidge, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clareke, James</td>
<td>collier in Clerkenwell. [4 Oct. 1696, Anne Hawksford.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clareke, Philip</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. 28 June, 1716, Anne Dighton, of St. Giles in the Fields.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clareke, Sarah</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Botolph's, Billingsgate. 12 Oct. 1707, Robert Smart, of parish of St. Dunstan's in the East.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clareke, Sarah</td>
<td>spin., of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. 1 March, 1714-5 [James Dryer, bat., of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clareke, William</td>
<td>bat., of the parish of St. Leonard's, Eastcheap. 30 Dec. 1714, Rebecca Gibbonson, spin., of St. Mary Botolph.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarkson, John</td>
<td>16 Oct. 1698, Elizabeth Colley.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarribus, Cornelius</td>
<td>of Bishopsgate parish. 5 Nov. 1710, Elizabeth Hook, of St. George's, Southwark.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton, Richard</td>
<td>of Finchley, Middx. 23 May, 1734, Anne Clewin, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay, Mary</td>
<td>of St. Giles, Cripplegate. 24 April, 1726, James Lapper, of Catherine Coleman Street.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay, Susanna</td>
<td>of Christ Church, Southwark. 10 Oct. 1714, John Henley, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayten, Elizabeth</td>
<td>of the parish of St. James', Westminster. 28 Nov. 1711, Christopher Stackhouse, of parish of St. Giles in the Fields.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Clewin, Anna, of Finchley, Middx. — 23 May, 1734 —, Richard Claxton, of same.

Clifford, Elizabeth. — 31 March, 1696 —, Walter Beckham, of the parish of St. [Andrew’s, bricklayer.


Clifton, John, of the parish of St. Leonard’s, Foster Lane. — 22 May, 1708 —, Susan [Dighton, of same.

Close, William, a painter in King St., Bloomsbury. — 13 Nov. 1698 —, Anne Hopkin.

Closedell, Mary, of St. Giles in the Fields. — Licence dated Dec. 1717 —, Henry [Cornwall, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn.

Cludley, Ann, of the parish of Hampstead, Middx. — 16 Dec. 1707 —, Caleb [Hobson, of same.

Cluin, Sarah, of Finchley, Middx. — 3 Feb. 1732-3 —, Thomas Rawlins, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn.

Cobley, Frances, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 8 March, 1713-4 —, Jonathan [Carter, of same.

Cock, John, vintner in Black Bull Court against Iveybridge in the Strand. — 7 July, 1696 —, Anne Sergant.

Cocker, Catherine. — 23 May, 1697 —, Andrew Revell, a brewer’s clerk near [Cripplegate.

Colchester, Caleb, of the parish of St. Andrew’s, Holborn, bat. — 25 March, 1721-2 —, Sarah Prasing, of same, [spin.


Coleby, Thomas, of St. Luke, Old St. — 9 June, 1745 —, Deborah Sorsby, of same.

Coleman, Elizabeth, of the parish of Hornchurch, Essex. — 8 Oct. 1703 —, Samuel Springham, yeoman, of same (by a [licence).


Coles, Edward, of Richmond, Surrey. — 23 April, 1739 —, Anne Micklewright, of [St. Andrew’s, Holborn.

Coling, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Clement Danes. — 10 Sept. 1713 —, [Matthew Flemming, of same.


Collier, Ann, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 14 Feb. 1712-3 —, William Side, of the [parish of St. Saviour’s, Southwark.


Collins, John, of the parish of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. — 8 May, 1711 —, Elizabeth [Smith, of same.

Collins, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 16 June, 1708 —, William [Mayse, of same.


Colthurst, Mary, of Kensington. — 11 May, 1725 —, George Smith, of St. James, [Westminster.
Combe, Ann, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 4 Feb. 1713-4 —, John [Seaborne, of same.

Combs, Jane, of the parish of Cheshunt, Herts. — 30 Aug. 1711 —, Francis [Vexly, of same.


Compton, William, of Sheevington, co. Gloucester. — 3 April, 1716 —, Alice Lyne, of parish of St. Giles in the Fields.


Cook, Anne. — 30 April, 1698 —, Jacob Geruean, periwig maker in Grafton St.

Cook, Edward, journeyman shoemaker in Middle Row, Holborn. — 12 Jan. [1695-6 —, Anne Nokes.


Cook, Miles, brazier in Ivy Lane. — 29 [Sept. 1695 —, Susanna Butler.


Cook, William, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 24 Nov. 1714 —, Katharine [Maccou, of same.


Cooke, James, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 25 Dec. 1736 —, Ursula Thomas, of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Cooke, Joseph, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 10 Aug. 1710 —, Ann Ambrose, of parish of St. Mary Wolnoth, [Lombard St.

Cooke, Leonard, of the parish of St. Dunstan in the West. — 2 Nov. 1714 —, [Catherine Dixon, of same.


Cooke, Richard, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 10 Jan. 1727-8 —, Mary Whitchurch, of same.

Cooke, Robert, of Tottenham High Cross. — 21 April, 1712 —, Mary Webb, of Maidstone, Kent.


Coombs, John, of the parish of St. Paul's, Shadwell. — 7 Feb. 1713-4 —, Mary [Potter, of same.

Cooper, Ann, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 21 Sept. 1714 —, James Everill, of parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate.

Cooper, Francis, of All Hallows, Thames St. — 30 March, 1730 —, Susanna [Howse, of St. James, Clerkenwell.


Cooper, Jacob, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 7 Aug. 1716 —, Constantia [Grinoway, of same.

Cooper, Joseph, cheesemonger of the parish of St. Stephen's, Colman St. — 24 [Jan. 1704-5 —, Sarah Wolfrays.

Cooper, Mary, of parish of St. Vedast, Forster Lane. — 18 March, 1717-8 —, Rollinson Evans, of St. Martin's, Ludgate.

Cooper, Rebecca. — 23 Aug. 1696 —, Henry Pinckney, vintner, in Fetter Lane.

Cooper, Richard, bat., of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 27 Jan. 1714-5. [--, Mary Barlow, spin., of same.
Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.

Cooper, Robert, mercer in Royal Exchange. — 2 June, 1698, — Sara Stop.

Cooper, Thomas, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 16 April, 1716, — Anne [Chamberlin, of same.]

Coote, Thomas, of Rotherhithe, Surrey. — 21 June, 1734, — Jane Sutton, of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.]

Copen, Jonathan, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 4 Jan. 1735-6, — Ann Had- [dock, of St. Sepulchre's.]

Copland, Catharine, of Deptford, Kent. — 8 Jan. 1729-30, — Thomas Hutchins, [of same.]

Corbet, Elizabeth, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 16 May, 1714, — Thomas Lee, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.]

Corbin, Mary, of the parish of Allhallows, Bishopsgate St. — 6 Feb. 1713-4, — [Samuel Man, of same.]

Cordall, Jane, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 13 Jan. 1707-8, — Isaac Lancaster, of parish of St. Andrew, Hol- [born.]

Corlinson, Elizabeth. — 21 Jan. 1696-7, — Matthew Ailey, vintner in Milk St. [(by Mr. King, Curate of Deptford).]

Cormell, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 10 April, 1748, — James Ballinger, [of same.]

Corney, Cordelia, of Bobinger, Essex. — 19 July, 1753, — Thomas Skeeles, of [St. Ives, Hunts.

Cornwall, Henry, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — Licence dated Dec. 1717, — Mary [Clouse dell, of St. Giles in the Fields.

Cornwall, Margaret, of St. George's, Han- [over Sq. — 13 Jan. 1742-3, — William Miller, of St. James, West- [minster.]

Corrance, John, of Rougham, Suffolk. — 28 April, 1734, — Ann Chester, of St. [Edmundsbury, Suffolk.

Corsen, Robert, of the parish of St. Saviour, Southwark. — 14 Oct. 1713, — Sarah [Glover, of same.]

Cory, Catherine. — 4 Nov. 1701, — William Ayre, at the Blue Ball in Bedford Passage.

Coterell, Alice, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 15 Nov. 1713, — William Norminger, [of parish of St. Pancras.

Cotton, Hugh, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 2 Sept. 1714, — Margaret Claiby, [of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Cotton, John, coachmaker in Chandos St. — 23 Feb. 1695-6, — Mary Fox.


Cotton, Mary, spin., of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 13 March, 1714-5, — Richard Falom, widower, of same.


Couch, Katherine, of the parish of All Saints, Broad St. — 3 Oct. 1713, — Joseph [Gynes, of parish of St. Augustine.

Courtney, Robert, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 9 Sept. 1731, — Jane Philippus, of [same.

Couzins, John, of Bishopsgate. — 26 May, [1713, — Frances Dehore, of Stepney.

Cowdall, Margaret, of St. Ann's, West- minster. — 27 July, 1725, — Thomas [Butler, of St. James, Westminster.

Cowel, Joseph, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 17 April, 1714, — Mary [Brace, of same.

Cowell, Thomas Smith, printer in Plumtree St., parish of St. Giles. — 7 Sept. 1703 [—, Alice Winne, of same.

Cox, Alice, of the Tower Liberty. — 12 May, [1725, — John Marlow, of same.


Cox, Mary. — 7 Feb 1668-9, — William furmidge, soldier in the 1st troop of [guards.

Cox, Mary. — 9 April, 1702, — Anthony Milton, bargeman, in Richmond, Surrey.

Cox, Thomas, of Normanton, co. Rutland. — 22 Nov. 1715, — Letitia Lattori, of [Esher, Surrey.
Coxe, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Martin’s in the Fields. — 15 May, 1717 —, John Gwinnet, of parish of St. Clements Dane.

Coxe, Thomas, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — 15 Dec. 1716 —, Anne [Perry, of same.

Crafford, Mary, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 9 Nov. 1714 —, John Saunders, of same.

Craik, John, of St. Clements Dane. — 21 March, 1750-1 —, Margaret Varden, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn.

Crampe, Thomas, of Coventry, co. Warwick. — 19 Feb. 1727-8 —, Frances [Adie, of same.

Crane, Judith, of St. Martin’s, Ludgate. — 2 July, 1724 —, John Fuller, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane.

Crank, Arthur, of St. Stephen’s, Coleman St. — 3 March, 1716-7 —, Elizabeth [Hilton, of St. Sepulchre’s parish.


Crawley, Elizabeth. — 8 April, 1702 —, James Buckland, carpenter in Castle Yard.

Cray, Jane, of St. Dunstan’s in the West. — 9 Sept. 1736 —, Thomas Watson, of this Society.

de Creisselle, Ann, of the parish of St. Ann’s, Westminster. — 10 April, 1712 —, Stephen Desodes, of same.


Croft, Richard, of St. Vedast, al’s Foster. — 20 June, 1725 —, Elizabeth Jackson, of St. Gregory.

Crofts, Thomas, upholsterer at the Royal Oak, near Somerset House, Strand. — 15 May, 1701 —, Elizabeth Pinfold.

Croker, James (Rev.), of West Chiltington, Sussex. — 31 March, 1734 —, Ann [Osborne, of Hackney, Middx.

Cronk, John, of Bishopsgate parish. — 4 Oct. 1711 —, Alice Tucker, of Redrife.


Crosfeild, William, of the parish of St. Brides, London, bat. — 17 April, 1715 —, Mary Barnes, spin., of same.

Croshold, Anne, of St. Olave, Hart St. — 29 Jan. 1745-6 —, Thomas Robinson, of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Cross, Laurence, widower, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 27 Oct. 1720 —, Mary [Harrison, of same, spin.

Cross, Mary, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. — 6 May, 1732 —, Jeremiah Pendridge, als. Pendred, of St. Stephen’s, Cale [man St.

Croucher, Richard, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 73 April, 1714 —, Bridget [Bety, of same.


Crouth, Mary, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. — 9 Nov. 1714 —, John Ewens, of St. [Giles, Cripplegate.

Crouch, Thomas, a tailor lodging in Gray’s Inn passage. — 26 May, 1696 —, Mary [Wood.

Crump, George, surgeon, against Villiers St., Strand. — 18 May, 1700 —, Anne [Whiting.

Crump, Thomas, apothecary in Shoe Lane. — 22 April, 1701 —, Anne Lasenby.


Cuel, John, of St. Dunstan’s in the West, widow. — 15 Sept. 1722 —, Mary [Smith, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn.
Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.

Cumber, Edward, of the parish of St. Sepulchre's. — 1 June, 1712 —, Ann Royston, [of same

Cumbridge, Francis, of Penshurst, Kent. — 22 Jan. 1704-5 —, Susan Cumbridge, of same (married by Mr. Wood, of St. [Michael Royal).

Cumbridge, Mary, of the parish of Maidstone, Kent. — 2 July, 1707 —, John [Wren, of same.

Cumbridge, Susan, of Penshurst, Kent. — 22 Jan. 1704-5 —, Francis Cumbridge, of same (married by Mr. Wood, of [St. Michael Royal).

Cunningham, Ann. — 31 Dec. 1706 —, Thomas Love, of parish of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.

Currer, John, of St. Mary le Savoy. — 7 Jan. 1724-5 —, Frances Mills, of same.

Curtis, Jane, of the parish of St. Clement's Dane. — 11 July, 1714 —, John Bull, [of same.

Curwen, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 7 Dec. 1712 —, [Thomas Bridges, of same.


Cutting, Faith, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 5 March, 1723-4 —, William Hickman, of St. Sepulchre's parish.


Cutts, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 26 Nov. 1714 —, [Mr. Alderton, of same.


Daintree, Edward, of St. Clement's Danes. — 3 Dec. 1751 —, Anne Cathrak, [of Christ Church, Spitalfields.

Dakins, Michal (sic), of St. Ann's, Blackfriars. — 23 Nov. 1735 —, Thomas [Fawkener, of St. Clement's Dane.

Dallon, Mary, of the parish of St. Magnus, London. — 22 March, 1712-3 —, [Gunder Berg, of same.


Dalton, John, of the parish of Bolney, Sussex. — 17 Aug. 1714 —, Grace Sale, [of same.


Dalyson, Jane, of Wrotham, Kent. — 10 May, 1753 —, Jefferey Amherst, esq, of [Sevenoaks, Kent.

Dance, Thomas, widow, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 1 Dec. 1720 —, Margaret Salesbury, widow, of Hampstead.

Dancey, Mary, of St. Andrew's Holborn. — 6 March, 1711-2 —, James Gibson, [of parish of St. Michael, Bassishaw.


Darby, Joan, of Wimbome Minster, Dorset. — 18 Aug. 1702 —, Samuel White, [linen draper in Winchester, Hants.

Darby, Richard (esq.), one of the masters of this society. — 5 Oct. 1731 —, Sarah [March, of Enfield, Middx.


Darby, Simon, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 4 May, 1718 —, Diana [Holding, of same.

Dare, Edward, of St. Michael's, Queenhithe. — 18 Dec. 1729 —, Jane Mills, [of same.

Darke, Alice, widow, of the parish of St. Clement's Danes. — 29 Sept. 1718 —, [Robert Bainbridge, bat., of same.

Darling, Anne, — 20 June, 1697 —, Thomas [Scholler, hatter in Fetter Lane.

Darrell, Mary, of Stepney. — 1 July, 1711 — Henry Hagedorn, of parish of St. [Martin's in the Fields.
Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.


Dasnett, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 22 June, 1714 —, Thomas White, of parish of Stevens. [Coleman St.]

Davies, Elizabeth, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 30 Oct. 1718 —, Thomas [Hockin, of same.]

Davies, John, bat., of Hillydon. — 9 Jan. [1720-1 —, Sara Webb, spin., of same.]

Davies, Margaret, spin., of St. Lawrence Jewry. — 29 Sept. 1718 —, William Aimy, bat., of parish of Shifnal, Salop.

Davies, Peter, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — [8 Feb. 1753 —, Mary West, of same.]

Davies, Rice, of St. Paul's, Deptford, Kent. — 22 Sept. 1737 —, Elizabeth Rice, of [St. George's, Hanover Sq.]

Davis, Anne. — 6 Feb. 1699-1700 —, Simon Champneys, barber against Lincoln's [Gate in Chancery Lane.

Davis, Bartholomew, of the parish of Christ Church, Southwark. — 27 Jan. 1712-3 [—, Elizabeth Burton, of same.]

Davis, Daniel, servant to Mr. Littlebury in Hendon. — 17 Feb. 1701-2 —, Anne [Wadell.]

Davis, Hannah, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 1 July, 1714 —, John Thurston, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.

Davis, Henry, a labourer at the Dolphin in Shoreditch. — 12 July, 1697 —, Jane [Horne.]

Davis, Mary, — 12 Feb. 1699-1700 —, George Freeman, barber-surgeon in Bir- [stim Lane.

Davis, Mary, of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 24 June, 1729 —, William Parker, of [St. Faith's.

Davis, Richard, of St. Clement's Dane. — 1 [July, 1730 —, Grace Major, of same.]


Davis, Walter, of the parish of St. Swithin, London. — 15 July, 1711 —, Rose Adams, of parish of St. Andrew's, Hol- [born.

Dawley, Robert, of Highgate parish. — 6 May, 1717 —, Dorothy Lawton, of same.

Dawson, Elizabeth. — 17 Sept. 1696 —, John Bradley, of Lamb's Conduit [Fields.

Dawson, John, of Islington. — 14 Oct. 1732 —, Priscilla Kitching, of St. An- [drew's, Holborn.

Dawson, Sarah, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 6 June, 1734 —, Thomas Browne, of St. George's, Hanover, [Sq.

Day, Ann, of the Parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, in Fenton Alley, Little Moorfields. — 16 Sept. 1714 —, Ralph Harbottle, [of same.]

Day, Mary, of the parish of St. Mary Mag- dalen, Bermondsea. — 6 May, 1714 —, John Woodfield, of St. Martin's in the [Fields.


Day, Susanna, of the Tower of London. — 23 April, 1750 —, Noah Thomas, of [same, m.d.


Deale, Mary, of St. Luke's, Old St. — 10 Aug. 1740 —, Thomas Parrot, of St. [Sepulchre's.


Dean, John, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 11 Oct. 1715 —, Mary Brown, of St. [James, Clerkenwell.
Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.

Dean, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 22 April, 1718 —, Elizabeth Ewen, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

De Bert, Sarah, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 26 Oct. 1707 —, James Pember, of parish of St. Clement's Dane (by a licence).

Dębuck, Judith ye, of Hampstead. — 24, 25, or 26 May, 1718 —, Gabriel Armiger, of the Inner Temple, widow.

Deekings, Margaret, widow, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 21 Dec. 1714 —, Gilbert Manning, bat., of same.

Dehore, Frances, of Stepney. — 26 May, 1713 —, John Couzins, of Bishopsgate.

Delafield, Thomas, of St. Giles Without, Cripplegate. — 20 Nov. 1725 —, Ann Goostree, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.


Denee, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 15 April, 1710 —, John Weeks, of parish of St. Ann's, Westminster.

Denins, John, haberdasher of small wares in Paul's Alley. — 9 Feb. 1696-7 —, Isabella Williamson.

Denison, Margaret, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 15 Sept. 1715 —, Robert Stuart, of parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Denn, Mary, widow, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 July, 1703 —, George Strut, apothecary, of parish of Ugley, Essex (by a licence).

Dennis, Agatha, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 6 April, 1731 —, Edward Rabbats, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

Dennis, Elizabeth, of St. Alphage. — 4 Nov. 1714 —, George Windsor, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Dennis, Isabel. — 18 April, 1723 —, Edward Longdon.

Dennis, Katherine, of the parish of Borden, Kent. — 28 Oct. 1713 —, Edward Kirby, of same.

Dennis, Mary, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 29 June, 1730 —, Daniel Welles, of St. Clement's, Eastcheap.

Dennis Rebecca, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 9 May, 1728 —, Thomas Rowe, of same.

Dennis Sarah, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 6 April, 1731 —, Edward Parr, of St. Vedast's, Foster Lane.

Dent, Thomas, of St. George's in the East. — 31 March, 1751 —, Jane Fawlkener, of Battersea.

Denton, Andrew, of the parish of St. Sepulchre, London. — 24 June, 1707 —, Sarah Lockwood, of same.


Denton, Hannah, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 20 Sept. 1724 —, Theophilus Ward, of same.


Desborough, Anne, of Twickenham, Middx. — 9 Aug. 1742 —, Francis Carter, of Bugden, Hunts.

Desodes, Stephen, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 10 April, 1712 —, Ann de Creisselle, of same.

Detheridge, Joseph, of St. John the Evangelist, Westminster. — 20 April, 1732 —, Esther Smith, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Dicken, William, of Shiento, Salop. — 26 July, 1716 —, Elizabeth Hooke, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Dickenson, Martha. — 10 July, 1698 —, John Blackmore, broker near St. Anne's Church, Soho.

Dickins, Ambrose, of the parish of St. Bride's, London. — 17 Feb. 1708-9 —, Elizabeth Bernard, of same.

Dickinson, Sarah, of the parish of St. Olave's, Silver St. — 6 Nov. 1712 —, Lionel Wood, of parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dighton, Anne</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields</td>
<td>28 June, 1716</td>
<td>Philip Clarke, of St. Martin's in the Fields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dighton, John Dr.</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Mary in Newmarket, Suffolk</td>
<td>26 May, 1718</td>
<td>Elizabeth Jones, of parish of St. Margaret's, Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dighton, Susan</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Leonard, Foster Lane</td>
<td>22 May, 1708</td>
<td>John Clifton, of same</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Dike, Elizabeth | 19 May, 1698 | Edward Brudenell, gent., of Barton Sea- [grave, co. Northampton.]
| Dineley, Mary | of St. Dunstan's in the West | 29 March, 1725 | Valentine Scott, of same |
| Dixon, Catherine | of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West | 2 Nov. 1714 | Leonard Cooke, of same |
| Dixon, Christian | of the parish of St. Clement's Danes | 6 Sept. 1705 | William Bradham, victualler in St. [Clement's Lane, same parish.]
| Dixon, Dorothy | of St. Margaret's, Westminster | 10 July, 1753 | Benjamin [Axford, of St. Albans, Wood St.]
| Dixon, Frances | 8 April, 1706 | George Bland, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, gentleman's servant (by a licence). |
| Dixon, John | of the parish of Stepney, Middx. | 17 Feb. 1707-8 | Elizabeth Robinson, of parish of St. [Fields.]
| Dixon, George | of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn | 5 July, 1709 | Frances [Peters, of parish of St. Mary le Bow.]
| Dobar, William | of the parish of Christ Church, London | 5 Oct. 1713 | Elizabeth Smith, of parish of St. [Katherine Cree Church.]
| Dobbins, Joseph | of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn | 8 Nov. 1716 | Susannah Girdler, of St. Giles in the [Fields.]
| Dobbs, William | poulterer next Temple Bar | 29 Aug. 1697 | Isabella Willi- [mott.]
| Dobman, Susanna | spin., of St. Clement's Dane | 21 March, 1720-1 | John [Blackbourne, of same.]
| Dobson, Mary | of the city of Oxford | 19 May, 1709 | Thomas Winder, of parish of Rotherwick, co. Southampton. |
| Dod, Mary | of the parish of Watford, Herts | 25 May, 1713 | Giles Groom, of same. |
| Dodd, Thomas | of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn | 2 March, 1711-2 | Bridget [Bell, of same.]
| Dodge, Anne | of St. Margaret's, Westminster | 10 Sep. 1714 | Henry Bishop, of St. Clements Dane. |
| Doling, Edward | innholder at the Saracen's Head, in Friday St. | 26 Sept. 1696 | [Anne Fauconberge.]
| Dolphin, Sarah | of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn | 1 May, 1714 | Manasses [Wadley, of same.]
| Donville, Margaret | of the parish of Aldersgate | 31 Dec. 1712 | Thomas [Greenhill, of St. Nicholas Olaves.]
| Dorrel, Mary | of St. Andrew's, Holborn | 6 May, 1732 | William Bond, of St. [Paul's, Covent Garden.]
| Dorrell, Dina | of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn | 24 June, 1714 | John [Bradley, of same.]
| Dottin, Henry | of the parish of St. Clement's Dane | 28 Aug. 1711 | Elizabeth [Cary, of parish of Chiswick.]
| Doughty, Thomas | of St. Peter's, Cornhill, cheesemonger | 4 March, 1704-5 | [Rachel Dows.]
| Douglas, Mary | 3 Jan. 1698-9 | Daniel Rogers, a soldier at the gentle porter. |
| Dovery, Esther | spin., of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields | 13 Jan. 1714-5 | Thomas Gosford, widower, of same. |
| Downer, William | bat., of the parish of Edgeworth | 16 April, 1715 | Elizabeth Hodge, spin., of Hendon parish, [Middx.]
| Dows, Rachel | 4 March, 1704-5 | Thomas Doughty, of St. Peter's, Corn- [hill, cheesemonger. |
Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.

D'Oyley, Sibella, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 13 Nov. 1729 —, George Turner, of same.

Drake, Joshua, of the parish of All Hallows the Less, Thames St. — 12 July, 1711 —, Lydia Buckley, of same.


Draper, Thomas, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 9 Oct. 1716 —, Susannah Ashton, of St. Martin's in the Fields [parish.


Drew, Eleanor, of Cheshunt, Herts. — 26 May, 1737 —, Henry Richardson, of same.

Drewett, Mary, of St. Olave, Southwark. — 26 June, 1732 —, John Knight, of St. Saviour's, Southwark.


Droyner, Judith, of the parish of St. Mary Woolnoth. — 3 Aug. 1713 —, Bartholomew Sanderson, of same.

Drumman, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 24 April, 1707 —, Josiah German, of same, shoemaker.

Dry, Peter, butler, of the parish of St. Edmund the King, Lombard St. — 3 Aug. 1707 —, Mary Carpenter, of same.

Dryer, James, bat., of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 1 March, 1714-5 —, Sarah Clarke, spin., of same.

Duchesne, Theophilus, soldier, in Guillard St., St. Anne's parish, Soho. — 2 May, 1699 —, Bridget Stevens.

Duckar, George, of Enfield. — 17 Feb. 1727-8 —, Mary Lee, of parish of St. George the Martyr, Queen sq.


Duckett, Joseph, wine cooper in Elbow Lane. — 3 March, 1697-8 —, Jane Kenyon.

Duffin, Thomas, of the parish of St. Margaret More (?). — 4 Dec. 1712 —, Elizabeth Watkins of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Dunbar, Jane, of the parish of St. Clement's Dane. — 16 May, 1714 —, Matthew Baxter, of same.

Dunn, Thomas, butcher in Clare Market. — 14 Dec. 1698 —, Alice Bodges.

Dupony, David, of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 17 May, 1730 —, Elisabeth Ayres, [of St. Martin's in the Fields.


Dyer, Patrick, of the parish of St. Mary, Whitechapel. — 17 Nov. 1709 —, Mary Harrison, of parish of St. Botolph, [Aldgate.


Dyer, Richard, clothworker in Chancery Lane. — 16 April, 1696 —, Elizabeth Absalom.

Dyke, Eleanor. — 15 April, 1703 —, Jabez Chappell, distiller, near Redriff stairs (married by Mr. Humfrys in Hatton [Garden).


Dyson, John, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 14 Oct. 1714 —, Esther Maiden, of same.

Dyson, Thomas, of Greenwich, gent. — 15 Oct. 1696 —, Frances Saundersen.

Eaglestone, Sarah, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 8 March, 1712-3 —, James Askew, of parish of St. Dunstan's in the West.

East, Elizabeth, of the parish of Hayes, Middx. — 8 April, 1714 —, George Hurlock, of same.

East, Mary, of the parish of Drayton, Middx. — 6 June, 1714 —, John Hotwel, of same.
Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.

Easton, Margaret, of Deptford, Kent. — 3 Feb. 1729-30 —, Richard Westbrook, [of same.

Eaton, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 5 Nov. 1714 —, Mary Pickford, of St. Dunstan's in the West.


Eccleston, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 19 June, 1708 —, Eignon Beynon, gent., of parish of Redborn, Herts.


Edlin, Mary. — 13 Nov. 1705 —, Richard Barringer, coachman to Sir Streinsham [Master, in Red Lion Sq. (by licence).

Edmunds, Mary, of the parish of St. Clement's Danes. — 11 July, 1711 —, to Edward Cawley, of the same.


Edwards, Gilbert, a captain at the Nag's Head, against Short's Garden, Drury Lane. — 23 Dec. 1699 —, Mary Heme.


Edwards, Margaret. — 20 Jan. 1701-2 —, William Griffin, haberdasher, of Helmet Court, Strand.

Edwards, Mary, of the parish of St. Ann's Westminster. — 11 Dec. 1713 —, Peter Gery, of same (married before, but "y" world not believing," it was again solemnised).


Edwards, Samuel, gent. at the Trustee's office, in Palace yard. — 24 Nov. 1699 —, Rebecca Godolphin.


Edwin, Charles (Esq.), of Lincoln's Inn. — 2 Oct. 1712 —, Martha Barnardiston, [of parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Egen, James, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 29 April, 1707 —, Elizabeth Brockenbury, of St. Mary le [Bow.

Egerton, Sarah, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 25 Sept. 1733 —, Thomas Spicer, of same.


Elbrow, Martha. — 5 Oct. 1697 —, Isaac Hall, a cooper against Chancery Lane.

Elfe, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 7 Feb. 1703-4 —, John Brandreth, merchant tailor in Fetter Lane, same parish (by licence).

Elham, Susanna. — 23 June, 1700 —, Richard Green, carpenter.

Elland, Mary. — 3 Dec. 1695 —, Matthias Elland, of Loworth, co. Lincoln, weaver.

Elland, Matthias, of Loworth, co. Lincoln, weaver. — 3 Dec. 1695 —, Mary Elland.


Ellard, Mary, of St. Sepulchre, London. — 22 Sept. 1734 —, Richard Heart, of same.

Elley, Richard, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 19 Jan. 1713-4 —, Mary [Moon, of same.

Elliot, George, of the parish of Christ Church. — 19 Nov. 1713 —, Martha Hartley, of [St. Martins in the Fields.


Ellis, Catherine, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 16 April, 1740 —, Richard Lloyd, of [St. George's, Bloomsbury.
Ellis, Elizabeth. — 11 June, 1696 —, John [Jones, barber near Leadenhall.]
Ellis, James, gent. — 29 May, 1701 —, [Abigail Lamb.]
Ellis, John, of the parish of Islington. — 9 June, 1710 —, Barbara Beaumont, of [parish of St. Ann, Westminster.]
Ellis, William, of Dartford, Kent, surgeon. — 3 Nov. 1696 —, Susanna Monger.
Ellon, John, of the parish of Lambourne, Berks. — 15 Oct. 1712 —, Ann Green, of parish of Great Coxwell, Berks.
Ellond, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 1 June, 1712 —, Edward Wilson, of parish of St. Ann's, Blackfriars.
Elmes, Henry, of the parish of St. Clement's Dane. — 22 Jan. 1721-2 —, Sarah Stewart, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.
Elmes, Sarah. — 13 April, 1697 —, John [Fowler, shoemaker in Brook Market.]
Else, Zechariah, brewer's clerk in Hockley Hole. — 19 Oct. 1701 —, Susanna [Thompson.]
Emerson, William, servant to squire Stratford, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 18 Feb. 1704-5 —, Bridget [Vanmore, of same parish.]
Eines, Mary. — 4 Aug. 1698 —, Edward Pearles, innholder at the King's Arms [in St. Martin's Lane.]
Emley, Sara. — 16 June, 1698 —, John Spencer, servant to Judge Hooke in [Lincoln's Inn Fields.]
Emmett, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 1 Oct. 1725 —, Roger Ewbanck, [of same.]
Emmons, Mary, of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 1 Aug. 1728 —, Daniel Axtell, of [same.]
Eslon, Edward, of the parish of St. Martin, Ludgate. — 20 Jan. 1708-9 —, Katherine Sherlock, of parish of St. Gregory; [London.]

Evans, Deborah, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 24 Feb. 1703-4 —, Thomas Lee, chamberlain at Chequer [Inn, Holborn.]
Evans, Eleanor, of St. Michael, Cornhill. — 13 Oct. 1735 —, William Morgan, of [St. Andrew, Holborn.]
Evans, Elisabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 24 Oct. 1730 —, Roger Barton, of [same.]
Evans, Hannah, of Tewin, Herts. — 17 June, 1726 —, William Wallis, of Detchworth, Herts.
Evans, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 31 May, 1713 —, Robert Hammond, of same.
Evans, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles Cripplegate. — 11 April, 1714 —, Samewell Spencer, of same.
Evans, Mary, of the parish of St. James Westminster. — 29 July, 1714 —, David Killmain, of parish of St. Martin's in the Fields.
Evans, Matthew, of Tring, Herts, gent. — 18 May, 1703 —, Sarah Harding, of [same, spin.]
Evans, Prudentia, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 22 May, 1708 —, Anthony Scawen, linen draper of parish [of St. Michael's, Cornhill (by licence).]
Evans, Richard, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 11 Jan. 1731-2 —, Ellen Owen, of St. [Botolph's, Bishopsgate.
Evans, Rollinson, of St. Martin's, Ludgate. — 18 March, 1717-8 —, Mary Cooper, [of parish of St. Vedast, Forster Lane.
Evans, Susanna. — 2 July, 1695 —, Thomas Sturgeon, of Dean St., St. Ann's, Westminster, labourer.
Everet, Mary, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 5 Feb. 1719 —, Daniel Rogers, bat., of [same.}
Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.

Everill, James, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 21 Sept. 1714 —, Ann [Cooper, of ye parish of St. Sepulchre.


Everton, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 31 March, 1766 —, [Robert Furber, gardener at Exeter.


Ewbanck, Roger, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. — 1 Oct. 1725 —, Elizabeth Emmett, of same.

Ewen, Elizabeth, of St. Paul’s, Covent Garden. — 22 April, 1718 —, John Dean, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Ewens, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 9 Nov. 1714 —, Mary Crout, of St. [Andrew’s, Holborn.

Ewer, Edward, of Luton, Beds. — 20 Feb. 1730-1 —, Phillis Maccarty, of St. [George the Martyr, Middx.

Exall, Ruth. — 19 May, 1698 —, John Williams, victualler in Newton St., St. [Giles.

Eyres, Mary, of the parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch. — 16 Aug. 1713 —, Henry [Beakley, of same.

Fabre, Charles, of St. Paul’s, Covent Garden. — 8 Jan. 1727-8 —, Margaret Ive, of St. Martin’s in the Fields.

Faithby, Margaret, of St Giles in the Fields. — 3 May, 1714 —, Benjamin Rogers, [of parish of St. James, Westminster.

Falkener, Elizabeth, of St. Leonard’s, Shoreditch, widowe. — 19 May, 1719 —, Robert Jones, bat., of St. Bartholomew, [near the Royal Exchange.


ffanch, Mary. — 17 June, 1695 —, Edward Leadbetter, of St. Clements Danes, [journeyman tailor.

Farlie, Robert, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 19 Oct. 1715 —, Ann [Macgregor, of same.

Farmer, Ann, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 26 May, 1706 —, Thomas Taylour, mason in Red Lion St., same [parish (by licence).

Farrell, Roger, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — licence dated July 1717 [ —, Mary Pierce, of same.

Farrer, James, of St. Mary le Strand. — 11 Nov. 1729 —, Margaret Prescott, of [St. Botolph’s, Aldersgate.

Farrer, John, dry salter, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 27 April, 1704 —, Elizabeth Brookes, of parish [of St. Paul’s, Covent Garden.

Farrer, Martha, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 25 Aug. 1712 —, Matthias Bradley, of parish of Hatfield, [Herts.

Faucon, Anne. — 26 Sept. 1696 —, Edward Doling, innholder at the Sara- [cen’s Head in Friday St.

Fauconberge, Anne. — 26 Sept. 1696 —, Edward Doling, innholder at the Sara- [cen’s Head in Friday St.

Faulkner, Martha, of Ealing, Middx., spin. — 22 Dec. 1718 —, Richard Peter, of [same, bat.


Fawcett, Elizabeth, of St. Ann’s, Westminister. — 14 Feb. 1715-6 —, William Lampton, of St. Dunstan’s in the West.

Fawkener, Thomas, of St. Clements Dane, —23 Nov. 1735 —, Michael (sic) Dakins, [of St. Ann, Blackfriars.


Fenwick, Samuel, of Stepney parish. — 17 Sept. 1714 —, Mary Lowe, of White- [chapel.

Fenwick, Thomas, of St. Michael’s, Crooked Lane. — 19 Dec. 1751 —, Mary Bur- [chett, of St. Mary, Whitechapel.
Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.

Fergusson, James, of St. Mary le Bone. — 4 May, 1728 —, Ursula Goff, of St. Giles, Cripplegate.

Field, Ann, widow, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 27 Dec. 1714 —, Thomas Boughey, widower, of same.

Field, Benjamin, bat., of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 5 Feb. 1718-9 —, Dorothy Sanderson, of St. Benet's, nr. Paul's ditch.

Fielder, Sarah. — 13 April, 1697 —, John Adkins, glazier in Hampstead.

Fielding, John, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 23 Feb. 1712-3 —, Elizabeth Cavil, of Poplar, Stepney parish.


Figgings, John, of the parish of Hillington, Middx. — 3 Dec. 1714 —, Ann Grimes, of same.

Figgins, Henry, periwig maker in Gray's Inn. — 8 Dec. 1698 —, Anne Newsom.

Finch, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 26 June, 1711 —, William Pinkney, of parish of St. Margaret's.


Finch, Jane of St James', Westminster. — 15 Nov. 1726 —, Miles Stephenson, of same.

Fish, John, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Nov. 1714 —, Mary Nicholas, of same.


Fisher, Joseph, of the parish of St. Michael's, Cornwall. — 16 April, 1713 —, Elizabeth Styles, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.


Fisher, William, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 23 April, 1713 —, Rebecca [Hodge, of parish of Hendon, Middx.

Fitzwater, Richard, of Richmond, Surrey. — 5 March, 1736-7 —, Elisabeth Scar [bourgh, of same.

Flahan, Abraham, of St. James' Clerkenwell. — 25 July, 1730 —, Mary Adeane, [of Reading, Berks.

Fleming, James, of St. Albans, Wood St. — 6 Dec. 1750 —, Sarah Parker, of St. George the Martyr, Queen sq.


Flemming, Matthew, of the parish of St. Clements Danes. — 10 Sept. 1713 —, Elizabeth Coling, of same.

Fletcher, John, wire drawer in Distaff Lane, parish of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey. — 9 Aug. 1705 —, Ann Gruban, of parish of St. James, Clerkenwell.

Fletcher, William, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 26 April, 1739 —, Anne Gandy, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Flintham, George, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 12 July, 1748 —, Sarah Honour, of same.

Flood, Martha, of the parish of St. John, Hackney. — 15 June, 1713 —, Thomas Campbell, of parish of St. Swithin, [Cannon St.

Flower, William. — 13 Jan. 1697-8 —, Catherine

Fluellin, Judith. — 21 May, 1696 —, George Norket, a saddler near the Greyhound in the Strand by Charing Cross.

Folkes, Edward, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 17 May, 1714 —, Hannah Morten, of St. Dunstan's in the West.

Folwell, Charity, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 18 April, 1714 —, George Ryland, of same.

Folwell, Elizabeth, of the Savoy. — 2 April, 1706 —, John Garlick, of parish of St. Clement Dane.

Foot, Edward, woolcomber, of the parish of St. Martin's, nr. Salisbury, Wilts. — 23 April, 1704 —, Hannah Whitlow, of [Wycomb, Bucks.
**Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Foreel, John, bat.</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West</td>
<td>28 Aug. 1715 — Sarah Springham, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, John</td>
<td>of the parish of Islington</td>
<td>2 Nov. 1714 — Ann Lucas, of parish of St. Bride's.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Susanna</td>
<td>of Henley on Thames</td>
<td>7 May, 1714 — Thomas Johnson, of parish of St. James, Westminster.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foresyth, James</td>
<td>trader in hair, near the Black Bull, Holborn</td>
<td>9 Jan. 1696-7 — Sara Greenaway.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forqaron, Elizabeth</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields</td>
<td>25 July, 1714 — Robert Bowman, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest, Thomas</td>
<td>of St. James', Westminster</td>
<td>1 Aug. 1733 — Mary Holmes, of St. James', Clerkenwell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrester, Edward</td>
<td>of St. Mary le Bow</td>
<td>29 Dec. 1720 — Susanna Littell, of Stoke upon Aland, Suffolk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Hannah</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn</td>
<td>27 May, 1707 — Ambrose Butler, gent., of parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fountain, Christiana</td>
<td>of the parish of Enfield, Middx.</td>
<td>14 March, 1721-2 — Benjamin Stephens, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fountain, Robert</td>
<td>of the parish without Bishopsgate</td>
<td>22 Oct. 1713 — Sarah Graystock, of parish of St. Sion College.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowkes, Honor</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Clements Dane</td>
<td>22 April, 1708 — Francis Latham, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Elizabeth</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn</td>
<td>24 July, 1716 — James Hodgson, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, John</td>
<td>shoemaker in Brook Market</td>
<td>13 April, 1697 — Sarah Elmes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Mary</td>
<td>5 June, 1696 — Richard Pile, apothecary in Candleford, Cornwall</td>
<td>13 Sept. 1722 — Susanna Musket, of Enfield, Middx.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Elizabeth</td>
<td>of Eaton Bray, Beds.</td>
<td>28 Sept. 1721 — Jacob Ashwell, bat., of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Mary</td>
<td>— 23 Feb. 1695-6</td>
<td>John Cotton, coachmaker in Chandos St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, John</td>
<td>bat.</td>
<td>of North Elmham, Norfolk.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, Joyce</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Peter's, nr. Paul's Wharf</td>
<td>22 June, 1712 — Alexander Lamley, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francomb, Samuel</td>
<td>victualler in Fetter lane</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Anne</td>
<td>30 Jan. 1699-1700</td>
<td>Robert Holland, twister in Allen St., Clerkenwell parish.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Judith</td>
<td>8 Nov. 1696</td>
<td>Thomas Burke, an officer under the Lord of Berkley.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankling, Anne</td>
<td>14 May, 1695</td>
<td>Samuel Bullock, stable groom in St. Anne's parish.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankling, Anne</td>
<td>3 May, 1696</td>
<td>Edward Griffin, periwig maker near Ratchfile Cross.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, George</td>
<td>victualler at the Cross Keys</td>
<td>against the Temple, Fleet St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, George</td>
<td>barber's surgeon in Birstim Lane</td>
<td>12 Feb. 1699-1700 — Mary Davis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Details</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, Judith</td>
<td>of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 21 April, 1712 —, James Rewalling, of same.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, Mary</td>
<td>— 23 July, 1699 —, Joseph Males, butcher in Claro Linton, of same.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, Mary</td>
<td>of the parish of St James, Westminster. — 15 July, 1713 —, Moses Longston, of same.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frewin, Thomas (Esq.)</td>
<td>of the parish of Northam, Sussex. — 7 July, 1713 —, Martha Turner, of parish of St. Andrew's (married by Mr. Frewin).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friend, John</td>
<td>coachman, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 15 June, 1704 —, Grace Miles, of same (by licence).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friend, John</td>
<td>of the parish of Great Stanmore. — 8 May, 1711 —, Elizabeth Saers, of parish of Harrow on the Hill, Middx.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frist, Ann</td>
<td>of the parish of St. James Westminster. — 25 Nov. 1711 —, Daniell Henn, of same.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frith, Henry</td>
<td>of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 25 May, 1742 —, Elizabeth Woollard, of same.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost, Elisabeth</td>
<td>of St. Giles in the Fields. — 19 Feb. 1744-5 —, Thomas Place, of St. Andrew's Holborn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fry, Mary</td>
<td>of Hornsey. — 16 Nov. 1728 —, John Lewis, of St. Pancras in the Fields.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fry, Thomas</td>
<td>glover, near Iveybridge in the Strand. — 2 Dec. 1699 —, Anne Tyrrell.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fryer, Mary</td>
<td>of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 6 June, 1730 —, Charles Smythesher, of Barnard's Inn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, John</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 8 Aug. 1714 —, Hannah Linton, of same.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, John</td>
<td>of St. Verlast, Foster Lane. — 2 July, 1724 —, Judith Crane, of St. Martin's, Ludgate.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, John</td>
<td>of Bushey, Herts. — 17 Jan. 1727-8 —, Ann Parsons, of St. Dunstan's in the West.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furrnidge, William</td>
<td>soldier in the 1st troop of guards. — 7 Feb. 1698-9 —, Mary Cox.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furnis, Thomas</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 17 Jan. 1712-3 —, Elizabeth Mills, of same.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Futerill, Mary</td>
<td>— 3 Aug. 1697 —, Hugh Pugh, gent. in Church lane Alley, Fetter lane.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gadler, Mary</td>
<td>of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 5 Aug. 1722 —, Robert Pardee, of St. Giles in the Fields, widower.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gainsford, Mirabella</td>
<td>— 16 April, 1698 —, Robert Hill, gent. of King St., Westminster.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gally, Peter (Rev.)</td>
<td>of St. James, Westminster. — 3 May, 1734 —, Jane Allaire, of St. Martin's in the Fields.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamble, Joseph</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 13 March, 1711-2 —, Susanna Hampson, of parish of Christ Church, Southwark.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamble, Luce</td>
<td>of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 23 July, 1712 —, John Linn, of same</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gandy, Anne, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 26 April, 1739, — William Fletcher, of St. Dunstan's in the West.

Gardiner, Catherine, of St. George the Martyr. — 10 April, 1737, — Edward Kay, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Gardiner, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 13 Aug. 1710, — Richard Procter, of same.

Gardiner, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 3 July, 1735, — Christopher Harris, of same.

Gardiner, Robert, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 3 Nov. 1713, — Mary Wood, of same.

Gardiner, Thomas, carpenter between the turnstiles in Holborn. — 19 Aug. 1697, — Elizabeth Oxley.


Gardon, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 11 Nov. 1713, — Tirrill Lindsey, of same.

Garlick, John, of the parish of St. Clement's Dane. — 2 April, 1706, — Elizabeth Folwell, of the Savoy.

Garmson, John, gardener, of East Moulsey, Surrey. — 21 July, 1696, — Mary Clark.

Garne, John, of St. George the Martyr. — (12) May, 1749, — Martha Collett, of St. Mary le Bone.

Garraway, Ann, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate. — 20 July, 1708, — William Keat, of same.


Gaskell, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Laurence. — 7 Jan. 1702-3, — John Mead, of parish of St. Giles in the Fields, labourer.

Gawy, Sarah, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 30 March, 1703, — William Brotherton, brazier in Fleet Lane, parish of St. Sepulchre.


Gayer, Jacob, of parish of Ottery St. Mary, Devon. — 3 Dec. 1715, — Susannah Beavis, of Farrington, co. p'dict.

Gboo, Abraham, seaman, of the parish of St. Dunstan's, Stepney. — 23 Dec. 1702, — Marjana Bankes, of same.

German, Josiah, shoemaker, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 24 April, 1707, — Elizabeth Drumman, of same.


Gery, Peter, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 11 Dec. 1713, — Mary Edwards, of same. (Married before, but "ye world not believing," it was again solemnised.)

Gevett, James, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 19 Nov. 1713, — Mary Brown, of same.

Gerurean, Jacob, periwigmaker, in Grafton St. — 30 April, 1698, — Anne Cook.


Gibbon, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch St. — 18 Feb. 1713-4, — Robert Cart, of parish of St. Nicholas, Rochester, Kent.


Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.


Gibbs, Henrietta, of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 18 June, 1732 —, Charles Shippey, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Gibson, James, of the parish of St. Michael, Bassishaw. — 6 March, 1711-2 —, Mary Dancey, of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Gibson, John, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 10 April, 1748 —, Elisabeth Brinklett, of St. George's, Hanover sq.

Gibson William, of the parish of St. Sepulchre's. — 6 Aug. 1709 —, Elizabeth [Holms, of same.


Gilder, Josiah, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 4 Feb. 1713-4 —, Elizabeth Greenwood, of St. Andrew, Holborn.


Gill, Richard, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 12 April, 1714 —, Elizabeth Wallis, of same.

Gill, Robert, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 24 Dec. 1746 —, Anne Ashton, of same.

Gillman, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 22 Dec. 1716 —, Thomas Hawley, of St. Anne's, Westminster.

Gillmar, Martha, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 June, 1732 —, Isaac Ballard, of parish of St. Mary le Strand.

Gillot, Eleanor, of the parish of Leatherhead, Surrey. — 7 July, 1709 —, Alexander Millbourn, of parish of Twickenham, Middx.

Gillson, Anna, of the parish of Whitechapel. — 26 July, 1713 —, William Lowry, of Chelsea College.

Gilson, George, of the parish of St. Ann's, Blackfriars. — 11 July, 1714 —, Yonchin [Bornan, of same.

Girdler, Susannah, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 8 Nov. 1716 —, Joseph Dobbins, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Girdler, William (Esq.), of the parish of Fulham. — 24 Feb. 1752 —, Susanna [Ryves, of parish of St. Mary le bone.

Gisbitzby, Bartholomew, of St. Mary Monthew, London. — 23 Aug. 1724 —, Elizabeth Platt, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Gitles, Frances, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 27 Jan. 1703-4 —, Abraham Parkis, of same parish, servant to Mr. Shakes at the Vine, Lombard St.

Glanville, William, gent., of the parish of St. Edmund the King, Lombard St. — 5 Nov. 1713 —, Elizabeth Allison, of [All Saints, Lombard St.


Gload, Edward, of Putney parish, Surrey. — 5 July, 1716 —, Mary Hamond, of [St. James', Westminster.

Glover, Sarah, of the parish of St. Saviour's, Southwark. — 14 Oct. 1713 —, Robert [Corsen, of same.

Goddard, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 26 Jan. 1713-4 —, [David Morris, of same.

Godbould, Grace. — 14 May, 1702 —, Benjamin Barker, stationer in Westminster Hall.

Goddard, Francis, of St. Martin's in the Fields, widower. — 25 May, 1721 —, [Mary Ayres, of same, spin.


Godolphin, Rebecca. — 24 Nov. 1699 —, Samuel Edwards, gent. at the Trustee's [Office in Palace Yard.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Parish</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Godsalve, Henry</td>
<td>of Baddow, Essex</td>
<td>Aug. 1748</td>
<td>— 16, Leonora Lannoy, of same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goff, Ursula</td>
<td>of St. Giles, Cripplegate</td>
<td>May 1728</td>
<td>— 4, James Ferguson, of St. Mary le bone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldsaddle, Richard</td>
<td>of St. Giles in the Fields</td>
<td>29 Aug. 1731</td>
<td>— Mary Bott, of St. George the Martyr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good, Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 April</td>
<td>— 1697, Stephen Hall, linen draper at Drury Lane End</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodall, Samuel</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Paul's,</td>
<td>29 Oct. 1713</td>
<td>—, Mary Lane, of same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodall, Sarah</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Paul's,</td>
<td>9 April</td>
<td>— 1713, Andrew Slann, of same (married by Mr. Goodall, fellow of Peterhouse Coll.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goode, William</td>
<td>sword cutler in New St.</td>
<td>15 Aug.</td>
<td>— 1700, Alice Blackbourne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodgame, Thomas</td>
<td>of parish of Edmon-</td>
<td>28 Jan.</td>
<td>— 1715, 6, Ruth Popewell, of St. Andrew, Holborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwin, Lydia</td>
<td>Middx.</td>
<td>4 March</td>
<td>— 1696-7, James Perrey, mercer in Chandos St. ((by Mr. Elborough of the Fleet).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goostreee, Ann</td>
<td>of St. Andrew, Holborn</td>
<td>20 Nov.</td>
<td>— 1725, Thomas Delafiel, of St. Giles without Cripplegate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorham, William</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Paul's,</td>
<td>2 Dec.</td>
<td>— 1714, Elizabeth Lane, of same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goring, Dorothy</td>
<td>late of Morpeth, Northumberland</td>
<td>13 Sept.</td>
<td>— 1715, Cuthbert Wightman, late of same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorst, Anne</td>
<td>of St. Martin's in the Fields</td>
<td>27 Aug.</td>
<td>— 1737, James Hayes, of St. Giles in the Fields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorton, Mary</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields</td>
<td>licence dated July 1717 —, Francis Stonestreet, of same</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosford, Thomas</td>
<td>widower, of the parish of St.</td>
<td>13 Jan.</td>
<td>— 1714-5, Esther Dooy, spin. of same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosling, Francis</td>
<td>of St. Dunstan's in the West</td>
<td>12 Nov.</td>
<td>— 1742, Elisabeth, of same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, Ann</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Martin's in</td>
<td>1 July</td>
<td>— 1706, Thomas Smith, of same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, John</td>
<td>of St. Martin's, Vintry</td>
<td>8 May</td>
<td>— 1745, Rachel Town, of same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goulton, James</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Leonard</td>
<td>15 Oct.</td>
<td>— 1712, Ann Handy, of same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gover, Dorothy</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Andrew's,</td>
<td>20 Sept.</td>
<td>— 1705, James Billington, gent. of parish of St. Giles in the Fields (married by Mr. Billington of Dulwich College, — the man about 20, the woman 80).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gower, Robert</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Dunstan's in</td>
<td>10 April</td>
<td>— 1705, Ann Hannah Hammond, of Chelmsford, of same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace, Isaac</td>
<td>clergyman in the parish of St.</td>
<td>11 Nov.</td>
<td>— 1713, Barbara Case, of parish of St. Dunstan's in the West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Elizabeth</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Bride's,</td>
<td>18 Nov.</td>
<td>— 1706, James Philpot, of same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grainge, Margery</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Andrew,</td>
<td>12 Sept.</td>
<td>— 1714, James Nottingham, of same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gramer, Thomas</td>
<td>of St. John, Zachary, London</td>
<td>20 May</td>
<td>— 1726, Elizabeth Cooke, of St. Mary, Islington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandy, George</td>
<td>of Reading, Berks</td>
<td>24 Dec.</td>
<td>— 1750, Margaret Knight, of same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, David</td>
<td>gent. of Brownlow Street</td>
<td>13 April</td>
<td>— 1701, Jane Lynn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, John</td>
<td>of Bread St.</td>
<td>1 Aug.</td>
<td>— 1734, Margaret Hooper, of St. Andrew's, of Holborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grantland, Shadrack</td>
<td>of the parish of St. James,</td>
<td>6 Jan.</td>
<td>— 1713-4, Ann Herd, of St. Sepulchre's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Details</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves</td>
<td>Mary — 1 June, 1701 —, Thomas Ventum, poulterer in Stanmore Magna,</td>
<td>16 Aug. 1713 —, Mary Humphreys, of parish of Islington.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graystock</td>
<td>Sarah, of the parish of ———, by Sion College. — 22 Oct. 1713 —,</td>
<td>10 May, 1720 —, Margaret [Mayhew, of same, spin.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green</td>
<td>John, servant to Thomas Mack Millon, gent. in Drury Lane. — 19</td>
<td>5 Apr. 1721 —, Jane Jones, of [Esher, Surrey.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green</td>
<td>Mary, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Sept. 1710 —, Thomas</td>
<td>10 May, 1707 —, Sarah Pepys, of same (by [licence).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green</td>
<td>Matthew, wine cooper in Budge row. [— 7 Sept. 1700 —, Hannah Barnes.</td>
<td>7 Jan. [1695-6 —, Mary Hammond.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenalgh</td>
<td>See Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenaway</td>
<td>Sara. — 9 Jan. 1696-7 —, James Foresyth, dealer in hair, near the</td>
<td>16 Apr. 1697 —, Mary Normcott.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green</td>
<td>Thomas, yeoman, of the parish of Islington. — 23 March, 1702-3 —,</td>
<td>17 May, 1696 —, Anne [Frankling.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene</td>
<td>William, yeoman, of the parish of Abray (Albury), Herts. — 21 April, 1703 —, Susanna Scott, of parish of St. Ann's, [Westminster.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwood</td>
<td>Elisabeth, of Chelsea. — 7 Sept. 1732 —, Ambrose Naish, of</td>
<td>7 Aug. 1716 —, Jacob [Cooper, of same.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Gretton, Thomas, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 5 April, 1726 —, Elizabeth [Turner, of parish of Hampstead. | Grew, Robert, victualler in Newgate St. — 16 April, 1697 —, Mary Normcott. |

Grey, Dorothy, of St. Swithin, London Stone, spin. — 5 Nov. 1720 —, Henry Egleton, of St. Stephen, Coleman St., [bat. |

Grice, Joseph, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 12 April, 1721 —, Jane Jones, of [Esher, Surrey. |

Grice, Nicholas, gent. of the parish of St Dunstan's in the West. — 10 May, 1707 —, Sarah Pepys, of same (by [licence). |

Griebe, Conrad, a soldier, near the Latine Coffee House, Warwick Lane. — 7 Jan. [1695-6 —, Mary Hammond. |


Griffin, Edward, periwig maker near Ratcliffe Cross. — 3 May, 1696 —, Anne [Frankling. |

Griffin, George, of the parish of Ewell, Surrey. — 16 June, 1737 —, Catharine [Wooder, of Gatton, Surrey. |


Griffis, Jane, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 2 Jan. 1712-3 —, [William Thomas, of same. |

Grimes, Ann, of the parish of Hillington, Middx. — 3 Dec. 1714 —, John Fig- [gins, of same. |

Grinoway, Constantia, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 7 Aug. 1716 —, Jacob [Cooper, of same. |
Grocock, William, of the parish of St. Alban's, Wood St. — 23 June, 1713 [—, Sarah Allen, of Chelsea.

Groom, Giles, of the parish of Watford, Herts. — 25 May, 1713 —, Mary Dod, [of same.

Groom, John, Vicar of Childerditch, Essex. — 28 June, 1712 —, Mary Moor, of [parish of St. James, Westminster.

Gruban, Ann, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 9 Aug. 1705 —, John Fletcher, wire drawer in Distaff Lane, [parish of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey.

Grubb, William, of the parish of St. Lawrence. — 21 July, 1709 —, Phebe Parker, of parish of St. Saviour's, Southwark.

Guidott, Priscilla, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 26 Nov. 1713 —, Thomas Rawston, of parish of St. Giles [in the Fields.

Gullyford, William, of the parish of Christ Church, Southwark. — 6 July, 1712 —, Mary Jones, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.

Gunter, Nathaniel, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 5 April, 1716 —, Jane Leigh, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.

Gurdon, Mary. — 7 Feb. 1696-7 —, Edward Ryder, butcher in Clare Market.


Guy, Temperance, of parish of Wimborne, co. Dorset. — 14 March, 1705-6 —, Richard Brown, of parish of St. [Andrew's, Holborn, organist.

Guyon, Samuel, a joiner in St. Hellen's. [— 7 April, 1696 —, Isabella Parsons.

Gwynnet, John, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 19 May, 1711 —, Elizabeth Coxe, of parish of St. Martin's in the [Fields.

Gwynn, William, silk dyer near the Playhouse in Drury Lane. — 16 Feb. 1696-7 [—, Jane Lucas.

Gynes, Joseph, of the parish of St. Augustine's, London. — 3 Oct. 1713 —, Katherine Couch, of parish of All Saints, [Broad St.


Haddock, Ann, of St. Sepulchre. — 4 Jan. 1735-6 —, Jonathan Copen, of St. An-drew's, Holborn.

Haddock, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — 12 Dec. 1708 —, William Richardson, of parish of [Hendon, Middx.

Hagedorn, Henry, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 1 July, 1711 —, [Mary Darrell, of Stepney.


Hailstone, Nicholas, of St. Clements Dane. — 10 Aug. 1727 —, Anne Archer, of [of same.

Hakewill, Catherine, of Weston, Bucks. — 16 April, 1711 —, Richard Bates, of [Chipping Wyncomb, Bucks.


Hale, Margaret, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 21 Dec. 1707 —, Edward [Boswell, of same.


Halham, John, surgeon in Hart St., Covent Garden. — 9 Nov. 1698 —, [Isabella Lunt.

Hall, Bartholomew, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 18 Oct. 1713 —, Jane Sinck, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.

Hall, Frances, of the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less. — 20 May, 1711 —, [William Ball, of same.
Hall, George, of the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less. — 26 Oct. 1712 —, [Esther Harris, of same.]

Hall, Hugh, periwig maker in Charles St., Covent Garden. — 23 April, 1702 —, [Rachel Barnes.]

Hall, Isaac, a cooper against Chancery Lane. — 5 Oct. 1697 —, Martha Elbrow.

Hall, John, of the parish of St. Clement's Dane. — 10 May, 1713 —, Elizabeth Kikins, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Hall, Manley, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 7 Feb. 1713-4 —, [Susanna Moses, of same.]

Hall, Penelope. — 24 May, 1704 —, Martin Newport, merchant in Wandsworth, Surrey (married by Mr. Edgeley, Vicar of Wandsworth).

Hall, Robert, gent., at the Holy Lamb, Long Acre. — 7 Sept. 1697 —, Elizabeth Smith.

Hall, Sarah, of St. James' parish, Westminster. — 9 Sept. 1705 —, Robert Austin, [butcher, of same.]

Hall, Stephen, linen draper at Drury Lane End. — 27 April, 1697 —, Mary Good.

Hall, William, of the parish of Mortlake, Surrey. — 21 Sept. 1713 —, Anne Polehampton, of parish of St. Martin's in the Fields.

Halsey, Richard, of the parish of St. Andrews. — 29 Sept. 1717 —, Margaret Meredith, of same.

Halstead, Frances, of St. Clements Dane. — 26 Jan. 1722-3 —, Richard Carre, of [parish of St. Sepulchre.]

Hamersley, Hugh, of the Inner Temple. — 28 April, 1713 —, Elizabeth Hoole, [of parish of St. Martin's, Ludgate.

Hamill, Mary, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 19 Oct. 1707 —, Thomas Massey, of same.

Hammond, Alice, of St. Anne's, Blackfriars, widow. — 30 Dec. 1719 —, Joseph Allen, widower, of St. Martin's in the [Fields.

Hammond, Anne, of Finchley. — 26 April, 1750 —, John Manley, of the Middle Temple, Esq.

Hammond, Hannah, of Chelmsford, Essex. — 10 April, 1705 —, Robert Gower, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West.

Hammond, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 23 July, 1727 —, Rachel Dymmock, [of same.]

Hammond, Martha, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 26 Aug. 1710 —, [Thomas Hill, of same.]

Hammond, Mary. — 7 Jan. 1695-6 —, Conrad Griebe, a soldier, near the Latine Coffee house, Warwick Lane.

Hammond, Robert, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 31 May, 1713 —, [Mary Evans, of same.]

Hammond, Samuel. of St. Katherine, Coleman St. — 18 April, 1714 —, Jane Allbrooks, of Shoreditch.


Hampson, Susanna, of the parish of Christ Church, Southwark. — 13 March, 1711-2 —, Joseph Gamble, of parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. Hanbury, Elisabeth, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Sq. — 6 April, 1734 —, William Neale, of this society.

Handy, Ann, of the parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch. — 15 Oct. 1712 —, James Goulton, of same.

Hamner, John, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 10 Nov. 1713 —, Susan Thompson, of same.

Hannam, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 3 Aug. 1710 —, Samuel Baldwin, of the Inner Temple (married by Mr. Jackson, Reader of the Temple).

Hanscomb, Thomas, victualler in St. James' parish. — 8 April, 1697 —, Mary Kidd.

Hanworth, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 6 April, 1707 —, [Anthony Smith, carpenter, of same.
Harbottle, Ralph, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, in Fenton Alley, Little Moorfields. — 16 Sept. 1714 — Ann [Day, of same.]

Harby William, gent. of Hatton Holgate, co. Lincoln. — 22 July, 1698 — Mary [Bethel.]

Harcourt, Vere, a gent. in St. Anne. — 30 June, 1698 — Lucie Plyford, by Dr. [Wall.]

Harding, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 19 March, 1718 —, Henry Rowel, widower, of parish of [St. Bride's]

Harding, Sarah, spin., of Tring, Herts. — 18 May, 1703 —, Matthew Evans, of [same, gent.

Hardy, Samuel, apothecary. — 19 July, 1702 —, Alice Parkins, of Hampstead.

Hare, Mary, widow, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 20 Feb. 1714-5 —, William Henage, bat., of same.

Hare, Thomas, of Hargham, Norfolk. — 17 Dec. 1724 —, Mary Sharpe, of Thetford, [Norfolk.

Hare, William, of the parish of Kensington, yeoman. — 1 Oct. 1705 —, Mary [Symonds, of St. Ann's, Westminster.

Harle, John, of the Inner Temple. — 14 Feb. 1733-4 —, Anne Allen, of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.

Harle, Robert, of St. Leonard's, East Cheap. — 4 Dec. 1722 —, Mary Harris, of St. [Laurence, Southwark.


Harper, Henry, of Edmonton, Middx. — [4 May, 1736 — Mary Todd, of same.


Harriman, Thomas, of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane. — 12 Aug. 1740 —, Mary Murray, [of same.

Harrington, John, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 19 Nov. 1714 [—, Hannah Shipley, of same.


Harris, Catherine. — 11 Feb. 1695-6 —, George Freeman, victualler at the Cross Keys, against the Temple, [Fleet St.

Harris, Catherine, of St. James, Westminster. — 22 July, 1709 —, Thomas [Butterfield, of same.

Harris, Christopher, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 3 July, 1735 —, [Mary Gardiner, of same.

Harris, Esther, of the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less. — 26 Oct. 1712 —, [George Hall, of same.

Harris, John, a mariner near the Lee-Hoy, St. Katherine's. — 1 May, 1698 —, [Jane Thompson.

Harris Mary, of St. Lawrence, Southwark. — 4 Dec. 1722 —, Robert Harle, of St. [Leonard's, East Cheap.

Harris, Samuel, printer, in Red Lion Court, Drury Lane. — 29 June, 1701 —, Jane [Hewes.


Harris, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 7 Sept. 1731 —, Sarah Thirly, of [same.

Harrison, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Peters Cheap. — 17 July, 1712 —, Thomas Jackson, of parish of St. [Bartholomew, behind the Exchange.

Harrison, Margaret. — 21 Jan. 1695-6 —, Richard Kimber, of Fulham, victualler.

Harrison, Mary, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate. — 17 Nov. 1709 —, Patrick Dyer, of parish of St. Mary, White- [chapel.

Harrison, Mary, of St. Giles in the Fields, spin. — 27 Oct. 1720 —, Laurence [Cross, of same, widow.
Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.


Harrison, Robert, haberdasher of small wares in Gerrard St., parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 26 Jan. 1704-5 —, Elinor Wright.

Hart, George, of Mitcham, Surrey. — 3 Feb. 1733-4 —, Elizabeth Turner, of Croydon, [Surrey.

Hart, William, of the parish of St. Katherine, Tower Hill. — 21 Sept. 1713 —, Elizabeth Peynter, of the parish of Richmond, [Surrey.

Harte, Edward, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21 March, 1750-1 —, Susanna Baty, of same.

Hartley, Martha, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 19 Nov. 1713 —, George Elliot, of parish of Christ Church, [London.

Harwood, Sarah, widow, of the parish of Christ Church. — 9 Jan. 1714-5 —, James Chamberlain, widower, of same.

Haslewood, Mary, of Eltham, Kent. — 5 May, 1730 —, George Worral, of Long Sutton, co. Lincoln.


Haswell, John, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 21 Oct. 1714 —, Ann Drot (blotted), of St. Olave's, Old Jewry.

Haswell, Ralph, of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk St. — 1 July 1705 —, Martha Wylymot, of parish of St. Giles in the Fields.

Haswell, Rebecca, of St. Bride's. — 6 Feb. 1724-5 —, John Arnold, of St. Dunstan's in the West.

Hassel, Ruisshe, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 23 April, 1737 —, Jane Tynte, of St. James', Westminster.

Hassel, Ruisshe, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 17 March, 1743-4 —, Charlotte Mackeerly, of St. Mary le Bone.

Hassell, John, of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 13 March, 1714-5 —, Anne Preven-ter, spin., of same.

Hatley, Anne, of the parish of Hackney. — 14 July, 1753 —, Richard Nicholas, [Esq. of same.

Hatley, Richard, a Norwich factor in Abchurch Lane. — 4 Sept. 1698 —, Martha Bray.

Hatton, Jane, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 9 Nov. 1714 —, William Barwick, of same.


Hawkins, David, coachmaker in the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 6 July, 1705 —, Ann Manning (by licence).

Hawkins, Elizabeth, of St. Bridget's, spin. — 3 Jan. 1720-1 —, Anthony Bristow, [of same, widower.

Hawkins, George, of St. Botolph's Aldersgate. — 17 July, 1728 —, Elizabeth Richmond, of same.


Hawkins, John, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 17 Dec. 1713 —, Alice Whitell, of St. James, Westminster.

Hawksford, Anne. — 4 Oct. 1696 —, James Clarke, collier in Clerkenwell.

Haye's, Elizabeth, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford. — 21 Sept. 1752 —, George [Holyoake, of same.

Hayes, James, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 27 Aug. 1737 —, Anne Gorst, of St. Martin's in the Fields.
Hayle, Elizabeth. — 21 Oct. 1704, Nicholas Bunfoy, gent. of Wellington, [Herts.]

Hayward, Mary, of St. George, Southwark. — 10 May, 1705, John Archer, of [parish of St. Botolph’s, Billingsgate.]

Heacock, Thomas, of the parish of St. Leonard’s, Shoreditch. — 26 Oct. 1708 [—], Mary Bentley, of same.

Heart, Richard, of St. Sepulchre’s. — 22 [Sept. 1734], Mary Ellard, of same.


Heath, Francis, of the parish of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. — 12 Sept. 1708 [—, Prudence Jeynes, of same.]

Heathcote, Samuel, bat., of St. John’s, Hackney, Esq. — 3 May, 1720, [Elizabeth Holworthy, of same, spin.]

Heaton, William, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate. — 24 Jan. 1713-4, [—, Sarah Joalice, of same.]

Hedges, Mary, of St. Anne’s, Westminster. — 29 March, 1741, Philip Tuten, of [St. Giles in the Fields.]

Hemplock, Peter, of the parish of St. Martin’s in the Fields. — 31 Oct. 1714 [—, Ann Vean, of same.]

Henchman, Mary. — 7 July, 1696, [Thomas Shepheard, wholesale glover.]

Hendler, William (Esq.), one of the masters of this society. — 26 Feb. 1733-4, Dorothea Singleton, of St. George’s Bloomsbury.

Hendley, Elizabeth, of Ottham, Kent. — 4 June, 1726, Thomas Taylor, Vicar [of Hollingbourne, Kent.]

Heneage, Phebe, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. — 8 April, 1716, Richard Brocas, [of All Saints’ parish.]

Heneage, William, bat., of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 20 Feb. 1714-5, [—, Mary Hare, widower, of same.]

Henley, John, of St. Leonards, Shoreditch. — 10 Oct. 1714, Susanna Clay, of [Christ Church, Southwark.]

Henley, Jane, of St. Clements Dane, spin. — 27 Sept. 1720, Robert Thacker, of [same, bat.]

Henman, William, coachman to the Lady in Hatton Garden. — 1 June, 1698, [Elizabeth Puxty.]

Henn, Daniell, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 25 Nov. 1711, [—, Ann Frist, of same.]

Henning, Isaac, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 15 July, 1713, Eleanor [Hog, of Mark Lane.]


Henwood, Thomas, of St. Mildred in the poultry. — 14 July, 1739, Eleanor [ Roles, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn.]

Herbert, Alice. — 22 Oct. 1696, John Burrard, Esq., of Lymington, co., [Southampton.]

Herbert, Charles, vintner at the Queen’s Head, Fleet St. — 26 Oct. 1699, [—, Judith Hawton.]

Herbert, Robert, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 17 Nov. 1713, [—, Dorothy Bent, of same.]

Herbert, Samuel, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 22 June, 1714, Elizabeth Bryan, of parish of St. Giles [in the Fields.]

Herbert, Thomas, victualler at the Windsor Castle in Charing Cross. — 17 Feb. [1701-2, Mary Hinton.]

Herd, Ann, of St. Sepulchre’s. — 6 Jan. 1713-4, Shadrach Grantland, of parish [of St. James, Westminster.]

Herdwix, John, of the parish of Battlesin, Colchester, bag maker. — 13 May, 1703, Ann Turner, of parish of All Saints, Colchester (married by a reader of [Covent Garden Church.]

Herne, Mary. — 23 Dec. 1699, Gilbert Edwards, a captain at the Nag's Head, [against Short's Gardens, Drury Lane.

Herring, James, bat., of the parish of the Holy and undivided Trinity the Less. — 1 Feb. 1718-9, Martha Powel, of [parish of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spin.}
Herring, Sare. — 30 April, 1723 —, Christopher Toepken.


Hickman, William, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 5 March, 1723-4 —, Faith Cutting, of St. Dunstan's in the West.

Hicks, Benjamin, widower, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 Jan. 1714-5 [—, Anna Maria —, of same.

Hicks, John, joiner in Durham yard. — 29 Dec. 1696 —, Dorothy Lee.

Hide, Benjamin, bat., of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 15 Dec. 1714 —, [Mary Smith, sing., of same.


Higgs, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 24 Nov. 1729 —, Jane White, of same.

Higham, Alice, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 17 April, 1737 —, Reynold Newstead, of Wakefield, co. York.

Hildyard, Elizabeth. — 15 Feb. 1695-6 —, Lockey Hill, of the Middle Temple, gent.


Hill, Ann, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 2 March, 1712-3 —, Giles Watts, of parish of St. Mildred's, Poultry.

Hill, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 27 Jan. 1712-3 —, John Bentley, of same.

Hill, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles. — 21 Feb. 1713-4 —, George Woddle, of same.

Hill, Elizabeth, widow, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 29 Jan. 1714-5 [—, John Powel, widow, of same.

Hill, Francis, of Whitby, co. York, mariner. [— 25 July, 1695 —, Mary Ingledew.

Hill, John, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Oct. 1713 —, Mary Seale, [of same.

Hill, Lockey, of the Middle Temple, gent. — 15 Feb. 1695-6 —, Elizabeth Hildyard.

Hill, Richard, of St. George the Martyr. — 26 Aug. 1751 —, Elisabeth Burch, of [St. Catharine's, near the Tower.

Hill, Robert, gent., of King St., Westminster. — 16 April, 1698 —, Mirabella [Gainsford.

Hill, Ruth, of Copland, Kent. — 20 March 1718 —, Christopher Turner, of Tunbridge, Kent.


Hill, Sarah, of St. Olave's, Southwark. — 27 Oct. 1713 —, Roger Osbaldiston, of [parish of St. Saviour, Southwark.


Hill, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 26 Aug. 1710 —, Martha Hammond, of same.

Hill, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 29 July, 1711 —, Mary Lilford, of same (married by Mr. Shug-borrow).

Hill, William, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 14 April, 1713 —, Deborah Purior (?), [of same.

Hillay, Sarah, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 30 Nov. 1713 —, Peter Barton, of same.

Hillon, Elizabeth, of St. Sepulchre's parish. — 3 March, 1716-7 —, Arthur Crank, [of St. Stephen's, Coleman St.

Hillton, Sarah, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Sq. — 28 Aug. 1746 —, James [Oswald, of same.
Hinton, Mary. — 17 Feb. 1701-2, —, Thomas Herbert, victualler, at the Windsor [Castle, in Charing Cross.


Hiron, Elizabeth, of Wandsworth, Surrey. — 17 Feb. 1725-6, —, John Barnard, of [Kensington.

Hoar, Richard, of Deptford, Kent. — 20 Dec. 1730, —, Margaret Scapeland, of [same.

Hoare, Patrick, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 9 April, 1713, —, Jane Martin, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.

Hobbs, Richard, of the parish of St. Faiths. — 4 Dec. 1711, —, Jane Hodges, of parish [of St. James, Clerkenwell.

Hobbs, Sara. — 22 April, 1697, —, John Moore, a broker, against the Great Turn- [stile, Holborn.

Hobday Esther, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, [spin. — 31 Dec. 1719, —, James Young, [bat., of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Hobson, Caleb, of the parish of Hampstead, Middx. — 16 Dec. 1707, —, Ann Cludley, [of same.

Hockin, Thomas, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 30 Oct. 1718, —, Elizabeth [Davies, of same.

Hoden, Beatrice, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 5 March, 1727-8, —, Robert Smith, [of St. Dunstan's in the West.

Hodge, Rebecca, of the parish of Hendon, Middx. — 23 April, 1713, —, William Fisher, of parish of St. Andrew, Hol- [born.

Hodge, Elizabeth, [spin. of Hendon parish, Middx. — 16 April, 1715, —, William [Downer, bat., of parish of Edgeworth.

Hodges, Jane, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 4 Dec. 1711, —, Richard [Hobbs, of parish of St. Faiths.

Hodgkin, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 16 May, 1703, —, Richard [Sowerby, of same.


Hodgson, James, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 24 July, 1716, —, [Elizabeth Fowler, of same.

Hodgson, William, of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch. — 11 Nov. 1744, —, Elisabeth [Baston, of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Hoffman, Robert, of the parish of St. Alban, Wood St. — 28 April, 1709, —, Elizabeth Lingard, of parish of St. [Katherine Cree Church.

Hog, Eleanor, of Mark Lane. — 15 July, 1713, —, Isaac Henning, of parish of [St. Andrew, Holborn.

Hoggins, Richard, victualler in Essex St. — 24 May, 1702, —, Isabella Catfoss [ (?)

Holbrook, John, husbandman in Deptford. — 5 March, 1701-2, —, Mary Blabey.


Holcomb, Hannah, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 14 July, 1713, —, [George Taylour, of same.

Holdcraft, Isabella, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 4 Nov. 1714, —, [Edward Burrows, of same.

Holden, Benjamin, of the parish of St. Bridget. — 24 Feb. 1712-3, —, Dorothy Reynolds, of parish of St. Dunstan's in [the West.


Holding, Diana, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 4 May, 1718, —, [Simon Darby, of same.

Holland, Robert, twister in Allen St., Clerkenwell parish. — 30 Jan. 1699-1700 [—, Anne Franklin.

Holleyer, Thomas, bat., of the parish of St. Martin's, Ludgate. — 27 Jan. 1714-5, —, Alice Ashworth, [spin. of St. Giles, [Cripplegate.
Hollins, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 1 Jan. 1711-2 —, Elizabeth [Hovell, of same.]

Hollis, Elizabeth, of White Chapel. — 12 Dec. 1723 —, William Ashurst, of [Friday St.]

Hollon, Elizabeth Maria, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Sept. 1709 —, Anthony Phillips, of parish of [Deptford, Kent.]

Hollond, John, of the parish of St. Mary Over, Southwark. — 12 April, 1714 —, [Elizabeth Shaw, of same.

Holmby, Anne. — 18 June, 1695 —, George Barker, of St. Ann's, Aldersgate, [farrier.

Holmes, Anne. — 4 Sept. 1700 —, John Sanders, a sedan man in Lester St., St. [Anne's parish.


Holmes, Mary, of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 1 Aug. 1733 —, Thomas Forrest, of [St. James', Westminster.

Holms, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 6 Aug. 1709 —, William [Gibson, of same.

Holms, James (Eike), of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — 19 Jan. 1713-14, and 1 Dec. 1714 —, Mary Humes, [of St. Brides', Fleet St.

Holms, Mary. — 19 May, 1704 —, Edward Woodford, bricklayer in Russell St., [Covent Garden.

Holt, John, victor in Channel Row. — 17 Jan. 1698-9 —, Elizabeth Steele.

Holworthy, Elizabeth, of St. John's, Hackney, spin. — 3 May, 1720 —, Samuel [Heathcote, Esq., of same, bat.

Holyoake, George, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford. — 21 Sept. 1752 —, Elizabeth [Hayes, of same.

Hon, Alice, of the parish of St. Clement's Dane. — 20 Oct. 1705 —, Arthur Ingram, Esq. of parish of St. Michael, [Basishaw (married by Dr. Gascoign).

Honest, Jacob, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 10 Dec. 1713 —, [Katherine Pusey, of same.

Honner, George, of the parish of Aldgate. — 14 June, 1710 —, Katherine Watkins, [of same.

Honnor, Frances, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 11 Aug. 1706 —, John Elyth, [of same (by a licence).

Honour, Sarah, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. 12 July, 1748 —, George Flintham, of [same.

Hook, Elizabeth, of St. George's, Southwark. — 5 Nov. 1710 —, Cornelius [Clarribus, of Bishopsgate parish.

Hooke, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 26 July, 1716 —, William Dicken, [of Shenton, Salop.

Hooke, Sara. — 30 Oct. 1698 —, John [Harper, baker in Cloar St.


Hoole, Ann, of the parish of St. Martin's, Ludgate. — 9 July, 1711 —, Fletcher Fowel, of parish of Whitney, co. Oxford.

Hoole, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Martin's, Ludgate. — 28 April, 1713 —, Hugh Hamersley, of the Inner [Temple.

Hooper, George, jun. of Tunbridge, Kent. — 14 July, 1722 —, Elizabeth Austen, [of Sevenoaks.

Hooper, Margaret, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 1 Aug. 1734 —, John Grant, of [Bread St.


Hope, Mary. — 16 Jan. 1699-1700 —, Robert Soper, chorister at the King's [Arms, near Newington Church.

Hopkins, Anne. — 13 Nov. 1698 —, William Close, painter in King St., [Bloomsbury.

Hopkins, Benjamin, bat., of the parish of St. George, Southwark. — 31 July, 1715 [—, Jane Booth, spin., of same.

Hopkins Simon, of St. Ann's, Aldersgate. — 29 Oct. 1714 —, Rebecca Green, of [same.
Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.


Hopper, Mary, of Precinct of Whitefriars. — 29 Feb. 1707-8, Edward Lee, of [same.


Horn, James, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Jan. 1731-2, Mary Kitchen, of [St. Dunstan's in the West.

Hornblower, Rebecca, of the parish of St. Leonard's Shoreditch. — 12 June, 1712, Francis Brookes, of parish of [St. Giles, Cripplegate.

Horne, Elisabeth, of Edmonton, Middx. — 4 Jan. 1753, James Hubbald, of [same.

Horne, Jane. — 12 July, 1697, Henry Davis, a labourer at the Dolphin in [Shoreditch.


Horseley, Marmaduke, lawyer in Fetter lane, St. Bride's parish. — 13 April, 1697, Judith Roberts.

Horton, Margaret, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 23 June, 1728, Peter Battershill, [of same.

Horwood, Mary, of the parish of St. Bride's. — 1 Jan. 1711-2, John Beakley, of [same.

Hotter, John, of the parish of St. Alban's, Wood St. — 8 June, 1714, Sarah [Shepard, of same.

Hotwes, John, of the parish of Drayton, Middx. — 6 June, 1714, Mary East, [of same.

Houblon, Jacob (Esq.), of Great Hallingberry, Essex. — 31 July, 1735, Mary [Cotton, of Madingley, co. Cambridge.


Houlding, Samuel, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — 3 March, [1710-1, Sarah Morris, of same.


Hovell, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 1 Jan. 1711-2, [John Hollins, of same.

Howard, Elizabeth. — 23 June, 1714, Henry Neat, of parish of St. Ann's, Westminster (the bride's father present).

Howard, John, of Clerkenwell, butcher. — [28 Nov. 1695, Elizabeth Munns.


Howard, Sarah, of the parish of St. John, Hackney. — 12 Jan. 1712-3, Thomas [Read, of same.


Howard, William, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 April, 1710, Isabella Cawsey, of parish of St. James', [Westminster.

Howell, Sinah, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 19 Nov. 1710, Richard Morris, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Howess, John (Rev.), of St. Bride's. — 18 Dec. 1740, Mary Harrison, of St. [Dunstan's in the West.

Howse, Susanna, of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 30 March, 1739, Francis Cooper, [of All Hallows, Thames St.

Hubbald, James, of Edmonton, Middx. — 4 Jan. 1753, Elisabeth Horne, of [same.


Hughes, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. — 16 March, 1709-10 — Michael Shaw, of parish [of St. Mary le Bow.

Hughes, Hugh, of St. Anne’s, Westminster. — 15 Jan. 1732-3 — Anne Taylor, of [St. Giles in the Fields.

Hughes, Jane (Hewes). — 29 June, 1701 —, Samuel Harris, printer in Red Lion [Court, Drury Lane.

Hughes, William, of Staple Inn. — 19 May, 1730 —, Mary Tushingham, of St. An- [drew, Holborn.

Hulcap, Edward, of the parish of Kensington. — 24 May, 1713 —, Dorothy [Martin, of same.

Hulings, Hannah, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 24 May, 1714 —, [William Canham, of same.

Hulse, Edward, of the parish of St. Alban, Wood St. — 15 Jan. 1712-3 —, [Elizabeth Levett, of same.

Hulse, Elizabeth. — 16 Dec. 1704 —, Thomas Taylour, gent. of Broad St., [parish of St. Peter Poor.


Humfrey, William, bat., of St. Bartholomew the Great. — 9 June, 1715 —, Ruth James, spin., of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn.

Humphreys, Ann. — 27 April, 1710 —, Laurence Brodrick, d.d. (married by [Mr. Humphreys).

Humphreys, John, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 6 May, 1714 —, Hannah [Taylor, of St. Giles in the Fields.

Humphreys, Mary, of the parish of Islington. — 16 Aug. 1713 —, Thomas Greenwood, of parish of St. Giles, [Cripplegate.


Humphreys, Thomas, of St. Gregory's. — 12 Aug. 1740 —, Letitia Nash, of St. [Leonards, Foster Lane.

Humphrys, Arthur, rector of Barton, Beds. — 9 May, 1704 —, Jane Robinson (married by Mr. Humphrys, then [living in Hatton Garden).

Humphrys, Humphry, periwig maker in Holborn, St. Giles parish. — 24 July, [1696 —, Elizabeth Kent.

Humphrys, Thomas, upholsterer at Mr. Raby’s, in Lumley’s Court, Strand. — [6 Oct. 1700 —, Mary Beecher.

Hunt, John, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 3 Sept. 1713 —, Ann [Barker, of same.

Hunt, John, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldersgate. — 23 Sept. 1714 —, Mag- [dalen Bury, of same.

Hunt, Judith, of the parish of St. Antholin. — 18 July, 1734 —, Robert Innes, Dr. [in physic, of same.


Hunt, Nicholas, of Watford, Herts. — 26 Aug. 1725 —, Elizabeth Sams, of Pirton, [Herts.

Hunter, Elizabeth. — 5 Dec. 1700 —, George Aylworth, grocer in Milk Street.

Hunter, Elizabeth, of St. Ann’s, Soho. — 12 May, 1743 —, John Barras, of St. [Clements Dane.

Huntly, Stephen, of St. Bartholomew, near the Royal Exchange. — 1 June, 1736 —, Mary Wells, of St. Michael, Crooked [Lane.

Hurley, Jone, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Sq. — 28 Jan. 1732-3 —, Hugh [Simpson, of same.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hurllock, George</td>
<td>of the parish of Hayes, Middx. — 8 April, 1714 —, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1714</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husley, Ester</td>
<td>of St. John's, Wapping, spin. — 29 March, 1720 —, Charles Morton, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, widower.</td>
<td>1720</td>
<td>St. John's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huslington, Mary</td>
<td>of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 17 Dec. 1713 —, Randolph Jenkins, [of parish of Islington]</td>
<td>1713</td>
<td>St. Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hussy, Henry</td>
<td>of the parish of St. John, Wapping. — 24 June, 1714 —, Elizabeth Williamson, of St. Katherine by the Tower.</td>
<td>1714</td>
<td>St. John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hussy, John</td>
<td>servant to Squire Montague in Lincoln's Inn Fields. — 28 Sept. 1702 —, Constance West, servant to same gent.</td>
<td>1702</td>
<td>Lincoln</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchins, John</td>
<td>of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 23 July, 1724 —, Abigail Hassell, of St. Martin's in the Fields.</td>
<td>1724</td>
<td>St. Paul's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, Henry</td>
<td>of St. George's, Hanover Sq. — 6 July, 1740 —, Betty Reed, of same</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>Hanover Sq.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, Robert</td>
<td>of St. Dunstans in the West. — 9 Feb. 1713-4 —, Helena Hawkins, of St. Ann's, Blackfriars.</td>
<td>1713-4</td>
<td>St. Dunstans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutton, Lydia</td>
<td>of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 23 Feb. 1711-2 —, Robert Kingston, of parish of St. Andrew, [drew, Holborn.</td>
<td>1711-2</td>
<td>Clerkenwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iliffe, William</td>
<td>of Stevenage, Herts. — 20 Dec. 1711 —, Mary Johnson, of parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate.</td>
<td>1711</td>
<td>Stevenage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingledew, Mary</td>
<td>— 25 July, 1695 —, Francis Hill, of Whitby, co. York, mariner.</td>
<td>1695</td>
<td>Whitby</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.**

**Inglesby, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 8 April, 1714 —, John Jones, of same,**

**Ingoldesby, Magdalene, of the parish of St. Michael Basishaw, Holborn. — 21 July, 1706 —, St. John Baker, of St. Andrew's,**

**Ingram, Arthur (Esq.), of the parish of St. Clements (married by Dr. Gascoign).**

**Innes, Robert, doctor in physic, of the parish of St. Antholins. — 18 July, 1734 —, Judith Hunt, of same.**

**Ireland, Bloomer, of St. Martins le Grand. — 14 Nov. 1731 —, Elizabeth Way, of St. Dunstan's in the West.**

**Ireland, Francis, of Horton Kirby, Kent, clerk. — 15 Nov. 1753 —, Elizabeth Wade, of New Shoreham, Sussex.**

**Irving, Anthony, bat., of St. Michaels, Crook Lane. — 21 Nov. 1721 —, Archibald Arundell, [Ryves, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spin.**

**Ives, John, of St. Olave, Southwark. — 22 Nov. 1753 —, Sarah Palmer, of same.**

**Ivie, Margaret, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 8 Jan. 1727-8 —, Charles Fabre, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.**

**Izard, Mary, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 28 May, 1726 —, William Lewis, of same.**

**Jacket, Mary. — 30 Oct. 1699 —, Richard Oates, grocer in Pinner, Middx.**

**Jackson, Elizabeth, of St. Gregory. — 20 June, 1725 —, Richard Croft, of St. Vedast, Foster Lane.**

**Jackson, James, gent. of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 20 July, 1704 —, Susan Willson.**

**Jackson, Mary, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 6 April, 1715 —, Thomas Kegg, of parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn.**
Register of Marriages in Gray’s Inn Chapel.

Jackson, Thomas, of the parish of St. Bartholomew, behind the Exchange. — 17 July, 1712, — Elizabeth Harrison, [of parish of St. Peters Cheap.

James, Elizabeth. — 11 April, 1699, — Edward Jenkins, labourer in Turnmill [St.

James, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 8 March, 1710-1, — Joseph Ash, of the Inner Temple, Esq. (married by Mr. Barnes, at midnight.

James, John, of St. Clements Danes. — 24 June, 1724, — Sarah Spensley, of St. [George the Martyr.

James, Ruth, spin., of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 9 June, 1715, — William Humfrey, bat., of St. Bartholomew, [mew the Great.

Jeaks, Mark, of Tottenham, Middx. — 22 July, 1736, — Elizabeth Turner, of [same.

Jeanes, Thomas, of St. Paul’s, Covent Garden. — 28 April, 1728, — Mary Worswick, of St. George the Martyr.

Jefferson, Jane, of Trinity parish, Queenhithe. — 26 Sept. 1714, — James [Burrows, of St. Sepulchres.


Jeffery, Dorothy, of the parish of All Saints, Lombard St. — 9 April, 1712, — John [Saxston, of same.

Jefferys, Hester. — 24 Sept. 1696, — James Wilson, a weaver near to Bishops-gate.


Jeffes, Robert, bat., of Mortlake, Surrey. — 18 Feb. 1720-1, — Martha Malyn, of [St. Saviour’s, Southwark, spin.

Jeffries, Mary, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. 6 — April, 1731, — Francis Wilks, of [St. Dionis Backchurch.

Jenings, John, a keeper under Sir Basil Firebrace in South Minns parish. — 9 [Jan. 1695-6, — Anne Austin.

Jenkins, Edward, labourer in Turnmill St. — 11 April, 1699, — Elizabeth James.

Jenkins, Martha. — 24 Feb. 1697-8, — John Attwood, fruitrer in Thames St.

Jenkins, Randolph, of the parish of Islington. — 17 Dec. 1713, — Mary Huslington, of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Jennings, Henrietta Maria, of St. Paul’s, Covent Garden. — 20 March, 1711-2, — Edward Spackman, of parish of St. [Austin’s.


Jeynes, Prudence, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 12 Sept. 1708, — [Francis Heath, of same.

Johnson, Anne. — 8 Jan. 1695-6, — Thomas Cator, journeyman baker in [Greenwich.

Johnson, Charles, of the parish of St. Anne Westminster. — 14 Dec. 1708, — [Mary Bradbury, of same.

Johnson, Hannah, of St. Giles in the Fields, — 7 March, 1705-6, — Robert Whitchurch, tailor in Russell Court, parish of [St. Martins in the Fields.

Johnson, John, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 16 Feb. 1712-3, — [Catherine Pearson, of same.

Johnson, John, of East Greenwich, bat. — 29 Dec. 1720, — Alice (?) Skilling, of [same, spin.

Johnson, John. — 8 June, 1723, — Mary [Teasdale.

Johnson, Mary. — 7 May, 1698, — Edward Chambre, silver wire drawer in Maul’s [Court, near Moorgate.

Johnson, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 20 Dec. 1711, — William [Iliffe, of Stevenage, Herts.
Johnson, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 26 March, 1734 —, David Brown, [of St. Martin's le Grand.

Johnson, Samuel, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 24 May, 1743 —, Jane Draper, of [St. Michael's, Basishaw.


Johnson, Thomas, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 7 May, 1714 —, Susanna [Ford, of Henley on Thames.

Johnson, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21 Jan. 1753 —, Elisabeth Short, of [same.


Jolley, Susanna, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 June, 1713 —, Henry [Simpson, of same.

Joliffe, Sarah, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate. — 24 Jan. 1713-4 —, William [Heaton, of same.

Jolly, Katherine, of St. Brides. — 25 April, 1706 —, Frederick Kremar, of parish of St. Giles in the Fields, periwig maker [in Great Turnstile, Holborn.


Jones, Alice, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 12 Feb. 1742-3 —, John Thomas, of [St. George's, Hanover Sq.

Jones, Anne. — 26 Oct. 1701 —, Paul [Ludlow, apothecary in Broad St.

Jones, Elizabeth. — 4 April, 1706 —, [John Read, of Enfield, Essex, gent.

Jones, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 26 May, 1718 —, Dr. John Dighton, of parish of St. [Mary's, Newmarket, Suffolk.


Jones, Humphrey, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 28 July, 1713 —, Eliza- [beth Tatlam, of same.

Jones, Jane, of Esher, Surrey. — 12 April, 1721 —, Joseph Grice, of St. Dunstan's [in the West.

Jones, John, barber near Leadenhall. — 11 [June, 1696 —, Elizabeth Ellis.

Jones, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 8 April, 1714 —, Elizabeth [Inglesby, of same.

Jones, John, of Chelsea. — 24 April, 1723 [—, Mary Wadsworth, of same.

Jones, Joseph, of Chilton parish, Salop, lawyer. — 20 May, 1697 —, Elizabeth [Burton.

Jones, Laurence, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 12 Aug. 1716 —, Hester Yeandell, [of St. Dunstans in the West.

Jones, Lucy, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 27 June, 1703 —, Robert Rustal, in White Hart, New St., same parish, a [grocer.

Jones, Margaret, of Deptford. — 7 May, 1711 —, William Pack, of parish of [St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Jones, Marrice, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 7 April, 1716 —, Eliza- [beth Lloyd, of same.

Jones, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 6 July, 1712 —, William Gullyford, of parish of Christ Church, [Southwark.

Jones, Mary, of St. James, Westminster. — 9 May, 1714 —, Henry Burgis, of [St. Clements Dane.


Jones, Robert, bat., of St. Bartholomew, near the Royal Exchange. — 19 May, 1719 —, Elizabeth Falkener, of St. [Leonard's, Shoreditch, widow.

Jones, Sara. — 17 June, 1701 —, Edward Shilfox, clerk to Mr. Ayres of Lincoln's [Inn,
Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.


Jones, Thomas, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 17 May, 1714 —, Jane [Leighton, of St. James, Westminster.

Jones, William, gent of Swallow St., parish of St. James, Westminster. — 20 Dec. [1705 —, Sarah Stone, of same parish.


Joynes, John, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 14 Nov. 1714 —, Eliza-[beth Peck, of same.

Kanes, Edmund, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldersgate. — 7 Aug. 1712 —, [Sarah Butcher, of same.

Kay, Edward, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 10 April, 1731 —, Catherine Gardiner, [of St. George the Martyr.


Keay, Samuel, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 12 Aug. 1708 —, Susan [Weston, of same.

Keel, Francis, of the parish of St. Bartholomew the Less, Smithfield. — 31 Dec. [1706 —, Mary Bradley, of same.

Keep, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 9 April, 1707 —, Robert [Cave, of same.

Kegg, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 6 April, 1713 —, Mary Jackson, of parish of St. Paul's, Covent [Garden.

Keibman, Martha, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 9 March, 1714-5 —, Jonas Peidham, bat, of parish of St. Mary, [Savoy.


Kelly, Thomas, of the parish of St. Clements Danes. — 27 Nov. 1713 —, Judith Ren-[sin, of same.

Keene, Mary. — 18 Oct. 1701 —, Robert Needham, coachman at the Ball in [Kirby St.

Kenn, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 10 Oct. 1714 —, Elizabeth [Stafford, of same.

Kenn, Richard, of St. Margaret's, West-minster. — 12 March, 1723-4 —, [Susanna Ross, of St. Mary le Bow.

Kennell, John, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 18 Nov. 1714 —, Ann [Chaterton, of same.


Kent, Elizabeth. — 24 July, 1696 —, Hum- [phry Humphrys, periwig maker in St. [Giles parish, Holborn.

Kent, Hannah, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21 March, 1712-3 —, [William Pierpoint, of same.

Kent, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 27 April, 1710 —, William [Orolo, of same.

Kent, Mary, of Hampstead. — 13 Sept. [1711 —, John Mann, of same.


Ker, Robert, of the parish of St. Mary, Whitechapel. — 30 April, 1710 —, [Mary Bland, of same.

Ker, Robert, of the parish of St. Stephen, Coleman St. — 3 Aug. 1710 —, Susan Bland, of parish of St. Mary, White- [chapel.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kerrey</td>
<td>6 April, 1731, Robert Milbourn, of St. James', Clerkenwell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kew</td>
<td>15 June, 1698, Charles Saunders, a servant in St. James', Westminster.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key</td>
<td>30 Aug. 1728, Mary Wildgoose, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidd</td>
<td>8 April, 1697, Thomas Hanscomb, victualler in St. James' parish.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kikins</td>
<td>10 May, 1713, John Hall, of parish of St. Clements Dane.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilborne</td>
<td>17 May, 1697, James Weatherley, bricklayer in Clerkenwell parish.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killett</td>
<td>21 March, 1720-1, Martha Leadbeater, of same, spin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killmain</td>
<td>29 July, 1714, Mary Evans, of parish of St. James, Westminister.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimber</td>
<td>21 Jan. 1695-6, Margaret Harrison.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>26 Nov. 1695, Richard Wright, of Hanwell parish, Middx., husbandman.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>23 Jan. 1693-6, M. Bower.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>5 Feb. 1742-3, Thomas Tilbury, of Ringwood, Hants.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>2 Sept. 1714, Susanna Taylour, of St. Giles, Cripplegate.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>12 April, 1717, Mary Midlemore, of Grantham, co. Lincoln.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>11 Oct. 1705, Ann Beveridge, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>13 Jan. 1707-8, Mary Williams, of parish of St. Ed mund the King.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingsley</td>
<td>15 Dec. 1714, [Rebecca Nicholls, spin., of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingston</td>
<td>23 Feb. 1711-2, Lydia Hutton, of parish of St. James, Clerkenwell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingstone</td>
<td>30 March, 1715, William Hornidge, bat., of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinneir</td>
<td>21 Dec. 1723, Ann Cooke, of the Poultry.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby</td>
<td>25 Feb. 1710-1, Sarah Tinwell, of parish of St. Clements Dane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirke</td>
<td>28 Oct. 1713, Katherine Dennis, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirke</td>
<td>10 May, 1698, Sara Moore.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirshhoff</td>
<td>31 March, 1718, Jane Hulton, of St. Stephen, Kent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitchen</td>
<td>13 Jan. 1731-2, James Horn, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitching</td>
<td>4 July, 1695, Robert Wilson, coachman, Lincoln's Inn Fields.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitching</td>
<td>14 Oct. 1732, John Dawson, of Islington.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitchingham</td>
<td>12 Oct. 1722, John Martin, of St. Dunstan's in the West.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lamb, Mary, of the parish of Hatfield, Herts. — 16 June, 1713 —, John [Palmer, of same.]

Lambert, Mary, of the parish of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. — 4 Sept. 1711 —, John [Worgan, of same.]


Lambton, William, of St. Dunstans in the West. — 14 Feb. 1715-6 —, Elizabeth [Fawcett, of St. Anne's, Westminster.]

Lamley, Alexander, of the parish of St. Peter's, nr. St. Paul's Wharf. — 22 June, [1712 —, Joyce Frances, of same.]

Lancaster, Isaac, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Jan. 1707-8 —, Jane Cordall, of parish of St. Giles in the Fields.


Lane, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 2 Dec. 1714 —, [William Gorham, of same.

Lane, Mary, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate. — 1 Sept. 1713 —, William [Benson, of same.

Lane, Mary, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 29 Oct. 1713 —, [Samuel Goodall, of same.

Lane, William, of Hampstead, Middx., widower. — 8 Oct. 1722 —, Joan Brown, of Clapham parish, Surrey, [widower.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Marriage</th>
<th>Parish</th>
<th>Boy</th>
<th>Girl</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Langley, Richard</td>
<td>Oct. 1698</td>
<td>Westminster</td>
<td>St. Anne's parish, London</td>
<td>Elizabeth Carter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langmore, Mary</td>
<td>20 Aug. 1713</td>
<td>St. Peter's, Cornhill</td>
<td>Abel Shepeard, parson of St. Chads, Salop. (Married by Mr. Skerret, chaplain to the Duke of Ormond.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langton, Elizabeth</td>
<td>20 April 1712</td>
<td>St. Giles in the Fields</td>
<td>John Carter, parson of St. Olave's, Southwark.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langton, Mary</td>
<td>12 Jan. 1723-4</td>
<td>St. Andrew, Holborn</td>
<td>John Lassells, of St. Dunstans in the West.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langworth, Dorothy</td>
<td>8 Jan. 1700-1</td>
<td>Thomas Bennet, surgeon in Greenwich.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lannoy, Leonora</td>
<td>16 Aug. 1748</td>
<td>Baddow, Essex</td>
<td>Henry Godsalve, of same.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanton, Mary</td>
<td>3 Oct. 1714</td>
<td>St. Giles in the Fields</td>
<td>William Mudge, of same.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapper, James</td>
<td>24 April 1726</td>
<td>St. Catherine, Coleman</td>
<td>Mary Clay, of St. Giles, Cripplegate.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lasenby, Anne</td>
<td>22 April 1701</td>
<td>Shoe Lane.</td>
<td>Thomas Crump, apothecary.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lassells, John</td>
<td>12 Jan. 1723-4</td>
<td>St. Dunstans in the West.</td>
<td>Mary Langton, of St. Andrew, Holborn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Late, Margaret</td>
<td>18 Feb. 1699-1700</td>
<td>St. Clements Dane.</td>
<td>John Adams, tripeman.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latham, Francis</td>
<td>22 April 1708</td>
<td>St. Clements Dane.</td>
<td>Honor Fowkes, of same.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latton, Letitia</td>
<td>22 Nov. 1715</td>
<td>Esher, Surrey</td>
<td>Thomas Cox, of Normanton, Rutland.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law, Elizabeth</td>
<td>21 Feb. 1712-3</td>
<td>St. James, Westminster</td>
<td>Robert Smith, of same.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law, Jane</td>
<td>19 June, 1695</td>
<td>Southwold</td>
<td>Nicholas Munday, of Southaker, Norfolk, labourer.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law, Thomas</td>
<td>3 Nov. 1723</td>
<td>Hertford</td>
<td>Martha Young, of St. Martin's Vintry.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson, George</td>
<td>5 June, 1698</td>
<td>Butcher in Clare Market</td>
<td>Mary Sufield.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson, John</td>
<td>1 Dec. 1698</td>
<td>Turner in Jewin St.</td>
<td>Alice Gay.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton, Dorothy</td>
<td>6 May, 1717</td>
<td>Highgate parish.</td>
<td>Robert Dawley, of same.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layton, Richard</td>
<td>27 April, 1714</td>
<td>St. Andrew, Holborn</td>
<td>Elizabeth Allstropoé, of same.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laybover, Martha</td>
<td>21 March, 1720-1</td>
<td>Paddington, spin.</td>
<td>Stephen Killett, of same, widower.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leafe, Margaret</td>
<td>30 Dec. 1799</td>
<td>St. Andrew, Holborn</td>
<td>Thomas Morgan, gent. of parish of St. Mary, Alder Mary.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Ann (Hon.)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lichfield.</td>
<td>Thomas Morgan, gent. of parish of St. Mary, Alder Mary.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lee, Dorothy. — 29 Dec. 1696 —, John [Hicks, joiner in Durham Yard.

Lee, Edward, of Precincts of Whitefriars. — 29 Feb. 1707-8 —, Mary Hopper, of [same.

Lee, James, of St. Payts, Shadwell. — 23 April, 1714 —, Elizabeth Turner, of [St. Giles in the Fields.


Lee, Mary, of the parish of St. George the Martyr, Queen sq. — 17 Feb. 1702-3 [—, George Duckar, of Enfield.

Lee, Samuel, fruitater, of the parish of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 28 Jan. 1702-3 [—, Sarah Attyl, of same.

Lee, Thomas, chamberlain at Chequer Inn, Holborn. — 24 Feb. 1703-4 [—, Deborah Evans, of parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Lee, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 16 May, 1714 —, Elizabeth Corbet, of [St. Giles in the fields.


Lefuuer, Ister, of St. Dunstan's, Stepney. — 22 Nov. 1714 —, Elizabeth Willson, of St. Peter Poer, Wood St.

Legard, Mirabella, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 22 Jan. 1707-8 —, James Smyth, Esq., of parish of St. [Margaret's, Westminster.

Leigh, Jane, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 5 April, 1716 —, Nathaniel Gunter, of parish of St. Dunstan's in the West.

Leighton, Jane, of St. James, Westminster. — 17 May, 1714 —, Thomas Jones, of [parish of St. Giles in the Fields.


Lens, Bernard, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Carden. — 30 Nov. 1706 —, [Katherine Woods (by license).

Lenton, William, of Finchley parish. — 11 Sept. 1716 —, Elizabeth Westward, of [Edmonton parish.

Levett, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Alban, Wood St. — 15 Jan. 1712-3 —, Edward [Hulse, of same.

Levett, Elisabeth, of St. Sepulchres. — 6 May, 1729 —, Andrew Took, of the [Charter House.

Lewis, Catherine, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 26 Oct. 1752 —, John Potts, of St. [Sepulchre's.


Lewis, Elizabeth, of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 26 Aug. 1753 —, William [Trott, of St. Saviour's, Southwark.

Lewis, John, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 25 July, 1714 —, Elizabeth Read, of [same.

Lewis, John, of St. Pancras in the Fields. — 16 Nov. 1728 —, Mary Fry, of [Hornsey.

Lewis, Martha, of St. Sepulchre. — 16 Nov. 1714 —, George Milson, of St. James', [Westminster.


Lewis, Mary, of Chelsea, spin. — 7 Dec. 1721 —, Robert Thurlkill, bat., of same.


Lewis, William, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 28 May, 1726 —, Mary Izard, of [same.

Leyne, John D., of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 10 Oct. 1714 —, [Elizabeth Mash, of same.


License, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 13 Feb. 1715-6 —, [Robert Merryfield, of same.

Lilford, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 29 July, 1711 —, Thomas Hill, of same. (Married by Mr. Shuck- [burgh).
Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.


Lindesay, James, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 22 March, 1710-1 —, [Katherine Whitehurst, of same.

Lindsey, Tirrill, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 11 Nov. 1713 —, [Elizabeth Gardon, of same.

Lingard, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Katherine Cree Church. — 28 April, 1709 —, Robert Hoffman, of parish St. [Alban's, Wood St.

Linn, John, of the parish of St. James', Westminster. — 23 June, 1710 —, Luce [Gamble, of same.

Linnnet, Anne, of High Holborn, parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 8 May, 1705 —, Timothy Budworth, coachmaker, of [same.

Linter, John. — 5 June, 1723 —, Mary [Bosley.

Linton, Hannah, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 8 Aug. 1714 —, John [Fuller, of same.

Litchfield, Elizabeth, of Esher, Surrey. — 28 April, 1726 —, John Moore, of [same.

Littell, John Eden, of the parish of All-hallows the Less. — 4 Dec. 1716 —, [Elizabeth Blake, of same.

Littell, Susanna, of Stoke upon Aland, Suffolk, widow. — 29 Dec. 1720 —, Edward Foster, of St. Mary le Bow, bat.

Littleton, Catherine, of Isleworth, Middx. — 12 Nov. 1752 —, John Shutter, of [St. Paul's, Shadwell, Middx.

Living, Elizabeth, of the parish of Harefield, Middx. — 14 April, 1714 —, [Richard Watson, of same.

Lloyd, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 7 April, 1716 —, [Marrice Jones, of same.

Lloyd, George, gent. of the parish of Aberdeene, co. Carmarthen. — 3 April, 1703 —, Mary Pitts, of parish of St. Sepulchre.

Lloyd, John, of Aston, Salop. — 6 April, 1736 —, Sarah Savage, of St. Andrew, [Holborn.

Lloyd, Richard, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 16 April, 1740 —, Catharine [Ellis, of St. Martin's in the Fields.


Lock, John, of Kensington. — 20 Dec. 1733 —, Elisabeth Coleman, of Pad-dington.

Lock, Thomas, a mariner in Parker's Lane. — 30 Dec. 1698 —, Mary Tomkin.


Lockwood, Sarah, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 24 June, 1707 —, An-drew Denton, of same.

Lodley, Ralph, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 2 Dec. 1712 —, Susanna [Boswell, of same.

Loft, John, of the parish of St. Botolph, without Aldersgate. — 26 Aug. 1708 —, Elizabeth Boddington, of parish of [St. Bartholomew the Less.

Loftus, Mary. — 29 Dec. 1697 —, William Southall, of Vine St., St. Giles, mariner.


Long, Margaret, of Albury, Herts. — 9 May, 1734 —, Edward Chester, of [Bygrave, Herts.

Longdon, Alice, of St. Luke's, Middx. — 17 Jan. 1736-7 —, Benjamin Ramsey, [of St. Anne's, Blackfriars.

Longdon, Alice, of St. Edmund the King. — 6 Sept. 1748 —, Gilbert Gibson Mackmurdoo, of parish of St. Mary at [Hill.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Longdon, Edward</td>
<td>18 April, 1723</td>
<td>Isabel Dennis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longford, Henrietta Frances</td>
<td>of Highgate, Middx., 5 May, 1722</td>
<td>William Thatcher, bat., of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longston, William</td>
<td>17 July, 1713</td>
<td>Mary Freeman, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longworth, William</td>
<td>29 July, 1728</td>
<td>Dorothy Forrester, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loomes, Edward</td>
<td>20 Feb. 1714-5</td>
<td>Sarah Saunders, spin., of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovelidge, Sarah</td>
<td>25 June, 1743</td>
<td>George Clarke, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovesuch, Edward</td>
<td>16 Aug. 1715</td>
<td>Mary Tailor, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low, Mary</td>
<td>2 Feb. 1713-4</td>
<td>William Shefford, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowe, Mary</td>
<td>11 Sept. 1714</td>
<td>Samuel Fenwick, of Stepney, of parish.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowe, Mary</td>
<td>16 May, 1741</td>
<td>William Plaistow, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowray, Margaret</td>
<td>21 Oct. 1732</td>
<td>William Sparhanke, of Baldock, Herts. (By Richard Lowray, minister of Bilbrough, Yorks.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowry, William</td>
<td>26 July, 1713</td>
<td>Anna Gillson, of parish of Whitechapel.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowsley, Isaac</td>
<td>of Hampstead Parish, license dated Sept. 1717</td>
<td>Elizabeth Young, of St. Martin's in the Fields.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loyd, John</td>
<td>27 May, 1720</td>
<td>Anne Gill, of same, spin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas, Ann</td>
<td>2 Nov. 1714</td>
<td>John Ford, of parish of Islington.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas, Jane</td>
<td>16 Feb. 1696-7</td>
<td>William Gwynn, silk dyer near the Playhouse in Drury Lane.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucke, James</td>
<td>17 Nov. 1714</td>
<td>Anne Austin (Oston), of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludford, Jane</td>
<td>31 March, 1699</td>
<td>Joseph Smith, pewterer at Long Lane End, St. Botolph's.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludlow, Paul</td>
<td>26 Oct. 1701</td>
<td>Anne Jones.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunt, Isabella</td>
<td>9 Nov. 1698</td>
<td>John Halham, surgeon in Hart St. Covent Garden.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydford, Margaret</td>
<td>29 Sept. 1713</td>
<td>Matthias Brindisdon, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyne, Alice</td>
<td>3 Nov. 1716</td>
<td>William Compton, of Sheevington, co. Gloucester.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn, Jane</td>
<td>13 April, 1701</td>
<td>David Grant, gent. of Brownlow Street.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabis, Christian</td>
<td>18 Feb. 1728-9</td>
<td>Mary Stonestreet, of St. Martin's in the Fields.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macartey, Phillis</td>
<td>20 Feb. 1730-1</td>
<td>Edward Ewer, of Luton, Beds.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Maccoon, Kathrine, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 24 Nov. 1714 —, [William Cook, of same.]


Macgregor, Ann, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 19 Oct. 1715 —, [Robert Farlie, of same.]


Mackeery, Charlotte, of St. Mary le bone. — 17 March, 1743-4 —, Ruishe Hassell, [of St. Giles in the Fields.]

Mackenzie, George, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 21 Aug. 1735 —, Elisabeth [Robinson, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.]

Mackmurdo, Gilbert Gibson, of the parish of St. Mary at Hill. — 6 Sept. 1748 —, Alice [Longdon, of St. Edmund the King.]

Madbury, Thomas, of the parish of St. James. — 21 May, 1711 —, Rebecca [Barber, of the same.]

Maddox, Roger, of the parish of St. Pancras where the banns were published. — 22 March, 1710-1 —, Hannah Black, of [same.]

Magew, Thomas, of the parish of St. Dunstans in the West. — 23 May, 1714 —, [Margaret Bayly, of same.]

Maiden, Ester, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 14 Oct. 1714 —, John [Dyson, of same.]

Major, Grace, of St. Clements Dane. — 1 July, 1730 —, Richard Davis, of same.

Makennis, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 8 Sept. 1707 —, William [Child, of same.]

Malard, Elizabeth, of the parish of Barking, Essex. — 28 Oct. 1714 —, George Stilling, of same.

Malchar, John, bat., of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 28 Dec. 1714 —, [Margaret Willets, spin., of same.]

Males, Joseph, butcher in Clare Market. — [23 July, 1699 —, Mary Freeman.

Malins, Elizabeth. — 26 Aug. 1697 —, Thomas Pasmore, gent. of St. Alban's [Street.


Mallary, Philip, of St. Bridget's, als. Bride's parish. — license dated Dec. 1717 —, Elizabeth Crundail, of St. Lawrence, [Jewry.

Malyn, Martha, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, spin. — 18 Feb. 1720-1 —, Robert Jeffes, [bat., of Mortlake, Surrey,

Man, Edward, of the parish of St. Alban's, Wood St. — 23 Aug. 1713 —, Elizabeth Man, of parish of St. Stephen's, Coleman [St.

Man, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Stephen's, Coleman St. — 23 Aug. 1713 —, Edward Man, of parish of St. Alban's, Wood St.

Man, Richard, of the parish of Leighton Buzzard, Beds. — 23 June, 1713 —, Mary [Lake, of parish of Tring, Herts.

Man, Samuel, of the parish of All Hallows, Bishopsgate St. — 6 Feb. 1713-4 —, [Mary Corbin, of same.

Mandrell, Mary. — 11 March, 1695-6 —, William Wilmore, a broker in Drury-Lane.

Manley, John, of the Middle Temple, Esq. — 26 April, 1750 —, Anne Hammond, [of Finchley.

Mann, John, of Hampstead. — 13 Sept. 1711 —, Mary Kent, of same.

Manning, Ann. — 6 July, 1705 —, David Hawkins, coachmaker in parish of St. [Andrew's, Holborn.

Manning, Gilbert, bat., of St. James, Westminster. — 21 Dec. 1714 —, Margaret [Deekings, widow, of same.
Manning, William, of the parish of St. Clement's Danes, tailor. — 13 Oct. 1705 —, Mary Lalham, of parish of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.]

Maple, Ralph, baker in White's Alley, Chancery Lane, within the liberty of the Rolls. — 20 April, 1704 —, Elizabeth Parris, of [parish of St. Dunstan's in the West.

March, Richard, of the parish of Mortlake, Surrey. — 8 Oct. 1713 —, Mary White, [of same.

March, Sarah, of Enfield, Middx. — 5 Oct. 1731 —, Richard Darby, Esq., one [of the Masters of this Society.

March, Thomas, of St. Clement's Dane. — 18 April, 1730 —, Sarah Price, of St. [Giles in the Fields.

March, William, baker against Smock Alley, Spittlefields. — 14 April, 1700 —, Elizabeth Walker.


Marlow, John, of the Tower liberty. — 12 [May, 1725 —, Alice Cox of same.

Marple, Francis, a servant. — 9 Aug. 1699 [—, Anne Pyke.


Mars, Margaret, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 3 Sept. 1729 —, Thomas Taylor, of [St. Giles in the Fields.


Marter, Isaac, of the parish of Islington. — 1 May, 1714 —, Elizabeth Simes, of [same.

Martin, Anne, of St. George's, Hanover sq. — 1 July, 1736 —, George Sexty, or [Sexly, of St. Giles in the Fields.

Martin, Dorothy, of the parish of Kensington. — 24 May, 1713 —, Edward Huleap, [of same.


Martin, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Martin in the Fields. — 16 July, 1713 —, [Joseph Alderton, of same.

Martin, Jane, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 9 April, 1713 —, Patrick Hoare [of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Martin, John, baker in St. Giles in the Fields — 20 Aug. 1696 —, Elizabeth Barber.

Martin, John, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 22 June, 1711 —, Mary Thompson, of parish of St. Clements [Dane.


Martin, Seth, fishmonger at Smithfield bars. — 17 Nov. 1700 —, Elizabeth Welden.

Marton, Mary, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 8 Feb. 1738-9 —, Rigby Molyneux, of [Preston, co. Lanc.

Mash, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 10 Oct. 1714 —, John D [Leyne, of same.

Massey, Peares, servant to Squire Randall in Leicester St., St. Anne's parish, West- minister. — 12 Feb. 1701-2 —, Rebecca [Rayner.

Massey, Thomas, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 19 Oct. 1707 —, Mary [Hamill, of same.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Officiant</th>
<th>Parish</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, Dorothy</td>
<td>12 Sept. 1714</td>
<td>William Steed, of St. James'</td>
<td>Clerkenwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, Jane</td>
<td>26 April, 1733</td>
<td>Richard Matthews, of the Inner Temple</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, Mary</td>
<td>28 Feb. 1703-4</td>
<td>John Norman, fishmonger in King St., parish of St. Margaret's, Westminster</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, Richard</td>
<td>26 April, 1733</td>
<td>Jane Matthews, of St. Mary le Bow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maund, Ann</td>
<td>31 Jan. 1727-8</td>
<td>Joseph Thackthet, of Iver, Bucks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, Bridget</td>
<td>3 June, 1705</td>
<td>Thomas Singleton, joiner, of Old Fish St., parish of St. Mary Magdalen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Margaret</td>
<td>25 Feb. 1717-8</td>
<td>William Austen, widower, of same</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Thomas</td>
<td>11 July, 1729</td>
<td>Jane Monk, of Sevenoaks, Kent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maybanke, Sarah</td>
<td>10 May, 1720</td>
<td>Mark Gregory, of the same</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayhew, Margaret</td>
<td>23 Oct. 1711</td>
<td>Mary Monk, of the parish of St. Pancras</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard, John</td>
<td>2 Oct. 1736</td>
<td>John Scattergood, of St. Dunstan's in the East</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard, Martha</td>
<td>22 Oct. 1730</td>
<td>Daniel Town, of St. Martin's Vintry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maynard, Rachel</td>
<td>9 April, 1730</td>
<td>Mary Wynn, of the same</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo, John</td>
<td>16 June, 1708</td>
<td>Mary Collins, of the same</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maysey, Joseph</td>
<td>21 Sept. 1710</td>
<td>Mary Nicholas, son, of the same</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meacham, Anne</td>
<td>6 Oct. 1698</td>
<td>Robert Wheeler, gingerbread baker at Cow Cross</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mead, John</td>
<td>7 Jan. 1702-3</td>
<td>Elizabeth Gaskell, of parish of St. Lawrence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meade, Robert</td>
<td>9 May, 1695</td>
<td>Sara Weldon, of same</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meads, Thomas</td>
<td>8 Feb. 1718-9</td>
<td>Anne Baker, of bucks, spin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meal, Mary</td>
<td>30 Dec. 1696</td>
<td>Samuel Smith, baker in New St., Shoe lane</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medcalf, Martha</td>
<td>22 Dec. 1714</td>
<td>Joseph Pearson, widower, of St. Giles in the Fields</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeson, Hannah</td>
<td>5 May, 1698</td>
<td>Thomas Nevin, periwig maker in Chandos St.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mellor, Thomas, St. Alban's, Wood St.</td>
<td>7 Jan. 1750-1</td>
<td>Margaret Parkes, of St. George's, Bloomsbury</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mellish, Jacob</td>
<td>10 Sept. 1714</td>
<td>Mary Aish, of St. Sepulchre</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith, Margaret</td>
<td>29 Sept. 1717</td>
<td>Richard Halsey, of the same</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith, Mary</td>
<td>10 Nov. 1722</td>
<td>Charles Sims, of same, &quot;ye duck of Shados running footman&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merigeot, Daniel</td>
<td>26 Oct. 1708</td>
<td>Mary Partridge, of parish of Kensington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrifield, William</td>
<td>13 Aug. 1752</td>
<td>Anne Chowse, of same</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merryfield, Robert</td>
<td>13 Feb. 1715-6</td>
<td>Mary License, of the same</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Metcalf, James, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 30 Oct. 1735 —, Susannah Pepper, [of St. George's, Hanover Sq.

Meynell, Godfrey, of Bradley, co. Derby, Esq. — 23 April, 1752 —, Frances [Dealtry, of Owston, co. Lincoln.

Meyrick, Owen (Esq.), of Lincoln's Inn. — 12 Dec. 1749 —, Hester Putland, of [St. Margaret's, Westminster.

Micklewright, Anne, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 23 April, 1739 —, Edward [Coles, of Richmond, Surrey.


Midlemore, Mary, of Grantham, co. Lincoln. — (12 April), 1717 —, Neville King, [of Ashby de la Laund.

Midwinter, Elisabeth, of St. Bridges. — 12 Nov. 1742 —, Francis Gosling, of St. [Dunstans in the West.

Milborne, Catherine. — 27 Sept. 1696 —, Robert Thorp, upholsterer in Greek St.

Milbourn, Robert, of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 6 April, 1731 —, Barbara Kerrey, of [St. Clements Dane.

Miles, Eustace, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 28 Jan. 1713-4 —, [Dorothy Appleby, of same.

Miles, Grace, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 15 June, 1704 —, John Friend, coachman, of same parish (by [license).

Millborne, Dorothy, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 18 July, 1713 —, Edward Stanley, of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn.

Millburn, Alexander, of the parish of Twickenham, Middx. — 7 July, 1709 —, Eleanor Gillot, of parish of [Leatherhead, Surrey.

Miller, Thomas, of Croydon, Surrey, bat. — 10 April, 1721 —, Margaret Richardson, [of same, spin.

Miller, William, of St. James', Westminster. — 13 Jan. 1742-3 —, Margaret Corn- [wall, of St. George's, Hanover Sq.

Millington, Elizabeth, of St. Olave's, Silver St. — 23 April, 1730 —, Humphrey [Chadwick, of same.

Mills, Bryan, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 17 July, 1707 —, Elizabeth Wytt, of [St. James', Clerkenwell.

Mills, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 17 Jan. 1712-3 —, Thomas [Furnis, of same.

Mills, Frances, of St. Mary le Savoy. — 7 [Jan. 1724-5 —, John Currier, of same.

Mills, Jane, of St. Michael's, Queenhithe. — 18 Dec. 1729 —, Edward Dare, of [same.


Milner, Edward, of the parish of Christ Church, Southwark. — 28 Aug. 1713 —, Audrey White, of same (Mr. Nevil, [an apothecary in King St., present).


Milson, George, of St. James', Westminster. — 16 Nov. 1714 —, Martha Lewis, of [St. Sepulchre.

Milton, Anthony, bargeman in Richmond, Surrey. — 9 April, 1702 —, Mary Cox.


Mist, John, of the parish of St. Anne, West- minister. — 2 Oct. 1711 —, Elizabeth [Carter, of St. Alban's, Herts.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mist</td>
<td>2 May, 1717</td>
<td>Charles Bridgeman, of parish of Kensington.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Apr. 18, 1710</td>
<td>of the parish of South Mims, Middx.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, John</td>
<td>Apr. 15, 1696</td>
<td>a butcher in Chiswell St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Mary</td>
<td>Jan. 13, 1697</td>
<td>Philip Townsend, shoemaker in Pearpo-lane.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Thomas</td>
<td>Dec. 18, 1705</td>
<td>of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn (by license).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molyneux, Rigby</td>
<td>Feb. 8, 1738</td>
<td>of Preston, co. Lanc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Money, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Dec. 26, 1737</td>
<td>of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monger, Susanna</td>
<td>Nov. 3, 1696</td>
<td>William Ellis, surgeon in Dartford, Kent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monk, Jane</td>
<td>Jul. 11, 1729</td>
<td>of Sevenoaks, Kent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monk, Mary</td>
<td>Oct. 23, 1711</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Pancras.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody, John</td>
<td>Dec. 21, 1721</td>
<td>bat, of St. Martins in the Fields.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moon, Mary</td>
<td>Jan. 19, 1713</td>
<td>of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moor, George</td>
<td>Feb. 7, 1713</td>
<td>of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moor, John</td>
<td>Feb. 9, 1713</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Marylebone.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moor, Mary</td>
<td>June 28, 1712</td>
<td>of the parish of St. James, Westminster.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moor, Thomas</td>
<td>Aug. 20, 1713</td>
<td>of the parish of All Hallows, Staining.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, John</td>
<td>Apr. 22, 1697</td>
<td>a broker against Great Turnstile, Holborn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, John</td>
<td>Jul. 15, 1716</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Dunstans in the East.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, John</td>
<td>Apr. 28, 1726</td>
<td>of Esher, Surrey.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Mary</td>
<td>Feb. 27, 1714</td>
<td>spin., of St. Andrew, Holborn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Sara</td>
<td>May 10, 1698</td>
<td>George Kirke, husbandman in Putney, Surrey.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mophet, Mary</td>
<td>Nov. 17, 1711</td>
<td>of Tottenham, Middx.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Oct. 28, 1712</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Matthew, Friday St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More, Rebecca</td>
<td>Mar. 4, 1710</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Clements Dane.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Anne</td>
<td>Feb. 14, 1727</td>
<td>of St. Andrew's, Holborn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Anthony</td>
<td>Dec. 21, 1721</td>
<td>bat, of St. Martins in the Fields.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Sarah</td>
<td>Feb. 9, 1713</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Clement Dane.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Susan</td>
<td>May 21, 1738</td>
<td>of St. Clements Dane.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Thomas</td>
<td>Dec. 30, 1709</td>
<td>gent. of the parish of St. Mary, Alder Mary.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, William</td>
<td>Oct. 13, 1735</td>
<td>of St. Andrew's, Holborn.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Morley, Jane, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. 27 July, 1743 —, Thomas Williamson,[ of same.

Morphe, Richard, bat., of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 27 Jan. 1714-5 —, Sarah Weston, widow, of St. Andrew, [Holborn.

Morris, Bridget, of Camberwell. — 1 April, 1703 —, Robert Ball, of parish of St. Giles in the Fields (married by Mr. [Fettiplace).

Morris, David, of the parish of St. Martin in the Fields. — 26 Jan. 1713-4, Elizabeth Godard, of same.


Morris, John, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 26 Aug. 1712 —, Ann Arkwright, of St. James, Clerkenwell.

Morris, Martha, of the parish of St. Martin in the Fields. — license dated July 1717 —, John Segerin, of same.

Morris, Martin, of St. George the Martyr. — 17 Jan. 1732-3 —, Mercy Rogers, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Morris, Richard, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 19 Nov. 1710 —, Sinah Howell, of parish of St. Giles in the Fields.


Morris, Sarah, of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — 3 March, 1710-1 —, Samuel Houlding, of same.

Morris, Sarah, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 28 Feb. 1713-4 —, Samuel [Broughton, of same.

Mors, Rose. — 21 June, 1705 —, Edward Scott, mercer in Round Court, Covent [Garden, (by license).

Morten, Hannah, of St. Dunstans in the West. — 17 May, 1714 —, Edward [Folkes, of St. Giles in the Fields.

Mortimer, Edward, of the parish of St. Clare, Hart St. — 29 May, 1712 —, [Ann Crook, of Henley on Thames.

Morton, Charles, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, widow. — 29 March, 1720 —, Ester Husley, of St. John's, [Wapping, spin.

Moses, Susanna, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 7 Feb. 1713-4 —, Manley Hall, of same.

Moss, Martha. — 26 Sept. 1699 —, John Poile, vintner at the Red Lion, Red [Lion St.

Motteux, John, of St. Mary le Bow. — 23 March, 1724-5 —, Sarah Rayner, of same.


Mountsteevens, Katherine, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 4 May, 1714 —, Henry Birchman, of parish of St. Giles in the Fields.


Moxon, Elizabeth, of the parish of Greenwich, Kent. — 6 May, 1712 —, William [Thomas, of parish of St. Mary, Savoy.

Moxon, Samuel, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 7 Oct. 1711 —, Mary [Witton, of same.

Moy, Mary, of the parish of St. Martin in the Fields. — 6 Dec. 1710 —, Francis [Blayow, of same.

Moyser, James, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 5 May, 1716 —, Sarah Peirson, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Mudge, William, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Oct. 1714 —, Mary [Lanton, of same.

Mugge, Emanuel, gent. of Inkbarrough, co. Worcester. — 5 June, 1698 —, Jane [Reek.

Munday, Nicholas, of Southaker, Norfolk, labourer. — 19 June, 1695 —, Jane [Law.

Munns, Elizabeth. — 28 Nov. 1695 —, John [Howard, of Clerkenwell, butcher.

Munslo, Anne. — 18 May, 1695 —, Phineas Robbins, of St. Giles in the Fields, coach-
Murray, Mary, of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane. — 12 Aug. 1740 —, Thomas Harriman, [of same.]

Mushin, Samuel, of the parish of Barnes, Surrey. — 10 Sept. 1712 —, Elizabeth [Odal, of St. George's.

Musket, Susanna, of Enfield, Middx. — 13 Sept. 1722 —, John Freeman, of St. [Mary, Aldermanbury.

Muslers, Francis, of the parish of St. Michael. — 14 March, 1709-10 —, Elizabeth Peter, of Southgate within parish of [Edmonton.

Naish, Ambrose, of Chelsea. — 7 Sept. 1732 —, Elisabeth Greenwood, of same.

Napier, John, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 1 Aug. 1731 —, Elisabeth Brown, of [St. Clements Dane.

Nash, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 23 April, 1713 —, Margaret Sherrard, of parish of St. Ann's, West- [minster.

Nash, Letitia, of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane. — 12 Aug. 1740 —, Thomas Humphreys, [of St. Gregory's.

Nash, Mary, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 1 Oct. 1704 —, Elias Allington, [salesman, of same.

Nash, Mary, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 15 April, 1733 —, John Parsons, of St. [Giles in the Fields.


Nash, Thomas, bat., of the parish of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. — 9 June, 1715 —, Elizabeth Smallwood, spin. of St. An- [drew, Holborn.


Neale, John, of Iver, Bucks, maltster. — 14 June, 1696 —, Elizabeth Steward.

Neale, William, of this Society. — 6 April, 1734 —, Elisabeth Hanbury, of St. [George the Martyr, Queen sq.

Neat, Henry, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 23 June, 1714 —, Eliza- [beth Howard (her father present).

Needham, Robert, coachman at the Ball in [Keme.

Nelson, Thomas, of the parish of St. Martins le Grand. — 21 May, 1713 —, Margaret [Binnyon, of same.

Nendick, Charles, Indian gown seller at the Three Crowns, Fleet St. — 15 June, 1698 —, Mary Knapton.

Neve, John, salesman in Monmouth St., parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 2 Nov. 1703 —, Ann Boan, of parish of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.


Nevill, Jane, of Hempstead, Herts. — 5 Dec. 1750 —, Edward Lambley, of St. Sepul- [chres.

Nevin, Thomas, periwig maker in Chandos St. — 5 May, 1698 —, Hannah Meeson.

Newbold, John, attorney in Middle row. — 22 Oct. 1696 —, Jane Walker.

Newbould, William, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldersgate. — 6 June, 1714 —, Elizabeth Stockdald, of St. Martins in [the Fields.


Newin, Anne, of the parish of St. Bride's, spin. — 25 Jan. 1714-5 —, Erasmus [Jones, bat., of same.

Newitt, Jane, of St. Faith's, London. — 16 June, 1726 —, Richard Steele, of same.


Newnham, Mary, of the parish of St. George's, Southwark. — 12 July, 1712 —, Arthur Savage, of parish of St. Saviour's, [Southwark,
Newport, Martin, merchant in Wandsworth, Surrey. — 24 May, 1704 —, Penelope Hall (married by Mr. Edgeley, Vicar of [Wandsworth].


Newson, Anne. — 8 Dec. 1698 —, Henry [Figgins, periwig maker in Gray's Inn.

Newstead, Reynolds, of Wakefield, co. York. — 17 April, 1737 —, Alice Higham, of [St. Andrew, Holborn.

Nicholas, Elisabeth, of St. Bride's, Fleet St. — 30 Nov. 1727 —, Solomon Wheatley, [of same.

Nicholas, Richard (Esq.), of the parish of Hackney. — 14 July, 1753 —, Anne [Hatley, of same.

Nicholls, Daniel, of the parish of Shenley Herts. — 24 Feb. 1707-8 —, Martha [Barnes, of same.

Nicholls, John, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 5 May, 1713 —, Mary Warren, of [same.

Nicholls, Mary. — 28 Feb. 1695-6 —, Lewis Royeand, a soldier in Fountaine Court, [next the Savoy.


Nichols, Sarah, of the parish of Hendon, Middx. — 15 April, 1704 —, Edward Tew, yeoman, of parish of St. Pancras [(by license).


Nicholson, Mary, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 21 Sept. 1710 —, Joseph [Maysey, of same.

Nicholson, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Nov. 1714 —, John [Fish, of same.

Nicolas, Margaret, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 March, 1712 —, [Henry Carpenter, of same.

Nicoll, Benjamin, of the parish of South Mims, Middx. — 18 April, 1710 —, [Elizabeth Mitchell, of same.


Nightingale, Peter, of the parish of St. Mary, Savoy. — 1 Sept. 1711 —, Ann [Campbell, of St. Clements Dane.

Nixon, Mary. — 19 Nov. 1697 —, William Thornton, gardener in Richmond parish, [Surrey.


Nokes, Anne. — 12 Jan. 1695-6 —, Edward Cook, journeyman shoe maker in Middle [Row, Holborn.

Noone, Hannah, of St. Alban's, Wood St. — 18 Dec. 1740 —, George Cape, of [St. Michael's, Wood St.

Norcutt, Elizabeth. — 29 Sept. 1698 —, Peter Rulean, surgeon, near Bedford [House, Strad.

Norish (?), Trevor, bat., of the parish of St. Swithin. — 26 April, 1715 —, Elizabeth Somers, spin., of St. Dunstans in the [West.

Norket, George, saddler, near the Greyhound in the Strand by Charing Cross. — 21 [May, 1696 —, Judith Fluellen.

Norman, John, fishmonger in King's St., parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — 28 Feb. 1703-4 —, Mary Matthews, of [St. Martins.

Normcott, Mary. — 16 April, 1697 —, Robert Drew, victualler in Newgate St.

Norminger, William, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 15 Nov. 1713 —, Alice Cotterell, [of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Register of Marriages in Gray’s Inn Chapel.

Norris, George, gardener, of Chelsea. — 8 Oct. 1702 —, Elizabeth Tipping, of same.

North, Anne. — 11 June, 1696 —, Silvester Russell, shoemaker in Bridges St., Covent [Garden.

North, Johanna, of St. Mary Over, Southwark. — 31 Oct. 1714 —, Thomas [Williams, of St. James', Garlick Hill.

Northcutt, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 31 Oct. 1713 —, [Edward Arnold, of same.


Norwood, Robert, of Stanmore the Great, widow. — 23 Jan. 1721-2 —, Susanna Langhorne, of St. Andrew, Holborn, (spinn.

Nottingham, James, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 12 Sept. 1714 —, [Margery Grainge, of same.

Nugent, Thomas, of Fulham. — 14 Nov. 1723 —, Margaret Parker, of same.

Nutling, Thomas, poulterer in Bloomsbury Market, parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 25 Nov. 1705 —, Mary Boswell, of same parish.


Nutter, James, of St. Luke’s parish, Middx. — 12 April, 1743 —, Theodosia Fawkes, — of same.

Nutter, James, of St. Luke’s, Old St. — 27 Oct. 1750 —, Sarah Swift, of Ed- [monton.


Odal, Elizabeth, of St. George’s. — 10 Sept. 1712 —, Samuel Mushin, of parish of [Barnes, Surrey.

Oddie, Henry, of St. Anne’s, Soho. — 4 Sept. 1739 —, Margaret Bristow, of [Reigate, Surrey.


Okey, Sarah, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 16 May, 1728 —, Richard Ashley, of St. [Mary le Strand.

Oldacker, Richard, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 4 April, 1714 —, Jane [Snelling, of same.

Oldfield, Nathaniel, of St. Lawrence. — 28 Oct. 1712 —, Elizabeth More, of parish [of St. Matthew, Friday St.

Oliver, John, of St. Martin’s in the Fields. — 28 Oct. 1734 —, Mary Walton, of [St. George’s, Hanover Sq.

Oliver, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. — 17 July, 1707 —, Edward Boldock, of parish of St. James, Clerken- [well.

Olliver, William, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. — 26 April, 1736 —, Mary Albon, of [same.

Orrolve, William, of the parish of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. — 27 April, 1710 —, Mary [Kent, of same.

Orpin, Edward, of St. Martin’s in the Fields. — 3 Feb. 1740-1 —, Frances Chandler, [of same.

Osbaldiston, Roger, of the parish of St. Saviour, Southwark. — 27 Oct. 1713 —, [Sarah Hill, of St. Olave’s, Southwark.


Osborne, Josiah, of So. Mims, Middx. — 3 Sept. 1747 —, Christian Lascelles, of [Enfield, Middx.

Oswald, James, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Sq. — 28 Aug. 1746 —, Sarah [Hillton, of same.

Overston, Robert, gent. of the parish of St. Paul’s, Covent Garden. — 1 Jan. 1711-2 [—, Mary Chamberlain, of same.
Owen, Elizabeth, of St. Clements Danes. — 10 Feb. 1729-30 —, Richard Perry, [of same.]

Owen, Ellen, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate. — 11 Jan. 1731-2 —, Richard Evans, [of St. Andrew's, Holborn.]

Owogan, Henry, bat., of the parish of St. Bridgets. — 15 June, 1721 —, Mary [Robinson, of Christ Church, spin.]

Oxley, Elizabeth. — 19 Aug. 1697 —, Thomas Gardiner, carpenter, between [the turnstiles in Holborn.

Pace, John, coachman in St. Ann's, Westminster. — 21 May, 1695 —, Anne [Bromwich.


Pack, William, of the parish of St. Peters, Paul's wharf. — 7 May, 1711 —, Margaret Jones, of Deptford.


Page, John, of St. Andrew's Holborn. — 1 Nov. 1744 —, Mary Bolland, of St. [Botolph's, Bishopsgate.


Paget, Thomas Catesby, commonly called Lord. — 6 May, 1718 —, Lady Elizabeth [Egerton.

Paine, Anne, of St. James', Westminster. — 22 Nov. 1719 —, Samuel Beaver, of [Covent Garden.

Paine, George, coachman to Squire Middleton in Soho sq. — 31 March, 1698 —, [Anne Buckle.

Paine, Joseph, apothecary in New Brentford. [— 22 July, 1697 —, Jane Bruce.

Paley, Henry, a case maker in Chancery Lane. — 27 Sept. 1696 —, Elizabeth [Canning.

Palgrave, William, of Pullham, Norfolk. — 4 Sept. 1727 —, Elisabeth Burton, of [St. James, Westminster.

Palmer, Clement, cutler in Gray's Inn passage, parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 7 March, 1702-3 —, Warbro Palmer, of [same parish.


Palmer, John, of the parish of Hatfield. Herts. — 16 June, 1713 —, Mary Lamb, [of same.

Palmer, Warbro, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 7 March, 1702-3 —, Clement Palmer, cutler in Gray's Inn [passage, same parish.

Palmer, Samuel, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent-Garden. — 2 Oct. 1716 —, Mary [Barradell, of same.

Palmer, Sarah, of St. Olave, Southwark. — [22 Nov. 1753 —, John Ives, of same.

Palmer, William, mason in Hart St., Bloomsbury. — 19 Nov. 1696 —, Elizabeth [Simpson.

Palphrey, Ann, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 10 July, 1709 —, John [Adam, of same.

Pantalini, Mary, of the parish of St. Botolph without Aldgate. — 5 Nov. 1710 —, [Charles Willson, of same.

Pantalini, Richard, of the parish of St. Mary le Bow. — 22 Aug. 1713 —, Elizabeth Petersen, of parish of St. Thomas, South- [wark.

Pardee, Robert, of St. Giles in the Fields, widow. — 5 Aug. 1722 —, Mary Gad- [ler, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Parfitt, Mary, of Wycombe, Bucks. — 18 Dec. 1729 —, Joseph Cawthorpe, of St. [Vedast, Foster Lane.

Parker, Charles (Esq.), of Peterboro', co. Northampton. — 1 March, 1711-2 —, Katherine Wilson, of Leithorpe, co. [Leicester.
Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.

Parker, Dorothy, widow, of St. Mary, Savoy. — 1 March, 1714-5, Richard Wainwright, bat, of parish of St. Clements [Dane].

Parker, Hugh (Esq.), in St. Bride's parish. [— 24 June, 1701, Anne Smith.


Parker, John, of St. Mary, Savoy, yeoman. — 28 May, 1695, Sara Allen, of [same.

Parker, John, husbandman, of Wyrardsibury, near Windsor. — 28 Sept. 1702, Fortune Tune Store, of same.

Parker, John, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 2 Dec. 1714, Jane [Samson, of same.

Parker, John, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 14 March, 1741-2, Anne Wilson, of [Newcastle upon Tyne.

Parker, Margaret, of Fulham. — 14 Nov. 1773, Thomas Nugent, of same.

Parker, Phoebe, of the parish of St. Saviour, Southwark. — 21 July, 1709, William [Grubb, of parish of St. Lawrence.

Parker, Sarah, of St. George the Martyr, Queen sq. — 6 Dec. 1750, James [Fleming, of St. Alban's, Wood St.


Parker, William, of St. Faith's. — 24 June, 1729, Mary Davis, of St. Anne's, West- [minster.


Parkes, Margaret, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 7 Jan. 1750-1, Thomas [Meller, of St. Alban's, Wood St.

Parkins, Alice. — 19 July, 1702, Samuel [Hardy, apothecary in Hampstead.

Parkis, Abraham, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, servant to Mr. Shales, at the Vine, Lombard St. — 27 Jan. 1703-4, Frances Giles, of same [parish.

Parkyns, Thomas, of Deptford. — 14 Sept. 1728, Elizabeth Woodroffe, of St. [Martins in the Field.

Parr, Edward, of St. Vedast's, Foster lane. — 6 April, 1731, Sarah Dennis, of [St. Botolph's, Aldersgate.


Parris, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Dunstans in the West. — 20 April, 1704, Ralph Maple, baker in White's Alley, Chancery Lane, within the liberty of the [Rolls.


Parrott, Abraham, of the parish of St. Martin's, Ongars. — 30 Oct. 1711, Mary Gerrard, of parish of St. Nicholas Acrons, [London.

Parrolt, Simon, founder in West Cross St. [— 14 Aug. 1701, Anne Godfrey.


Parsons, Ann, of St. Dunstans in the West. — 17 Jan. 1727-8, John Fuller, of [Bushey, Herts.

Parsons, Isabella. — 7 April, 1696, Samuel [Guyon, a joiner in St. Hellens.

Parsons, John, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 15 April, 1733, Mary Nash, of St. [Paul's, Covent Garden.


Partridge, Mary, of the parish of Kennington. — 26 Oct. 1708, Daniel Merigeot, of parish of St. James, [Westminster.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Marital Status</th>
<th>Location &amp; Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pasmore, Thomas</td>
<td>26 Aug. 1697</td>
<td></td>
<td>St. Alban's Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, Joseph</td>
<td>11 Aug. 1748</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hammersmith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peacock, George</td>
<td>13 Feb. 1709</td>
<td></td>
<td>St. Dunstans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peak, John</td>
<td>14 May. 1713</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aldersgate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearce, Elizabeth</td>
<td>12 Nov. 1701</td>
<td></td>
<td>St. Paul's Garden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearce, Moses</td>
<td>7 Sept. 1714</td>
<td></td>
<td>Holborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearce, William</td>
<td>21 Jan. 1700</td>
<td></td>
<td>Drury Lane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearce, Richard</td>
<td>3 March 1695</td>
<td></td>
<td>Kent, gent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearls, Edward</td>
<td>4 Aug. 1698</td>
<td></td>
<td>St. Martin's Lane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearse, Ellinor</td>
<td>14 July 1696</td>
<td></td>
<td>Chinkford, Essex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson, Catherine</td>
<td>10 Feb. 1712</td>
<td></td>
<td>St. Martin's Field</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson, Christian</td>
<td>26 Feb. 1722</td>
<td></td>
<td>Salisbury Court</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson, John</td>
<td>4 Nov. 1701</td>
<td></td>
<td>near the Ship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson, Joseph</td>
<td>22 Dec. 1714</td>
<td></td>
<td>St. Giles Fields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pear, Martha</td>
<td>19 Aug. 1699</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bloomsbury, St. Giles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peat, Edmund</td>
<td>5 Jan. 1696</td>
<td></td>
<td>St. Dunstan's Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peate, Elizabeth</td>
<td>6 Dec. 1696</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lay-stall Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck, Elizabeth</td>
<td>14 Nov. 1714</td>
<td></td>
<td>Clerkenwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck, William</td>
<td>11 June 1700</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sanford Hall, Essex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peckham, Susanna</td>
<td>30 June 1741</td>
<td></td>
<td>Holborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peckleton, Gerard</td>
<td>10 Nov. 1751</td>
<td></td>
<td>St. George's, Holborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pee, Margaret</td>
<td>9 March 1714</td>
<td></td>
<td>St. Mary, Savoy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peidham, Jonas</td>
<td>14 Dec. 1714</td>
<td></td>
<td>St. Andrew, Holborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peirson, Sarah</td>
<td>5 May 1716</td>
<td></td>
<td>St. Andrew's, Holborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peirson, William</td>
<td>2 Sept. 1715</td>
<td></td>
<td>Kensington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelcome, Prudence</td>
<td>31 Jan. 1706</td>
<td></td>
<td>St. Leonard's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pember, James</td>
<td>26 Oct. 1707</td>
<td></td>
<td>St. Clements, Sussex</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.
Pendridge (als. Pendred), Jeremiah, of St. Stephen’s, Coleman St. — 6 May, 1732 —, Mary Cross, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn.
Peery, Ann, of the parish of All Hallows, Staining. — 20 Aug. 1713 —, Thomas [Moor, of same.
Pepper, Susannah, of St. George’s, Hanover sq. — 30 Oct. 1735 —, James Metcalf, [of St. Andrew’s, Holborn.
Pepys, Sarah, of the parish of St. Dunstan’s in the West. — 10 May, 1707 —, Nicholas Grice, of same, gent., by license.
Perkins, Matthias, surgeon in Swithin Lane. — 24 Feb. 1698–9 —, Elizabeth Aspley.
Perkins, William, of St. Andrew’s parish, Holborn. — 23 June, 1737 —, Sarah [White, of same
Perrey, James, mercer in Chandos St. — 4 March, 1696–7 —, Lydia Goodwin (by [Mr. Elborough of the Fleet).
Perrin, Thomas, labourer. — 7 Sept. 1697 [——, Jane Preist.
Perry, Elisabeth, of St. Catherine Cree Church. — 18 Jan. 1732–3 —, Salusbury [Cade, of Greenwich.
Perry, Jane, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. — 9 Feb. 1702–3 —, James Strodwick, of [St. Dunstans in the West, yeoman.
Perry, John, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 1 Dec. 1714 —, Mary Libanns, of [St. Margaret’s, Westminster.
Perry, Mary. — 24 Aug. 1702 —, Robert [Kent, brewer, of Fulham.

Perry, Sarah, of St. Catherine Cree Church. — 1 Oct. 1719 —, William Heysham, [bat., of Greenwich, Kent.
Perry, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 4 Feb. 1715–6 —, Elizabeth [Anger, of same.
Pervill, Oliver, mariner, in St. Peter’s St., Bloomsbury. — 16 Feb. 1696 7 —, Mary [Burden.
Peter, Elizabeth, of Southgate within the parish of Edmonton. — 14 March, 1709–10 —, Francis Muslers, of parish [of St. Michael.
Peters, Frances, of the parish of St. Mary le Bow. — 5 July, 1709 —, George Dixson, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.
Petersen, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Thomas, Southwark. — 22 Aug. 1713 —, Richard Pantalini, of parish of St. [Mary le Bow.
Petty, Anne, of the parish of St. Margaret Westminster. — 15 Dec. 1716 —, Thomas [Coxe, of same.
Petty, Anne, of Sunbury, Middx. — 24 June, 1731 —, Thomas Rapley, of [same.
Petty, John, bat., of St. Giles in the Fields. — 1 June, 1720 —, Jane Townsend, of [St. Marylebone, spin.
Pew, David, of the parish of St Andrew, Holborn. — 14 Sept. 1714 —, Elizabeth Ston, of parish of St. Dunstans in the [West.
Peynter, Elizabeth, of the parish of Richmond, Surrey. — 21 Sept. 1713 —, William Hart, of parish of St. Katherine, [Tower Hill.
Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.

Philipps, Jane, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 9 Sept. 1731, Robert Courtney, of [same.]

Philips, Catharine, of St. Sepulchre, spin. — 25 April, 1719, Edward Clark, [bat., of the Inner Temple.


Phillibrown, Anne, of St. Martin's, Vintry. — 22 Aug. 1753, William Richards, [of same.

Phillips, Anthony, of the parish of Deptford, Kent. — 13 Sept. 1709, Elizabeth Maria Hollon, of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn.


Phyllips, Sarah, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 21 Sept. 1713, Joseph [Rice, of same.

Philpot, George, of Sevenoaks, Kent. — 8 Oct. 1751, Sarah Allen, of same.

Philpot, James, of the parish of St. Bride's, London. — 18 Nov. 1706, Elizabeth [Graham, of same.

Pick, Anne, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 10 Nov. 1751, Gerard Peckleton, of [same.


Pickersgill, John, a joiner, Pearpolane. — 22 April, 1697, Elinor Chancellor.

Pickford, Mary, of St. Dunstans in the West. — 5 Nov. 1714, John Eaton, of St. [Giles, Cripplegate.

Pierce, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — license dated July [1717, Roger Farrell, of same.

Pierpoint, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 14 Aug. 1712, Percks [Shaw, of same.

Pierpoint, William, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21 March, 1712,3 [—, Hannah Kent, of same.


Piggot, Thomas, of the parish of Lingfield, Surrey. — 18 June, 1708, Ann Turner, [of same.

Pile, Richard, apothecary in Cudleford, Cornwall. — 5 June, 1696, Mary [Fowler.

Pinckney, Henry, vinter in Fetter lane. — 23 Aug. 1696, Rebecca Cooper.

Pinfold, Elizabeth. — 15 May, 1701, Thomas Crofts, upholsterer at the Royal Oak, near Somerset House, [Strand.

Pinkney, William, of the parish of St. Margarets. — 26 June, 1711, Elizabeth Finch, of parish of St. James', Westminster.

Piper, Mary, widows, of the parish of Chiswick, Middx. — 6 Jan. 1714-5, [Samuel Snelson, bat., of same.

Pitcher, Susan, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 2 Feb. 1706-7, Russell Reed, of parish of St. Dunstan's in the West.


Pitt, Penelope, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 26 Dec. 1752, Bernard Stead, of St. [Matthew's, Friday St.

Pitt, Stephen (Esq.), of Kensington. — 1 Jan. 1753, Dorothy Arthington, of [same.

Pitts, Mary, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 3 April, 1703, George Lloyd, gent., of parish of Aberdeene, co. Carmarthen.

Place, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 19 Feb. 1744-5, Elisabeth Frost, [of St. Giles in the Fields.

Plaistow, William, of Kew Green, Surrey. — 16 May, 1741, Mary Lowe, of same.

Platt, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 23 Aug. 1724, Bartholomew Gisbityzby, of St. Mary Monthaw, Lon-
Player, Elizabeth. — 7 May, 1706 —, William Brage, Esq. of Hatfield Peverill, [Essex.]


Plyford, Lucie. — 30 June, 1698 —, Vere Harcourt, a gent in St Anne, by Dr. [Wall.

Poile, John, vintner at the Red Lion, Red Lion St. — 26 Sept. 1699 —, Martha [Moss.

Pole, Anne, of Nottingham. — 31 May, 1753 —, Valentine Stead, of Halifax, co. [York.

Polehampton, Anne, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 21 Sept. 1713 —, William Hall, of parish of Mortlake, [Surrey.

Pollett, Elizabeth, of St. Sepulchre’s parish, — license dated Dec. 1717 —, John [Bent, of the Society of Lincoln’s Inn.

Pond, Gilbert, of Christ Church, Newgate St. — 8 Aug. 1751 —, Mary Chassellup, [of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Poole, John, of the parish of St. Nicholas Coole Abbey. — 1 Aug. 1714 —, Ruth [Abbott, of same.

Pooley, Mary. — 29 Jan. 1698-9 —, John Bird, a labourer against Chancery Lane, [Holborn.

Poplewell, Ruth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 28 Jan. 1715-6 —, Thomas Goodgame, [of parish of Edmonton, Middx.

Pott, Thomas Henry, of St. James', Westminster. — 5 July, 1744 —, Elizabeth [Shepherd, of same.


Potter, Sarah (at. 34), of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 13 June, 1714 —, [Peter Bilbo (at. 60), of same.

Potts, John, of St. Sepulchre's. — 26 Oct. 1752 —, Catherine Lewis, of St. Andrew's, [Holborn.


Pounceby, Mary, of the parish of St. Clement Danes. — 12 June, 1709 —, Thomas Baxter, of parish of St. Andrew’s, Holborn.

Powel, Fletcher, of the parish of Whitney, co. Oxford. — 9 July, 1711 —, Ann Hoole, of parish of St. Martin’s, Ludgate.

Powel, John, widower, of the parish of St. Dunstans in the West. — 29 Jan. 1714-5 —, Elizabeth Hill, widow, of same.


Powel, Mary, of the parish of St. Ann’s within Aldersgate. — 14 May, 1713 —, [John Peak, of same.

Powell, Rebecca, of St. Mary le Bow. — 23 Dec. 1732 —, Thomas Knight, of St. [Trinity’s.

Prastring, Sarah, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, spin. — 25 March, 1721-2 —, Caleb Colchester, bat., of same,

Praynald, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 27 March, 1735 —, Henry White, of [the parish of Chelsea.


Prescott, Margaret, of St. Botolph’s, Aldersgate. — 11 Nov. 1729 —, James Farrer, [of St. Mary le Strand.


Preston, Roger, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 11 Nov. 1713 —, Ann, [Steers, of same.

Pretor, Samuel, of St. Olave's, Southwark. — 15 April, 1741 —, Elisabeth Smith, of [same.

---
Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.


Price, Sarah, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 18 April, 1730 —, Thomas March, of St. [Clements Dane.

Price, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 14 Nov. 1730 —, Elizabeth Sutton, [of same.

Richard, Catherine. — 30 May, 1699 —, Edward Clarke, yeoman in Hog Lane, [near Soho.

Prince, William, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 28 March, 1714 —, Mary [—, of same.


Prior, Benjamin, of St. Ann's, Blackfriars. — 12 March, 1754 —, Ann Sankey, of St. [Andrew's, Westminster.

Pritchard, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Marylebone. — 9 Feb. 1713-4 —, John [Moor, of same.


Procter, Richard, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Aug. 1710 —, [Elizabeth Gardiner, of same.


Riches-Puckle, Katherine, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 6 April, 1713 —, Francis Tolson, of same.

Pugh, Hugh, gent. in Church lane, Fetter lane. — 3 Aug. 1697 —, Mary [Futerill.

Pugh, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn. — 10 Oct. 1713 —, Edward [Clark, of parish of St. Bride's.

Pulleyn, Elizabeth. — 25 May, 1697 —, William Row, a brewer's servant in [Cripplegate parish.


Pullin, John, of the parish of St. Magnus, London. — 16 Sept. 1711 —, Elizabeth [Fretwell, of Totteridge, Herts.


Purior (?) Deborah, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 14 April, 1713 —, William [Hill, of same.


Pusey, Katherine, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 10 Dec. 1713 —, Jacob [Hongest, of same.

Pusey, Thomas, of the parish of Marcham, Berks. — 19 June, 1709 —, Mary [Barough, of parish of St. Bride's, London.


Puxty, Elizabeth. — 1 June, 1698 —, William Henman, coachman to the [Lady in Hatton Garden.

Pye, Anna, of St. Luke's, Old St. — 2 Jan. 1748-9 —, John Crook, of St. Giles in [the Fields,
Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.

Pyke, Anne. — 9 Aug. 1699, Francis [Marple, a servant.

Quixey, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 Sept. 1713, [William Carrithers, of same.

Rabbuts, Agatha, of the precinct of Norton Folgate. — 18 Aug. 1736, Thomas Weaver, of St. Dunstan's in the West.

Rabbuts, Edward, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey. — 6 April, 1731, Agatha [Dennis, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate.

Rainsford, Mary, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 18 Feb. 1706-7, [Daniel Suker, of same.

Ramsden, William (Esq.), of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 19 June, 1711 [—, Mary Robinson, of same.

Ramsey, Benjamin, of St. Anne's, Blackfriars. — 17 Jan. 1736-7, Alice [Longdon, of St. Luke's, Middx.

Ramsey, Betsey, of Romford, Essex. — 2 Nov. 1753, William Willett, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.


Randyll, Bridget. — 11 June, 1700, William Peck, Esq., of Sanford Hall, Essex. (Married by B. Bramston, minister of Woodham Water, Essex.)

Rapley, Thomas, of Sunbury, Middx. — 24 June, 1731, Anne Petty, of same.


Raven, William, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 10 Feb. 1744-5, Sarah Johnson, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Rawlet, Mary. — 18 Aug. 1698, John Andrewes, weaver in Bishopsgate St., St. Botolph's.

Rawlins, Margaret. — 21 Feb. 1698-9, Robert Partridge, mariner in Stratton [ground, Westminster.

Rawlins, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 3 Feb. 1732-3, Sarah Cluin, of Finchley, Middx.

Rawston, Thomas, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 26 Nov. 1713, Priscilla Guidott, of parish of St. Martin in [the Fields.


Rayner, Rebecca. — 12 Feb. 1701-2, Pearse Massey, servant to Squire Randall in Leicester St., St. Anne's parish, [Westminster.

Rayner, Sarah, of St. Mary le Bow. — 23 March, 1724-5, John Motteux, of [same.

Read, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 25 July, 1714, John Lewis, [of same.

Read, John, of Enfield, Essex, gent. — 4 [April, 1706, Elizabeth Jones.

Read, Thomas, of the parish of St. John, Hackney. — 12 Jan. 1712-3, Sarah [Howard, of same.

Reading, Joseph, of St. Clements Dane. — 3 Jan. 1748-9, Catherine Leech, of [St. John's, Westminster.

Redferne, Thomas, mason in Blackfriars. [— 23 June, 1701, Elizabeth Hale.


Rodman, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 12 June, 1722, Jane Seylard, of parish of Blechingley, Surrey, [spia.

Reed, Andrew, a cook in Abchurch Lane. — 8 April, 1697, Rebecca Barrabay.

Reed, Betty, of St. George's, Hanover-sq. — 6 July, 1740, Henry Hutchinson, [of same.

Reed, Mary, of St Sepulchres. — 9 Aug. 1727, Robert Thorowgood, of same.

Reed, Russell, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 2 Feb. 1706-7, Susan [Pitcher, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
Reek, Jane. — 5 June, 1698, — Emanuel Mugge, gent. of Inkbarrough, co. Worcester.

Reeve, Thomas, gent. of the parish of St. Brides. — 14 Feb. 1709-10, — Elizabeth Berkley, of same.

Reeves, Henry, coachman to —, in Soho Sq. — 11 Feb. 1695-6, — Elizabeth Scot.

Reeves, Katherine, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 11 Aug. 1713, — John Wright, of same.

Renolds, Thomas, felmonger, of Chinchford, Essex. — 14 July, 1696, — Ellinor Pearce.

Rensin, Judith, of the parish of St. Clements, Dane. — 27 Nov. 1713, — Thomas Kelly, of same.

Renwood, Isaac, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 1 Jan. 1713-4, — Rebecca Schooler, of same.

Revell, Andrew, a brewer's clerk near Cripplegate. — 23 May, 1697, — Catherine Cocker.

Rewalling James, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 21 April, 1712, — Judith Freeman, of same.


Reynolds Sarah, of Peckham, Surrey. — 13 June, 1738, — Joseph Wright, of All Hallows, Bread St. (by Rev. Daniel Bentley).

Rice, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 21 Sept. 1707, — Richard Warburton, of same (by license).

Rice, Elizabeth, of St. George's, Hanover sq. — 22 Sept. 1737, —, Rice Davies, of St. Paul's, Deptford.


Richards, Evan, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 13 July, 1711, —, Honor Bone, of same.


Richards, Margaret. — 17 Feb. 1701-2, —, Thomas Bramston.

Richards, William, of St. Martin's, Vintry. — 22 Aug. 1753, —, Anne Phillibrown, of same.

Richardson, Ann, of the parish of St. Catherine Cree Church, widow. — 5 March, 1718, —, Edward Brownjohn, bat., of parish of St. Michael, Cornhill.

Richardson, Henry, of Cheshunt, Herts. — 26 May, 1737, —, Eleanor Drew, of same.

Richardson, Margaret, of Croydon, Surrey, spin. — 10 April, 1721, —, Thomas Miller, bat., of same.

Richardson, Sarah, of the parish of Wrotham, Essex. — 10 Feb. 1703-4, —, Lanceton Atkinson, of parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn, in Leather lane, coachman.

Richardson, Thomas, bat., of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 9 June, 1715, —, Barbara, of same.

Richardson, William, of the parish of Hendon, Middx. — 12 Dec. 1708, —, Elizabeth Haddock, of parish of St. Margaret's, Westminster.

Richbell, Arthur, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 11 March, 1713-4, —, Lydia Martin, of same.

Richbell, Rebecca, of St. George's, Queen sq. — 22 June, 1736, —, James Shirley, of St. Andrews.

Richbold, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 29 Nov. 1713, —, Mary Booker, of same.

Richmond, Elisabeth, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate. — 17 July, 1728, —, George Hawkins, of same.

Ridley, Ann, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 20 April, 1708 —, John Tay-


Rimon, Anne, spin. of Barking parish. — 24 Feb. 1714-5 —, John Todd, bat., of [parish of Bishopsgate.

Ritherdon, Nicholas, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — license dated Dec. 1717 —, Margaret Fee, of same.


Robe, Anne, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spin. — 19 April, 1720 —, Edward Smith, [bat., of Holkham, Norfolk.


Roberts, Hannah, of St. Catherine Cree Church. — 15 July, 1716 —, John Moore, of parish of St. Dunstans in the [East.

Roberts, Judith. — 13 April, 1697 —, Marmaduke Horseley, a lawyer in Fetter [lane, St. Bride's parish.

Roberts, Margaret. — 4 Nov. 1697 —, George Atkinson, vintner in St. Martin's [le Grand.

Roberts, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 20 Nov. 1713 —, [William Wynn, of same.

Robins, Thomas, of Enfield, Middx. — 17 Nov. 1711 —, Mary Mophet, of Tottenham- [ham.

Robinson, Amie. — 6 Aug. 1699 —, Andrew Welch, merchant in Mark Lane.


Robinson, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 13 June, 1711 —, Henry Brearey, clerk of parish of Box- [worth, co. Cambridge.

Robinson, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 4 Oct. 1712 —, Walter [Chambers, of Chelsea College.

Robinson, Elisabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 21 Aug. 1735 —, George Mackenzie, of St. Martin's in the Fields.

Robinson, James, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 17 Oct. 1714 —, [Sybil Barmley, of same.

Robinson, Jane. — 9 May, 1704 —, Arthur Humphrys, rector of Barton, Beds. (Married by Mr. Humphrys, [then living in Hatton Garden.)

Robinson, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 19 June, 1711 —, [William Ramsden, esq. of same.

Robinson, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 11 Oct. 1715 —, James [Uridge, of same.

Robinson, Mary, of Christ Church, spin. — 15 June, 1721 —, Henry Owogan, [bat., of parish of St. Bridget's.


Robinson, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 29 Jan. 1745-6 —, Anne [Croshold, of St. Olave, Hart St.

Rogers, Benjamin, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 3 May, 1714 —, Margaret Faithly, of St. Giles in [the Fields.

Rogers, Daniel, soldier at the gentleman porter. — 3 Jan. 1698-9 —, Mary [Douglas.

Rogers, Daniel, bat. of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 5 Feb. 1719 —, Mary Everet, [of same.
Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.

Rogers, Elizabeth, of Buckingham, co. Bucks. — 2 Sept. 1708 —, William Streatfeild, of parish of St. Lawrence, [London].

Rogers, James, bat., of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 12 Dec. 1714 [—, Mary Eaton, spin., of same.

Rogers, Mercy, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 17 Jan. 1732-3 —, Martin Morris, of St. George the Martyr.

Rogers, Robert, of St. Sepulchre. — 29 Oct. 1713 —, Katherine Brainsby, of [same.

Roles, Eleanor, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 14 July, 1739 —, Thomas Henwood, [of St. Mildred in the Poultry.

Rolfe, John, of the parish of St. John's, Wapping. — 17 June, 1712 —, Mary [Allen, of same.


Rose, Samuel, cook in Mutton Lane, parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 24 June, 1704 —, Armanel Abraham, of parish [of St. Andrew's, Holborn.


Ross, Hugh, of St. Andrew, Undershaf, London. — 24 Aug. 1749 —, Elizabeth [Ross, of St. Mary le bone.

Ross, Richard Parsons, Lord, of Ireland. — 25 June, 1714 —, Mary Pawlett, of [parish of St. James, Westminster.

Ross, Susanna, of St. Mary le Bow. — 12 March, 1723-4 —, Richard Kenn, of [St. Margaret's, Westminster.

Rossam, Jacob, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn. — 27 Oct. 1716 —, Sarah [Weston, of same.

Rossell, Ann, of the parish of Aldermanbury. — 1 Jan. 1713-4 —, Pascho [Wills, of parish of Hornsey, Middx.

Rosser, Mary. — 15 April, 1696 —, John Mitchell, a butcher in Chiswell St.

Roswell, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 7 March, 1710-1 —, Thomas Brown, of parish of St. Antho- [lines.


Row, William, a brewer's servant in Cripplegate parish. — 25 May, 1697 —, Eliza- [beth Pulley.

Rowe, James, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 30 Nov. 1725 —, Susanna Wheeler, [of St. Sepulchre.

Rowe, Thomas, of St. Botolph's, Alders- gate. — 9 May, 1728 —, Rebecca [Dennis, of same.


Rowley, John, gardener, Isleworth. — 27 [Nov. 1697 —, Anne Saunders.


Royeand, Lewis, a soldier in Fountaine [Court, next the Savoy. — 28 Feb. 1695-6 [—, Mary Nicholls.

Royse (als. Rouse), Mary, of St. Clements in the Strand. — 30 Jan. 1732-3 —, [Hugh Blake, of St. Giles in the Fields.

Royston, Ann, of the parish of St. Sepul- chre. — 1 June, 1712 —, Edward [Cumber, of same.

Ruff, William, bat., of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 13 March, 1714-5 —, [Mary Williams, spin., of same.

Rulean, Peter, surgeon, near Bedford House, Strand. — 29 Sept. 1698 —, [Elizabeth Norcutt.

Rules, Mary. — 4 July, 1701 —, William [Lone, farmer, of Lee, Essex.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Parties</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rustal, Tobias</td>
<td>3 July 1735</td>
<td>Mary Barkham, of St. Sepulchre, New St. parish.</td>
<td>Lincoln.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rustat, Robert</td>
<td>27 June 1703</td>
<td>Lucy Jones, of St. Sepulchre, New St. parish.</td>
<td>Kingston.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutter, Henry</td>
<td>27 Feb. 1714</td>
<td>Mary Moore, of St. James, Clerkenwell.</td>
<td>Westminster.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryder, Edward</td>
<td>7 Feb. 1696</td>
<td>Mary Gurdon, of St. Sepulchre, New St. parish.</td>
<td>Clare Market.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryland, George</td>
<td>18 April 1714</td>
<td>Charity Folwell, of St. Sepulchre, New St. parish.</td>
<td>Holborn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryley, Sarah</td>
<td>2 Dec. 1714</td>
<td>John Smith, of St. Sepulchre, New St. parish.</td>
<td>Holborn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rymer, Mathew</td>
<td>10 Dec. 1699</td>
<td>Sara Busher, of St. Sepulchre, New St. parish.</td>
<td>White's Alley.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryves, Arundell</td>
<td>21 Nov. 1721</td>
<td>Anthony Irving, of St. Michael's, Crook.</td>
<td>Westminster.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabberton, Jane</td>
<td>5 May 1748</td>
<td>Richard Walter, of St. Sepulchre, New St. parish.</td>
<td>Portsmouth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saer, Elizabeth</td>
<td>8 May 1711</td>
<td>John Friend, of St. Sepulchre, New St. parish.</td>
<td>Great Stanmore.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salesbury, Margaret</td>
<td>1 Dec. 1720</td>
<td>Thomas Dance, of St. Sepulchre, New St. parish.</td>
<td>Westminster.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury, Rt. Hon.</td>
<td>2 Dec. 1709</td>
<td>Edward Bond, of St. Sepulchre, New St. parish.</td>
<td>Westminster.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sancroft, Elizabeth</td>
<td>8 May, 1735</td>
<td>John Wogan, of St. Sepulchre, New St. parish.</td>
<td>Holborn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sancroft, William</td>
<td>9 June, 1710</td>
<td>Katherine Cotton, of St. Sepulchre, New St. parish.</td>
<td>Cambridge.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Elizabeth</td>
<td>22 Oct. 1696</td>
<td>Thomas Jones, of St. Sepulchre, New St. parish.</td>
<td>West Bride.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, John</td>
<td>4 Sept. 1700</td>
<td>[1710], of St. Sepulchre, New St. parish.</td>
<td>Anne Holmes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanderson, Bartholomew</td>
<td>3 Aug. 1713</td>
<td>Judith Droynier, of St. Sepulchre, New St. parish.</td>
<td>Westminster.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandilands, Alex.</td>
<td>17 Jan. 1711</td>
<td>Mary Tombs, of St. Sepulchre, New St. parish.</td>
<td>Holborn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandwich, Thomas</td>
<td>12 Sept. 1714</td>
<td>Ann Young, of St. Sepulchre, New St. parish.</td>
<td>Holborn.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sankey, Ann, of St. Andrew's, Westminster. — 12 March, 1754, Benjamin Prior, [of St. Ann's, Blackfriars.

Sare, Joseph, of Hungerford, Berks. — 26 Feb. 1708-9, Mary Warker, of same.

Saunders, Anne. — 27 Nov. 1697, [John Rowley, gardener, Isleworth.


Saunders, John, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 9 Nov. 1714, Mary Craddock, [of same.

Saunders, Mary, of the parish of St. Mary, Abchurch. — 26 Oct. 1735, Samuel [Adderley, of same.

Saunders, Sarah, spin., of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 20 Feb. 1714-5 [—, Edward Loomes, bat., of same.

Saunderson, Dorothy, of St. Benet's, near Paul's ditch. — 5 Feb. 1718-9, Benjamin Field, bat., of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Saunderson, Frances. — 15 Oct. 1696, [Thomas Dyson, of Greenwich, gent.

Savage, Ann, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 19 May, 1731, James Winter, of [St. Bartholomew the Great.

Savage, Arthur, of the parish of St. Saviour, Southwark. — 12 July, 1712, Mary Newnham, of parish of St. George's, [Southwark.

Savage, Sarah, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 6 April, 1736, John Lloyd, of Aston, [Salop.

Saxton, John, of the parish of All Saints, Lombard St. — 9 April, 1712, [Dorothy Jeffery, of same.

Scaife, Edward, bat., late of Hampstead, Middx. — 8 April, 1720, Mary [Brown, of same, spin.

Scapeland, Margaret, Deptford, Kent. — 20 Dec, 1730, Richard Hoar, of [same.

Scarborough, Elizabeth, of Chelsea. — 22 May, 1726, Richard Pick, of St. [Giles in the Fields.

Scarborough, Elizabeth, of Richmond, Surrey. — 5 March, 1736-7, Richard [Fitzwater, of same.


Scaven, Anthony, linen draper of the parish of St. Michael, Cornhill. — 22 May, 1708, Prudentia Evans, of parish of [St. Andrew's, Holborn (by license).

Scholefield, Sarah, of the parish of St. Antholins. — 16 May, 1714, [Batch (sic) of same.

Scholler, Thomas, hatter in Fetter Lane. — 20 June, 1697, Anne Darling.

Schooler, Rebecca, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 1 Jan. 1713-4 [—, Isaac Renwood, of same.

Scot, Elizabeth. — 11 Feb. 1693-4, Henry Reeves, coachman to, in [Soho Sq.

Scott, Edward, mercer, in Round Court, Covent Garden. — 21 June, 1703, [Rose Mors (by license).


Scott, Susanna, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 21 April, 1703, William Greene, yeoman, of parish of [Abray, Herts.

Scott, Valentine, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 29 March, 1725, Mary [Dineley, of same.

Scott, William, bat., of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 4 Aug. 1720, Dorothy Bentham, [of same, spin.

Scrafton, William, clerk at Mr. Barrett's, in Doctor's Commons. — 19 May, 1702 [—, Frances Barrett.

Scrivenor, Richard, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 12 Feb. 1708-9 [—, Elizabeth Bach, of same.
Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.

Seaborn, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 4 Feb. 1713-4 —, Ann [Combe, of same.

Seale, Mary, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Oct. 1713 —, John [Hill, of same.

Seears, John, butcher of St. Stanmore, Middx. — 2 June, 1701 —, Mary [Waller.

Segerin, John, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — license dated July [1717 —, Martha Morris, of same.

Selby, Mary, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 30 Dec. 1712 —, Amos Welden, of parish of St. Giles in the Fields.


Seol, Mary, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 23 March, 1717-8 —, William Bean, of same.

Sergant; Anne. — 7 July, 1696 —, John Cock, vintner in Black Bull Court, [against Iveybridge, in the Strand.


Sergeant, John, a disband soldier, of Drury Lane. — 12 Nov. 1698 —, Eliza[beth Woodcock.

Sexly, George, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 1 July, 1736 —, Anne Martin, of St. [George's, Hanover sq.

Seyliard, Jane, of the parish of Blechingley, Surrey, spin. — 12 June, 1722 —, John Redman, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Shadd, Thomas, of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 5 Feb. 1729-30 —, Martha Bristow, [of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Sharpe, Mary, of Thetford, Norfolk. — 17 Dec. 1724 —, Thomas Hare, of Hargham, Norfolk.

Sharpe, Sarah, of the parish of Clements Dane. — 23 May, 1711 —, Francis [Stanly, of same.

Sharples, John, barber-surgeon in Chancery Lane End, Holborn. — 30 Aug. 1696 [—, Elizabeth Taylor.


Shaw, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Mary Over, Southwark. — 12 April, 1714 —, [John Ffolliott, of same.


Shaw, Michael, of the parish of St. Mary le Bow. — 16 March, 1709-10 —, Eliza[beth Hughes, of parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Shaw, Perck, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 14 Aug. 1712 —, John [Pierpoint, of same.


Shaw, William, of St. Ethelburghs. — 21 May, 1738 —, Susan Morgan, of St. [Clements Dane.

Shefford, William, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 2 Feb. 1713-4 —, [Mary Low, of same.

Shepard, Sarah, of the parish of St. Albans, Wood St. — 8 June, 1714 —, John [Hotton, of same.

Sheperd, Abel, of the parish of St. Chads, Salop. — 20 Aug. 1713 —, Mary Langmore, of parish of St. Peter's, Cornhill (married by Mr. Skerret, chaplain to the [Duke of Ormond).

Sheperd, Edith, of the parish of Kensington. — 13 May, 1714 —, John Thomas, [of same.

Shephard, Thomas, wholesale glover. — [7 July, 1696 —, Mary Henchman.

Shepherd, Elizabeth, of St. James', Westminster. — 5 July, 1744 —, Thomas [Henry Pott, of same.
Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.

Sheppard, Philip, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 1 April, 1711 —, Hannah Banbury, of parish of St. Bennet, Gracechurch.

Sheppard, Richard, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 29 May, 1712 —, Diana [Stacey, of same.


Sherlocke, Katherine, of the parish of St. Gregory. — 20 Jan. 1708-9 —, Edward Eslon, of parish of St. Martin's, Ludgate.


Sherrard, Margaret, of the parish of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 23 April, 1713 —, John Nash, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.


Shiffox, Edward, clerk to Mr. Ayres of Lincoln's Inn. — 17 June, 1701 —, [Sara Jones.

Shipley, Hannah, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 19 Nov. 1714 —, John [Harrington, of same.


Shippey, Charles, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 18 June, 1732 —, Henrietta [Gibbs, of St. James, Clerkenwell.

Shippin, Margaret, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 22 Aug. 1714 —, Rice Wright, of parish of St. Giles in the Fields.

Shipward, Thomas, corn chandler in Middle row, Holborn. — 18 April, 1698 [—, Bridget Wheelwright.

Shirley, James, of St. Andrew's. — 22 June, 1736 —, Rebecca Richbell, of St. George's, Queen sq.

Shittle (or Shillito ?), Katherine, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 4 March, 1711-2 —, Nathaniel Simmes, of same.

Shonk, James, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 11 Feb. 1737-8 —, Anne Lockett, [of same.


Shower, Ann, of the parish of Clerkenwell. — 8 Feb. 1706-7 —, John Warner, of parish of St. Martin's, Ironmonger Lane.

Showwell, William, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 17 June, 1714 [—, Mary Bundy, of same.


Shutter, John, of St. Paul's, Shadwell, Middx. — 12 Nov. 1752 —, Catherine [Littleton, of Isleworth, Middx.


Simes, Elizabeth, of the parish of Islington. — 1 May, 1714, —, Isaac Marter, of same.

Simkin, Thomas, cheesemaker (of Stone), co. Stafford. — 1 Feb. 1669-1700 —, [Mary Lawley (6/5 Allen).

Simmes, Nathaniel, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 4 March, 1711-2 —, Katherine Shittle (or Shillito ?), of same.

Simons, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 6 Aug. 1714 —, Bridget Acklon, of parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate.

Simpson, Alexander, of Leake, co. Lincoln. — 4 May, 1741 —, Mary Godfrey, of Chipping Barnet, Middx.

Simpson, Elizabeth. — 19 Nov. 1696 —, William Palmer, mason in Hart St, Bloomsbury.

Simpson, Henry, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 June, 1713 —, Susanna Jolleme, of same.

Simpson, Hugh, of St. George the Martyr, Queen Sq. — 28 Jan. 1732-3 —, Jane Hurley, of same.

Sims, Charles, of St. James', Westminster, "ye duck of Shandos running footman." — 10 Nov. 1722 —, Mary Meredith, of same parish.


Sing, Robert, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 29 March, 1714 —, Ann Thomson, of same.

Singleton, Thomas, bat., of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 26 Feb. 1714-5 —, Anne Allin, spin. of same.

Singleton, Dorothea, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 26 Feb. 1733-4 —, William Hendler, Esq., one of the Masters of this Society.

Singleton, Eleanor, of the parish of Islington. — 6 Dec. 1713 —, Abraham Tuncks, of same.


Singleton, Thomas, joiner, of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen, in Old Fish St. — 3 June, 1705 —, Bridget Maxwell, of St. Bride's.

Sissons, Robert, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 13 June, 1714 —, Sarah Crosby, of St. Michael's, Wood St.

Skeeles, Thomas, of St. Ives, Hunts. — 19 July, 1753 —, Cordelia Corney, of Bobinger, Essex.

Skeen, George (Esq.), of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 7 Feb. 1713-4 —, Elizabeth White, of same.


Skiffling, Al —, of East Greenwich, spin. — 29 Dec. 1720 —, John Johnson, of same, bat.

Skrymsher, Charles, of Barnard's Inn. — 6 June, 1730 —, Mary Fryer, of St. Martin's in the Fields.


Slann, Andrew, of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 9 April, 1713 —, Sarah Goodall, of same (married by Mr. Goodall, fellow of Peter House Coll., Cambridge).

Slenn, Ann, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 3 March, 1716-7 —, Nathaniel Stafford, of same.

Slint, Thomas, of Cabbage Lane, St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 19 Nov. 1704 —, Elizabeth Warner (by a parson from the Fleet).


Smalwell, Joseph, of Maidstone, Kent, widow. — 24 Nov. 1719 —, Elizabeth Thatcher, of St. Martin's, Ludgate.

Smart, Dorothy, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 22 March, 1716-1 —, John Wright, of Kentish Town, Middx.

Smart, Elizabeth, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 22 May, 1739 —, William Bedford, m.d. of St. Nicholas Olaves.

Smart, John, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 7 April, 1713 —, Eleanor Alsop, of same.

Smart, Robert, of the parish of St. Dunstan's in the East. — 12 Oct. 1707 —, Sarah Clarke, of parish of St. Botolph, Billingsgate.

Smart, William, of Maldon, Essex. — 4 Oct. 1748 —, Elisabeth Standish, of same.

Smith, Anne. — 24 June, 1701 —, Hugh Parker, Esq. in St. Bride's parish.

Smith, Anthony, carpenter, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 6 April, 1707 [—, Elizabeth Hanworth, of same.

Smith, Edward, bat., of Holkham, Norfolk. — 19 April, 1720 —, Anne Robe, of [St. James', Clerkenwell, spin.


Smith, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 8 May, 1711 —, John Collins, of same.

Smith, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Katherine Cree Church. — 5 Oct. 1713 —, William Dobar, of parish of Christ Church.

Smith, Elizabeth, of the parish of Hornsey, Middx. — 20 Oct. 1714 —, John Weaver, of same.

Smith, Elisabeth, of St. Magnus the Martyr. — 6 March, 1728-9 —, William Wilkin-[son, of St. Mary's, Aldermanbury.


Smith, Elizabeth, of St. Pancras, Soper Lane. — 4 Nov. 1732 —, John Waldron, of [same.

Smith, Elisabeth, of St. Olave's, Southwark. — 15 April, 1741 —, Samuel Pretor, of [same.

Smith, Esther of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 20 April, 1732 —, Joseph Detheridge, of [St. John the Evangelist, Westminster.

Smith, George, of St. James', Westminster. — 11 May, 1725 —, Mary Colthurst, of [same.

Smith, Henry, of St. Ethelberg's, London. — 8 Nov. 1729 —, Mary Chance, of [Chariton Kent.

Smith, James, a brewer's servant. — 20 Nov. [1698 —, Elizabeth Bayly.

Smith, John, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 2 Dec. 1714 —, Sarah [Ryley, of same.

Smith, John, bat., of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 1 March, 1714-5 —, Anne Cale, widow, of St. James, Clerk-

Smith, Joseph, pewterer at Long Lane End, St. Botolph's. — 31 March, 1699 —, [Jane Ludford.

Smith, Joseph, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 20 March, 1710-1 —, Hester Bucknall, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.


Smith, Lydia, of Ashton, Salop. — 25 Nov. 1729 —, Thomas Bryan, of White [Friars.

Smith, Mary, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 10 May, 1713 —, Thomas Smith, of parish of St. Dunstan's in the [West.

Smith, Mary, sing. of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 15 Dec. 1714 —, [Benjamin Hide, bat., of same.

Smith, Mary, of Holkham, Norfolk. — 20 April, 1720 —, John Francis, bat., of [North Elmham, Norfolk, clerk.

Smith, Mary, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 15 Sept. 1722 —, John Cuel, of St. [Dunstan's in the West, widow.

Smith, Richard, of Turnmill Street. — 10 [Dec. 1695 —, Alice Steward.


Smith, Robert, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 21 Feb. 1712-3 —, [Elizabeth Law, of same.

Smith, Robert, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 5 March, 1727-8 —, Beatrice Hoden, [of St. Giles in the Fields.

Smith, Samuel, baker in New St., Shoe Lane. — 30 Dec. 1696 —, Mary Meal.

Smith, Thomas, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 1 July, 1706 —, Ann [Gould, of the same.
Smith, Thomas, of the parish of St. Peter's, Cheap. — 15 Nov. 1707 —, Elizabeth Blare, of parish of St. Magnus the Martyr.

Smith, Thomas, of the parish of St. Dunstans in the West. — 10 May, 1713 —, Mary Smith, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Smith, William, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 23 Feb. 1710-1 —, Elizabeth Turner, of parish of St. Dunstan's in the West.

Smyth, James (Esq.), of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — 22 Jan. 1707-8 —, Mirabella Legard, of parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Snath, Henry, of Covent Garden, fringe maker. — 7 May, 1695 —, Martha [Sylverton, of same].

Snelling, Jane, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 4 April, 1714 —, Richard Oldacker, [of same].

Snelson, Samuel, bat., of the parish of Chiswick, Middx. — 6 Jan. 1714-5 —, [Mary Piper, widow, of same].

Somers, Elizabeth, sing. of St. Dunstans in the West. — 26 April, 1715 —, Trevor Norish (?), bat., of parish of St. Swithin.


Soper, Robert, Chandler at the King's Arms, near Newington Church. — 16 Jan. 1699- [1700 —, Mary Hope.

Soper, Thomas, of the parish of St. Clements Danes, woolen draper. — 10 Jan. 1702-3 —, Dorothy Chaplyn, of Sutton, Isle of Ely.

Sorsby, Deborah, of St. Luke's, old st. — 9 June, 1745 —, Thomas Coleby, of same.

Sorsby, Samuel, of St. Sepulchre's. — 12 Jan. 1752 —, Elisabeth Turbutt, of St. Giles in the Fields.


Southall, William, mariner in Vine St., St. Giles. — 29 Dec. 1697 —, Mary [Loftus].


Sowerby, Richard, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 16 May, 1703 —, Elizabeth [Hodgkin, of same].

Spackman, Edward, of the parish of St. Austin's, London. — 20 March, 1711-2 —, Henrietta Maria Jennings, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Spahranke, William, of Baldock, Herts. — 21 Oct. 1732 —, Margaret Lowray, of St. Andrew's, Holborn (by Richard Lowray, minister of Bilborough, Yorks).

Sparrow, Bodychen, of Kensington, Esq. — 6 March, 1749-50 —, Frances Arthington, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.

Speakman, John, watchmaker near Hatton Wall, parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 17 Feb. 1703-4 —, Honor Barry, of same parish.


Spencer, John, servant to Judge Hook in Lincoln's Inn Fields. — 11 June, 1698 [—, Sara Emley.

Spencer, John, of St. Bartholomew behind the Change. — 25 July, 1749 —, Margaret Wells, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.

Spencer, Samewell, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 11 April 1714 —, [Mary Evans, of same.

Spensley, Sarah, of St. George the Martyr. — 24 June, 1724 —, John James, of St. Clements Dane.

Spicer, Thomas, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 25 Sept. 1733 —, Sarah Egerton, of same.

Spier, Matthew, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 13 Feb. 1715-6 —, Mary [Wilford, of same.
Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.

Spire, Benjamin, bat, of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — 27 Feb. 1714-5
[—, Mary Burland, spin. of same.]

Sprat, Deborah. — 22 Sept. 1701 —, William Mitchell, printer at the Crown
[Lion in Russell St., Covent Garden.]

Springham, Samuel, of the parish of Hornchurch, Essex, yeoman. — 8 Oct. 1703
[—, Elizabeth Coleman, of same (by]
[license).]

Springham, Sarah, of the parish of St. Dunstans in the West. — 28 Aug. 1715
[—, John Foreel, bat, of same.]

Spurling, Nicholas, yeoman, of the parish
of Hayes, Middx. — 15 April, 1703
[—, Mary Bicks, of same.]

Stacey, Diana, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.
— 29 May, 1712 —, Richard Sheppard, of
[same.]

Stackhouse, Christopher, of the parish of
St. Giles in the Fields. — 28 Nov. 1711
[—, Elizabeth Clayton, of parish of St.
[James, Westminster.]

Stacy, John, of St. Dunstan's, Fleet St. —
21 Jan. 1730-1 —, Mary Batteley, of
[same.]

Stafford, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 10 Oct. 1714 —,
[John Kenn, of same.]

Stafford, Nathaniel, of the parish of St.
Giles, Cripplegate. — 3 March, 1716-7
[—, Ann Slenn, of same.]

Stallings, John, of High Wycombe, Bucks.
— 29 Oct. 1714 —, Mary Bates, of
[Amersham, Bucks.]

Standish, Elisabeth, of Maldon, Essex. —
4 Oct. 1748 —, William Smart, of
[same.]

Standwell, Elizabeth, sing. of Greenwich
parish. — about 31 Jan. 1714-5 —, Daniel
[Tinsley, bat, of same.]

Stanley, Edward, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 18 July, 1713 —,
Dorothy Millborne, of parish of St.
[Clements Dane.]

Stanly, Francis, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 23 May, 1711 —, Sarah
[Sharpe, of same.]

Stanton, Richard, carpenter in Fetter Lane.
[— 21 Dec. 1697 —, Mary Wane.]

Staple, Thomas, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.
— 23 Nov. 1714 —, Elizabeth Barber,
[of same.]

Starman, Mary. — 11 Nov. 1697 —, Henry
[Wiltshire, dyer at Lambeth.]

Staverton, William, of St. George's, Bloomsbury.
— 23 Aug. 1739 —, Elizabeth
[Woolley, of same.]

Stead, Bernard, of St. Matthew, Friday St.
— 26 Dec. 1752 —, Penelope Pitt, of
[St. Andrew's, Holborn.]

Stead, Valentine, of Halifax, co. York. —
31 May, 1753 —, Anne Pole, of Nottingham.

Stedman, Joyce, of the parish of St. Botolph, Aldgate. — 26 Oct. 1714 —, John
[Clements, of St. Sepulchre.]

Steed, William, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 6 April, 1714 —, Ann
[Bull, of same.]

Steed, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell.
— 12 Sept. 1714 —, Dorothy Matthews,
[of St. Andrews, Holborn.]

Steed, William, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. —
28 June, 1716 —, Jane Cox, of Hamp-
[stead parish, Middx.]

Steele, Elizabeth. — 7 Jan. 1698-9 —, John
[Holt, vintner in Channel row.]

Steele, Richard, of St. Faith's, London. —
16 June, 1726 —, Jane Newitt, of same.

Steele, William. — 24 June, 1723 —, May
[Turner.]

Steers, Ann, of the parish of St. Giles in the
Fields. — 11 Nov. 1713 —, Roger
[Preston, of same.]

Stephens, Benjamin, of the parish of Enfield, Middx., bat. — 14 March, 1721-2
[—, Christiana Fountain, of same, spin.]

Stephens, Daniel, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 2 Sept. 1711 —, Mary
[Walker, of same.]

Stephenson, Miles, of St. James, Westminister. — 15 Nov. 1726 —, Jane
[Finch, of same.]

Stevens, Bridget. — 2 May, 1699 —, Theophilus Duchesne, Soldier, in Guillard Street, St. Anne's parish, Soho.


Steward, Alice. — 10 Dec. 1695 —, Richard Smith, of Turnmill Street.

Steward, Elizabeth. — 14 June, 1696 —, John Neale, of Iver, Bucks, Maltster.

Stewart, Robert (Esq.), of the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. — 27 Sept. 1710 —, Elizabeth Lawrence, of parish of St. Anne, Westminster.

Stewart, Sarah, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 22 Jan. 1712-3 —, Henry Elmes, of parish of St. Clements Dane.

Stiling, George, of the parish of Barking, Essex. — 28 Oct. 1714 —, Elizabeth Malard, of same.

Stoakes, John, farmer, of High Ongar, Essex. — 20 May, 1701 —, Joan Boons.


Stocken, Richard, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 16 April, 1712 —, Mary Walkees, of parish of St. Martin's in the Fields.

Ston, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Dunstans in the West. — 14 Sept. 1714 —, David Pew, of parish of St. Andrew, Holborn.

Stone, John, of the parish of Braybrooke, co. Northampton. — 29 Nov. 1716 —, Jane Palmer, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.


Stone, Mary, of Battersea, Surrey, spin. — 10 Feb. 1718 —, Edward Clark, bat., of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Stone, Sarah, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 20 Dec. 1705 —, William Jones, gent., of Swallow St., same parish.

Stonestreet, Francis, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — license dated July 1717 —, Mary Gorton, of same.

Stonestreet, Mary, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 18 Feb. 1728-9 —, Christian Mabis, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Stop, Sara. — 2 June, 1698 —, Robert Cooper, mercer in the Royal Exchange.

Store, Fortune, of Rasbury, near Windsor. — 28 Sept. 1702 —, John Parker, husbandman, of same.

Strathan (?), John, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 1 Dec. 1713 —, Mary Sweler (?), of same.

Streatfeild, William, of the parish of St. Lawrence, London. — 2 Sept. 1708 —, Elizabeth Rogers, of Buckingham, co. Bucks.

Street, Richard, of the parish of St. Dunstan's. — 14 Oct. 1708 —, Agnes Bedford, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Stringer, John, of All Saints the Greater, bat. — 11 Oct. 1720 —, Mary Lewis, of St. Pancras, spin.

Stringer, Mary, spin., of Sevenoaks, Kent. — 15 April, 1722 —, John Austin, bat., of same.

Stringer, Mary, of Orsett, Essex. — 26 May, 1735 —, Thomas Butler, of Horn-den, Essex.

Strodwick, James, of St. Dunstans in the West, yeoman. — 9 Feb. 1702-3 —, Jane Perry, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Strut, George, apothecary, of the parish of Ugly, Essex. — 13 July, 1703. — Mary Denn, widow, of parish of St. Andrew’s, Holborn (by a license).

Stuart, Robert, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 15 Sept. 1715. — Margaret Denison, of St. Dunstan’s in the West.


Sturgoen, Thomas, labourer in Dean St., St. Ann’s, Westminster. — 2 July, 1695. — Susanna Evans.

Stydswell, John, mariner, next the Golden Mortar in Berry’s St., near St. Germans. — 14 Sept. 1699. — Mary Sutton.

Styles, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 16 April, 1713. — Joseph Fisher, of parish of St. Michaels, [Cornwall.


Suffield, Mary. — 5 June, 1698. — George [Lawson, butcher in Clare Market.


Sunderland, Mary, of St. George the Martyr. — 16 Nov. 1724. — John [Atwood, of St. Martin’s, Vintry.

Sutton, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. — 14 Nov. 1730. — Thomas [Price, of same.

Sutton, Jane, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. — 21 June, 1734. — Thomas Coote, of Rotherhithe, Surrey.

Sutton, Mary. — 14 Sept. 1699. — John Stydswell, mariner, next the Golden Mortar, in Berry’s St., near St. Germans.

Sutton, Mary, of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk, widow. — 20 Oct. 1718. — Bartholomew Young, Esq. of Broadfield, Suffolk, [bat.

Sweler (?), Mary, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 1 Dec. 1713. — John [Strathan (?), of same.


Sylverton, Maria, of Covent Garden. — 7 May, 1695. — Henry Snath, fringer [maker of same.

Symms, Prudence. — 30 April, 1699. — William Symms, goldsmith in Peasecoed [St., Whitechapel.

Symms, William, goldsmith in Peasecoed St., Whitechapel. — 30 April, 1699. — Prudence Symms.

Symonds, Mary, of St. Ann’s, Westminster. — 1 Oct. 1705. — William Hare, of [the parish of Kensington, yeoman.


Tate, Katherine, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 13 May, 1714. — Giles Barwell, of [parish of St. James, Clerkenwell.

Tatlam, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 28 July, 1713. — [Humphrey Jones, of same.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Tayler, Mary | 20 March, 1715-6 | of the parish of St. Anne's, Westminster. [John Tyus, of same.]
| Taylour, George | 14 July, 1713 | of the parish of St. Clements Dane. [Hannah Holcomb, of same.]
| Taylour, John | 20 April, 1708 | of the parish of St. Clements Dane, Middx. [Ann Ridley, of same.]
| Taylour, Margaret | 7 Feb, 1713 | of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. [George Moor, of same.]
| Taylour, Richard | 9 Oct, 1711 | of the parish of St. Mary Hill, London. [Mary Whitby, of same.]
| Taylour, Susanna | 2 Sept, 1714 | of St. Giles, Cripplegate. [Sara Sepulchres.]
| Taylour, Thomas | 16 Dec, 1704 | of Broad St., parish of St. Peter poor. [Elizabeth Hulse.]
| Temple, Elizabeth | 26 Oct, 1699 | of St. Andrew, Holborn, in Broad St., parish of St. Peter poor. [Thomas White, tallow chandler in White Hart Yd., Drury Lane.]
| Tew, Edward | 31 Dec, 1751 | of St. Pancras, London. [Damaris Wyatt, of Woolwich, Kent.]
| Thacker, Robert | 27 Sept, 1720 | of St. Clements Dane, Middx. [Jane Henly, of same, spin.]
| Thackeray, William | 12 Sept, 1734 | of St. Mary Monthaw, London. [Elizabeth Burr, of Holcliff, Beds.]
| Thackthet, Joseph | 31 Jan, 1727-8 | of Iver, Bucks. [Ann Maund, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.]
| Thatcher, Elizabeth | 24 Nov, 1719 | of St. Martin's, Ludgate. [Joseph Small, of Maidstone, Kent, widower.]
Stratford, George, apothecary, of the parish of Ugley, Essex. — 13 July, 1703, — Mary Denn, widow, of parish of St. [Andrew's, Holborn (by a license).]  

Stuart, Robert, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 15 Sept. 1715, — Margaret Denison, of St. Dunstan's in the West.  


Stukeley, William (d.d.), rector of All Saints, Stamford, co. Lincoln. — 9 Jan. 1738-9, — Elisabeth Gale, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.  

Sturges, Thomas, labourer in Dean St., St. Ann's, Westminster. — 2 July, 1695, — Susanna Evans.  

Stydwell, John, mariner, next the Golden Mortar in Berry's St., near St. Germans. — 14 Sept. 1699, — Mary Sutton.  

Styles, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 16 April, 1713, — Joseph Fisher, of parish of St. Michaels, Cornwall.  


Suffield, Mary. — 5 June, 1698, — George [Lawson, butcher in Clare Market.  

Suker, Daniel, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 18 Feb. 1706-7, — [Mary Rainsford, of same.  


Sunderland, Mary, of St. George the Martyr. — 16 Nov. 1724, — John [Atwood, of St. Martin's, Vintry.  

Sutton, Elizabeth, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 14 Nov. 1730, — Thomas [Price, of same.  

Sutton, Jane, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 21 June, 1734, — Thomas Coote, of [Rotherhithe, Surrey.  

Sutton, Mary. — 14 Sept. 1699, — John Stydwell, mariner, next the Golden Mortar, in Berry's St., near St. Germans.  

Sutton, Mary, of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk, widow. — 20 Oct. 1718, — Bartholomew Young, Esq. of Broadfield, Suffolk [bat.  

Sweller (?), Mary, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 1 Dec. 1713, — John [Strathan (?), of same.  


Sylverton, Marha, of Covent Garden. — 7 May, 1695, — Henry Snath, fringe maker of same.  

Syms, Prudence. — 30 April, 1699, — William Symms, goldsmith in Peascoced St., Whitechapel.  

Symms, William, goldsmith in Peascoced St., Whitechapel. — 30 April, 1699, — [Prudence Symms.  

Symonds, Mary, of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 13 Oct. 1703, — William Stevens, gent. of same (by a license).  

Tailor, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 16 Aug. 1715, — Edward [Lovesuch, bat., of same.  

Tale, Joseph, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 10 Jan. 1711-2, — Susan [Austin, of same.  


Tasker, Ann, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Feb. 1709-10, — George Peacock, of [parish of St. Dunstans.  

Tate, Katherine, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 13 May, 1714, — Giles Barwell, of [parish of St. James, Clerkenwell.  

Tatlam, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 28 July, 1713, — [Humphrey Jones, of same.  

Taylour, Mary, of the parish of St. Anne's, Westminster. — 20 March, 1715-6 —, [John Tyus, of same.


Taylor, Anne, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 1 June, 1732 —, James Brookes, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Taylor, Anne, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 15 Jan. 1732-3 —, Hugh Hughes, of St. Anne's, Westminster.

Taylor, Benjamin, tailor in Nelson's Court, Drury Lane. — 20 Jan. 1697-8 —, Sara Browne.


Taylor, Elizabeth. — 30 Aug. 1696 —, John Sharples, barber-surgeon in Chandlery Lane end, Holborn.

Taylor, George, bat., of Westbury, Wilts. — 30 May, 1715 —, Margaret Leafe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spin.

Taylor, Hannah, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 6 May, 1714 —, John Humphreys, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Taylor, Isaac, bat., of Hammersmith. — 29 April, 1719 —, Mary Waller, of St. Stephen's, Coleman St.

Taylor, John (Rev.), of Swanscomb, Kent. — 26 May, 1748 —, Frances Birch, of Writtle, Essex.


Taylor, Thomas, Vicar of Hollingbourne, Kent. — 4 June, 1726 —, Elizabeth Hendley, of Ottham, Kent.

Taylor, Thomas, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Sept. 1729 —, Margaret Mars, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Taylor, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Mildred, Bread St. — 11 May, 1707 —, Thomas Winckworth, of parish of St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St.

Traylor, George, of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — 14 July, 1713 —, [Hannah Holcomb, of same.

Traylor, John, of the parish of St. Clements Dane, Middx. — 20 April, 1708 —, Ann Ridley, of same.

Traylor, Margaret, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 7 Feb. 1713-4 [—, George Moor, of same.


Traylor, Susanna, of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 2 Sept. 1714 —, John King, of St. Sepulchres.

Traylor, Thomas, gent., of Broad St., parish of St. Peter poor. — 16 Dec. 1704 —, [Elizabeth Hulse.

Traylor, Thomas, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, mason in Red Lion St. — 26 May, 1706 —, Ann Farmer, of same (by license).

Teasdale, Mary. — 8 June, 1723 —, John Johnson.


Terry, William, of Stroud, Kent. — 31 Dec. 1751 —, Damaris Wyatt, of Woolwich, [Kent.

Tew, Edward, yeoman, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 15 April, 1704 —, Sarah Nichols, of parish of Hendon, Middx. ([by license).

Thacker, Mary. — 5 Aug. 1701 —, Matthew Bramly, butcher in Little Lincoln's Inn Fields.

Thacker, Robert, of St. Clements Dane, bat. — 27 Sept. 1720 —, Jane Henly, of same, spin.


Thackthet, Joseph, of Iver, Bucks. — 31 Jan. 1727-8 —, Ann Maudn, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Thatcher, Elizabeth, of St. Martin's, Ludgate. — 24 Nov. 1719 —, Joseph Smallwell, of Maidstone, Kent, widower.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Marriage</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thatcher, William</td>
<td>5 May, 1722</td>
<td>of the parish of Highgate, Middx., bat. — <a href="#">Henrietta Frances Longford, of same.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirly, Sarah</td>
<td>7 Sept. 1731</td>
<td>of St. James', Clerkenwell. — <a href="#">same.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, John</td>
<td>13 May, 1714</td>
<td>of the parish of Kensington. — <a href="#">same.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, John</td>
<td>12 Feb. 1742-3</td>
<td>of St. George's, Hanover-sq. — <a href="#">Alice Jones, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Noah</td>
<td>23 April, 1750</td>
<td>of the Tower of London, M.D. — <a href="#">Susanna Day, of same.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Ursula</td>
<td>25 Dec. 1736</td>
<td>of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — <a href="#">James Cooke, of St. Dunstan's in the West.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, William</td>
<td>6 May, 1712</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Mary, Savoy. — <a href="#">Elizabeth Moxon, of parish of Greenwich, Kent.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, William</td>
<td>2 Jan. 1712-3</td>
<td>of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — <a href="#">Griffis, of same.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, William</td>
<td>16 Feb. 1728-9</td>
<td>of St. Botolph's, Aldgate. — <a href="#">Mary Price, of St. Giles in the Fields.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Jane</td>
<td>1 May, 1698</td>
<td>of John Harris, a mariner, near the Lee-Hoy, <a href="#">St. Katharine's.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Mary</td>
<td>22 June, 1711</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Clements Dane. — <a href="#">John Martin, of parish of St. Giles in the Fields.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Susan</td>
<td>10 Nov. 1713</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — <a href="#">John Hamner, of same.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Susan</td>
<td>19 Oct. 1701</td>
<td>of Zechariah Else, brewer's clerk in Hockley Hole. — <a href="#">same.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, William</td>
<td>7 Dec. 1701</td>
<td>of vintner in Lime St. — <a href="#">Catherine Bamford.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomon, Ann</td>
<td>29 March, 1714</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Martin's in the Fields. — <a href="#">Robert Sing, of same.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorne, Mary</td>
<td>18 Sept. 1766</td>
<td>of John Wooldridge, cabinet maker in Red Cross <a href="#">St., parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorne, Ruperlia</td>
<td>7 Dec. 1708</td>
<td>of St. Stephen, Walbrook. — <a href="#">Richard Collins, of parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, John</td>
<td>24 Aug. 1700</td>
<td>labourer in Red Lion Yard, Holborn. — <a href="#">Mary Mills.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, William</td>
<td>19 Nov. 1697</td>
<td>gardener, in Richmond parish, Surrey. — <a href="#">same.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorold, John</td>
<td>6 Aug. 1730</td>
<td>of Lea, co. Lincoln. — <a href="#">Elisabeth Aytoun, of West Herrington, Northumberland.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorold, Prudence</td>
<td>5 Feb. 1721-2</td>
<td>of Covent Garden, spin. — <a href="#">Sir George Brown, bart., of same.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorowgood, Robert</td>
<td>9 Aug. 1727</td>
<td>of St. Sepulchre. — <a href="#">Mary Reed, of same.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorp, Robert</td>
<td>27 Sept. 1696</td>
<td>upholsterer in Greek St. — <a href="#">Catherine Milborne.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thory, William</td>
<td>16 Feb. 1734-5</td>
<td>of St. Brides, Fleet St. — <a href="#">Elisabeth Burrough, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurkill, Robert</td>
<td>7 Dec. 1721</td>
<td>of Chelsea, bat. — <a href="#">Mary Lewis, of same, spin.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurkill, Susanna</td>
<td>2 Nov. 1713</td>
<td>of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — <a href="#">same.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurston, Jones</td>
<td>1 July, 1714</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — <a href="#">Hannah Davis, of parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tichborne, Esther</td>
<td>30 Oct. 1730</td>
<td>of Ash, Surrey. — <a href="#">John Lee, of Oakington, (Woking), Surrey.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiener, Alice</td>
<td>13 Oct. 1726</td>
<td>of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — <a href="#">Robert Spearing, of same.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilbury, Thomas</td>
<td>5 Feb. 1742-3</td>
<td>of Ringwood, Hants. — <a href="#">Betty King, of St. Clements Dane.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillbury, William</td>
<td>10 April, 1729</td>
<td>of St. Mary Axe. — <a href="#">Mary Young, of same.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinney, Henry</td>
<td>Jan. 1717-8</td>
<td>of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — <a href="#">licensed 1717-8, Mary Siddall, of St. James', Westminster.</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinsley</td>
<td>bat., 31 Jan. 1714-5</td>
<td>Elizabeth of Greenwich parish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinwell</td>
<td>25 Feb. 1710-1</td>
<td>Edward Kirby of St. Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tipping</td>
<td>8 Oct. 1702</td>
<td>George Norris, gardiner, of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd</td>
<td>11 June, 1733</td>
<td>Marmaduke Allanson, of Yarm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd</td>
<td>24 Feb. 1714-5</td>
<td>Anne Rimon, spin. of Barking parish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd</td>
<td>30 April, 1737</td>
<td>Elisabeth Bolton, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd</td>
<td>30 April, 1723</td>
<td>Sare Herring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolson</td>
<td>6 April, 1713</td>
<td>Katherine Riches-Puckle, of same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tombs</td>
<td>17 Jan. 1711-2</td>
<td>Alexander Sandlands, of same</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomkin</td>
<td>30 Dec. 1698-9</td>
<td>Thomas Lock, a mariner in Parker's Lane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlinson</td>
<td>2 Dec. 1714</td>
<td>Thomas Abbitt, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlinson</td>
<td>29 April, 1703</td>
<td>James Ash, gent., of the Inner Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Took</td>
<td>6 May, 1729</td>
<td>Elisabeth Levet, of St. Sepulchres</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toovey</td>
<td>30 March, 1729</td>
<td>Elisabeth Tresham of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topp</td>
<td>13 Feb. 1734-5</td>
<td>Tamar Allison, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torver</td>
<td>2 April, 1711</td>
<td>Mary Braben, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toune</td>
<td>4 Nov. 1714</td>
<td>Gifford Lay, of St. Bride's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town</td>
<td>22 Oct. 1730</td>
<td>Rachel Maynard, of St. James', Garlick Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townley</td>
<td>8 May, 1745</td>
<td>John Gould, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend</td>
<td>1 June, 1720</td>
<td>John Petty, bat., of St. Giles in the Fields.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend</td>
<td>13 Jan. 1697-8</td>
<td>Mary Mitchell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trappat</td>
<td>10 Feb. 1697-8</td>
<td>Charles Key, victualler in Hampstead</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treegood</td>
<td>29 March, 1740</td>
<td>Raymond Blackmore, esq. of parish of Heathfield, Sussex.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tresham</td>
<td>30 March, 1729</td>
<td>Caleb Toovey, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trevor</td>
<td>18 Feb. 1713-4</td>
<td>Mary Gibbon, of Gabriel, Fenchurch St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trewin</td>
<td>21-26 Oct. 1714</td>
<td>Richard Underhill, of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trigg</td>
<td>24 Feb. 1714-5</td>
<td>Edward Williams, bat., of same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trott</td>
<td>26 Aug. 1753</td>
<td>Elizabeth Lewis, of St. Anne's, Westminster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tower</td>
<td>20 June, 1719</td>
<td>John Barnes, of same.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Trunly, Samuel, of the parish of St. Dunstans in the West. — 18 Nov. 1716, — [Elizabeth Tuthill, of same.

Trustfield, Martha, of St. Brides. — 10 Oct. 1714, — Frederick Bentley, of [St. George's, Southwark.

Trye, Mary. — 26 March, 1701, — John [Abson, butcher in Clare Market.

Tucker, Alice, of Redriffe. — 4 Oct. 1711, — John Cronk, of Bishopsgate parish.

Tucker, Benjamin, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 2 May, 1743, — Sarah Ansell, of St. Clements Dane.

Tufton, Ann, dau. of Rt. Hon. the Earl of Thanet. — 12 Feb. 1708-9, — Rt. Hon. James, Earl of Salisbury (married by Dr. [Savage).

Tuite, Robert, merchant at Mr. Brumigham's, a barber in Finch Lane. — 12 April, [1701, — Elizabeth Pearce.

Tuke, John, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 18 Nov. 1708, — Ann Norris, of parish of St. Ann, Westminster.


Tumersid, Jane, sing. of the parish of St. James in the Fields. — 19 April, 1715, — Daniel Brock, bat., of same.

Tuncks, Abraham, of the parish of Islington. — 6 Dec. 1713, — Eleanor Singleton, of same.


Turner, Ann, of the parish of All Saints, Colchester. — 13 May, 1703, — John Herdwix, of parish of Battlesin, Colchester, bag maker (married by a reader of [Covent Garden Church).

Turner, Ann, of the parish of Lingfield, Surrey. — 18 June, 1708, — Thomas [Piggot, of same.


Turner, Christopher, of Tunbridge, Kent. — 20 March, 1718, — Ruth Hill, of [Copland, Kent.

Turner, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Dunstans in the West. — 23 Feb. 1710-1, — William Smith, of parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn.


Turner, Elizabeth, of the parish of Hampstead. — 5 April, 1726, — Thomas [Gretton, of St. Dunstan's in the West.


Turner, John, of the parish of St. George's, Southwark. — 6 April, 1713, — Ann [Whale, of same.

Turner, Martha, of the parish of St. Andrews. — 7 July, 1713, — Thomas [Frewin, esq. of parish of Northym, [Sussex (married by Mr. Frewin).

Turner, May. — 24 June, 1723, — William Steele.


Turner, Roberts, of the parish of St. Dunstans in the East. — 6 Nov. 1707, — Ann Blake, of parish of All Hallows the Great.


Turst, Elisabeth, of St. Mary le bone. — 2 June, 1739, — Robert Burker, of [Paddington.
<p>| Tushingham, Mary, of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 19 May, 1730 —, William Hughes, of Staple Inn. |
| Tuttall, Mary. — 3 March, 1695-6 —, Richard Peare, of Keston, near Bromley, Kent, gent. |
| Tuten, Philip, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 29 March, 1741 —, Mary Hedges, of St. Anne’s, Westminster. |
| Tuthill, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Dunstan’s in the West. — 18 Nov. 1716 —, [Samuel Trunly, of same. |
| Tyne, Elizabeth, of Stepney parish. — 7 Sept. 1714 —, Moses Pearce, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. |
| Tyrell, Anne. — 2 Dec. 1699 —, Thomas Fry, glover, near Iveybridge in the Strand. |
| Tyus, John, of the parish of St. Anne’s, Westminster. — 20 March, 1715-6 —, [Mary Taylor, of same. |
| Underhill, Richard, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 21-26 Oct. 1714 —, [Susanna Trewin, of same. |
| Underwood, Francis, of the parish of St. Michael, Cornhill. — 7 Sept. 1710 —, Elizabeth Ambrose, of parish of St. Mary Woolnoth. |
| Underwood, Richard, of Ross, co. Hereford. — 15 Sept. 1715 —, Martha Begg, of same. |
| Underwood, William (Esq.), of Enfield, Middx. — 31 Jan. 1737-8 —, Sarah Darby, of same. |
| Uphallfence, Hannah, of the parish of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. — 1 Jan. 1703-4 —, Thomas Bosworth, of parish of St. Sepulchre, pewterer near Holborn Conduit. |
| Uriedge, James, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 11 Oct. 1715 —, Mary Robinson, of same. |
| Vale, John, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 26 Dec. 1716 —, Mary Weston, of same. |
| Vanmore, Bridget, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 18 Feb. 1704-5 —, William Emerson, servant to Squire [Stafford, of same parish. |
| Varden, Margaret, of St. Andrew’s, Holborn. — 21 March, 1750-1 —, John [Craik, of St. Clements Dane. |
| Vaughan, Thomas, of Stepney parish. — 16 Dec. 1713 —, Sarah Barton, of St. Katherine’s, Tower Hill. |
| Ventum, Thomas, poulterer in Great Stanmore, Middx. — 1 June, 1701 —, [Mary Graves. |
| Vere, Mary, of St. Martin’s, Ludgate. — 23 Jan. 1727-8 —, Nathaniel Adams, of same. |
| Vidler, John, bat., of the parish of Battle, Sussex. — 5 Jan. 1714-5 —, Sarah Midhurst, sing. of same. |
| Waddingham, Joseph, of St. Martin’s in the Fields, journeyman shoe maker. — [16 May, 1695 —, Susana Lewis. |
| Wade, Alexander, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 22 April, 1714 —, Elizabeth Woodhouse, of same. |
| Wade, Elizabeth, of New Shoreham, Sussex. — 15 Nov. 1753 —, Francis Ireland, of Horton Kirby, Kent, clerk. |
| Wadley, Manasses, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 1 May, 1714 —, [Sarah Dolphin, of same. |
| Wadsworth, Mary, of Chelsea. — 24 April, 1723 —, John Jones, of same. |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Parent(s)</th>
<th>Parish</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wainwright,</td>
<td>1 March,</td>
<td>Dorothy Parker, widow, St. Mary,</td>
<td>St. Clemen's Dane.</td>
<td>Marries, John Seeors.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walkees, Mary</td>
<td>16 April, 1712</td>
<td>Richard Stocken, of St. Andrew's,</td>
<td>London.</td>
<td>Marries, William Beauchamp.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Warburton, Richard, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 21 Sept. 1707 —, [Elizabeth Rice, of same (by license).]


Ward, Theophilus, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden. — 20 Sept. 1724 —, Hannah [Denton, of same.


Warker, Mary, of Hungerford, Berks. — 26 Feb. 1708-9 —, Joseph Sare, of same.

Warner, Elizabeth. — 19 Nov. 1704 —, Thomas Slinte, of Cabbage Lane, St. Margaret's, Westminster, by a person [from the fleet.


Warren, Mary, of the parish of St. Pancras. — 5 May, 1713 —, John Nicholls, of same.


Wasdell, Anne. — 17 Feb. 1701-2 —, Daniel Davis, servant to Mr. Littlebury, [in Hendon.


Watkins, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 4 Dec. 1712 —, Thomas Duffin, of parish of St. Margaret More.

Watkins, Katherine, of the parish of Aldgate, London. — 14 June, 1710 —, [George Honner, of same.


Watson, Richard, of the parish of Harefield, Middx. — 14 April, 1714 —, Elizabeth [Living, of same.

Watson, Thomas, of this Society. — 9 Sept. 1736 —, Jane Cray, of St. Dunstan's in [the West.

Watton, Thomas, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 3 Sept. 1710 —, Mary [Green, of same.

Watts, Dennis, or Denins. — 3 Feb. 1697-8 —, Matthew Bunce, clock maker in Pears [pool lane.


Watts, Giles, of the parish of St. Mildred, Poultry. — 2 March, 1712-3 —, Ann [Hill, of St. Giles, Cripplegate.

Watts, Hannah. — 5 June, 1701 —, Peter Bazire, barber, in Dean St., St. An [drews.


Way, Elizabeth, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 14 Nov. 1731 —, Bloomer Ireland, [of St. Martin's le Grand.


Weatherall, Mary, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 22 July, 1714 [—, John Whitny, of same.

Weatherley, James, bricklayer in Clerkenwell parish. — 17 May, 1697 —, Mary [Kilborne.

Weaver, John, of the parish of Hornsey, Middx. — 20 Oct. 1714 —, Elizabeth [Smith, of same.
Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.

Weaver, Thomas, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 18 Aug. 1736 —, Agatha Rabbutts, of the precinct of Norton Folgate.


Webb, Mary, of Maidstone, Kent. — 21 April, 1712 —, Robert Cooke, of Tot-tenham High Cross.


Webel, Grace, of St. Giles in the Fields, spin. — 23 April, 1719 —, Benjamin Broadhead, bat., of St. Andrew's, Holborn.


Weekes, Catherine. — 26 Dec. 1700 —, Archibald Cahoun (Colouhoun?), Chandler against the New Chapel, Westminster.

Weeks, John, of the parish of St. Ann's, Westminster. — 15 April, 1710 —, Elizabeth Denew, of parish of St. James', Westminster.

Welch, Andrew, merchant in Mark Lane. — 6 Aug. 1699 —, Anne Robinson.

Welden, Amos, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 30 Dec. 1712 —, Mary Selby, of parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

Welden, Elizabeth. — 17 Nov. 1700 —, Seth Martin, fishmonger at Smithfield bars.

Welles, Daniel, of St. Clement's, Eastcheap. — 29 June, 1730 —, Mary Dennis, of St. Botolph's, Aldersgate.

Wells, Judith, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 19 Jan. 1730-1 —, Thomas Hooke, of same.


Wells, Margaret, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. — 25 July, 1749 —, John Spencer, of St. Bartholomew's, behind the Change.


Wells, Mary, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 1 June, 1736 —, Stephen Hunty, of St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange.


West, Charles, gent., in Nag's Head Court, Fenchurch St. — 5 Nov. 1700 —, Mary [Canby?]

West, Constance, servant to Squire Montague in Lincoln's Inn Fields. — 28 Sept. 1702 —, John Hussy, servant to same gent.

West, Henry, coachman in Swallow St., parish of St. James, Westminster. — 24 Aug. 1704 —, Frances Winch, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

West, Mary, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 8 Feb. 1753 —, Peter Davies, of same.


Westland, Mary, of the parish of St. Luke's, Old St. — 13 Nov. 1737 —, Robert [Willis, of same.

Westmore, John, of Parvaile (sic.) parish, Middx., husbandman. — 30 April, 1696 —, Susana White.

Weston, John, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 12 April, 1724 —, Elizabeth Young, [of St. Sepulchres.

Weston, Mary, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 26 Dec. 1716 —, John [Vale, of same.


Weston, Sarah, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 27 Oct. 1716 —, Jacob [Rossam, of same.
Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.

Weston, Susan, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 12 Aug. 1708 —, Samuel [Keay, of same.]

Weston, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre. — 19 [Dec. 1713 —, Sarah Asher, of same.]

Westward, Elizabeth, of Edmonton parish. — 11 Sept. 1716 —, William Lenton, [of Finchley parish.]

Wetenhall, Thomas, a gent. of Peckham, Kent. — 16 June, 1697 —, Elizabeth [Butler.]


Whale, Ann, of the parish of St. George's, Southwark. — 6 April, 1713 —, John [Turner, of same.]

Wheatley, Solomon, of St. Bride's, Fleet St. — 30 Nov. 1727 —, Elisabeth [Nicholas, of same.]

Wheeler, George, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 13 Sept. 1748 —, Martha Walker, of [same.]

Wheeler, John, tailor near Drury Lane End, St. Giles. — 6 July, 1701 —, Mary [Batchelor.]


Wheeler, Susanna, of St. Sepulchre. — 30 Nov. 1725 —, James Rowe, of St. Margaret's, Westminster.

Wheelwright, Bridget. — 18 April, 1698 —, Thomas Shipward, corn chandler in [Middle Row, Holborn.

Whetton, Mary, of St. Anne's, Soho. — 23 June, 1751 —, Benjamin Allen, of St. [Clements Dane.]

Whitby, Mary, of the parish of St. Mary Hill, London. — 9 Oct. 1711 —, [Richard Taylour, of same.]

Whitchurch, Elizabeth, of Salisbury, Wilts. — 15 April, 1732 —, John Whitchurch, of Symond's Inn (married by Mr. Whitchurch, curate of Chislehurst, Kent).
Register of Marriages in Gray’s Inn Chapel.


White, Thomas, of the parish of Stevens, Coleman St. — 22 June, 1714 —, Mary Dasnett, of parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate.

Whitehall, Joseph, of Kentish Town, Pancras parish. — 28 Nov. 1719 —, Elizabeth Bocker, of same.


Whitehurst, Katherine, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 22 March, 1710-1 —, James Linsey, of same.

Whiteing, John, of the parish of St. Katherine, near the Tower of London. — 27 May, 1707 —, Elizabeth Beaumont, of parish of St. Bride's.


Whitford, Thomas, of St. Bartholomews, near the Royal Exchange. — 14 June, 1736 —, Mary Scott, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate.

Whiting, Anne. — 18 May, 1700 —, George Crump, surgeon, against Villiers St., Strand.

Whitlow, Hannah, of Wycombe, Bucks. — 23 April, 1704 —, Edward Foot, woollen-comber, of parish of St. Martin's, near Salisbury, Wilts.

Whitmore, Isabella, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 6 Dec. 1712 —, George Bishop, of same.

Whitney, John, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 22 July, 1714 —, Mary Weatherall, of same.


Whitworth, Elisabeth, of St. John's, Southwark. — 12 June, 1750 —, Thomas Bradshaw, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

Wichehallse, John, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 7 Feb. 1735-6 —, Mary Bartington, of same.


Wightman, Cuthbert, late of Morpeth, Northumberland. — 13 Sept. 1715 —, Dorothy Young, late of same.


Wildgoose, Mary, of St. James, Westminster. — 30 Aug. 1729 —, Christopher Key, of same.

Wilds, Judith, of the parish of St. Andrews, Holborn. — 13 April, 1710 —, Joseph Birch, of same.

Wilford, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 13 Feb. 1715-6 —, Matthew Spier, of same.

Wilford, Sara. — 9 May, 1695 —, Robert Meade, coachman, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Wilkes, William, of Whitefriars. — 14 Sept. 1723 —, Elizabeth Plimlowl, of Highgate, Middx.

Wilkin, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew. — 21 May, 1738 —, William Baxter, of same.

Wilkins, Catherine, of St. Olave's, Southwark. — license dated June 1717 —, Richard Beaser, of parish of St. Margaret's, Westminster.


Wilkinson, William, of St. Mary's, Aldermanbury. — 6 March, 1728-9 —, Elisabeth Smith, of St. Magnus the Martyr.

Wilks, Francis, of St. Dionis, Backchurch. — 6 April, 1731 —, Mary Jeffries, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Wilks, Joan. — 8 Aug. 1697 —, William Wrench, a sedan man in St. James'.

Willets, Margaret, spin. of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 28 Dec. 1714 —, John Malchar, bat., of same.
Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.


Williamson, Thomas, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 27 July, 1743 —, Jane [Morley, of same.


Willis, Robert, of the parish of St. Luke, Old St. — 13 Nov. 1737 —, Mary West- [land, of same.


Wills, Joshua, of Yeterton, co. Northampton. — 19 Aug. 1714 —, Elizabeth Gibbs, of [St. James, Clerkenwell.


Willson, Charles, of the parish of St. Botolph without Aldgate. — 5 Nov. 1710 —, [Mary Pantalini, of same.


Willson, Elizabeth, of St. Peter Poor, Wood St. — 22 Nov. 1714 —, Ister Lefeu- [er, [of St. Dunstans, Stepney.


Willson, Susan. — 20 July, 1704 —, James Jackson, gent. of the parish of St. An- [drew's, Holborn.

Wilmore, William, a broker in Drury Lane. — 11 March, 1695-6 —, Mary Man- [drell.
Wilson, Anne, of Newcastle upon Tyne. — 14 March, 1741-2, John Parker, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Wilson, Daniel, of St. James', Westminster. — 6 Aug. 1724, Sarah Greenup, of [St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Wilson, Edward, of the parish of St. Ann's, Blackfriars. — 1 June, 1712, Elizabeth Ellond, of parish of St. Giles in the [Fields.

Wilson, Edward, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 10 July, 1731, Mary Atkinson, of St. Magnus near the Bridge.

Wilson, James, weaver, near to Bishopsgate. — 24 Sept. 1696, Hester Jefferys.

Wilson, Katherine, of Leithorpe, co. Leicester. — 1 March, 1711-2, Charles Parker, Esq. of Peterboro', co. Northampton.

Wilson, Robert, coachman, Lincoln's Inn Fields. — 4 July, 1695, Elizabeth Kitching.

Wiltshire, Henry, dyer at Lambeth. — 11 Nov. 1697, Mary Starman.

Winch, Frances, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 24 Aug. 1704, Henry West, coachman in Swallow St., parish of St. James, Westminster.

Winckworth, Thomas, of the parish of St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish St. — 11 May, 1707, Elizabeth Taylour, of parish of St. Mildred, Bread St.

Winder, Henry, coachman at Kensington. — 13 Jan. 1697-8, Anne Lobb.

Winder, Thomas, of parish of Rotherwick, co. Southampton. — 19 May, 1709, Mary Dobson, of City of Oxford.

Windsor, George, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 4 Nov. 1714, Elizabeth Dennis, of St. Alphage.

Wingfield, Anne, of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 23 Nov. 1718, William Chase, of St. Michael, Cornhill.

Winne, Alice, of the parish of St. Giles. — 7 Sept. 1703, Thomas Smith Cowell, printer in Plumptree St., same parish.

Winter, James, of St. Bartholomew the Great. — 19 May, 1731, Ann Savage, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.


Withrell, Mary, of St. Giles in the Fields, widow. — 10 June, 1722, Thomas Stuart, bat., of St. Martin's in the Fields.


Witton, Mary, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 7 Oct. 1711, Samuel Moxon, of same.


Woddle, George, of the parish of St. Giles. — 21 Feb. 1713-4, Elizabeth Hill, of same.

Wogan, John, of Gaudy Hall, Norfolk. — 8 May, 1735, Elizabeth Sancroft, of St. James', Westminster.

Wolfryst, Sarah. — 24 Jan. 1704-5, Joseph Cooper, cheesemonger, of parish of St. Stephen's, Coleman St.

Wolfryst, St. John, farrier without Bishopsgate. — 31 Aug. 1699, Elizabeth Burchell.


Wood, Lionel, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 6 Nov. 1712, Sarah Dickinson, of parish of St. Olave's, Silver St.

Wood, Mary. — 26 May, 1696, Thomas Crouch, a tailor lodging in Gray's Inn Passage.

Wood, Mary, of the parish of Epsom. — 29 May, 1706, John Lancaster, servant to Madam Parrot, in Leadenhall St.

Wood, Mary, of the parish of St. Sepulchre. — 3 Nov. 1713, Robert Gardiner, of same.


Wood, Thomas, of St. Giles in the Fields. — 7 Sept. 1741, Martha Maria Hudson, [son, of St. Martins in the Fields.

Wood, William, bat., of St. Mary's, Aldermanbury. — 22 Dec. 1718, Upton Wedale, of St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, spin.

Woodcock, Elizabeth. — 12 Nov. 1698, John Serjent, a disband soldier in [Drury Lane.

Woder, Catharine, of Gatton, Surrey. — 16 June, 1737, George Griffin, of [parish of Ewell, Surrey.


Woodford, Edward, bricklayer in Russell St., Covent Garden. — 19 May, 1704, [Mary Holms.

Woodhouse, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 22 April, 1714, [Alexander Wade, of same.


Woods, Katherine. — 30 Nov. 1706, Bernard Lens, of parish of St. Paul's, [Covent Garden (by license).

Wooldridge, John, cabinet maker in Red Cross St., parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate. — 18 Sept. 1706, Mary Thorne.

Woollard, Elizabeth, of the parish of St. James', Clerkenwell. — 25 May, 1742 [—, Henry Frith, of same.

Woollaston, Michael, of Highbate. — 29 Jan. 1727-8, Sarah Anderson, of [same.

Woolley, Elizabeth, of St. George's, Bloomsbury. — 23 Aug. 1739, William [Staverton, of same.


Worgan, John, of the parish of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. — 4 Sept. 1711, Mary [Lambert, of same.

Worrall, George, of Long Sutton, co. Lincoln. — 5 May, 1730, Mary Hasle [wood, of Eltham, Kent.

Worrall, Penelope, of the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 22 Aug. 1703, Samuel Francomb, victualler in Fetter [lane, same parish.

Worswick, Mary, of St. George the Martyr. — 28 April, 1728, Thomas Jeanes, [of St. Paul's, Covent Garden.


Wren, John, of the parish of Maidstone, Kent. — 2 July, 1707, Mary Cum [bridge, of same.


Wright, Elinor. — 26 Jan. 1704-5, Robert Harrison, haberdasher of small wares in Gerrard St., parish of St. Ann's, [Westminster.

Wright, James, bat., of the parish of South Minims, Middx. — 24 Feb. 1714-5, [Mary Day, spin. of same.

Wright, John, of Kentish Town. — 22 March, 1710-1, Dorothy Smart, of [parish of St. Clements Dane.

Wright, John, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 11 Aug. 1713, [Katherine Reeves, of same.

Wright, John, of the parish of St. Martins in the Fields. — 22 Sept. 1715, [Martha Church, widow, of same.

Wright, Joseph, of All Hallows, Bread St. — 13 June, 1738, Sarah Reynolds, of Peckham, Surrey (by Rev. Daniel Bentley).
Register of Marriages in Gray's Inn Chapel.

Wright, Rice, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 22 Aug. 1714, Margaret Shippin, of parish of St. Andrew, [Holborn.]

Wright, Richard, of Hanwell parish, Middx., husbandman. — 26 Nov. 1695, Anne [King.

Wright, Thomas, hostler at the Star, in New Fish St. — 26 Dec. 1695, Martha [Medcalf.

Wright, Thomas, of the parish of St. James, Westminster. — 13 May, 1712, Hannah Rush, of St. Ann's, Westminster.

Wyat, Anne, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, spin. — 5 Feb. 1719, William Hooper, [bat., of St. James, Westminster.

Wyatt, Damaris, of Woolwich, Kent. — 31 Dec. 1751, William Terry, of Stratford, [Kent.

Wybergh, Elizabeth. — 11 Nov. 1697, John Bennit, woolcomber in Plough St., [Whitechapel.

Wyllymot, Martha, of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. — 1 July, 1708, Ralph Hassell, of parish of St. Mary Magdalen, [Milk St.


Wynn, Mary, of St. Martins in the Fields. — 9 April, 1730, John Mayo, of same.

Wynn, William, of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell. — 20 Nov. 1713, Mary [Roberts, of same.

Wyse, Thomas (Esq.), of this Inn. — 16 Jan. 1738-9, Hester Edwards, of [St. James, Westminster.


Yeandell, Hester, of St. Dunstan's in the West. — 12 Aug. 1716, Laurence [Jones, of St. Andrew's, Holborn.

Yexly, Francis, of the parish of Cheshunt, Herts. — 30 Aug. 1711, Jane Combs, [of same.

Young, Ann, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 12 Sept. 1714, Thomas Sandwich, of parish of Christ Church, [Southwark.

Young, Bartholomew (Esq.), of Broadfield, Suffolk, bat. — 20 Oct. 1718, Mary Sutton, of St. Edmunsbury, Suffolk, [widow.

Young, Charity, of the parish of St. Magdalen, Bermondsea. — 18 April, 1714 [—, Richard Young, of same.

Young, Dorothy. — 13 Sept. 1715, Cuthbert Wightman, late of Morpeth, [Northumberland.

Young, Elizabeth, of St. Martins in the Fields. — license dated Sept. 1717, [Isaac Lowsley, of Hampstead parish.

Young, Elizabeth, of St. Sepulchres. — 12 April, 1724, John Weston, of St. [Dunstans in the West.

Young, James, bat., of St. Andrew's, Holborn. — 31 Dec. 1719, Esther Hob- [day, of same, spin.

Young, John, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. — 7 Feb. 1711-2, Mary [Bird, of same.

Young, Martha, of St. Martin's, Vintry. — 3 Nov. 1723, Thomas Law, of [Hertford.

Young, Mary, of St. Mary Axe. — 10 April, [1729, William Tillbury, of same.

Young, Rachel, of St. Martin, Vintry. — 12 April, 1724, Edward Bickerton, of [St. Stephen's, Coleman St.

Young, Richard, of the parish of St. Magdalen, Bermondsea. — 18 April, 1714 [—, Charity Young, of same.

Young, William, of the parish of St. Michael Basishaw. — 6 March, 1708-9, Em- [bly Brown, of parish of Rotherhithe, [Surrey.
ADDENDA.


Holland, John, widower (aged about 50), of the parish of St. Martins in the [Fields. — 29 March, 1714 —, Sarah Wood, sing. (about 47), of same.